
Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Craig M Sharrow

San Anselmo, CA 94960-1336

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

First Generation

1. **Pierre I Charron-[1000]** was born about 1450 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France - prob.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant furrier (marchand pelletier) in 1481 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France. Marguillier de l'eglise Saint-Christophe de Meaux

Pierre married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Pierre II Charron-[234]**¹ was born about 1475 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France and died before 15 Oct 1543 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Second Generation (Children)

2. **Pierre II Charron-[234]**¹ (*Pierre I¹*) was born about 1475 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France and died before 15 Oct 1543 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

General Notes: At this time, we have no further information on our 1st Pierre Charron, in Meaux, France. He may have had 5 other infants, unknown at this time. (Ref. "Famille CHARRON de Meaux", Bulletin le Trait d'Union, Vol.7, No. 1 - October 1999, p.20)

Pierre married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:36585

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3 M i. **Gilles I Charron-[231]** was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France and died on 9 Jan 1581-1582 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 4 M ii. **Samson Charron-[394]** was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mégissier (Leather Tanner) in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Samson married **Marion Lelong-[395]** [MRIN:278] before 1548 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 5 M iii. **Jehan Charron-[396]** was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fuller (Maitre Foulon) in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Jehan married **Agnes Godard-[397]** [MRIN:279] before 1555 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 6 M iv. **Jacques Charron-[398]** was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant/Fuller (Marchand Foulon) in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- He worked as an officier royal in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Jacques married **Claude Pothonnier-[399]** [MRIN:280] before 1543 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 7 F v. **Michelle (Or Marie Or Nicole) Charron-[400]** was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Michelle married **François Macé-[401]** [MRIN:281] before 1543 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 8 U vi. **4 Autre Enfants (Dont Peut Être) Charron-[10992]** was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

3. **Gilles I Charron-[231]** (*Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France and died on 9 Jan 1581-1582 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

General Notes: Gilles I was known as Marchand au Grand Marche de Meaux.
He 1st m. Catherine Gillet (Jehan Gillet & Catherine Garnier) in 1545. He 2m. 18 Nov 1573, Marguerite Roussel.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Merchant Draper (Marchand Mercier).

Gilles married **Catherine Gillet-[232]** [MRIN:181], daughter of **Jehan Gillet-[236]** and **Catherine Garnier-[237]**, before 1543 in Meaux,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France. Catherine was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:36564

Children from this marriage were:

- 9 M i. **Pierre Charron-[335]** was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France and died before 1595.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant (Marchand foulon) in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Pierre married **Agnes Freron-[353499]** [MRIN:134314] on 27 Jul 1569 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 10 F ii. **Jehanne Charron-[389]** was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Merchant (Marchand A Meaux).

Jehanne married **Charles Le Noir-[390]** [MRIN:276] before 1573 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Marchand in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Jehanne married **Nicolas Musnier-[353500]** [MRIN:134315].

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a sergeant royal in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Jehanne married **Pierre Cheron-[353501]** [MRIN:134316] on 29 Jan 1586.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a marchand grossier in Nanteuil-Sur-Marne, France.

- 11 M iii. **Claude Charron-[391]** was born about 1555 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Birth Notes: mineur en 1573

General Notes: (Maitre tisserand a Meaux)
(Maitre tisserand a Meaux)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a maitre tisserand in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.
- Fact: he was a minor in 1573, 1573.

- 12 F iv. **Magdelaine Charron-[392]** was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France and died before 1639.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact: she was a minor in 1573, 1573.

Magdelaine married **Roland Saladin-[393]** [MRIN:277] before 1592. Roland Saladin-[393] died about 1630.

General Notes: (Marchand bourgeois)
(Marchand bourgeois)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a marchand bourgeois in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- + 13 M v. **Estienne Charron-[229]** was born about 1545 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, died after 29 Oct 1610 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, and was buried in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Gilles married **Marguerite Roussel-[211]** [MRIN:167] on 18 Nov 1573.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:36321

Fourth Generation (Great Grandchildren)

13. Estienne Charron-[229] (*Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born about 1545 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, died after 29 Oct 1610 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, and was buried in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

General Notes: Estienne was known as Marchand Foulon a Meaux, (maker of felt fabrics). He m. Faronne Desguez, (dau. of Étienne Desguez), 1575, at Meaux, France. Faronne d. 23 May 1606 at Meaux, France.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant Fuller (Marchand foulon puis hotelier à Chessy) in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Estienne married **Faronne Desguez**-[230] [MRIN:178], daughter of **Étienne Desguez**-[235], before 1578 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France. Faronne was born about 1550 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, christened in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, died on 16 Jun 1586 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France - St. Remy, about age 36, and was buried in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:36517

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 23 May 1606 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 F i. **Marie Charron**-[402] was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Marie married **Nicolas Cavillier**-[403] [MRIN:282] on 23 Nov 1587 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France - St. Remy. Nicolas Cavillier-[403] died on 13 Jul 1610 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France - St. Remy.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tile Roofer (Maitre Couvreur de Tuiles) in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 15 F ii. **Catherine Charron**-[404] was born in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France and died on 2 Jan 1623 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France - St. Remy.

Catherine married **Jehan Michel**-[405] [MRIN:283] before 1594.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Maitre Tailleur d'habits (Master Tailor) in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 16 F iii. **Françoise Charron**-[406] was born on 17 Nov 1602 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Françoise married **Jacques Dallus**-[407] [MRIN:284]. Jacques Dallus-[407] died on 11 Apr 1623.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Maitre Ouvrier de Vieil à Meaux in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Françoise married **Pierre Chaussée**-[417] [MRIN:285] on 12 Jan 1626 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France. Pierre was born cir 1605 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Carpenter (Maitre Menuisier) in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 17 F iv. **Louise Charron**-[408] was born cir 1580 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Louise married **Didier Leroy**-[409] [MRIN:286] on 17 Dec 1600. Didier was born cir 1580 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

General Notes: demeurant à Isles (trans. "resident of/at the Isles")

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a laboureur in Isles-Les-Villenoy, France.

- + 18 M v. **Gilles II Charron**-[225][†] was born about 1580 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, was christened in 1585 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, died about 1651 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, about age 71, and was buried about 1651 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Estienne married **Marguerite Pauvreayde**-[473] [MRIN:4993] before 1592 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Fifth Generation (Great Great Grandchildren)

18. Gilles II Charron-[225][†] (*Estienne*¹³, *Gilles*¹³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1580 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, was christened in 1585 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, died about 1651 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, about age 71, and was buried about 1651 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

General Notes: Gilles 1m. Magdeleine Babault, then he 2m. Catherine Cavillier in 1638 at Meaux, France. (Contrat 5 Jun 1638, Jean Doye, Meaux). Catherine d. 6 Jan 1652.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rope Maker (Maître Cordier) Grand Marché de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-sur-Marne, France in Grand Marché de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Gilles married **Magdeleine Babault**-[226] [MRIN:176], daughter of **Jehan Babault**-[227] and **Perrette Riviere**-[228], on 5 Oct 1604 in

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France - St. Remy. Magdeleine was born on 3 Apr 1588 in France, christened about 1590 in France, died about 1637 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, about age 49, and was buried about 1637 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 3 Jun 1613, Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France. Reference Number:36514

Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 M i. **Pierre III Charron, "The Elder"-[11614]** was born about 1607 in St. Martin de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France,⁴ died before 1644 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, and was buried in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 20 M ii. **Gilles III Charron-[411]** was born in 1621 and died in 1651, at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rope Maker (Maître Cordier) in Grand Marché de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Gilles married **Judith Lequeulx**-[412] [MRIN:287] on 8 Sep 1643 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Gilles married **Catherine Guillebert**-[413] [MRIN:288] on 20 Nov 1649 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

- 21 M iii. **Estienne II Charron-[414]** was born in 1623 and died in 1652, at age 29.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rope Maker (Maître Cordier) in Grand Marché de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Estienne married **Suzanne Bonnet**-[415] [MRIN:289] on 13 Sep 1648.

Gilles married **Catherine Cavillier**-[410] [MRIN:177] on 5 Jun 1638 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:36516

Sixth Generation (3rd Great Grandchildren)

19. Pierre III Charron, "The Elder"-[11614] (*Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born about 1607 in St. Martin de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, died before 1644 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, and was buried in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

General Notes: Pierre was known as a master leather tanner (maitre megissier).

His son, [Nicolas]-Pierre sailed to New France (Canada) c. 1661-2 and there at Montréal, Québec, m. Catherine Pillard. They were the CHARRON's first French-Canadian ancestors.

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE:

(TANGUAY) Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes, L'Abbe Cyprien Tanguay; by Province of Québec 1924; Volume 1 Page 118.
(JETTE) Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Québec; by Universite de Montréal & Rene Jette; Page 233

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Abt 1610 and St. Martin de Meaux, Champagne, France.
- He worked as a Rope Maker (Maître Cordier) Grand Marché de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-sur-Marne, France in Grand Marché de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.

Pierre married **Judith Martin**-[345]^{5, 6} [MRIN:249], daughter of **Pierre Martin**-[96] and **Marguerite Gibert**-[97], after 3 Aug 1632 in St. Martin de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, France By A Calvinist Minister. Judith was born on 31 Jul 1611 in St. Martin de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France and died in 1652 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, at age 41.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:38494

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They signed a marriage contract on 3 Aug 1632. in Front of Jean Doye, Royal Notary to Meaux

Noted events in her life were:

- Degree of Ancestor Interest:

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 M i. **Pierre IV "The Immigrant" Charron, "The Younger"-[11605]**⁸ was born on 21 Oct 1635 in St. Martin de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, was christened in May 1664 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, New France, died on 25 Dec 1700 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 65, and was buried on 26 Dec 1700 in Parish of Notre-Dame de Montréal, Québec, New France.

Seventh Generation (4th Great Grandchildren)

22. Pierre IV "The Immigrant" Charron, "The Younger"-[11605]⁸ (*Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

³, *Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1635 in St. Martin de Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France, was christened in May 1664 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, New France, died on 25 Dec 1700 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 65, and was buried on 26 Dec 1700 in Parish of Notre-Dame de Montréal, Québec, New France.

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]

DIED: age 60 years, from Longueuil

MARRIED: age 31 years

?? : age 42 years

[Nicolas-] Pierre Charron was born 1635/1636 in St-Martin, diocese of Meaux, Champagne, France. He married Marie-Catherine Pillar/Pilet/Pillard on 19 Oct 1665 in Longueuil, Montréal, Québec. He arrived in Québec in 1664. He died 25 Dec 1700 at the Hospital General in Montréal at the age of 60. They had 12 Children.

Marie Catherine arrived in Montréal in 1664 as a "fille du roi" ("Daughter of the King"). She was confirmed 11 July 1664 by François de Montmorency Laval, bishop of New France. She 2m Sebastien Brisson in 1709.

BIRTH-MARRIAGE:

Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes, L'Abbe Cyprien Tanguay;
by Province of Québec 1924; Volume 1 Page 118.

Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Québec; by Universite de Montréal & Rene Jette; Page 233.

Pierre was from the parish of St. Martin des Meaux. He was 60 when he died, 31 at the 1667 Census in Montréal, 42 at the 1681 Census in Longueuil and was confirmed in May 1664 in Montréal

=====

His name appears in the Québec census as Nicolas. The spelling of the surname then was Charon. The accepted Québécois spelling of the surname today is Charron.

=====

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in St. Martin, Meaux, Champagne (Seine Et Marne), France⁶
- He worked as a Mégissier (Leather Tanner) au Grand Marche de Meaux in 1661 in Meaux, Brie, Champagne, Seine-Sur-Marne, France.
- He immigrated about 1661 to New France (I.E. Québec).
- He was confirmed in May 1664 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada⁶
- He had a residence in 1664 in Côte St. François, Longue-Pointe, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
- He had a religion in Raised Calvinist, Converted To Catholic.
- He appeared on the census in 1667 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada⁶
- He appeared on the census in 1681 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁶

Pierre married **Marie Catherine Pillard**-[11606]⁹ [MRIN:51], daughter of **Pierre Pillat**-[11615] and **Marguerite Moulinet**-[343], on 19 Oct 1665 in Parish of Notre-Dame de Montréal, (Ville Marie) Montréal, Île de Montréal, Québec, New France⁶. Marie was born in Mar 1646 in Ste. Marguerite de La Rochelle, Aunis, (Charente-Maritime), France, christened on 30 Mar 1646 in Notre Dame, Larochelle, de-Cogne, France, died on 23 Jul 1717 in Montréal, Québec, New France, at age 71, and was buried on 23 Jul 1717 in Montréal, Île de Montréal, Québec, Canada, New France⁶. ¹¹ Other names for Marie were Catherine (Pillat) Pillard, Marie Catherine Pillat, and Marie Catherine Pillot.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34784

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 19 Oct 1665, Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada.

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]

DIED: age 70 years

MARRIED: age 18 years

?? : age 55 years

?? : age 30 years

Marie-Catherine Plat-Peillate (var. of names Pillat, Pillar, Pilet, Plate, Pillard.)

She was born 1651 at Notre Dame de Cognes, Rochelle, France.

She 1m. Nicolas-Pierre Charron 19 Oct 1665 in Montréal. They had 12 children.

She 2m. Sebastien Brisson in 1709.

Marie-Catherine arrived in Québec as a "Daughter of the King", sent to Montréal to marry one of the many males needing a wife. She was furnished with a small casket of cash and a small supply of household items. As she and Nicolas-Pierre had 12 children, they apparently took to heart the French King's admonition to multiply and furnish more new French-Canadians to settle the new French territory.

BIRTH: May have been born in Notre Dame, La Rochelle, de-Cogne, France (per Bernice [Gladys Sharrow] Hackney's genealogy records)

=====

Pilliar-Pillat, Catherine Sexe: Féminin

Naissance : 1646 à Notre-Dame de La Rochelle, Aunis, FR

Décès : 23 juillet 1717

Inhumation : 23 juillet 1717 à Québec, Québec

Or Pillat, or Plat, or Pilet, or Pilliar.

NAME : "LA DESCENDANCE DE PIERRE CHARON" BY EMILE FALARDEAU-1981

BIRTH: RESENCEMENT OF 1681;REPERTOIRE DDES ACTES DE BAPTEME, MARIAGE, SEPULTURE ET DES RECENSEMENTS DU QUEBEC ANCIEN (PRDH) BY H. CHARBONEAU AND J. LEGARE VOL. 6

BURIAL: TANGUAY; VOL 3; P220

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 30 Mar 1646 in Ste. Marguerite de La Rochelle, Aunis, (Charente-Maritime), France¹²
- She had a residence in Notre Dame de Cogne, La Rochelle, Aunis (Charente Maritime), France⁶.
- She appeared on the census in 1667 in Québec, Canada⁶.
- She appeared on the census in 1681 in Québec, Canada⁶.
- She was confirmed in May 1664 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada⁶

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- She immigrated in 1662 to New France (I.E. Québec).

Children from this marriage were:

- + 23 F i. **Marie Catherine Charron-[50]**^{13, 14, 15} was born before 23 Sep 1666 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada, was christened on 23 Sep 1666 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada, died on 5 Jun 1746 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, and was buried on 7 Jun 1746 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.
- + 24 F ii. **Marie Charlotte Charron-[64]** was born about 1667 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur), died on 20 Dec 1720 in St. Ours, Richelieu, Québec, Canada, about age 53, and was buried on 20 Dec 1720 in St. Ours, Richelieu, Québec, Canada.
- 25 F iii. **Anne Antoinette Charron-[11608]** was born on 18 Oct 1670 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada⁶, was christened on 20 Nov 1670 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada, died on 5 Oct 1745 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada, at age 74, and was buried on 6 Oct 1745 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada. Another name for Anne was Anne Charron.
- Noted events in her life were:
- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 18 Oct 1670 and Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada.
 - Alt. Buried: Alt. Buried, 6 Oct 1745, Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada.
 - She was baptized on 20 Nov 1670 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada⁶.
- Anne married **Pierre Goguet-[105]** [MRIN:116] on 18 Apr 1686 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.
- + 26 M iv. **Pierre Charron-[67]**^{5, 6} was born about 1672 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur), was christened about 1672 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada, died on 2 Sep 1737 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, about age 65, and was buried on 3 Sep 1737 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 27 F v. **Marie Thérèse Charron-[107]**⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1674 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur), was christened on 26 Feb 1674 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur), and died before 28 Apr 1791.
- General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
[date of husbands next marriage]
- Noted events in her life were:
- She was baptized on 26 Feb 1674 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada⁶.
- Marie married **Jacques Hubert-[108]** [MRIN:117] on 21 Feb 1689 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.
- Marie married **Antoine Piette Dit Trempe-[109]** [MRIN:118] on 30 Jan 1701 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada.
- + 28 M vi. **Nicolas I Charron-[204]**⁶ was born on 16 Mar 1676 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur), was christened on 9 Apr 1676 in Ste. Famille-de-Boucherville, Boucherville/Chambly, Longueuil, Québec, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1757 in St. Antoine de Ch, Longueuil, Québec, Canada, at age 81, and was buried on 9 Dec 1757 in St. Antoine de Ch, Longueuil, Québec, Canada.
- 29 M vii. **François Charron Dit Ducharme-[61]** was born on 2 Jun 1678 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada and was christened on 5 Jun 1678 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada.
- François married **Marguerite Piette-[112]** [MRIN:71] on 30 Jan 1701 in Parish of St. Pierre de Sorel. Marguerite was born on 11 Oct 1680 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada and died on 1 Feb 1761 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada, at age 80.
- 30 F viii. **Catherine Charron-[63]** was born in 1679, died on 9 Jun 1739 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 60, and was buried on 10 Jun 1739 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- Catherine married **Guillaume Adam Dit Laramée-[113]** [MRIN:73] on 24 Feb 1701 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 31 F ix. **Hélène Charron-[114]** was born on 2 Nov 1682 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, was christened on 3 Nov 1682 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died on 7 Mar 1738 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 55, and was buried on 8 Mar 1738 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- Hélène married **Charles Edeline-[115]** [MRIN:121] on 7 Feb 1701 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- + 32 M x. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[11611]**⁶ was born on 17 Oct 1684 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁶ and died on 14 Sep 1741 in Lanoraie, at age 56.
- + 33 F xi. **Louise Charron-[51]**⁶ was born on 4 Sep 1686 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, was christened on 7 Sep 1686 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died on 13 Dec 1741 in St. Sulpice, Québec, Canada, at age 55, and was

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

buried on 13 Dec 1741 in St. Sulpice, Québec, Canada.

- 34 F xii. **Marie Jeanne Charron-[62]** was born on 7 May 1688 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, was christened on 10 May 1688 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, died on 21 Nov 1719 in L'Île Bouchard, Québec, Canada, at age 31, and was buried on 22 Nov 1719 in St. Sulpice, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **François Bouteillé Bonneville**[118] [MRIN:72] about 1706 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Eighth Generation (5th Great Grandchildren)

23. Marie Catherine Charron-[50]^{3, 14, 15} (*Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born before 23 Sep 1666 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada, was christened on 23 Sep 1666 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada, died on 5 Jun 1746 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, and was buried on 7 Jun 1746 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Other names for Marie were Catherine Charon, and Catherine Charou.

Marie married **François Chagnon Dit Larose**-[100]^{21, 22} [MRIN:49], son of **Pierre Chagnon**-[10997] and **Louise Favreau**-[11008], on 23 Sep 1679 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)!⁷ François was born about 1645 in Tours, Touraine, France²² and died before 3 Jun 1693 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²². Other names for François were François Chagnon, Francois* Chagnon Dit Larose, and Francois Chaignon.

General Notes:

Originally done in French, Author unknown, possibly Rene (Courville) Smith. French to English by Tom Edworthy using Systran Language Translation software

Les Chagnon et les Larose ne sont pas tous issus de François Chagnon, mais ce dernier a le mérite d'avoir légué son patronyme ainsi que son surnom à plusieurs générations de Québécois.

François Chagnon dit Larose est né en Touraine, au coeur d'un pays de vins, à quelques kilomètres d'Amboise, dans une ville appelée Rochecorbon. Il aurait vu le jour vers 1645. Ses parents étaient Louise Favreau et Pierre Chagnon. A-t-il des frères et des sœurs? Quel est le métier et la situation religieuse, sociale et financière de ses parents? Rien ne l'indique encore. On verra que François Chagnon ne sait pas signer. Il ne sait sans doute pas lire ou écrire, mais il a un métier relié à la préparation des fibres textiles pour le tissage.

La première question d'importance qui se pose au sujet de l'ancêtre, est celle du moment de sa venue en Nouvelle-France. Drouin prétend qu'il était soldat du régiment de Carignan et qu'après avoir servi dans la compagnie d'Antoine Pécaudy de Contrecoeur, il avait suivi l'enseigne François de Verchères, lorsque ce dernier est allé s'établir dans la région de Montréal. A ce jour, aucune preuve confirme cette assertion qui semble être le fruit d'une déduction. En effet, lorsque le nom de François Chagnon dit Larose s'inscrit pour la première fois sur un document notarié, c'est le 3 octobre 1675, lorsque le sieur de Verchères lui concède une terre de trois arpents de front sur le fleuve par trente de profondeur. Le même jour, l'ancêtre des Plouffe, Jean Plouf devenait concessionnaire de la seigneurie. Les terres de Verchères lui avaient été données par Jean Talon en 1672 d'abord. L'année suivante, François de Verchères recevait l'île aux Prunes et l'Île Longue. En 1678, le territoire de l'ancien enseigne du Régiment de Carignan gagnait en profondeur, Frontenac lui accordait une lieue supplémentaire le long de la seigneurie. En 1676, Chagnon est établi sur la terre. L'un de ses voisins est André Laplat, l'autre est l'ancêtre des Geoffrion, Pierre Joffrion qui s'est établi à Verchères depuis 1672. Les autres colons entourant le seigneur de Verchères sont André Jarret de Beauregard, Toussaint Lucas, Mathieu Binet, Adrien Ponce, Jean Blouf, André Balsac, Jean Charlot, Pierre Bosseau, et Pierre Chicoyne.

Les seigneuries de Contrecoeur et de Verchères sont voisines et les habitants de cette dernière doivent fréquenter la paroisse Sainte-Trinité de Contrecoeur pour se mettre en paix avec Dieu et enregistrer leurs naissances, mariages et sépultures. Les habitants des deux seigneuries se connaissent, ... et se marient parfois. Le 23 juillet 1679, notre colon, épris de Catherine Charron, promet de l'épouser. Les témoins sont François Jarret de Verchères, Marie Perrot, sa femme, Michel Tessier dit Saint-Michel, Antoine Emery dit Coderre et Pierre Chicoyne. La mariée est fille de Pierre Charron et la "fille du roi" Catherine Pilliar qui se sont mariées à Montréal le 19 octobre 1665. Baptisée en septembre 1666, celle qui s'apprête à devenir l'ancêtre des Chagnon dit Larose est donc âgée de 13 ans seulement.

Deux ans plus tard, au recensement de 1761, le marié ne sont encore que deux. Sept arpents de terre ont été mis en valeur. Ils possèdent un fusil et ils entretiennent trois bêtes à cornes. Au mois d'octobre 1682, naît François, l'aîné de leurs enfants. Il épousera Catherine Foisy en 1710 et il en aura douze enfants. Quatre ans plus tard, Catherine vient au monde. Son destin est inconnu puisqu'après son baptême le 29 septembre 1686, on ne parle plus d'elle. En 1687, naît Angélique. Elle épousera François Benoît dit Livernois en 1711. Né en 1688, Louis Chagnon dit Larose épousera Madeleine Foisy en 1715, et Pierre, né en 1692, se mariera deux fois, la première avec Catherine Guertin et la seconde avec Marie-Madeleine Fontaine. Christine Larose écrit: Alors que sa femme était enceinte d'un sixième enfant, François Chagnon trouva la mort dans des circonstances qui demeurent inconnues. Cette naissance posthume nous permet de situer sa mort entre septembre 1692 et mai 1693.

Rappelons que c'est à l'automne 1692 qu'eut lieu le fait d'armes de Madeleine de Verchères. Les attaques iroquoises furent particulièrement nombreuses en ces années-là. (...) L'enfant qui naquit sans père, Raymond fut baptisé le 3 juin 1693. Il épousa Marie-Madeleine Pelletier à Saint-Ours, en 1721.

Après le décès de son mari, Catherine Chagnon resta seule avec ses jeunes enfants jusqu'au 10 octobre 1694, alors qu'elle épousait Daniel Tétreau, fils de Louis Tétreau et de Noëlle Landreau. Inutile de préciser que le mari prenait famille et que c'est sous son toit qu'ont été élevés les très jeunes enfants de François Chagnon dit Larose. Afin de mettre un peu d'ordre dans ses affaires, le couple qui s'était marié sans contrat et sans avoir fait dresser l'inventaire des biens de la communauté Charron-Chagnon, s'imposa ces deux formalités le 26 juin 1695. Catherine Charron donna au moins six filles et un fils à son second mari.

A rough English translation:

Chagnon and Larose are not all resulting from François Chagnon, but this last A the merit to have bequeathed its patronym like its nickname to several generations of Québécois. François Chagnon dit Larose was born in Touraine, in the heart of a wine country, a few kilometres from Amboise, in a city called Rochecorbon. He would have seen the day towards 1645. His/her parents were Louise Favreau and Pierre Chagnon. Does he have brothers and sisters? Which is the trade and the religious, social and financial situation of his/her parents? Nothing indicates it yet. It will be seen that François Chagnon cannot sign. It cannot undoubtedly read or write, but it has a trade connected to the preparation of textile fibres for weaving.

The first question of importance which is posed about the ancestor, is that of the moment of its arrival in New-France. Drouin claims that he was soldier of the regiment of Carignan and that after having been useful in the company of Antoine Pécaudy de Contrecoeur, he had followed the ensign François de Verchères, when this last went to be established in the area of Montreal To date, no proof confirms this assertion which seems to be the fruit of a deduction. Indeed, when the name of François Chagnon dit Larose is registered for the first time on an authenticated document, it is on October 3 1675, when the sior of Verchères concedes to him a ground of three arpents face on the river by thirty of depth. The same day, the ancestor of Plouffe, Jean Plouf became dealer of the seignior. The grounds of Verchères had been given to him by Jean Talon into 1672 initially. The following year, François de Verchères received the island with Plums and the Long Island. In 1678, the territory of the old ensign of the Regiment of Carignan gained in-depth, Frontenac granted to him an additional place along the seignior. In 1676, Chagnon is established on the ground. One of its neighbors is André Laplat, the other is the ancestor of Geoffrion, Pierre Joffrion who is established in Verchères since 1672. The other colonists surrounding the lord of Verchères are André Jarret de Beauregard, All Saints' day Lucas, Mathieu Binet, Adrien Ponce, Jean Blouf, André Balsac, Jean Charlot, Pierre Bosseau, and Pierre Chicoyne.

The seignories of Contrecoeur and Verchères are close and the

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

inhabitants of the latter must attend the parish Holy Trinity de

Contrecoeur to put themselves in peace with God and to record their births, marriages and burials. The inhabitants of the two seigniories know each other... and marry sometimes. July 23 1679, our colonist, épris of Catherine Charron, promises to marry it. The witnesses are François Jarret of Verchères, Marie Perrot, his wife, Michel Tessier dit the Michaelmas, Antoine Emery dit Coderre and Pierre Chicoyne.

The bride is daughter of Pierre Charron and the " daughter of king " Catherine Pillard who married in Montreal on October 19 1665. Baptized in September 1666, that which is on the point of becoming the ancestor of Chagnon dit Larose is thus 13 years old only. Two years later, with the census of 1761, the grooms are yet only two.

Seven arpents of ground were emphasized. They have a rifle and they maintain three animals with horns.

In October 1682, is born Francois, eldest of their children. He will marry Catherine Foisy in 1710 and he will have twelve children.

Four years later, Catherine comes in the world. Her destiny is unknown since after her baptism on September 29 1686, one does not speak any more it.

In 1687, is born Angélique. She will marry François Benoît dit Livernois in 1711.

Born in 1688, Louis Chagnon dit Larose will marry Madeleine Foisy in 1715, and Pierre, born into 1692, will marry twice, the first with Catherine Guertin and the second with Marie-Madeleine

Fontaine.Christine Larose written: Whereas his wife was pregnant with a sixth child, François Chagnon found death in circumstances which remain unknown. This posthumous birth enables us to locate his death between September 1692 and May 1693.

Let us recall that it is during the autumn 1692 that place had feat of arms it of Madeleine de Verchères. The Iroquois attacks were particularly numerous there in these years (... the child which was

born without father, Raymond was baptized on June 3 1693. He married Marie-Madeleine Pelletier in Saint-Ours, in 1721. After the death of her husband, Catherine Chagnon remained alone with her young children until October 10 1694, when she married Daniel Tétreau, decendent of Louis Tétreau and Noëlle Landreau.

Needless to say that the husband took family and that it is under his roof that the young children of François Chagnon dit Larose grew up. In order to put a little order in its business, the couple which had married without contract and without to have made draw up the inventory of the goods of the community Charron-Chagnon, forced these two formalities on June 26 1695.

Catherine Charron gave at least six daughters and a son to her second husband.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 35 M i. **François Chagnon Dit Larose-[124]**^{13, 23} was born on 18 Oct 1682 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada,²² was christened on 15 Nov 1692 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, and died on 24 Jun 1740 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 57.
- 36 F ii. **Catherine Chagnon-[182540]**^{13, 22} was born on 27 Sep 1686 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² and died between 1687-1780.

Noted events in her life were:
 - She was baptized on 29 Sep 1686 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²²
- + 37 M iii. **Pierre Chagnon Dit Larose-[125]**^{13, 22, 25} was born in 1690 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur) and died after 7 Aug 1730 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur).
- + 38 F iv. **Angélique Chagnon-[182108]**^{3, 27, 28} was born about 1687²² and died on 4 Aug 1773 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 86⁴
- + 39 M v. **Louis Chagnon-[182539]**^{13, 22, 29, 30} was born about 1688² and died on 29 May 1760 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 72.
- 40 M vi. **Joseph Chagnon-[182389]**^{13, 22} was born between 1690-1692.
- + 41 M vii. **Raymond Chagnon-[182538]**^{13, 22, 28} was born about 3 Jun 1693 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² and died between 1733-1784.

Marie married **Daniel Tétrault**-[101]^{14, 32} [MRIN:50], son of **Louis Tetreau**-[11011] and **Marie Noelle Landeau**-[64115], on 26 Jan 1695 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada^{8, 19, 20} Daniel was born about 1674 in Québec, Canada and died on 16 Oct 1748 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 74⁴. Another name for Daniel was Daniel Tetreau.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34782

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 10 Oct 1694, Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁸.
- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 26 Jan 1695, Vercheres County, Québec, Canada⁴.
- Alt Marriage: 26 Jun 1695, Maugue, Québec, Canada⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 F i. **Marie Madeleine Tetreau-[182551]**^{13, 19} was born on 27 Sep 1697 in Champlain, Champlain, Québec, Canada, died on 21 Nov 1698 in Île Ste. Therese, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age¹⁹, and was buried on 22 Nov 1698 in Varennes, Québec, Canada¹⁹

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 27 Sep 1697 in Champlain, Champlain, Québec, Canada¹⁸.

+ 43 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Tetreau-[182550]**^{13, 19} was born on 21 Jan 1699 in Champlain, Champlain, Québec, Canada¹⁸ and died between 1733-1790.

44 F iii. **Marie Tetreau-[182549]**^{13, 19} was born on 13 Sep 1700 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada¹⁸ and died between 1701-1794.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 Sep 1700 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada¹⁸.

+ 45 F iv. **Marie Anne Tetreau-[182548]**^{13, 33} was born on 19 Apr 1702 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada¹⁹ and died between 1729-1796.

46 M v. **François Tetreau-[182547]**^{13, 24} was born in 1704⁴ and died WFT Est 1731-1795, at age 27⁴

François married **Marie Anne Robert-[182542]**²⁴ [MRIN:81169] in 1725.²⁴ Marie was born about 1706⁴ and died WFT Est 1731-1800, about age 25⁴

+ 47 F vi. **Marie Catherine Tetreau-[182836]**^{13, 28, 34} was born on 30 Jan 1706 in Repentigny, L'assomption, Québec, Canada¹⁹ and died on 14 Sep 1788 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 82.

+ 48 F vii. **Marie Marguerite Tetreau-[182035]**^{13, 36, 37} was born about 3 Sep 1696 in Champlain, Champlain, Québec, Canada and died between 1737-1791.

24. Marie Charlotte Charron-[64] (*Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1667 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur), died on 20 Dec 1720 in St. Ours, Richelieu, Québec, Canada, about age 53, and was buried on 20 Dec 1720 in St. Ours, Richelieu, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **Jacob Lheureux-[102]** [MRIN:74] in Dec 1685.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34917

Marie married **Claude Louis Lemer-[103]** [MRIN:75] on 30 Nov 1689. Another name for Claude was Claude Louis Lemaire.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34918

Marie married **Raymond Végeart Dit Laliberté-[104]** [MRIN:76] after 1690. Another name for Raymond was Raymond Vegeard.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34919

Children from this marriage were:

49 F i. **Marie Charlotte Végeart Dit Laliberté-[89]** was born about 1694.

50 F ii. **Marie Angélique Végeart Dit Laliberté-[119]** was born about 1695.

51 M iii. **Louis Végeart Dit Laliberté-[120]** was born between 1696-1700.

52 F iv. **Marie Marguerite Végeart Dit Laliberté-[23990]** was born on 9 May 1702.

53 M v. **Jean Baptiste Végeart Dit Laliberté-[42577]** was born on 15 Apr 1704.

54 M vi. **Antoine Végeart Dit Laliberté-[121]** was born in 1706 and died in 1729, at age 23.

55 F vii. **Marie Madeleine Geneviève Végeart Dit Laliberté-[64076]** was born on 8 Mar 1709.

56 F viii. **Marie Catherine Végeart Dit Laliberté-[81]** was born about 1715.

26. Pierre Charron-[67]^{5, 6} (*Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1672 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur), was christened about 1672 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada, died on 2 Sep 1737 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, about age 65, and was buried on 3 Sep 1737 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]

age 10 years
age 25 years

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Buried: Alt. Buried, 3 Jun 1737, Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.³⁸
- He appeared on the census in 1681 in Québec, Canada.⁶
- Degree of Ancestor Interest:
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Abt 1679.⁶

Pierre married **Marie Madeleine Robin**-[68] [MRIN:80] on 4 Nov 1697 in Ste. Famille-de-Boucherville, Boucherville/Chambly, Longueuil, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 7 Feb 1680 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34987

Children from this marriage were:

- + 57 M i. **Pierre Charron**-[8472] was born before 25 Sep 1698 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 13 Mar 1742 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 58 F ii. **Marie Madeleine Charron**-[72] was born on 5 Jan 1701.
Marie married **Pierre Ladoux**-[58647] [MRIN:87] on 15 Nov 1723 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 59 F iii. **Marie Angélique Charron**-[58648] was born on 26 May 1704 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 10 Oct 1722 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada, at age 18.
- 60 M iv. **Jean Baptiste Charron**-[58649] was born on 25 Jul 1706 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 11 Jan 1709 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 2.
- + 61 M v. **Jean Baptiste Charron**-[71] was born on 25 Jul 1709 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, died before 10 Feb 1754, and was buried on 10 Feb 1754 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.
- + 62 M vi. **Antoine Charron Ducharme**-[11209]^{39, 40} was born on 17 May 1711 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada³⁹ and died in 1772 in Québec, Canada, at age 6³⁹
- + 63 M vii. **Bertrand Charron**-[73] was born on 1 Sep 1713 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 64 F viii. **Marie Josephte Charron**-[58650] was born on 29 May 1716 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 10 Jul 1716 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 65 F ix. **Marguerite Charron**-[74] was born on 4 May 1717 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 5 Apr 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 19.
Marguerite married **Toussaint Patenaude**-[58651] [MRIN:89] on 31 Jan 1735 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.
- 66 M x. **Charles Charron**-[58652] was born on 19 Jul 1719 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.
Charles married **Françoise Choquet**-[58794] [MRIN:20764] on 29 Sep 1743 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.
- 67 M xi. **Joseph Charron**-[58795] was born on 4 Sep 1721 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Pierre married **Marie Gauthier**-[106] [MRIN:81] on 18 Jul 1734 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34991

28. Nicolas I Charron-[204][†] (*Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Mar 1676 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur), was christened on 9 Apr 1676 in Ste. Famille-de-Boucherville, Boucherville/Chambly, Longueuil, Québec, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1757 in St. Antoine de Ch, Longueuil, Québec, Canada, at age 81, and was buried on 9 Dec 1757 in St. Antoine de Ch, Longueuil, Québec, Canada. Another name for Nicolas was Nicolas Charron.

General Notes: Nicolas Charron was born 16 Mar 1676 in Contrecoeur and Baptized 9 April 1676 in Boucherville, Chambly. His baptism states "In the year of our Lord 1676 was baptized in Boucherville on the ninth day of April and born the sixteenth day of March at Contrecoeur the infant son of Pierre Charron and Catherine Pillard, habitants of Contrecoeur, legitimately married. The child was named Nicolas. The godfather was Nicolas Bonet, Seigneur of Contrecoeur a la point e a Vigneux. The godmother was Magdaleine Valee, wife of Jean Huertin, habitant. Pierre de Caumont, priest."

He married Marie Madelaine Viau (Jacques-dit-Lesperance Viau & Marie-Madeleine Plouart) on 15 Jan 1703 in Longueuil. They had 15 Children. (See Family Group Sheet)

References: Tanguay, Repertoire Boucherville, repertoire St-Antoine de Pades, Longueuil, Chambly Co. Québec.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 16 Mar 1676 and Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 16 Mar 1676 and Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Sainte-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)⁶.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 8 Sep 1757 and Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- He has conflicting christening information of Alt. Christened and 9 Apr 1676.
- He was baptized on 9 Apr 1676 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada⁶.

Nicolas married **Marie Madeleine II Viau Dit Lespérance**[337] [MRIN:100], daughter of **Jacques I Viau Dit Lespérance**[208] and **Marie Thérèse Robin**[213], on 15 Jan 1703 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 18 Oct 1685 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, died on 6 May 1758 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada, at age 72, and was buried on 7 May 1758 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada. Another name for Marie was Marie-Madeleine Viau.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35267

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 15 Jan 1703, St. Antoine, de Chambly, Longueuil, Québec. Canada.

General Notes: Marie Madeleine Viau was born 11 June 1673 in Montréal . (Parents: Jacques Viau-dit-l'Esperance and Marie-Madeleine Plouart). She died 7 May 1758 in Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

She m. Nicolas Charron, in Longueuil 1703. (References: letters from, Mary Boulay and Loretta D. Hoyer (from Boucherville repertory), C. Tanguay. Also shown as mother of children with Nicolas Charron from 1704 to 1730 including the repertoire of Baptisms of St-Antoine de Pades, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec.

Other info says she was born 19 Oct 1685, (Jacques 2m to Marie-Thérèse Robin) In view of the number of children recorded to her and Nicolas Charron, (15), Bernice Gladys Sharrow (BGS) is inclined to go with the earlier date, 11 June 1673. However, that would make her 30 years old when married. If she were born in 1685, she would be 18 when married. (There is also confusing information in the Jette dictionary and the Drouin dictionary, as to Jacques's marriage to both Robin and Plouart.) BGS is also inclined to go with the Boucherville repertory, as the primary source of information.

=====

The Viau and L'Espérance Family - text by Hélène-Andrée Bizier

Tradition has it that one of the Viau and Lespérance family ancestors was part of the Carginan-Salières Regiment and that Jacques Viau should be recognized as one of the many soldiers enlisted in these regiments under the surname of Lespérance. Some associate him with the company of Balthasar de la Flotte de La Freydière and others with that of Roger de Bonneau de La Varenne. But these companies, which disembarked in Québec at ten o'clock on the night of August 17, 1665, left the city on the following August 25 for the Richelieu, whereas Jacques Viau-dit-Lespérance was in Québec on the following September 21, receiving confirmation and enrolling in the Mont-Carmel brotherhood that same day. If he really was a member of this prestigious regiment, Viau-dit-Lespérance must have landed on September 12 at the same time as the new colonial administrators, Daniel Rémi de Courcelle and Jean Talon. Like many other soldiers who arrived so late in the season, he could have been among those who were given the mission of protecting Québec, Île d'Orléans, and the surrounding areas.

The ancestor was yet again masked by the nickname of Lespérance, when, in 1668, a list was drawn up of the soldiers in the regiment who wanted to settle in the country and enjoy the benefits extended to them by the King. For one tract of land, a year of provisions, and a few other bonuses, Jacques Viau decided to stay. For two years, the registries have nothing to say about his existence; if the genealogist Robert Gareau had not uncovered a series of documents dealing with a tract of land in Ange-Gardien, we would not have known that the ancestor had considered settling in one of the oldest parishes in the country. However, by 1670, Viau had settled in Montréal and was described as a habitant there. He would not return to live in Ange-Gardien. Land he owned near the parish church was taken off his hands through two transactions, one dated September 13, 1674, with Charles du Tartre, and another dated September 25, with Mathurin Huot.

On January 14, 1670, Jacques Viau-dit-Lespérance, son of Julien Viau and Gratienn Forget, originally from the parish of Sainte-Trinité de Clisson, in Brittany, promised to marry Madeleine Plouart. The bride-to-be was born around 1633, in Pollet, Normandy, and was the daughter of Michel Plouart, "former ship captain," and Jeanne Fouquet. Madeleine Plouard was a fille du roi who arrived in 1667. The length of time between her arrival and her wedding has been explained by Silvio Dumas. On November 23, 1667, the young woman had promised herself to Jean Cosset (Cossette): "Since Cosset was in no hurry to follow up on this agreement, Madeleine Plouard brought him before the Prévôté on December 31, 1667, alleging that 'the said defendant had boasted that she wanted nothing to do with him and was simply interested in his money.' The defendant was sentenced to marrying the plaintiff, but the two parties agreed to annul the marriage contract," on January 20, 1668. During September of the following year, Madeleine "Plouer" was confirmed in Québec, and, after that date, became a Montréal resident. Her marriage to Jacques Viau was celebrated on January 21, 1670, in the presence of the most well-known merchants in the country, Charles Le Moyne de Longueuil and Jacques Le Ber.

We can presume that it is through these two men that our ancestor took his first steps in the business world, where he would make a career for himself. In the autumn of 1673, not long after the birth of his second child, Jacques Viau-dit-Lespérance embarked for France. Why he left and how long he stayed are not known, but on January 1, 1674, before the La Rochelle notary, Jacques Savin, he signs a contract to borrow money. The lender was a building frame carpenter, Daniel Panier, who, in 1677, would have to take recourse in the courts of Ville-Marie to be reimbursed in "moose hides." Still in France, but in Nantes this time, Viau took out a second loan on March 15, 1674, from the same debtor. Still in Nantes on March 28, he signed an agreement to act as Jeanne Daubigeon's proxy. Returning to New France toward the end of the summer, Viau sold his land in Ange-Gardien and went back to Montréal, to initiate a series of transactions that would make him and his wife the owners of 80 arpents of land at Longueuil and a house and small lot in Montréal, "across from the big church."

In 1683, René Viau-dit-Lespérance was living alone with four children ranging from 2 to 13 years of age. On November 14 of the following year, he married a 16-year-old girl, Thérèse Robin, the daughter of Jean Robin-dit-Lapointe and Jeanne Charton. In 1685, he was 42 years old and debts incurred to Charles LeMoyné and Jacques Leber forced him to sell his property in Montréal. Was this the end of Viau's commercial endeavours? It is not completely out of the question, since his name only appeared occasionally as a farmer on the Îslets Verts and then, in 1716, as the owner of a concession on one of the islets. According to Robert Gareau, "the upper islet" (...) and his property in Longueuil constituted one title and could not be sold separately." This fine land, the first that had been granted to him by Charles LeMoyné de Longueuil on March 12, 1675, made him one of the 16 original landholders in the LeMoyné seigneurie, along with Pierre Boisseau, Adrien Saint-Aubin, Louis Lamoureux, Jean Petit, Michel Dubuc, Jean Ronceray, Pierre Chicoine, Bertrand Lemartre, Jacques Bourdon, Charles Edeline, Jean Robin, Étienne Truteau, François Blot, Paul Benoit, and Guillaume Gendron.

Jacques Viau-dit-Lespérance had ten children with Thérèse Robin. She died on December 31, 1720, and was buried on the first day of 1721. Just over one year later, on September 14, 1723, Jacques Viau also passed on. His descendants married into the Robin, Charles-dit-Lajeunesse, Lussier, Bouteille-dit-Bonneville, Lavigne-dit-Brisetout, Petit-dit-Beauchemin, Charron, Monet-dit-Boismenu, Goguet, and Barabé families.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 11 Jun 1673 and Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 68 M i. **Nicolas Charron-[82]** was born on 7 Jul 1704 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 24 Jan 1716 in Québec, Canada, at age 11.
- 69 M ii. **Pierre Charron-[83]** was born on 10 Jul 1706 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 13 Sep 1706.
- + 70 M iii. **Joseph Charron-[202]**^{41, 42} was born on 24 Nov 1708 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, was christened on 25 Nov 1708 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- + 71 M iv. **Jacques Charron-[331]** was born on 1 Sep 1710 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 72 M v. **Antoine Charron-[85]** was born on 15 May 1711.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

General Notes: Not listed as son of Nicolas and MM Viau in the Charron Dictionnaire

- 73 F vi. **Marie Madeleine Charron-[86]** was born on 23 Apr 1712 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
Marie married **Jean Baptiste Brodeur-[356]** [MRIN:101] on 9 Nov 1733 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 74 F vii. **Marie Louise Charron-[87]** was born on 24 Aug 1716 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
Marie married **Joseph Robert-[9375]** [MRIN:102] on 24 Sep 1742 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 75 F viii. **Catherine Charron-[346]** was born on 24 Aug 1716 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
Catherine married **Peter Vessiere Laferté-[348]** [MRIN:250], son of **John Vessiere-[350]** and **Jeanne Marballe-[351]**, in 1736. Peter was born in 1706 in Cavagnol, Diocese of Toulouse, France.
- + 76 M ix. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[90]** was born on 13 Jul 1718 and died between 1773-1792.
- + 77 M x. **Louis Charron-[91]** was born on 23 May 1720 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died in 1779, at age 59.
- 78 M xi. **François Charron-[92]** was born on 20 Apr 1721.
François married **Marie Josephite Lamoureux-[462]** [MRIN:107], daughter of **François Lamoureux-[1599]** and **Marie Marguerite Achin-[1597]**, on 19 Nov 1753 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 22 Oct 1733 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.
François married **Marguerite Desroches-[9093]** [MRIN:108] on 2 Mar 1767 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- + 79 M xii. **Pierre Charron-[93]** was born on 30 Jan 1724 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 23 Aug 1760 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 36.
- 80 M xiii. **Antoine Charron-[94]** was born on 18 Jan 1726 and died in 1792, at age 66.
Antoine married **Charlotte Blau-[7897]** [MRIN:110] on 14 Nov 1757 in Notre Dame de Ville-Marie, Montréal, Québec, Canada.
Antoine married **Marquerite Biguet-[7886]** [MRIN:111] on 21 Jan 1760 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada. Other names for Marquerite were Marguerite Bigue, and Marguerite Billet.
- 81 F xiv. **Marie Pélagie Charron-[95]** was born on 5 Feb 1728 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died in 1770, at age 42.
Marie married **Joseph Bourdon-[1509]** [MRIN:112] on 19 Feb 1748 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.
- 82 F xv. **Christophe Charron-[480]** was born on 24 Jul 1730 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 21 Sep 1730 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

32. Jean Baptiste Charron-[11611]⁶ (*Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Oct 1684 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁶ and died on 14 Sep 1741 in Lanoraie, at age 56. Another name for Jean was Jean Charron.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 18 Oct 1684 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada⁶

Jean married **Marie Madeleine Guertin-[11549]** [MRIN:5554], daughter of **Louis Guertin-[11554]** and **Madeleine Chicoine-[11555]**, on 8 Feb 1711 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur). Marie was born on 1 Dec 1690 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:233110
[charron.marie-therese.1716.st.sulpice.ged]
(Verchères)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They signed a marriage contract on 8 Feb 1711 in C. Bourdon, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- Degree of Ancestor Interest⁶
- She was baptized on 1 Dec 1690 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 M i. **Jacques Charron-[11551]**⁶ was buried on 6 Mar 1735 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 19 Mar 1713 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

84 F ii. **Marie Madeleine Charron-[11552]**⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 20 Feb 1715 in Repentigny, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

+ 85 M iii. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[17999]**^{6, 45, 46} was born on 3 Jan 1712 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada.

+ 86 F iv. **Marie Thérèse Charron-[11422]**^{6, 44, 47, 48, 49} was born on 14 Jul 1716 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada^{47, 48} died on 3 Nov 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 76⁵⁰ and was buried on 5 Nov 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁵⁰

87 F v. **Marie Catherine Charron-[11617]**⁶ was born on 11 Apr 1718 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴ died on 3 Apr 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 18⁴⁴ and was buried on 4 Apr 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 21 Apr 1718 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

88 F vi. **Marie Louise Charron-[11553]**⁶ was born on 13 Jun 1720 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada⁴⁴ died on 11 Oct 1747 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 27⁵³ and was buried on 12 Oct 1747 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada⁵³

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.sulpice.ged]
age 28 years

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 13 Jun 1720 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

89 F vii. **Marie Françoise Charron-[11618]**⁶ was born on 18 Jan 1723 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 19 Jan 1723 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

+ 90 M viii. **Michel Charron-[11619]**^{6, 54} was born on 12 Aug 1727 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

+ 91 F ix. **Marie Angélique Charron-[11620]**⁶ was born on 8 Jun 1729 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

Jean married **Geneviève Boucher**-[29026] [MRIN:5624] on 31 Jul 1733.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:237532
in Contrat Notaire Before The Adhemar-St.Martin Notary

Children from this marriage were:

92 F i. **Madeleine Charron-[17038]**

93 F ii. **Geneviève Charron-[17039]**

94 F iii. **Marguerite Charron-[28918]** was born on 10 Mar 1735.

95 F iv. **Marie Catherine Charron-[17040]** was born on 24 Jul 1738 in Berthier, Québec, Canada.

96 M v. **Antoine Charron-[17041]** was born on 1 Aug 1740 in Lanoraie.

33. Louise Charron-[51]⁶ (*Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1686 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, was christened on 7 Sep 1686 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died on 13 Dec 1741 in St. Sulpice, Québec, Canada, at age 55, and was buried on 13 Dec 1741 in St. Sulpice, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 4 Sep 1686 and Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴.
- Alt. Buried: Alt. Buried, 13 Dec 1741, St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴.
- She was baptized on 7 Sep 1686 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

Louise married **Michel Colin Laliberté**-[58] [MRIN:52].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34832

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

97 F i. **Madeleine Colin**-[59]

98 M ii. **François Colin Laliberté**-[60]

Louise married **Michel Colin**-[117] [MRIN:53] on 19 Feb 1703 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34833

Ninth Generation (6th Great Grandchildren)

35. François Chagnon Dit Larose-[124]^{3, 23} (*Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Oct 1682 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² was christened on 15 Nov 1692 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, and died on 24 Jun 1740 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 57. Another name for François was Francois Chagnon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 Nov 1682 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²².

François married **Marie Françoise Foisy**-[182534]⁵⁵ [MRIN:81280] on 3 Feb 1710 in Tres-Ste. Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Québec, Canada^{22, 24} Marie was born about 21 Jan 1688 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada and died on 5 Apr 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 49. Other names for Marie were Marie-Francoise Foisey, and Marie-Francoise Foysy.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 21 Jan 1688 in Montréal, Québec, Canada²².

Children from this marriage were:

99 F i. **Marie Catherine Chagnon**-[182533]^{3, 22} was born on 6 Feb 1711 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² died on 10 Mar 1730 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 19, and was buried on 11 Mar 1730 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²².

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 8 Feb 1711 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²²

Marie married **Christophe Lussier**-[182524]²³ [MRIN:81161] on 27 Jul 1729 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada^{23, 24} Christophe was born on 1 Jul 1708 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²² and died between 1735-1799. Another name for Christophe was Christophe Lucier.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 1 Jul 1708 in Varennes, Québec, Canada²².

+ 100 M ii. **François Chanion Chagnon**-[182839]^{3, 58} was born in 1713^{3, 4} and died on 21 Dec 1771 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 58⁴.

+ 101 M iii. **Jean Baptiste Chagnon**-[182532]^{3, 59} was born in 1716 and died after 11 Mar 1765 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

102 F iv. **Louise Catherine Chagnon**-[182944]^{3, 22, 24} was born on 26 Mar 1717 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²² and died on 3 Mar 1733 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 15. Another name for Louise was Louise Chagnon.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 27 Mar 1717 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².

Louise married **Pierre Duhamel**-[182943]⁶⁰ [MRIN:81304] on 2 Jul 1737 in St. Sulpice, Québec, Canada. Pierre was born on 24 Sep 1709⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 29 Sep 1709 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada²².

103 M v. **Joseph Marie Chagnon**-[182531]^{3, 22} was born on 31 Aug 1718 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² and died on 18 May 1733 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 14.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 4 Sep 1718 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²²

+ 104 F vi. **Marie Madeleine Chagnon**-[182530]^{3, 22} was born on 11 Aug 1720 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada²² and died on 26 Apr 1756 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 35.

- + 105 F vii. **Marie Angélique Chagnon-[182529]**^{3, 22} was born on 20 Mar 1722 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² and died on 5 Mar 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 27.
- + 106 F viii. **Marie Anne Chagnon-[182528]**^{3, 22} was born on 15 Sep 1723 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² and died on 8 Aug 1812 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 88.
- + 107 M ix. **André Chagnon-[183312]**^{3, 22, 61} was born on 28 Nov 1724 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² and died on 25 Jan 1803 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 78.
- 108 M x. **Antoine Chagnon-[182527]**^{3, 22} was born about 20 Sep 1727 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²² and died between 1728-1817.

Noted events in his life were:
 - He was baptized on 20 Sep 1727 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada²².
- 109 F xi. **Marie Marguerite Chagnon-[182526]**^{3, 22} was born on 23 May 1728 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² died on 27 Aug 1728 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²², and was buried on 27 Aug 1728 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada²².

Noted events in her life were:
 - She was baptized on 23 May 1728 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada²².
- 110 M xii. **François Chagnon-[182525]**^{3, 24} was born on 1 Oct 1731 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² and died on 1 Oct 1731 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²².

37. Pierre Chagnon Dit Larose-[125]^{3, 22, 25} (*Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1690 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur) and died after 7 Aug 1730 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur). Other names for Pierre were Pierre Chagnon, and Pierre Chagnon Dit Larose.

Pierre married **Marie Catherine Guertin-[182537]**²⁶ [MRIN:81166] on 7 Nov 1718 in Tres-Ste. Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁶. Marie was born on 6 Jun 1702 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² and died in Dec 1728 in Île Bouchard, at age 26²², and was buried on 30 Dec 1728 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 18 Jun 1702 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)⁶².

Children from this marriage were:

- + 111 F i. **Marie Catherine Chagnon-[182480]**^{3, 24} was born on 28 Aug 1720 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²² and died before 21 Nov 1758²⁴.
- 112 F ii. **Françoise Chagnon-[182386]**^{3, 22} was born on 31 Mar 1722 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²², died about 12 Jun 1730 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada, about age 8²², and was buried on 12 Jun 1730 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²².

Noted events in her life were:
 - She was baptized on 3 Apr 1722 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².
- 113 M iii. **Pierre Chagnon-[182385]**^{3, 22} was born about 12 Feb 1724 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²², died on 19 Feb 1724²², and was buried on 19 Feb 1724²².

Noted events in his life were:
 - He was baptized on 12 Feb 1724 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².
- 114 F iv. **Marie Madeleine Chagnon-[182384]**^{3, 22} was born on 22 Jun 1725 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².

Noted events in her life were:
 - She was baptized on 22 Jun 1725 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².
- 115 M v. **Pierre Daniel Chagnon-[182383]**^{3, 22} was born on 2 Jun 1727 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²², died about 14 Aug 1727, and was buried on 14 Aug 1727 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 2 Jun 1727 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².

- 116 M vi. **Unknown Chagnon-[182382]**^{3, 22} was born about 3 Dec 1728, died about 3 Dec 1728, and was buried on 3 Dec 1728 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²²

Pierre married **Marie Madeleine Fontaine**-[182536]⁵⁶ [MRIN:81165] on 7 Aug 1730 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born about 1706⁶ and died between 1735-1800.

- 38. Angélique Chagnon-[182108]**^{3, 27, 28} (*Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1687²² and died on 4 Aug 1773 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 86. Another name for Angélique was Angélique Chaillon.

Angélique married **François Benoit Dit Livernois**-[182109]^{28, 63, 64} [MRIN:80970] on 7 Feb 1711 in Contract, Île Bouchard, Québec, Canada.²⁷ François was born about 9 Aug 1676 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁶⁴ and died on 7 Mar 1750 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 73. Other names for François were Francois Benoit, Francois Livernois, and Francois Livernois Dit Benoit.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 7 Feb 1711, CT. Bourdan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 9 Aug 1676 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁶⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 117 M i. **François Marie Benoit-[182679]**^{3, 56} was born on 1 Dec 1711 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died on 28 Dec 1761 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 50.
- + 118 F ii. **Marie Angélique Benoit-[182842]**^{3, 24} was born in 1713 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²⁴ and died on 31 Dec 1804 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 91.²⁴
- 119 F iii. **Marie Louise Benoit-[182678]**^{3, 24} was born in 1714⁴ and died after 11 Oct 1750 in St. Ours?⁴
- Marie married **Louis Giard**-[181621] [MRIN:81214] on 22 Jan 1731 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Louis was born on 23 Sep 1701 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²⁴ and died after 11 Oct 1750 in St. Ours?⁴
- + 120 F iv. **Geneviève Livernois Benoit-[182677]**^{3, 24} was born in 1715⁴ and died after 5 Mar 1764 in St. Charles?⁴
- + 121 M v. **Jean Baptiste Benoit-[182676]**^{3, 24} was born in 1716⁴ and died after 29 Jun 1765 in St. Charles?⁴
- 122 F vi. **Elisabeth Benoit-[182675]**³ was born on 31 Jul 1718 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur) and died WFT Est 1719-1812, at age 24⁴.
- + 123 F vii. **Marie Antoinette Benoit-[182674]**^{3, 66} was born on 25 Feb 1720 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur) and died before 13 Jun 1757 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.²⁴
- + 124 F viii. **Marguerite Benoit-[182673]**^{3, 67} was born on 29 May 1721 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died WFT Est 1748-1815, at age 27⁴
- 125 M ix. **Joseph Benoit-[182672]**³ was born on 6 Mar 1723 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died on 6 Dec 1731 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 8⁴.
- 126 F x. **Marie Josephte Benoit-[182671]**^{3, 68} was born on 23 Oct 1724 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died on 26 Nov 1787 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 63.
- Marie married **Joseph Charron**-[182742]^{69, 70} [MRIN:81241] on 21 Jan 1754 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada⁶⁸ Joseph was born on 10 Oct 1727 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁶⁸ and died between 1759-1818.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 11 Oct 1727 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{68, 69}
- 127 M xi. **Antoine Benoit-[182670]**³ was born on 25 Nov 1726 in Île Longue, Vercheres, Québec, Canada and died on 16 Dec 1732 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁴.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 128 U xii. **Unknown Benoit-[182390]**^{3, 71} was born about 20 Mar 1729 in Île Longue,¹ died on 10 Apr 1729 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada,⁷¹ and was buried on 11 Apr 1729 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 20 Mar 1729 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁷¹.

- + 129 M xiii. **Paul Benoit-[182669]**^{3, 28} was born on 20 Mar 1729 in Île Longue, Vercheres, Québec, Canada and died on 26 Nov 1765 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 36[†]

- 130 M xiv. **Michel Benoit-[182668]**³ was born on 3 Nov 1730 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died WFT Est 1731-1820, at age 1²⁴

39. Louis Chagnon-[182539]^{3, 22, 29, 30} (*Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1688² and died on 29 May 1760 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 72. Another name for Louis was Louis* Chagnon Dit Larose.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and 3 May 1760.

Louis married **Marie Madeleine Foisy-[182396]**^{29, 30, 31} [MRIN:81164] on 8 Nov 1715 in Contract, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.^{24, 31} Marie was born on 28 Mar 1696 in Cap St. Michel (Seigneurie du), Varennes, Lajemmerais, Vercheres, Québec, Canada and died on 6 Mar 1754 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 57. Other names for Marie were Magdeleine* Foisey, and Marie-Madeleine* Foisey.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 3 Feb 1710, Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur).

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 6 Oct 1754 and Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.
- She was baptized on 29 Mar 1694 in Varennes, Québec, Canada³¹.

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 F i. **Louise Catherine Chagnon-[182944]**^{3, 22, 24} was born on 26 Mar 1717 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²² and died on 3 Mar 1733 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 15. Another name for Louise was Louise Chagnon.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 27 Mar 1717 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Louise married **Pierre Duhamel-[182943]**⁶⁰ [MRIN:81304] on 2 Jul 1737 in St. Sulpice, Québec, Canada. Pierre was born on 24 Sep 1709⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 29 Sep 1709 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada⁶¹.

- 132 M ii. **Louis Chagnon-[182392]**^{3, 22} was born about 21 Dec 1719.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 21 Dec 1719 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²⁴.

- + 133 M iii. **Jean Baptiste Chagnon-[182427]**^{3, 22, 72} was born about 11 Jan 1722 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1754-1813.

- 134 M iv. **François Marie Chagnon-[182391]**^{3, 22} was born about 15 Oct 1723 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 Oct 1723 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²⁴.

- + 135 F v. **Marie Madeleine Chagnon-[182940]**^{3, 22} was born about 30 Jun 1725 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1762-1820.

- + 136 M vi. **Antoine Chagnon-[182631]**^{3, 22, 73} was born on 19 Sep 1727 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1753-1820.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

137 M vii. **Christophe Chagnon-[182939]**^{3, 22, 74} was born on 11 Dec 1729²²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 13 Dec 1729 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².

Christophe married **Marie Françoise Jaret-[182938]**⁷⁴ [MRIN:81300] on 15 Jan 1758 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁷⁴ Marie was born between 1716-1745. Another name for Marie was Francoise Jarret.

+ 138 F viii. **Marie Anne Chagnon-[182754]**^{3, 75} was born between 1730-1736 and died between 1715-1819.

139 M ix. **Michel Chagnon-[182945]**³ was born on 11 Oct 1731 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada and died on 28 Apr 1754, at age 22.

+ 140 F x. **Amable Chagnon-[182242]**^{3, 61, 77} was born between 1730-1740.

41. Raymond Chagnon-[182538]^{3, 22, 28} (*Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 3 Jun 1693 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²² and died between 1733-1784. Another name for Raymond was Raymond Chaignon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Jun 1693 in Montréal, Québec, Canada²².

Raymond married **Marie Madeleine Pelletier-[182535]**^{28, 78} [MRIN:81163] on 7 Jul 1721 in Tres-Ste. Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²² Marie was born on 2 May 1700 in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec, Canada and died between 1733-1794.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 7 Jul 1721, St. Our³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 3 May 1700 in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

141 F i. **Marie Madeleine Chagnon-[182381]**^{3, 22, 79, 80} was born on 6 Aug 1722 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²². Another name for Marie was Marie Chagnon.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Bet 1721-1729.
- She was baptized on 7 Aug 1722 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²²

Marie married **Nicolas Chausse-[182240]**⁸¹ [MRIN:81102] on 23 Jan 1741 in L'assomption.

142 F ii. **Marie Françoise Chagnon-[182431]**^{3, 22, 79, 82} was born on 2 Sep 1723 in L'assomption²² Another name for Marie was Francoise Chagnon.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Bet 1721-1729.
- She was baptized on 5 Sep 1723 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²².

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Voyne-[182239]**⁸² [MRIN:81120] on 30 Jan 1741.

143 M iii. **François Chagnon-[182380]**^{3, 22} was born on 19 Feb 1725 in L'assomption²²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 20 Feb 1725 in L'assomption²².

144 M iv. **Pierre Chagnon-[182379]**^{3, 22} was born on 25 Apr 1726 in L'assomption²²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 25 Apr 1726 in L'assomption²².

145 F v. **Marie Geneviève Chagnon-[182378]**^{3, 22} was born on 25 Sep 1727 in L'assomption²²

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 25 Sep 1727 in L'assomption²².

146 F vi. **Marie Marguerite Chagnon-[182377]**^{3, 22} was born on 20 Jul 1729 in L'assomption²²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 20 Jul 1729 in L'assomption²²

+ 147 F vii. **Marie Agathe Chagnon-[182241]**^{3, 28, 79} was born about 24 Mar 1731 and died between 1764-1832.

43. Jean Baptiste Tetreau-[182550]^{3, 19} (*Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1699 in Champlain, Champlain, Québec, Canada⁹ and died between 1733-1790.

Jean married **Madeleine Goulet**-[182544]¹⁹ [MRIN:81171] on 27 Jul 1722 in Ste. Anne-de-Varennes, Varennes, (Vercheres?), Lajemmerais, Québec, Canada^{9, 24}. Madeleine was born on 18 Dec 1702 in L'ange-Gardien, Île d'Orléans, Charlevoix, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴ and died between 1733-1796.

Children from this marriage were:

148 M i. **Jean Baptiste Tetreau-[182680]**^{3, 24} was born on 7 Jun 1723 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)⁴ and died after 22 Apr 1800²⁴

Jean married **Marie Barbe Bleau**-[182681]²⁴ [MRIN:81216] on 3 Feb 1744 in St. Joseph, Riv-Des-Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born on 5 Jan 1725 in Riv-Des-Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 21 Apr 1800 in St. Hyacinthe, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 75⁴.

+ 149 F ii. **Marie Madeleine Tetreau-[182451]**^{3, 24} was born on 14 Oct 1724 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 30 Sep 1765 in St. Charles²⁴

150 F iii. **Marie Victoire Tetreau-[182683]**^{3, 24} was born about 1730⁴ and died WFT Est 1731-1824, about age 1²⁴

45. Marie Anne Tetreau-[182548]^{3, 33} (*Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1702 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁹ and died between 1729-1796.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 22 Apr 1702 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)¹⁹

Marie married **André Joseph Hunault**-[182543]³³ [MRIN:81170] on 22 Nov 1718 in Tres-Ste. Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Québec, Canada^{24, 33}. André was born on 24 Jan 1694 in Pte-Aux-Trembles, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada^{24, 83} and died between 1729-1785.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 24 Jan 1694 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Île de Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

151 F i. **Marie Anne Hunault-[182376]**³ was born about 12 Sep 1720.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Sep 1720 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

152 M ii. **Joseph Hunault-[182375]**³ was born on 26 Oct 1722 in Île Ste. Therese.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Oct 1722 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

153 M iii. **Louis Hunault-[182374]**³ was born about 26 May 1724 in Île Ste. Therese, died in Nov 1724, and was buried on 25 Nov 1724 in Île Ste. Therese, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 26 May 1724 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

154 F iv. **Marie Hunault-[182373]**³ was born on 11 Jan 1726 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 11 Jan 1726 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

155 F v. **Marie Charlotte Hunault-[182372]**³ was born about 9 Dec 1727 in Île Ste. Therese, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 9 Dec 1727 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

156 F vi. **Agathe Michelle Hunault-[182371]**³ was born about 29 Sep 1729 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1:A Twin
- She was baptized on 29 Sep 1729 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

- 157 F vii. **Marie Joseph Hunault-[182370]**¹³ was born about 29 Sep 1729 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada and was buried on 5 Dec 1769.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 29 Sep 1729 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

Marie married**François Dufour**-[182251] [MRIN:81101] on 7 Sep 1767 in Repentigny.

- 158 F viii. **Catherine Amable Hunault-[182250]**³ was born in 1736, died in Dec 1769, at age 33, and was buried on 5 Dec 1769.

Catherine married**Joseph Gervais**-[182249] [MRIN:81034] on 16 Jan 1769.

47. Marie Catherine Tetreau-[182836]^{3, 28, 34} (*Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Jan 1706 in Repentigny, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 14 Sep 1788 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age ~~82~~. Other names for Marie were Marie-Catherine Tetreault, and Marie-Catherine Tetro.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 31 Jan 1706 in Repentigny, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Marie married**Jean Baptiste Guyon**-[182837]^{28, 84, 85} [MRIN:81265] on 8 Nov 1723 in Tres-Ste. Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Québec, Canada^{24, 35} Jean was born on 22 Jun 1696 in Château-Richer, Montmorency, Île d'Orléans, Québec, Canada and died on 6 May 1771 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age ~~74~~. Other names for Jean were Jean-Baptiste Guyon, Jean-Baptiste Guyon Dit Dutilly, and Jean-Baptiste Guyon Dit Dutilly.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 23 Jun 1696 in Château-Richer, Montmorency, Île d'Orléans, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 159 F i. **Marie Angélique Guyon-[182546]**^{3, 24, 28} was born on 12 Aug 1724 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 21 Nov 1809 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age ~~85~~.

- 160 F ii. **Marie Thérèse Guyon-[182504]**^{3, 24} was born on 15 Oct 1725 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died in 1774 in St. Marc?, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age ~~49~~.

Marie married**Joseph Janot**-[182490] [MRIN:81147] on 3 Oct 1746 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Joseph was born on 14 Mar 1725 in Pte-Aux-Trembles, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada and died before 27 Jun 1774.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 15 Mar 1725 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Île de Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Marie married**Michel Queret**-[182489]²⁴ [MRIN:81146] on 27 Jun 1774 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Michel was born WFT Est 1738-1762 in La Durantaye, Bellechasse, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 4 Dec 1811 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age ~~73~~.

- + 161 F iii. **Marie Elisabeth Guyon-[182503]**^{3, 24} was born on 21 Feb 1727 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 13 Jul 1765 in St. Charles²⁴.

- 162 F iv. **Marie Josephpte Guyon-[182502]**^{3, 24} was born on 24 Mar 1729 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 6 Jul 1805 in St. Hyacinthe, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age ~~76~~.

Marie married**Jean Baptiste Desranleau**-[182488] [MRIN:81144] on 3 Oct 1757 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Jean was born about 1725 and died after 6 Nov 1759.

- + 163 M v. **Jean Baptiste Guyon-[182501]**^{3, 24, 28} was born on 15 Feb 1731 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 23 Jun 1801 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age ~~70~~.

- 164 F vi. **Marie Catherine Guyon-[182500]**^{3, 24} was born on 24 Mar 1733 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 28 Dec 1814 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age ~~81~~.

Marie married**François Amable Desranleau**-[182487] [MRIN:81142] on 21 Jan 1754 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. François was born about 1730 and died in 1758, about age ~~28~~.

- + 165 M vii. **Charles Guyon-[182499]**^{3, 24} was born on 4 Nov 1735 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 2 Mar 1764 in St. Charles²⁴.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 166 M viii. **Louis Michel Dion Guyon-[182878]**^{3, 24} was born on 21 Feb 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 7 Oct 1807 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 70.
- 167 M ix. **Jean Baptiste Ferdinand Guyon-[182498]**^{3, 24} was born on 21 Feb 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1769-1828, at age 32²⁴
- Jean married **Marie Anne Coitou** [182484]²⁴ [MRIN:81140] on 25 Jun 1764 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born about 1742²⁴ and died between 1770-1836.
- 168 M x. **Joseph Guyon-[182497]**^{13, 24} was born in 1738²⁴ and died on 6 Oct 1755 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 17²⁴
- 169 M xi. **François Guyon-[182496]**^{13, 24} was born on 4 Mar 1740 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 6 Mar 1740 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- 170 U xii. **? Guyon-[182741]**^{13, 24} was born on 14 Feb 1742 in St. Laurent I.J., Hochelaga, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1743-1836²⁴
- + 171 F xiii. **Brigitte Guyon-[182495]**^{13, 24} was born on 12 Sep 1745 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1783-1840²⁴
- 172 F xiv. **Victoire Guyon-[182494]**^{13, 24} was born on 28 May 1747 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 28 Sep 1747 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- 173 M xv. **Augustin Guyon-[182493]**^{13, 24} was born on 13 Mar 1749 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 16 Oct 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 24.
- 174 M xvi. **Pierre Guyon-[182492]**^{13, 24} was born on 20 Jul 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 12 Aug 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.

48. Marie Marguerite Tetreau-[182035]^{13, 36, 37} (*Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 3 Sep 1696 in Champlain, Champlain, Québec, Canada and died between 1737-1791. Other names for Marie were Marguerite Tetreau, and Marie Tetreault.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 3 Sep 1696 in Champlain, Champlain, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Marie married **Louis Guillet** [182545]^{37, 86} [MRIN:81167] on 1 Aug 1718 in Tres-Ste. Trinite, Contrecoeur, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.³⁶ Louis was born on 17 Jun 1696 in Batiscan, Champlain, Québec, Canada and died on 3 Sep 1759 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 17 Jun 1696 in Batiscan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 175 M i. **Louis Daniel Guillet-[182260]**^{3, 37, 87} was born about 21 Jun 1719 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 21 Jun 1719 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur).

Louis married **Marie Madeleine Meunier** [182036]^{37, 88} [MRIN:81040] on 14 Apr 1749 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 4 Apr 1725 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada and died before 1772. Other names for Marie were Marie-Madeleine Meunier, and Marie-Magdeleine Meunier.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 4 Apr 1725.
- She was baptized on 4 Apr 1725 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

- 176 M ii. **Joseph Marie Guillet-[182256]**^{3, 87} was born on 9 Dec 1720 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 26 Dec 1720 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur).

- 177 F iii. **Marie Louise Guillet-[182430]**^{3, 87} was born on 1 Jul 1722 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died between 1723-1816.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 2 Jul 1722 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur).

178 F iv. **Marie Marguerite Guillet-[182255]**^{13, 87} was born on 8 Jul 1724 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 8 Jul 1724 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

179 F v. **Marie Angélique Guillet-[182246]**^{13, 87} was born on 1 Jun 1726 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 1 Jun 1726 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

180 M vi. **Jean Baptiste Guillet-[182595]**^{13, 87} was born on 25 Sep 1729 and died between 1736-1825.

181 M vii. **François Guillet-[182245]**^{13, 87} was born on 25 Sep 1729 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 25 Sep 1729 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

57. Pierre Charron-[8472] (*Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born before 25 Sep 1698 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 13 Mar 1742 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Pierre married **Marie Angélique Debluche Dit La Serre**[8473] [MRIN:4246], daughter of **Bertrand Debluche Dit La Serre**[8474] and **Catherine Edeline**[8475], in St. Antoine de Padoue de Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada. Marie was born in 1701 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:178572

Children from this marriage were:

+ 182 F i. **Marie Elizabeth Charron-[58641]** was born on 8 Dec 1721 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 22 May 1756 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 34.

183 F ii. **Jeanne Charron-[8482]** was born in 1724 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

+ 184 M iii. **Joseph Charron-[8476]** was born before 11 Oct 1727 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

61. Jean Baptiste Charron-[71] (*Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1709 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, died before 10 Feb 1754, and was buried on 10 Feb 1754 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

Jean married **Marquerite Lavigne**-[8378] [MRIN:85] on 26 Nov 1731 in Varennes, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35035

Jean married **Marie Josephte Malard**-[17981] [MRIN:86] on 24 Jan 1735 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born in 1710.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35038

Children from this marriage were:

+ 185 F i. **Marie Josephte Charron-[19458]** was born in Sep 1738 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

+ 186 F ii. **Marie Angélique Charron-[8377]**^{89, 90} was born on 18 Feb 1740 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

187 M iii. **Charles Charron-[8379]** was born about Jul 1741 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

188 M iv. **Felix Charron-[19448]** was born about Jul 1741 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

189 M v. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[8380]** was born about Nov 1744 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

190 M vi. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[8376]** was born about 28 Nov 1744 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

Jean married **Marie Catherine Desmarais**-[8498] [MRIN:4194] on 4 Feb 1771 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 16 Apr 1754 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

191 F vii. **Desanges Charron-[8375]** was born about Aug 1745 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

192 F viii. **Marie Louise Charron-[8381]** was born in 1746 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **Joseph Marie Paquet-[8499]** [MRIN:4196], son of **Charles Paquet-[8500]** and **Marie Louise Allaire-[8501]**, on 12 Jan 1761 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada. Joseph was born about 1745.

62. Antoine Charron Ducharme-[11209]^{39, 40} (*Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 May 1711 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada³⁹ and died in 1772 in Québec, Canada, at age 6³⁹. Another name for Antoine was Antoine Charron-Ducharme.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 17 May 1711 and Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{40a}.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and 177~~2~~.
- He was baptized on 17 May 1711 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{4a}.

Antoine married **Marie Catherine Joly-[18239]**³⁹ [MRIN:5519], daughter of **Jean Baptiste Joly-[8587]** and **Marie Madeleine Poupeau-[9098]**, on 16 Feb 1733 in Rivière Des Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada^{4a}. Marie was born on 28 Mar 1713 in Rivière Des Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada⁴⁰, died on 15 Nov 1789 in St. Martin, Laval, Québec, Canada, at age 7~~6~~ and was buried on 16 Nov 1733 in Rivière Des Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:228257

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 16 Feb 1733, Rivière-Des-Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 15 Nov 1789 and St. Île Jesus, Québec, Canada^{4a}.
- She was baptized on 28 Mar 1713 in Rivière Des Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada^{4a}.

Children from this marriage were:

193 M i. **Antoine Jean Baptiste Charron Ducharme-[18241]**⁴⁰ was born on 4 Jan 1734 in Rivière Des Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada⁴⁰ and died on 14 Feb 1757 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada, at age 2³.

+ 194 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Charron Ducharme-[17978]**^{39, 40} was born on 27 Dec 1734 in Rivière Des Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada³⁹ and died in 1822 in Québec, Canada, at age 8⁸.

195 M iii. **Pierre Charron Ducharme-[18248]**⁴⁰ was born on 9 Mar 1736 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

196 F iv. **Marie Amable Charron Ducharme-[18249]**⁴⁰ was born on 30 Jul 1737 in Rivière Des Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada.⁴⁰

+ 197 F v. **Marie Josephte Charron Ducharme-[18250]**⁴⁰ was born on 2 Dec 1738 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

198 M vi. **André Amable Charron Ducharme-[18261]**⁴⁰ was born on 3 Jun 1740 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada^{4a} and died on 16 Jan 1741 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

199 M vii. **Michel Charron Ducharme-[18262]**⁴⁰ was born on 1 Oct 1741 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada^{4a} and died on 24 Oct 1741 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

200 F viii. **Louise Marie Lisette Charron Ducharme-[18263]**⁴⁰ was born on 27 Feb 1743 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada.⁴⁰

201 F ix. **Marie Amable Charron Ducharme-[18264]**⁴⁰ was born on 27 Nov 1744 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

202 F x. **Angelieque Marie Louise Charron Ducharme-[18265]**⁴⁰ was born on 21 Jan 1747 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴⁰ and died on 26 Dec 1750 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada, at age 4⁹.

203 F xi. **Marie Catherine Charron Ducharme-[18266]**⁴⁰ was born on 5 Jul 1749 in St. Vincent-de-Paul, Île-Jesus, Laval, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

204 M xii. **Joseph Marie Charron Ducharme-[18267]**⁴⁰ was born on 29 Nov 1750 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

+ 205 M xiii. **Jean Louis Charron Ducharme-[18268]**⁴⁰ was born on 9 Jun 1752 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

206 F xiv. **Marie Angélique Charron Ducharme-[18269]**⁴⁰ was born on 14 Sep 1753 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴².

63. Bertrand Charron-[73] (*Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Sep 1713 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Bertrand married **Marie Anne Ledoux**-[8504] [MRIN:88] on 11 Jan 1740 in Varennes, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 22 Feb 1718 in Varennes, Monteregie, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35049

Children from this marriage were:

207 F i. **Marie Véronique Charron-[8505]** was born on 8 May 1741 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **Nicolas Amable Martel**-[8506] [MRIN:4261] on 21 Jul 1760 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada. Nicolas was born on 9 Apr 1737 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada.

70. Joseph Charron-[202]^{41, 42} (*Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Nov 1708 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, was christened on 25 Nov 1708 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Charron.

General Notes: Joseph Charron was born 24 Nov 1708 and baptized the 25th in Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

He married Marie Anne Reguindeau on 16 Nov 1739 in Boucherville. The marriage document states "16 Nov 1739 after the publication of three banns for Joseph Charron, son of Nicolas Charron and Marie Viau, the father and mother of the parish of St. Antoine de Pade Bonuit of Longueuil on one part and Marie Anne Reguindeau, daughter of Louis Reguindeau and Marie Charbonneau of this parish on the other part--". (More is given, but fluency in French required)

He died between 1781 and 1786, at Longueuil, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 24 Nov 1708 and Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}
- He has conflicting christening information of Alt. Christened, 25 Nov 1708 and Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

Joseph married **Marie Anne Reguindeau**-[203]^{41, 42} [MRIN:158], daughter of **Louis Reguindeau**-[8386] and **Marie Charbonneau**-[8387], on 16 Nov 1739 in Ste. Famille-de-Boucherville, Boucherville/Chambly, Longueuil, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 5 Jul 1717 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died on 3 May 1789 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, at age 71, and was buried in Canada. Another name for Marie was Marie Joachime Anne Reguindeau.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:36087

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 16 Nov 1739, Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

General Notes: Marie Anne Reguindeau was born in 1714. She died 3 May 1789 at age 75 in Boucherville, Québec, Canada. On 16 Nov 1739 in Boucherville, she married Joseph Charron II. Her parents were Louis Reguindeau and Marie Charbonneau of the parish of St. Antoine de Pade Bonuit of Longueuil

[charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]
death date is not given, but she was alive in 1773

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 5 Jul 1717 and Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

Children from this marriage were:

208 M i. **Claude Charron-[19750]**^{41, 42}

Claude married **Françoise Chauvin**-[19759]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8102] on 11 Oct 1773 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.^{41, 42}

+ 209 F ii. **Marie Anne Charron-[19772]**^{41, 42, 91} was born on 10 Aug 1740 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42},
⁹¹ and died on 14 Aug 1786 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, at age 46.^{42, 91}

+ 210 M iii. **Joseph II Charron-[19762]**^{41, 42} was born on 13 Aug 1741 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

211 F iv. **Marie Joseph Charron-[19763]**^{41, 42} was born on 23 Feb 1744 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

+ 212 F v. **Marguerite Charron-[8385]**^{41, 42} was born on 22 Mar 1746.

213 F vi. **Marie Angélique Charron-[19765]**^{41, 42} was born on 18 Nov 1747 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

214 M vii. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[19745]**^{41, 42} was born on 4 Jun 1749 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

215 M viii. **François Charron-[19746]**^{41, 42} was born on 6 Dec 1750 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

216 M ix. **Pierre Charron-[19747]**^{41, 42} was born on 23 Apr 1752 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 217 M x. **Laurent Charron-[239]**^{41, 42} was born on 8 Oct 1753 in St. Famille, Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42} was christened on 8 Oct 1753 in St. Famille, Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada., and died in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

218 M xi. **Louis Charron-[19749]**^{41, 42} was born on 8 Oct 1755 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

Louis married **Expuere Loiseau-[19757]**^{41, 42} [MRIN:8100] on 16 Jul 1781 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.^{41, 42}

Louis married **Catherine Gauthier-[19758]**^{41, 42} [MRIN:8101] on 19 Jun 1797 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.^{41, 42}

71. Jacques Charron-[331] (*Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Sep 1710 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Jacques married **Marie(Geneviève) Audet Dit Lapointe[332]** [MRIN:229], daughter of **Innocent Audet Dit Lapointe[333]** and **Geneviève Lemelin[334]**, on 16 Sep 1743 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada. Marie(was born about 1710 in St. Laurent, Île d'Orleans, Montmorency County, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:38046

General Notes: The Audet and Lapointe - text by Hélène-Andrée Bizier

Nicolas Audet-dit-Lapointe, ancestor of the first and most extensive line of the Audet, Lapointe and Audet-dit-Lapointe families, was born between 1636 and 1641, in the parish of Saint-Pierre-de-Maillé, bishopric of Poitiers, in the province of Poitou. He was the son of Innocent Audet and Vincente Reine. Several genealogists believe that Nicolas Audet was a soldier in the Carignan Regiment, but this does not jibe with the fact that he was in Québec on March 23, 1664, the day he received confirmation from Mgr de Laval, along with Noël Langlois, Jean Dupy, Bernard Bonthier, and Michel Chabot, and others. The 1666 census reveals that Nicolas Audet was living in Saint-Joachim with the farmers, labourers and tradesmen who were working the Bishop of Québec's farm in Cap-Tourmente. The following year, a second census, conducted as a supplement to the first, shows that Nicolas had left the Beaupré shore for Île d'Orléans, part of which belonged to Mgr de Laval. On June 22, 1667, the Bishop, in his capacity as seigneur "of Beaupré and Île d'Orléans", granted Nicolas Audet-dit-Lapointe "three arpents fronting on the Saint-Laurent River (...) backing onto the road that crossed the said island from one point to the other". Despite his obligation to maintain home and hearth on his lot, less than a month after having received it, Audet, surprisingly, turned up in Québec on October 13, 1668, when Jean Madry, master surgeon and first barber to the King in Québec, came to pay fealty and homage to the seigneur Bishop. After "a little bell was rung (...), Nicolet Audet appeared, the château porter" for the "episcopal palace". Nicolas Audet was a witness at the few marriages that took place: one in 1669 for Pierre Roneau and Catherine Verrier and one on September 9 for Mathurin Dubé and Marie Campion. Soon, it would be his turn to marry. In accordance with the wishes of the Intendant, Jean Talon, and most of the prospective settlers, filles du Roy, or girls for marrying, were requested. For several years, Anne Gasnier, widow of the land surveyor Jean Boudron, had been devoting her life to bringing these young women over to the New Country. In 1668-69, she went to France herself to recruit new volunteers, and it was from among these women that Nicolas Audet-dit-Lapointe chose Madeleine Després. Daughter of François Després and Madeleine Legrand, she was born in 1656, in the parish of Saint-Sauveur de Paris, Île-de-France. On the afternoon of August 30, 1670, before notary Romain Becquet, with Anne Gasnier and Elisabeth Étienne as witnesses, the young girl of 14 consented and promised to marry Nicolas Audet. She brought to her new marriage the "50 livres given by His Majesty for her wedding" in addition to the 200 livres she already had. When the time came to sign their marriage contract, she was the only one able to do so. The ceremony was conducted on September 15, 1670, by Father Thomas Morel, in the parish of Sainte-Famille on Île d'Orléans, where their contract had been signed. This is where they settled and layed the foundations of the extensive Audet and Lapointe families. Unfortunately, the couple's first children, two sons named Nicolas, born in 1671 and 1672, did not reach adulthood. But after Pierre, born in 1674, nine children followed, all of whom would eventually marry. According to the 1681 census, the family was still living in the parish of Sainte-Famille on 15 arpents of cleared land, providing their six head of livestock with enough food to remain healthy and reproduce. In 1689, Nicolas fell gravely ill. He was hospitalized for 19 consecutive days during the month of August, and, in September, he was in the care of the nursing Sisters of the Hôtel-Dieu de Québec for an additional 26 days. But Nicolas Audet, who then gave his age as 50, still had lots of life left in him. In July, 1696, he obtained three more arpents for his son Jean-Baptiste, who took possession of this land some time after August 2, 1698, following the signature of the deed of gift drawn up by notary François Grenaple. Nicolas Audet-dit-Lapointe was buried on December 10, 1700, in Saint-Jean on Île d'Orléans, at approximately 59 years of age. Three years later, writes Joseph-Alfred Lapointe, "Madeleine Després, with the consent of her eldest children, deeded the right of inheritance from her husband to her fifth child, Joseph Audet". The property inventory drawn up by notary Jacob on December 27, 1706, lists the assets left by the deceased Audet: 15 arpents of cultivated land, a next-to-new house measuring 24 feet long by 18 feet wide, a barn and a stable. Madeleine Després died on December 18, 1712 and was buried the following day. Their children married into the Bernard, Chabot, Crépeau, Dumas, Emery, Godbout, Lemelin, Pouliot and Roberge families. Their sons passed on their father's name and surname, although, for reasons which have never been quite made clear, Lapointe became a patronym of its own. The only plausible guess is derived perhaps from the ancestral land backing onto the road that crosses Île d'Orléans "from one point to the other"...

Children from this marriage were:

+ 219 M i. **Pierre V Charron-[324]** was born about 1744 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada and died on 31 Jul 1824 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 80.

220 M ii. **Jacques II Charron-[352]** was born about 1744 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died before 20 Apr 1804 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 20 Apr 1804 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Jacques married **Jeanne Belleperche-[354]**⁹³ [MRIN:254], daughter of **Pierre Belleperche-[355]** and **Marie Anne Campau-[1544]**, on 23 Jan 1768 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada. Jeanne was born on 10 Dec 1737, died on 12 May 1810 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72, and was buried on 12 May 1810 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 10 Dec 1737 and Detroit, Canada, New France (Michigan).

+ 221 M iii. **Antoine Charron-[353]**⁹⁴ was born in 1761 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1838 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77, and was buried on 28 Feb 1838 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

222 F iv. **Madeleine Charron-[13739]**

Madeleine married **Louis Chauvin-[13979]** [MRIN:6546] on 9 Aug 1779 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

76. Jean Baptiste Charron-[90] (*Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 13 Jul 1718 and died between 1773-1792.

Jean married **Catherine Bourdon**-[17980] [MRIN:104] on 2 May 1742 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35304

Jean married **Madeleine Malard**-[464] [MRIN:105] on 7 Jan 1744 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35307

Children from this marriage were:

223 F i. **Angélique Charron-[14061]** was born in 1755-1838.

77. Louis Charron-[91] (*Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 23 May 1720 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died in 1779, at age 59.

Louis married **Marie Catherine Aubertin**-[463] [MRIN:106] on 12 Oct 1749 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35311

Children from this marriage were:

224 F i. **Marie Charron-[19957]** was born on 31 Jul 1750 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

225 F ii. **Marie Josephthe Charron-[19807]** was born on 29 Aug 1751 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

226 F iii. **Marie Françoise Charron-[19810]** was born on 19 Feb 1753 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

227 M iv. **Louis Charron-[8419]** was born on 13 Jun 1754.

228 F v. **Jeanne Charron-[19843]** was born on 8 May 1759 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

229 F vi. **Angélique Charron-[8420]** was born on 15 Sep 1760.

230 F vii. **Marie Judith Charron-[19477]** was born on 3 Jan 1763 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

79. Pierre Charron-[93] (*Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 30 Jan 1724 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 23 Aug 1760 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 36.

Pierre married **Marie Françoise Biguet**-[8959] [MRIN:109] on 8 Jan 1753 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 18 Dec 1728.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35339

Children from this marriage were:

231 M i. **Pierre Charron-[8445]** was born on 18 Jan 1754 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

232 M ii. **Antoine Charron-[8514]** was born on 9 Aug 1755 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 9 Aug 1755 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Québec, Canada.

+ 233 M iii. **François Charron-[8468]** was born on 13 Feb 1757 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

85. Jean Baptiste Charron-[17999]^{45, 46} (*Jean Baptiste³², Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 3 Jan 1712 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Abt 1712 and Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 3 Jan 1712 and St. Sulpice⁴⁵.
- He was baptized on 3 Jan 1712 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴.
- He was baptized on 3 Jan 1712 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Jean married **Marie Charlotte (Geneviève?) Boucher**^{[116]^{45, 46} [MRIN:122]} on 28 Apr 1732 in Berthier, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 4 May 1715 in Berthier, Québec, Canada. Another name for Marie was Genevieve Boucher.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35485

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 26 Apr 1732, Berthier, Québec, Canada.
- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 28 Apr 1732, Berthier.

General Notes: This Genevieve may actually be the spouse of JB's son JB

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 4 May 1715 and Berthier, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.
- She was baptized on 5 May 1715 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Children from this marriage were:

- 234 F i. **Marie Geneviève Charron-[8443]** was born between 1732-1752.
- 235 F ii. **Geneviève Charron-[29146]**⁴⁵ was born on 16 Feb 1734 in St. Sulpice⁴⁵
Geneviève married **Joseph Bordelais**-[29389]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11098] on 25 Jun 1753 in Berthier⁴⁵
- 236 F iii. **Marie Marguerite Charron-[29147]**⁴⁵ was born on 10 Mar 1735⁴⁵
Marie married **Joseph Mandeville**-[29388]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11099] on 4 Apr 1758 in Berthier⁴⁵
- 237 F iv. **Marie Madeleine Charron-[29148]**⁴⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1736 in Lanoraie⁴⁵
Marie married **Joseph Corbin**-[29387]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11100] on 21 Jan 1757 in Berthier⁴⁵
- 238 F v. **Marie Catherine Charron-[29619]**⁴⁵ was born on 25 Jul 1738 in Probablement Lafr⁴⁶ and died on 10 Aug 1738.⁴⁵
- + 239 M vi. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[18155]**^{45, 46} was born in 1740⁴⁵ died on 14 Mar 1812 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 72⁴⁵ and was buried on 16 Mar 1812 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶
- 240 M vii. **Pierre Charron-[29143]**⁴⁵ was born on 22 May 1753⁴⁵ and died on 25 May 1753⁴⁵
General Notes: 2 jours
- 241 M viii. **Ambroise Charron-[29144]**⁴⁵ was born on 22 Aug 1754⁴⁵ and died on 10 Sep 1754⁴⁵
General Notes: 19 jours
- 242 F ix. **Pauline Charron-[29145]**⁴⁵ was born on 2 Mar 1757⁴⁵ and died on 7 Aug 1757⁴⁵
General Notes: 5 mois

86. Marie Thérèse Charron-[11422]^{6, 44, 47, 48, 49} (*Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1716 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada^{47, 48} died on 3 Nov 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 76⁵⁰ and was buried on 5 Nov 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{48, 50}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.sulpice.ged]
age 82 years, [no names of relations given][charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 82 years, [no names of relations given]

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 Jul 1716 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

Marie married **Antoine Charron Dit Cabanac**^{[11411]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5485]}, son of **Charles Charron Dit Cabanac**-[11205] and **Élisabeth Poupert**-[75], on 8 Feb 1737 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada^{44, 48}. Antoine was born on 12 Jul 1717 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada^{44, 48} and died on 30 Nov 1760 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 43.⁴⁸

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:226068

Children from this marriage were:

- + 243 F i. **Agathe Charron-[11107]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 20 Jan 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{48, 95} and died WFT Est 1767-1832, at age 30^{24, 48}
- 244 F ii. **Thérèse Charron-[11375]**^{6, 24, 48, 49} was born about 1740^{6, 24, 48, 49} died WFT Est 1741-1834, about age 1^{24, 48} and was buried on 13 Apr 1743 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{44, 49, 96}
General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.sulpice.ged]

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

age about 3 years[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age about 3 years

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 12 Apr 1743 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6, 49, 96}

245 M iii. **Antoine Charron-[11376]**^{24, 48} was born about 1746^{4, 48} and died between 1741-1830⁴⁸

246 F iv. **Marie Louise Charron-[11347]**^{13, 24, 48} was born about 1746^{4, 48} and died WFT Est 1772-1840, about age 26.^{24, 48}

Marie married**François Cadieux**-[11385]^{24, 48, 49} [MRIN:5544], son of **François Cadieux**-[345667] and **Charlotte Ledoux**-[345662], on 24 Nov 1766 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.^{4, 48} François was born on 15 Aug 1744 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.^{24, 48} and died on 2 May 1820 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 75.^{24, 48}

Marie married**Antoine Charron Dit Cabana**[11543]^{6, 44, 49} [MRIN:5486] on 8 Feb 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{6, 51} Antoine was born on 12 Jul 1717 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada.⁴⁴ and died on 30 Nov 1760 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 43.⁹⁷ and was buried on 1 Dec 1760 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.⁹⁷

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:226078

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 8 Feb 1737, Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
age 44 years [no names of relations given][charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 44 years [no names of relations given]

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 12 Jul 1717 and Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada.^{44, 49}
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 30 Nov 1760 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{44, 97}
- Degree of Ancestor Interest: ^{6, 49}
- Alt. Buried: Alt. Buried, 1 Dec 1760, St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.⁹⁷
- He was baptized on 13 Jul 1717 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada.⁴⁴
- He was baptized on 13 Jul 1717 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada.^{44, 49}

Children from this marriage were:

247 F i. **Marie Joset Charron-[11596]**^{6, 49} was born on 8 Mar 1738 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁹⁵

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
parrain: Joseph [?]; marrain: Marie Catherine Charon[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Joseph [?]; marrain: Marie Catherine Charon

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 8 Mar 1738 and Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{44, 95}
- She was baptized on 17 Mar 1738 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{44, 95}
- She was baptized on 17 Mar 1738 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{44, 95}

+ 248 M ii. **Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose-[11542]**^{6, 49} was born on 17 May 1739 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{6, 98}

249 M iii. **Joseph Charron-[11544]**^{6, 49} was born on 23 Mar 1742 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6, 100}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
parrain: Joseph Tetro, marrain: Elisabeth Poupart[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Joseph Tetro, marrain: Elisabeth Poupart

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 23 Mar 1742 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 100}
- He was baptized on 24 Mar 1742 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{44, 100}
- He was baptized on 24 Mar 1742 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{44, 100}

Joseph married**Agathe Chamberland**-[11660]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5605] on 12 Jan 1767 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

250 M iv. **Charles Charron-[11597]**^{6, 49} was born on 9 Sep 1743 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6, 101} died on 27 May 1762 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 18.⁰² and was buried on 28 May 1762 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{44, 102}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
[mother Thérèse Chagnon?]
parrain: Charles Charon-dit-Cabanet, marrain: Marie Jeanne Foisy[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
[mother Thérèse Chagnon?]
parrain: Charles Charon-dit-Cabanet, marrain: Marie Jeanne Foisy

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 9 Sep 1743 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 101}
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 27 May 1762 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 102}
- Alt. Buried: Alt. Buried, 28 May 1762, St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 102}
- He was baptized on 15 Sep 1743 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{8d, 101}
- He was baptized on 15 Sep 1743 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6a, 101}

- 251 F v. **Marie Elisabeth Charron-[11622]**^{6, 49} was born on 2 Mar 1745 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6, 103}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
parrain: Joseph Desautels, marrain: Elizabeth Charon-dit-Cabana[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Joseph Desautels, marrain: Elizabeth Charon-dit-Cabana

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 2 Mar 1745 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 103}
- She was baptized on 5 Mar 1745 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{8d, 103}
- She was baptized on 5 Mar 1745 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6a, 103}

Marie married **Nicolas Petit-[11681]**⁴⁹ [MRIN:5626] on 28 Sep 1761 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

- 252 M vi. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[11545]**^{6, 49} was born on 19 Sep 1746 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6, 104}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
parrain: Jean-Baptiste Charon-dit-Cabana, marrain: Marie Josephe Tetro[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Jean-Baptiste Charon-dit-Cabana, marrain: Marie Josephe Tetro

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 19 Sep 1746 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 104}
- He was baptized on 21 Sep 1746 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{8d, 104}
- He was baptized on 21 Sep 1746 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6a, 104}

Jean married **Elisabeth Jacques-[11661]**⁴⁹ [MRIN:5606] on 4 Oct 1773 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

- 253 F vii. **Marie Louise Charron-[11621]**^{6, 49} was born on 7 Jul 1748 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{6a, 105}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
parrain: Charles Charon-dit-Larose Cabana; marrain: Marie Louise Quintal (wife of Nicolas Ledoux)[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Charles Charon-dit-Larose Cabana; marrain: Marie Louise Quintal (wife of Nicolas Ledoux)

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 7 Jul 1748 and Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 105}
- She was baptized on 7 Jul 1748 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{8d, 105}
- She was baptized on 7 Jul 1748 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{6a, 105}

Marie married **François Cadieux-[11385]**^{24, 48, 49} [MRIN:5548], son of **François Cadieux-[345667]** and **Charlotte Ledoux-[345662]**, on 24 Nov 1766 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹ François was born on 15 Aug 1744 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.^{24, 48} and died on 2 May 1820 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 75.^{24, 48}

- 254 M viii. **Augustin Charron-[11598]**^{6, 49} was born on 27 Mar 1750 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6, 106}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
parrain: Augustin Vallier, marrain: Josette Bouteille[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Augustin Vallier, marrain: Josette Bouteille

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 27 Mar 1750 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 106}
- He was baptized on 5 Apr 1750 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{8a, 106}
- He was baptized on 5 Apr 1750 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6a, 106}

- 255 M ix. **Louis Charron-[11546]**^{6, 49} was born on 29 May 1752 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6, 107}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]

parrain: Blaise Dufresne, marrain: Marie Anne Casavent[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

parrain: Blaise Dufresne, marrain: Marie Anne Casavent

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 29 May 1752 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 107}
- He was baptized on 1 Jun 1752 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{8a, 107}
- He was baptized on 1 Jun 1752 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6a, 107}

Louis married **Geneviève Ménard Dit St Onge**[11662]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5607] on 12 Oct 1778 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 108}

- 256 M x. **Claude François Charron-[11547]**^{6, 49} was born on 13 Sep 1753 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6, 109}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]

parrain: Augustin Vegiard, marrain: Marguerite Cusson (wife)[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

parrain: Augustin Vegiard, marrain: Marguerite Cusson (wife)

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 13 Sep 1753 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 109}
- He was baptized on 15 Sep 1753 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{8a, 109}
- He was baptized on 15 Sep 1753 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6a, 109}

Claude married **Charlotte Palardy**-[11663]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5608] on 27 Sep 1779 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

- 257 M xi. **Gabriel Timothée Charron-[11548]**^{6, 49} was born on 18 Aug 1755 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6, 110}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]

parrain: Augustin Godu, marrain: Agathe Charon (soeur)[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

parrain: Augustin Godu, marrain: Agathe Charon (soeur)

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 18 Aug 1755 and St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 110}
- He was baptized on 21 Aug 1755 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{8a, 110}
- He was baptized on 21 Aug 1755 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{6a, 110}

Gabriel married **Cécile Patenaude**-[11664]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5609] on 29 Oct 1787 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹ Cécile was born on 23 Apr 1763 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.^{8a, 111}

Marie married **Pierre Bernard Dit Lajoie**-[11594]^{6, 49, 112} [MRIN:5553] on 27 Sep 1762 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{8, 52} Pierre was born about 1704⁴⁹, died on 15 Feb 1774 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 70^{6, 113}, and was buried on 17 Feb 1774 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{8a, 113}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:233094

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 27 Sep 1762, St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]

age 77 years [no relations mentioned][charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

age 77 years [no relations mentioned]

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 15 Feb 1774 and Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 113}
- Degree of Ancestor Interest: ^{6, 49}
- He was employed in Soldat de Bégou^{6, 49, 114}
- He was employed on 28 May 1734 in Maitre Tailleur^{6, 49, 115}
- Alt. Buried: Alt. Buried, 17 Feb 1774, Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{8a, 113}
- He had a residence in St. Vivien, Saintes, Saintonge (Charente Maritime), France.^{6, 49, 112}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

90. Michel Charron-[11619]⁵⁴ (*Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1727 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada^{8, 44}

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 12 Aug 1727 and Iles Bouchard ~~Et~~.
- He was baptized on 12 Aug 1727 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada^{8, 44}

Michel married **Angélique Marié**-[29028]⁵⁴ [MRIN:5625] on 3 Feb 1749 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:237696

Children from this marriage were:

+ 258 M i. **Michel Amable Charron**-[29029]⁵⁴

259 M ii. **Louis Charron**-[29031]⁵⁴

Louis married **Marie Josephte Dauphiné Phénix**-[29032]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11042] on 23 Sep 1782 in Ste. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

+ 260 M iii. **Michel Archange Charron**-[29033]⁵⁴

+ 261 M iv. **Louis Eustache Charron**-[29039]⁵⁴

262 M v. **Jean Baptiste Charron**-[29045]⁵⁴

Jean married **Marie Josephte Hemery Coderre**-[29046]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11048] on 21 Sep 1789 in St. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

+ 263 M vi. **Louis Hyacinthe Charron**-[29047]⁵⁴

264 M vii. **François Xavier Charron**-[29057]⁵⁴

François married **Marguerite Montmarquette**-[29058]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11054] on 21 Oct 1799 in St. Denis, St-Hyacinthe⁵⁴

265 F viii. **Marie Victoire Charron**-[29056]⁵⁴ was born on 24 Aug 1754 in St. Antoine-de-Cl~~re~~⁴

91. Marie Angélique Charron-[11620]⁵ (*Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1729 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada.^{6, 44}

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 9 Jun 1729 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada^{8, 44}

Marie married **Charles Jarret**-[11500]¹¹⁶ [MRIN:4198], son of **Joseph Jarret**-[11464] and **Marie Charlotte Pineau**-[11465], on 15 Jan 1752 in St. Charles, Richelieu, Québec, Canada. Charles was born on 17 Jun 1729 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada⁴⁴ and died on 3 May 1788 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 58.¹¹⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:177240

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 18 Jun 1729 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada⁴⁴

Children from this marriage were:

266 F i. **Marguerite Jarret**-[8384] was born about 1758.

Tenth Generation (7th Great Grandchildren)

100. François Chanion Chagnon-[182839]^{3, 58} (*François Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁵, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1713²⁴ and died on 21 Dec 1771 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 58.

François married **Michelle Bissonnet**-[182838]²⁴ [MRIN:81266] on 18 Apr 1735 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Michelle was born in 1716⁴ and died on 19 Apr 1738 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 22.

Children from this marriage were:

267 M i. **François Chagnon**-[182541]^{3, 24} was born on 27 Mar 1736 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴ and died on 4 Apr 1736 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴.

+ 268 F ii. **Marie Angélique Chagnon**-[182879]^{3, 24} was born on 11 Jul 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada²⁴ and died on 29 Jul 1810 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

101. Jean Baptiste Chagnon-[182532]^{3, 59} (*François Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁵, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1716 and died after 11 Mar 1765 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Jean married **Marie Françoise Girard**-[182523]^{59, 117} [MRIN:81160] on 28 Jan 1743 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 22 Feb 1726 in Neuville, Portneuf, Québec, Canada and died after 11 Mar 1765 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

269 F i. **Archange Chagnon-[182287]**¹³

Archange married **Jean Baptiste Charon**-[182286] [MRIN:81056] on 23 Nov 1772 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

104. Marie Madeleine Chagnon-[182530]^{3, 22} (*François Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁵, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1720 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died on 26 Apr 1756 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 35²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 Aug 1720 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²²

Marie married **Pierre Charles Leduc**-[182881]¹¹⁸ [MRIN:81272] on 28 Jan 1737 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Pierre was born on 16 Dec 1711 in La Perade, Champlain, Québec, Canada and died on 13 May 1801 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 89⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 17 Dec 1711 in La Perade.

Children from this marriage were:

270 M i. **Joseph Leduc-[182464]**^{13, 24} was born in 1738⁴ and died WFT Est 1739-1828, at age 9⁴

271 M ii. **Charles Leduc-[182463]**^{13, 24} was born on 17 Feb 1740 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died on 9 May 1802 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 62.

272 M iii. **François Leduc-[182462]**^{13, 24} was born in 1742⁴ and died between 1743-1832⁴

273 F iv. **Marie Madeleine Leduc-[182460]**^{13, 24} was born in 1744⁴ and died before 23 Oct 1786²⁴

274 M v. **Christophe Leduc-[182459]**^{13, 24} was born on 5 Apr 1748 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died on 17 Aug 1760 in Lavaltrie, Berthier, Québec, Canada, at age 12.

275 M vi. **André Leduc-[182458]**^{13, 24} was born on 4 Feb 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died on 9 Nov 1759 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 9.

276 M vii. **Victor Leduc-[182457]**^{13, 24} was born on 13 Oct 1751 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died on 7 Nov 1759 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 8.

277 M viii. **Joseph Amable Leduc-[182456]**^{13, 24} was born on 31 Aug 1753 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died on 6 Nov 1759 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 6.

278 F ix. **Marie Angélique Leduc-[182455]**^{13, 24} was born on 13 Oct 1755 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died on 22 Aug 1760 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 4.

105. Marie Angélique Chagnon-[182529]^{3, 22} (*François Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁵, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1722 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died on 5 Mar 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 27²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 21 Mar 1722 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²²

Marie married **Pierre Chicoine**-[182522]²⁴ [MRIN:81159] on 25 Aug 1740 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Pierre was born between 1697-1726 and died after 5 Mar 1750.

Children from this marriage were:

- 279 F i. **Victoire Chicoine-[182635]**^{3, 24} was born on 28 Feb 1750 in St. Charles, Richelieu, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1751-1844, at age 1²⁴

106. Marie Anne Chagnon-[182528]^{3, 22} (*François Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁵, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1723 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 8 Aug 1812 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 88²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 Sep 1723 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²²

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Guyon**-[182521]¹¹⁹ [MRIN:81158] on 22 Nov 1740 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Jean was born about 1717 and died on 5 Feb 1752 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 35.

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 F i. **Marie Anne Guyon-[182738]**^{3, 24} was born about 1740²⁴ and died WFT Est 1741-1834, about age 1²⁴

Marie married **Joseph Chicoine**-[182520]²⁴ [MRIN:81157] on 27 Jan 1755 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Joseph was born on 3 Jul 1722 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)²⁴ and died WFT Est 1760-1813, at age 38²⁴

107. André Chagnon-[183312]^{3, 22, 61} (*François Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁵, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1724 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 25 Jan 1803 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 78²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 29 Nov 1724 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴.

André married **Marie Thérèse Desmarais**-[182401]^{61, 120} [MRIN:81459] on 18 Oct 1751 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada^{24, 61}. Marie was born on 17 Aug 1719 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1733-1823. Other names for Marie were Therese Desmarais, and Marie-Therese Desmarests.

Children from this marriage were:

- 281 F i. **Marie Françoise Chagnon-[183313]**³ was born between 1733-1760 and died between 1782-1850. Another name for Marie was Marie-Francoise Chagnon Dit Larose.

Marie married **François Quintal**-[183314] [MRIN:81460] in 1777 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. François was born between 1725-1757 and died between 1782-1844.

111. Marie Catherine Chagnon-[182480]^{3, 24} (*Pierre Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1720 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died before 21 Nov 1758²⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 29 Aug 1720 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Marie married **Joseph Hebert**-[182481]¹²¹ [MRIN:81138] on 15 Feb 1740 in St. Sulpice, St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²⁴. Joseph was born on 19 Mar 1715 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 21 Nov 1758²⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 20 Mar 1715 in Varennes, Vercheres County, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

- 282 M i. **Augustin Hebert-[182761]**^{3, 24} was born between 1740-1757 and died WFT Est 1742-1840⁴

- 283 M ii. **François Hebert-[182684]**^{13, 24} was born about 1748⁴ and died WFT Est 1749-1838, about age 1²⁴

- 284 F iii. **Charlotte Hebert-[182844]**^{13, 24} was born about 1760⁴ and died WFT Est 1761-1854, about age 1²⁴

117. François Marie Benoit-[182679]^{3, 56} (*Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1711 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died on 28 Dec 1761 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 50. Another name for François was Francois Benoit Dit Livernois.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

François married **Marie Catherine Fontaine**-[182667]^{28, 56} [MRIN:81215] on 20 Feb 1730 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born about 1712⁴ and died on 2 Aug 1764 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, about age ~~52~~. Another name for Marie was Catherine Fontaine.

Children from this marriage were:

- 285 M i. **François Benoit**-[182740]^{3, 24} was born about 1730⁴ and died WFT Est 1731-1820, about age ~~1~~⁴
- 286 F ii. **Elisabeth Benoit**-[182704]^{3, 24} was born about 1732⁴ and died on 9 Apr 1763 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, about age 3~~1~~⁴
- 287 M iii. **Amable Benoit**-[182762]^{3, 24} was born about 1740⁴ and died WFT Est 1741-1830, about age ~~1~~⁴

118. Marie Angélique Benoit-[182842]^{3, 24} (*Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1713 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur) and died on 31 Dec 1804 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 9~~1~~⁴. Another name for Marie was Marie-Angelique Benoit Dit Livernois.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Tetreau**-[182843]²⁴ [MRIN:81268] on 7 Feb 1735 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Jean was born in 1714 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur) and died on 21 Jul 1752 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age ~~38~~.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 288 M i. **Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau**-[182883]^{3, 24} was born in Jun 1736⁴ and died on 12 Dec 1809 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 7~~3~~⁴
- 289 F ii. **Marie Anne Tetreau**-[182564]^{3, 24} was born in 1738⁴ and died between 1761-1832.
Marie married **Charles Senet**-[182557]²⁴ [MRIN:81177] on 10 Feb 1755 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Charles was born between 1710-1738 and died between 1760-1825.
- 290 M iii. **François Tetreau**-[182563]^{3, 24} was born on 18 Oct 1740 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada~~24~~ and died WFT Est 1767-1831, at age 27⁴.
François married **Marie Anne Hamel**-[182556]²⁴ [MRIN:81176] on 23 Nov 1761 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born about 1742⁴ and died WFT Est 1767-1836, about age 23⁴
- 291 F iv. **Agathe Tetreau**-[182749]^{3, 24} was born on 6 Sep 1741 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada~~24~~ and died WFT Est 1742-1835, at age 1²⁴
- 292 F v. **Marie Josephte Tetreau**-[182750]^{3, 24} was born on 2 Feb 1743 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 30 Jul 1743 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada~~24~~.
- + 293 M vi. **Eustache Tetreau**-[182561]^{3, 24} was born on 9 May 1744 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada~~24~~ and died on 17 Oct 1815 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age ~~71~~.
- 294 F vii. **Victoire Tetreau**-[182560]^{3, 24} was born on 30 May 1746 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada~~24~~ and died after 23 Jul 1769 in St. Charles?²⁴
Victoire married **Paul Brunel**-[182553]²⁴ [MRIN:81173] on 27 Feb 1764 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Paul was born about 1745⁴ and died before 23 Oct 1769⁴
Victoire married **Louis Rasset**-[182552]²⁴ [MRIN:81172] on 23 Jul 1769 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Louis was born about 1745⁴ and died WFT Est 1775-1836, about age 30⁴
- 295 F viii. **Marie Angélique Tetreau**-[182751]^{3, 24} was born on 31 Dec 1747 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 19 Nov 1764²⁴
- 296 F ix. **Geneviève Tetreau**-[182562]^{3, 24} was born in 1750²⁴ and died WFT Est 1751-1844, at age ~~1~~⁴
- 297 F x. **Marie Angélique Tetreau**-[182559]^{3, 24} was born on 3 Oct 1751 in St. Denis, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada~~24~~ and died WFT Est 1752-1845, at age ~~1~~²⁴
- 298 F xi. **Marie Marguerite Tetreau**-[182558]^{3, 24} was born on 26 Dec 1752 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1753-1846, at age ~~1~~²⁴

120. Geneviève Livernois Benoit-[182677]^{3, 24} (*Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1715²⁴ and died after 5 Mar 1764 in St. Charles?²⁴

Geneviève married **François Tetreau**-[182665]²⁴ [MRIN:81213] on 21 May 1731 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ François was born in 1712⁴ and died on 22 Feb 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 38.

Children from this marriage were:

- 299 F i. **Marie Josephte Tetreau**-[182634]^{13, 24} was born about 1732⁴ and died before 10 Jan 1752⁴
- 300 F ii. **Françoise Amable Tetreau**-[182739]^{13, 24} was born between 1733-1751 and died before 16 Sep 1774⁴

Geneviève married **Jean Baptiste Beaudry**-[182664]²⁴ [MRIN:81212] on 9 Aug 1751 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Jean was born on 31 Jan 1716 in Pte-Aux-Trembles, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada and died on 31 Jan 1761 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 45⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 301 F i. **Marie Madeleine Beaudry**-[182659]^{13, 24} was born on 5 Jun 1752 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died between 1753-1846.

121. Jean Baptiste Benoit-[182676]^{3, 24} (*Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1716⁴ and died after 29 Jun 1765 in St. Charles.²⁴

Jean married **Marie Anne Gipoulou**-[182663]²⁴ [MRIN:81211] on 9 Nov 1739 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born in 1722⁴ and died on 19 Apr 1783 in St. Denis, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 302 M i. **Antoine Benoit**-[182660]^{3, 24} was born on 15 May 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died WFT Est 1751-1840, at age 1²⁴
- 303 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Benoit**-[182764]^{3, 24} was born about 1763⁴ and died WFT Est 1766-1855, about age 1²⁴

123. Marie Antoinette Benoit-[182674]^{3, 66} (*Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1720 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur) and died before 13 Jun 1757 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Another name for Marie was Marie-Antoinette Benoit Dit Livernois.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Abt 1720.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Leduc**-[182662]^{66, 118} [MRIN:81210] on 4 Oct 1738 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Jean was born on 3 Oct 1715 in La Perade, Champlain, Québec, Canada and died after 16 Jan 1764 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Another name for Jean was Jean Leduc.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 6 Nov 1741, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Oct 1715 in La Perade, Champlain, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 304 F i. **Marie Angélique Leduc**-[182402]³ was born between 1738-1749.

Marie married **Louis Langevin**-[182519] [MRIN:81156], son of **Marie Thérèse Desmarais**-[182401], on 6 Oct 1760 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Louis was born between 1737-1748.

- + 305 F ii. **Marie Antoinette Leduc**-[182653]^{3, 122} was born between 1738-1755 and died between 1772-1842.

- + 306 F iii. **Marie Catherine Leduc**-[182907]^{13, 123} was born between 1738-1763 and died between 1767-1838.

124. Marguerite Benoit-[182673]^{3, 67} (*Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 May 1721 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died WFT Est 1748-1815, at age 27. Other names for Marguerite were Marguerite Benoit Dit Livernois, and Marguerite Benoit-Livernois.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 29 May 1721 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

Marguerite married **François Sarazin**-[182905]²⁴ [MRIN:81285], son of **Pierre Vital Sarazin Depeltaux**-[357082] and **Marguerite Leduc**-[357083], on 3 Apr 1742 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ François was born about 1717, christened on 2 Jul 1717 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada, and died between 1758-1818.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and WFT Est 1696-1723¹.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and WFT Est 1747-1810¹.
- He was baptized on 2 Jul 1717 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 307 F i. **Marie Victoire Sarazin-[355010]**^{67, 124} was born on 30 Mar 1754 in Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died on 4 Oct 1777, at age 23.
- + 308 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Sarazin-[182904]**³ was born on 27 Oct 1755 in St. Louis, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died on 29 Dec 1828 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

129. Paul Benoit-[182669]^{3, 28} (*Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1729 in Île Longue, Vercheres, Québec, Canada and died on 26 Nov 1765 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 36. Another name for Paul was Paul Livernois.

Paul married **Marie Madeleine Jarret-[182661]**²⁸ [MRIN:81209] on 9 Nov 1750 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born on 14 Aug 1730 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died between 1772-1825. Other names for Marie were Madeleine Borgard, Marie-Madeleine Jared, and Madeleine Jared Dit Beauregard.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 14 Aug 1730 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 309 M i. **Joseph Benoit-[182137]**^{3, 28} was born between 1750-1766.
- 310 M ii. **Paul Benoit-[182110]**³ was born between 1750-1766, died about 27 Nov 1776, and was buried on 27 Nov 1776 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.
- 311 M iii. **François Xavier Benoit-[182682]**^{3, 24} was born about 1770⁴ and died WFT Est 1771-1860, about age 9⁴.

133. Jean Baptiste Chagnon-[182427]^{3, 22, 72} (*Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 11 Jan 1722 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada² and died between 1754-1813.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 11 Jan 1722 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada^{2a}.

Jean married **Marie Madeleine Catherine Bissonnet-[182937]**⁷² [MRIN:81299] on 29 Jan 1748 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada^{24, 72}. Marie was born on 28 Sep 1708 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur)⁷⁴ and died after 8 Jan 1759 in St. Charles⁷⁴. Another name for Marie was Marie-Madeleine Bissonnet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name3: Catherine Bissonnet.

Jean married **Marie Françoise Pineau-[182946]**⁷² [MRIN:81305] on 7 Jun 1751 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada². Marie was born on 17 Jan 1729 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada²⁵. Another name for Marie was Marie-Francoise* Pinault.

Children from this marriage were:

- 312 M i. **Jean Baptiste Chagnon-[182935]**³ was born on 2 Apr 1752 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.
Jean married **Charlotte Bienvenue-[182934]** [MRIN:81298] on 24 Oct 1774 in Varennes, Québec, Canada. Charlotte was born between 1750-1760.
- 313 F ii. **Marie Françoise Chagnon-[182933]**³ was born on 17 Jun 1753 and died on 7 Jul 1762 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 9.
- 314 F iii. **Marie Amable Chagnon-[182932]**³ was born on 1 Apr 1755.
Marie married **Joseph Bienvenue-[182931]** [MRIN:81297] on 7 Feb 1774 in St. Francis Xavier Church, Vercheres, Québec, Canada. Joseph was born between 1735-1760 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.
- + 315 M iv. **Michel Chagnon-[182951]**^{3, 126, 127} was born on 21 Jun 1756 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.
- 316 F v. **Marie Anne Chagnon-[182930]**³ was born on 18 Feb 1760 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada and died on 24 Feb 1762 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 2.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 317 M vi. **Joseph Pierre Medarque Chagnon-[182929]**^{3, 128} was born on 30 Jan 1762 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.
- 318 M vii. **Louis Ambroise Chagnon-[182927]**³ was born on 7 Dec 1763 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.
- 319 M viii. **Paschel Chagnon-[182926]**³ was born on 6 Jan 1765 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.
- Paschel married **Josephthe Senecal-[182925]** [MRIN:81295] on 4 Jun 1787 in St. Francis Xavier Church, Vercheres, Québec, Canada. Josephthe was born between 1760-1775.
- + 320 M ix. **Fraçois Xavier Chagnon-[182948]**³ was born on 24 Mar 1767 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.
- 321 M x. **Pierre Chagnon-[182922]**³ was born on 2 Feb 1769 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada and died on 15 Jun 1770 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 1.

135. Marie Madeleine Chagnon-[182940]^{3, 22} (*Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 30 Jun 1725 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada² and died between 1762-1820. Another name for Marie was Madeleine Chagnon.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 30 Jun 1725 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada².

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Leduc-[182662]**^{66, 118} [MRIN:81301] on 13 Jun 1757 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Jean was born on 3 Oct 1715 in La Perade, Champlain, Québec, Canada and died after 16 Jan 1764 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Another name for Jean was Jean Leduc.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Oct 1715 in La Perade, Champlain, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 322 F i. **Madeleine Leduc-[182743]**^{3, 24} was born in 1757²⁴ and died on 6 Aug 1765 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 8⁴.
- 323 M ii. **Louis Amable Leduc-[182759]**^{3, 24} was born on 7 Sep 1759 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 22 Sep 1759 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴.

136. Antoine Chagnon-[182631]^{3, 22, 73} (*Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1727 in Iles Bouchard, Québec, Canada² and died between 1753-1820.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 20 Sep 1727 in St. Sulpice, L'assomption, Québec, Canada².

Antoine married **Marie Françoise Paquet-[182941]**⁷³ [MRIN:81302] on 15 May 1752 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁶¹. Marie was born between 1731-1740. Another name for Marie was Francoise Paquet.

Children from this marriage were:

- 324 M i. **François Chagnon-[182318]**¹³
- + 325 M ii. **Bartholomew Chagnon-[182400]**^{3, 74} was born between 1753-1765.
- + 326 M iii. **Antoine Chagnon-[182713]**^{3, 28, 73} was born between 1753-1761.

138. Marie Anne Chagnon-[182754]^{3, 75} (*Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1730-1736 and died between 1715-1819. Another name for Marie was Anne Chagnon.

Marie married **Louis Nicolas Trudeau-[182942]**^{129, 130} [MRIN:81303] on 2 Feb 1750 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada²⁶. Louis was born on 9 Mar 1730 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹.

Children from this marriage were:

- 327 M i. **Louis Nicolas Trudeau-[182388]**^{13, 132}
- Louis married **Marie Josephthe Favreau-[182387]**¹³² [MRIN:81103] on 26 Nov 1770 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada¹³². Marie was born between 1750-1760.
- + 328 F ii. **Charlotte Trudeau-[182397]**^{13, 133} was born between 1762-1770.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

140. Amable Chagnon-[182242]^{3, 61, 77} (*Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1730-1740.

Amable married **Michel Prive**-[182243]^{61, 77} [MRIN:81030] on 8 Nov 1756 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada⁴¹. Michel was born between 1716-1740.

Children from this marriage were:

329 F i. **Amable Prive**-[182244]^{13, 77}

Amable married **Jean Baptiste Dansereau**-[182894]⁷⁷ [MRIN:81279] on 5 Feb 1776 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

147. Marie Agathe Chagnon-[182241]^{3, 28, 79} (*Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 24 Mar 1731 and died between 1764-1832. Other names for Marie were Agathe Chagnon, Marie-Agathe Chagnon Dit Raymond, Agathe Chaillon, and Agathe Changnon.

Marie married **Charles Joseph Personne Dit Lafond**-[183239]²⁸ [MRIN:81424] on 15 Jan 1759 in Assomption. Charles was born WFT Est 1707-1739 and died WFT Est 1764-1826, at age 57. Other names for Charles were Charles Parson, Charles Personne, and Charles-Joseph Personne.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 330 F i. **Marie Agathe Personne**-[183291]^{3, 28} was born between 1758-1767 and died between 1797-1853.

149. Marie Madeleine Tetreau-[182451]^{3, 24} (*Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴³, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Oct 1724 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴ and died after 30 Sep 1765 in St. Charles?⁴

Marie married **Antoine Leduc**-[182453]¹¹⁸ [MRIN:81128] on 13 Feb 1747 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada⁴⁴. Antoine was born on 5 Aug 1721 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada and died after 29 Sep 1765 in St. Charles?.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 17 Aug 1721 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur).

Children from this marriage were:

331 F i. **Marie Judith Leduc**-[182736]^{3, 24} was born on 26 Jan 1757⁴ and died WFT Est 1758-1851, at age 1²⁴

332 M ii. **Charles Joseph Leduc**-[182735]^{3, 24} was born on 26 Jan 1757⁴ and died WFT Est 1758-1847, at age 1²⁴

159. Marie Angélique Guyon-[182546]^{3, 24, 28} (*Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1724 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴ and died on 21 Nov 1809 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 85²⁴. Other names for Marie were Marie-Angelique Dion, Angelique-M.-Genevieve Dion Dit Dutilly Guyon, Angelique Guion, Angelique Guyon, and Marie-Angelique-Genevieve Guyon.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Raynaud**-[182491]^{24, 28, 134} [MRIN:81168] on 28 Sep 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Jean was born about 10 Nov 1711 and died between 1755-1811. Other names for Jean were Jean-Baptiste Renaud, Jean-Baptiste Renault, and Baptiste Reneau.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 10 Nov 1711 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Île de Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 333 F i. **Marie Charlotte Renaud**-[182013]^{3, 28, 135} was born on 14 Mar 1759 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.

334 F ii. **Marie Catherine Renaud**-[182369]³ was born on 14 Mar 1759 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1:A Twin
- She was baptized on 15 Mar 1759 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.

161. Marie Elisabeth Guyon-[182503]^{3, 24} (*Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1727 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴ and died after 13 Jul 1765 in St. Charles?⁴

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marie married **Jean Gabriel Belisle**^{[182253]²⁴} [MRIN:81145] on 30 Oct 1747 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Jean was born on 10 Sep 1719 in Pte-Aux-Trembles, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1753-1810. Other names for Jean were Jean-Gabriel Belisle Dit Lamarre, and Jean-Gabriel Belleisle Dit Lmarre.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 11 Sep 1719 in Pointe Aux Trembles, Île de Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 335 F i. **Marie Brigitte Belisle**^{[182636]^{13, 24}} was born on 19 Jan 1750 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1751-1844.

163. Jean Baptiste Guyon^{[182501]^{3, 24, 28}} (*Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Feb 1731 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 23 Jun 1801 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 70. Other names for Jean were Jean-Baptiste Dyon Dit Dutilly, and Jean-Baptiste Guyon Dit Dutilly.

Jean married **Marie Elisabeth Bousquet**^{[182486]²⁸} [MRIN:81143] on 26 Jan 1761 in St. Denis, St. Denis, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born on 16 May 1745 in St. Denis, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 25 Jul 1823 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 78⁴. Another name for Marie was Isabelle Bousquet.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 336 F i. **Marie Elisabeth Guyon**^{[182841]^{3, 24, 28, 136, 137}} was born on 2 Sep 1763 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1764-1857.

- 337 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Dion**^{[182640]^{3, 24}} was born on 14 Dec 1765 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1766-1855, at age 12⁴.

165. Charles Guyon^{[182499]^{3, 24}} (*Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1735 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 2 Mar 1764 in St. Charles²⁴.

Charles married **Marguerite Duclos Deselle Celle**^{[182485]²⁴} [MRIN:81141] on 10 Nov 1760 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marguerite was born between 1720-1744 and died between 1765-1833.

Children from this marriage were:

- 338 M i. **Charles Guyon**^{[182633]^{3, 24}} was born on 29 Sep 1762 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1763-1852.

166. Louis Michel Dion Guyon^{[182878]^{3, 24}} (*Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 7 Oct 1807 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 70.

Louis married **Madeleine Bousquet**^{[182877]²⁴} [MRIN:81269] on 26 Jan 1761 in St. Denis, St. Denis, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Madeleine was born on 7 Jul 1741 in St. Denis, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 22 Apr 1795 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 53²⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

- 339 F i. **Marie Madeleine Guyon**^{[182517]^{3, 24}} was born on 3 May 1762 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 6 Aug 1762 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- + 340 M ii. **Louis Michel Guyon**^{[182516]^{3, 24}} was born on 9 May 1763 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 29 Jan 1832 in St. Jean, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 68.
- 341 M iii. **Joseph Guyon**^{[182515]^{3, 24}} was born on 23 Dec 1764 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 23 Nov 1765 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- 342 M iv. **Jean Baptiste Guyon**^{[182514]^{3, 24}} was born on 25 Aug 1766 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1767-1856, at age 12⁴.
- 343 U v. **Anonyme Guyon**^{[182513]^{3, 24}} was born on 20 Mar 1768 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 20 Mar 1768 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- 344 M vi. **Antoine Guyon**^{[182512]^{3, 24}} was born on 14 Jun 1769 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 24 Feb 1800 in St. Charles²⁴.

Antoine married **Victoire Tetreau**^{[182506]²⁴} [MRIN:81149] on 1 Oct 1792 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Québec, Canada²⁴ Victoire was born WFT Est 1754-1778⁴ and died on 23 Sep 1798 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 44⁴

Antoine married **Archange Bernard**-[182505]²⁴ [MRIN:81148] on 24 Feb 1800 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Archange was born about 1770⁴ and died between 1805-1865.

- + 345 F vii. **Madeleine Dutilly Guyon**-[182890]^{3, 24} was born on 11 Sep 1770 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 22 Sep 1846 in St. Hilaire?⁴
- 346 M viii. **Amable Guyon**-[182511]^{3, 24} was born on 5 Jul 1773 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1774-1863, at age 1²⁴
- 347 M ix. **Jean Baptiste Guyon**-[182510]^{3, 24} was born on 13 Oct 1774 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1775-1864, at age 1²⁴
- 348 M x. **Jacques Laurent Guyon**-[182748]^{3, 24} was born on 8 Aug 1785 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1786-1875, at age 1²⁴

171. Brigitte Guyon-[182495]^{3, 24} (*Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1745 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1783-1840⁴

Brigitte married **Joseph Guyon**-[182483]²⁴ [MRIN:81139] on 18 Feb 1765 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Joseph was born about 1740⁴ and died between 1783-1832⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 349 M i. **Henri Dion**-[182629]^{3, 24} was born between 1762-1788⁴ and died WFT Est 1768-1868²⁴
- 350 M ii. **Benoit Guyon**-[182639]^{3, 24} was born about 1780⁴ and died WFT Est 1781-1870, about age 1²⁴

182. Marie Elizabeth Charron-[58641] (*Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1721 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada and died on 22 May 1756 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 34.

Marie married **Louis Pivert**-[58642] [MRIN:20762] on 17 Feb 1744 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada. Louis was born in 1719 in Paris, France.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1100691

Children from this marriage were:

- + 351 F i. **Charlotte Pivert**-[58643]

184. Joseph Charron-[8476] (*Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born before 11 Oct 1727 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Joseph married **Marie Josephte Benoit**-[8483] [MRIN:4248] on 21 Jan 1754 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:178588

Children from this marriage were:

- 352 F i. **Madeleine Charron**-[8485] was born about 1755.

Madeleine married **François Fontaine**-[8486] [MRIN:4254], son of **Joseph Fontaine**-[8487] and **Josèphe Petit**-[8488], on 7 Nov 1785 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada.

- + 353 F ii. **Marie Josephte Charron**-[8484] was born in 1756 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada.

185. Marie Josephte Charron-[19458] (*Jean Baptiste*⁶¹, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Sep 1738 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **Jacques Duteau**-[8382] [MRIN:4197] in 1750. Jacques was born on 24 Jul 1724 in Sorel, Richelieu, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:177239

Children from this marriage were:

- 354 M i. **Joseph Duteau**-[8383] was born on 14 Feb 1760.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

186. Marie Angélique Charron-[8377]^{89, 90} (*Jean Baptiste*⁶¹, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1740 in Varennes, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 18 Feb 1740 and Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{89, 138}

Marie married **Joseph Robert**-[19463]⁸⁹ [MRIN:4195], son of **Joseph Robert**-[328675] and **Madeleine Bourdon**-[331342]. Joseph was born about 175⁸⁹, died on 23 Jul 1809 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, about age 58^{139, 140}, and was buried on 25 Jul 1809 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{89, 139, 140}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They signed a marriage contract on 26 Dec 1779 in C. Racicot, François, Québec, Canada.
- They signed a marriage contract on 26 Dec 1779 in C. Racicot, François Québec, Canada.

Death Notes: age 58 years

General Notes:
age 58 years

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree of Descendant Interest⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 355 F i. **Angélique Robert**-[19449]^{89, 90} was born on 26 Oct 1780 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{89, 141, 142} died on 22 Feb 1864 in St. Césaire, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 83^{143, 144} and was buried on 24 Feb 1864 in St. Césaire, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{89, 143, 144} Another name for Angélique was Marie Anne Angélique Robert.

Death Notes: age 84 years

General Notes: [Charron.marie-Angelique.1740.by.dprobert.ged]
age 84 years
BAPTISEE SOUS CONDITION, AYANT ETE ONDOYEE A LA MAISON

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 26 Oct 1780 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁴² BAPTISEE SOUS CONDITION, AYANT ETE ONDOYEE A LA MAISON

Angélique married **Louis Lacroix**-[19453]⁸⁹ [MRIN:8011] on 16 Nov 1801 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{89, 145, 146, 147, 148} Another name for Louis was Joseph Louis Lacroix.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They signed a marriage contract on 8 Nov 1801 in C. Leguay Fils, Québec, Canada.
- They signed a marriage contract on 8 Nov 1801 in C. Leguay Fils Québec, Canada.

- 356 F ii. **Josephte Robert Dit Lafontaine Dit Lafontaine**-[19451]^{89, 90} was born on 26 Mar 1785 in St. Mathias, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{89, 149, 150} died on 17 Feb 1848 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 62^{151, 152} and was buried on 19 Feb 1848 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{89, 151, 152} Another name for Josephte was Marie Josephte Charon.

Death Notes: age 63 years

General Notes: [Charron.marie-Angelique.1740.by.dprobert.ged]
age 63 years
parrain: Nicolas Lague-dit-Sanscartier, marrain: Marie Josephte Lavoie femme de Jacques Massé

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 26 Mar 1785 in St. Mathias, Rouville County, Québec, Canada¹⁵⁰ parrain: Nicolas Lague dit Sanscartier, marrain: Marie Josephte Lavoie femme de Jacques Massé

Josephte married **Joseph Benjamin Dufresne**-[19455]^{89, 151} [MRIN:8013] on 6 Feb 1804 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{89, 145, 146, 153, 154}

- 357 F iii. **Marie Marguerite Robert**-[19457]^{89, 90, 155, 156} was born on 28 Mar 1787 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{89, 155, 156}

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 28 Mar 1787 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁵⁶

- 358 F iv. **Marie Robert**-[19452]^{89, 90} was born about 1788⁸⁹ died on 19 Jan 1826 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, about age 38^{89, 157, 158} and was buried on 21 Jan 1826 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{89, 157, 158}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Death Notes: age 38 years

General Notes: [Charron.marie-Angelique.1740.by.dprobert.ged]
age 38 years

Marie married **Jacques Wait**-[19456]⁸⁹ [MRIN:8014] on 24 Apr 1809 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.^{89, 159, 160, 161, 162}

- 359 F v. **Reine Robert Dit Lafontaine**-[19450]^{89, 90} was born on 17 Feb 1789 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.^{89, 163, 164}

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 18 Feb 1789 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.¹⁶⁴

Reine married **François Sery**-[19454]⁸⁹ [MRIN:8012] on 16 Jul 1810 in Notre Dame, Montréal, Île de Montréal, Québec, Canada.^{89, 159, 160}

- 360 U vi. **Robert** -[331671]^{90, 165} died on 23 Mar 1791 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.¹⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 24 Mar 1791 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.¹⁶⁵

- 361 F vii. **Girll Robert**-[19459]^{89, 90, 166, 167} was born about 17 Jun 1792;⁸⁹ died on 17 Jun 1792 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada;^{89, 166, 167} and was buried on 19 Jun 1792 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.^{89, 166, 167}

- 362 F viii. **Marie Amable Robert**-[19460]^{89, 90, 168, 169} was born on 6 Aug 1793 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada;^{89, 168, 169} died on 7 Aug 1793 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada;^{89, 170, 171} and was buried on 8 Aug 1793 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.^{89, 170, 171}

Death Notes: age 1 day

General Notes: [Charron.marie-Angelique.1740.by.dprobert.ged]
age 1 day

BAPTISEE SOUS CONDITION

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 6 Aug 1793 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.¹⁶⁹ BAPTISEE SOUS CONDITION

- 363 U ix. **Boy Robert**-[19461]^{89, 90, 172, 173} was born about 21 Feb 1796;⁸⁹ died on 21 Feb 1796 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada;^{89, 172, 173} and was buried on 22 Feb 1796 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.^{89, 172, 173}

- 364 M x. **Jean Baptiste Robert**-[19462]^{89, 90, 174, 175} was born on 6 Feb 1798 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada;^{89, 174, 175} died on 14 Feb 1798 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada;^{89, 176, 177} and was buried on 15 Feb 1798 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.^{89, 176, 177}

Death Notes: age 9 days

General Notes: [Charron.marie-Angelique.1740.by.dprobert.ged]
age 9 days

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 6 Feb 1798 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.¹⁷⁵

194. Jean Baptiste Charron Ducharme-[17978]^{89, 40} (*Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1734 in Rivière Des Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada;²⁸ and died in 1822 in Québec, Canada, at age 88.⁸⁹ Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Charron-Ducharme.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 27 Dec 1734 and Rivière Des Prairies, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada.^{18a}

Jean married **Marie Josephte Pigeon**-[17979]^{39, 40} [MRIN:7627] on 9 Jan 1764 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada.⁴⁰ Marie was born about 1745;⁴⁰ Another name for Marie was Marie Josephe Pigeon.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:321036

Children from this marriage were:

- + 365 M i. **Jean Marie Charron**-[17976]³⁹

- + 366 M ii. **Joseph Charron**-[18244]⁴⁰ was born after 1764⁴⁰

197. Marie Josephte Charron Ducharme-[18250]⁴⁰ (*Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²²,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 2 Dec 1738 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴⁰

Marie married **François Marie Dagenais**-[18251]⁴⁰ [MRIN:7742] on 12 Jan 1761 in La Visitation, Sault-Aux-Recollet, Québec, Canada.⁴⁰ François was born in Aug 1740 in Québec, Canada⁴⁰

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:326052

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 23 Aug 1740 in Québec, Canada⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

+ 367 M i. **Joseph Dagenais**-[18252]⁴⁰

205. Jean Louis Charron Ducharme-[18268]⁴⁰ (Antoine⁶², Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 9 Jun 1752 in Sault Au Recollet, Québec, Canada⁴⁰

Jean married **Marie Amable Laurin**-[8421] [MRIN:4216] on 27 Sep 1773 in St. Laurent, Québec, Canada. Marie was born in 1753.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:177932

Children from this marriage were:

+ 368 M i. **Louis Charron**-[8422] was born in 1780.

209. Marie Anne Charron-[19772]^{1, 42, 91} (Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 10 Aug 1740 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 91} and died on 14 Aug 1786 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, at age 46.^{42, 91}

General Notes: Seal to Parents: Submitted

Marie married **Joseph Lebrun**-[19752]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8106] on 1 Feb 1768 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:367282

Marie married **Antoine Lamoureux**-[19751]^{41, 42, 91} [MRIN:8103], son of **François Lamoureux**-[19761] and **Marie Marquerite Achin**-[19760], on 5 Oct 1772 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 91}. Antoine was born before 19 Sep 1740 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada and was christened on 19 Sep 1740 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 91}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:367216

Children from this marriage were:

369 M i. **Antoine Lamoureux**-[19766]^{41, 42, 91} was born on 9 Jan 1777 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 91} and died on 4 Oct 1777^{41, 42, 91}

+ 370 F ii. **Marie Marguerite Lamoureux**-[19767]^{41, 42, 91} was born on 11 Jun 1781 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.^{41, 42, 91}

210. Joseph II Charron-[19762]^{41, 42} (Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 13 Aug 1741 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

Joseph married **Marie Des Anges Chauvin**-[19753]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8107] on 25 Aug 1788 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:367324

Children from this marriage were:

371 M i. **Joseph Charron**-[19754]

Joseph married **Marie Véronique Prévost**-[19764] [MRIN:8108] on 17 Sep 1821 in Varennes, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

212. Marguerite Charron-[8385]^{41, 42} (Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 22 Mar 1746.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 23 Mar 1746 and Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

Marguerite married **Antoine Gauthier, St. Germain**[8417]^{41, 42} [MRIN:4199] on 15 Feb 1768 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Another name for Antoine was Antoine Gauthier.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:177276

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 15 Feb 1768, Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 372 M i. **Joseph Gauthier-[8418]**¹⁷⁸

217. Laurent Charron-[239]^{41, 42} (*Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas*^{I28}, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1753 in St. Famille, Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada,^{41, 42} was christened on 8 Oct 1753 in St. Famille, Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada., and died in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

General Notes: Laurent Charron was born 8 Oct 1753 in Boucherville, Chambly. His baptism states, "8 Oct 1753 was baptized Laurent, born today, the son of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Charron and Marie Reguindeau. The godfather was Laurent Auget and the godmother was Angelique Reguindeau. None knew how to sign upon my request".

m. Marie-Magdeleine Lamoureux, (Louis & Genevieve Vincelet), 16 Oct 1780, Boucherville, Québec.

Ref. Mary Boulay, ltr. 3/92.

Laurent married**Madeleine Lamoureux-[240]**^{41, 42} [MRIN:161], daughter of**Louis II Lamoureux-[246]** and**Geneviève Vincelet-[247]**, on 16 Oct 1780 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.⁴² Madeleine was born on 21 Nov 1762 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, christened on 21 Nov 1762 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died on 5 Feb 1810 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, at age 47, and was buried in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:36226

General Notes: Madeleine Lamoureux was born in 1762 in Boucherville, Chambly. She died 5 Feb. 1810 in Boucherville. Her step-mother after her mother's death was Marie

Her baptism states 21 Nov 1762 was baptized Magdeleine, born today of the legitimate marriage between Louis Lamoureux and Genevieve Vincelet. The godfather was Joseph Lamoureux and the godmother was Magdeleine Lamoureux, both of whom do not know how to sign. Her death notation states 5 Feb 1810 by the undersigned priest the remains of Magdeleine Lamoureux, around forty-eight, wife of Laurent Charron, were buried in the parish cemetery in the presence of Louis Charron and Michel Charbonneau, who have declared not to sign in my presence.

Ref. Mary Boulay, ltr. 3/14/92

Magdeleine Lamoureux was born in 1762 in Boucherville, Chambly. She died 5 Feb. 1810 in Boucherville. Her step-mother after her mother's death was Marie.

Her baptism states 21 Nov 1762 was baptized Magdeleine, born today of the legitimate marriage between Louis Lamoureux and Genevieve Vincelet. The godfather was Joseph Lamoureux and the godmother was Magdeleine Lamoureux, both of whom do not know how to sign. Her death notation states 5 Feb 1810 by the undersigned priest the remains of Magdeleine Lamoureux, around forty-eight, wife of Laurent Charron, were buried in the parish cemetery in the presence of Louis Charron and Michel Charbonneau, who have declared not to sign in my presence.

Ref. Mary Boulay, ltr. 3/14/92

Children from this marriage were:

+ 373 M i. **Jacques I Charron-[206]** was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died on 8 May 1890 in Fon Du Lac, Winnebago, Wisconsin, at age 82, and was buried on 10 May 1890 in St. Charles Cemetery, Taycheda, Wisconsin.

+ 374 M ii. **Louis Charron-[172335]**¹⁷⁹

Laurent married**Charlotte Normandin-[19756]**^{41, 42} [MRIN:8099] on 3 Jun 1799 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.^{41, 42}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:367055

219. Pierre V Charron-[324] (*Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*^{I28}, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1744 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada and died on 31 Jul 1824 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 80.

Pierre married**Charlotte Campau-[326]**^{181, 182} [MRIN:221], daughter of**Charles Campau-[329]** and**Marie Charlotte Juillet Dit Montreuil-[330]**, on 10 Mar 1777 in Assumption Parish, Province of Québec (Now Sandwich, Essex, Ontario), Canada.¹⁸¹ Charlotte was born on 22 Nov 1757 in South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich, Essex County Ontario, Canada) and died on 6 Nov 1780 in Assumption Parish, Province of Québec (Now Sandwich, Essex, Ontario), Canada, at age 22.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:37851

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 22 Nov 1757²
- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and 6 Nov 1780²

Children from this marriage were:

375 F i. **Marie Charlotte Charron-[327]** was born on 20 Dec 1777 in Assumption Parish, Province of Québec (Now Sandwich, Essex, Ontario), Canada and died on 21 Dec 1777 in Assumption Parish, Province of Québec (Now Sandwich, Essex, Ontario), Canada.

+ 376 M ii. **Pierre VI Charron-[308]**¹⁸³ was born before 10 Feb 1779 in Assumption Parish, Province of Québec (Now Sandwich, Essex, Ontario), Canada, was christened on 10 Feb 1779², died on 8 Feb 1829, and was buried on 29 Mar 1829.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Pierre married **Marie Jeanne Pelletier**-[345169] [MRIN:14], daughter of **André Pelletier**-[35570] and **Marie Catherine Meloche**-[110], on 7 Mar 1791 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸. Marie was born on 31 Oct 1774 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, died on 12 Aug 1821 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 46, and was buried in St. Pierre Parish Cemetery, Tilbury East, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Marie was Marie-Jeanne Peltier.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 377 M i. **André Charron**-[33717]^{184, 185} was born on 17 Feb 1793 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 27 May 1793, died on 29 Jan 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 84, and was buried on 31 Jan 1878 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 378 F ii. **Marie Charron**-[303]¹⁸⁵ was born on 16 Nov 1794 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 16 Jan 1795 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, died on 20 Sep 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 94, and was buried on 21 Sep 1889 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 379 F iii. **Elisabeth (Isabelle) Charron**-[8] was born in Feb 1799 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada and was christened on 13 Jun 1799 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 380 M iv. **Antoine Charron**-[9] was born in Sep 1801 in Rivière de la Tranche (French River), Essex County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 11 May 1802 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, died on 30 May 1826 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 24, and was buried on 30 May 1826 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 381 F v. **Félicité Charron**-[10] was born in Feb 1803 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 382 M vi. **Isaac Charron**-[58523]¹⁸⁶ was born in 1806.
- 383 F vii. **Marie Jeanne Charron**-[13] was born on 28 Oct 1808 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 384 F viii. **Monique Charron**-[14] was born on 18 Mar 1810 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, was christened in Feb 1811 in St. Peter, died on 22 Dec 1855 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, at age 45, and was buried on 22 Dec 1855 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan.
- 385 M ix. **François Charron**-[12518] was born in 1818 and died in 1818.

221. Antoine Charron-[353]⁹⁴ (*Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1761 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1838 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77, and was buried on 28 Feb 1838 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 1761 and Chambly, Québec, Canada⁸⁴.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 28 Feb 1838 and Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴.

Antoine married **Marie Louise Dumays**-[29]⁹⁴ [MRIN:28], daughter of **Ambrose Dumays**-[30] and **Mary Joseph Heinard**-[31], on 27 Nov 1787 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Marie was born in 1770 in Laprairie, Québec, Canada and died between 1804-1865⁹⁴ Other names for Marie were Demers\Dit Dumais, and Marie-Louise Dumais.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34357
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:18379⁹⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 27 Nov 1787, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 13 Feb 1770 and Laprairie, Laprairie, Québec, Canada⁸⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

- 386 F i. **Félicité Charron**-[7020]^{94, 188} was born between 1786-1817 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 16 Jan 1880 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴.

Félicité married **Joseph Durocher**-[44]⁹⁴ [MRIN:44], son of **Martin Durocher**-[42] and **Marie Jeanne Reaume**-[35209], on 25 Aug 1829 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ Joseph was born on 23 Jan 1797 in Assumption Parish,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, died on 3 Jun 1852 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, at age 55 and was buried on 3 Jun 1852 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 13293 not recognizable or too long:
() 2 SOUR @S298368@

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 23 Jan 1797 and Essex County, . Ontario, Canada.

Félicité married **Fabian Marentette**-[47]^{94, 188} [MRIN:3], son of **Laurence Godet Dit Marentette**-[48] and **Marie Louise Chene Dit Labutte**-[49], on 15 Nov 1853 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada. Fabian was born on 18 Sep 1808 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 18 Sep 1808 and Essex County, . Ontario, Canada.

387 M ii. **Jacques Charron**-[32] was born on 11 Nov 1788 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada and was buried on 26 May 1832 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

388 M iii. **Antoine Charron**-[33] was born on 27 Sep 1790 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada and was buried on 27 Sep 1790 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

389 M iv. **Jacques Charron**-[7014]⁹⁴ was born on 27 Sep 1790 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada and died on 11 Oct 1791 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, at age 14

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

390 M v. **Antoine Charron**-[7015]⁹⁴ was born in Jun 1793 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, was christened on 27 Sep 1793 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, died on 19 Jul 1828 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, at age 35, and was buried on 19 Jul 1828 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Antoine was Antoine(2) Charron.

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 13118 not recognizable or too long:
() 2 SOUR @S298368@

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Jun 1793 and Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.
- He has conflicting christening information of Alt. Christened, 23 Aug 1793 and Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 391 M vi. **Charles Euclide Charron**-[7016]⁹⁴ was born on 27 Feb 1797 in Thames River, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 21 Jan 1834 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 36.

+ 392 M vii. **Pierre Charron**-[37]^{94, 189} was born on 6 Feb 1801 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and was christened on 6 Feb 1801 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

393 F viii. **Catherine Charron**-[7018]^{94, 188} was born in 1802 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 30 Jan 1803 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, and died between 1830-1897.⁹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 20 Jan 1803 and Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- She has conflicting birth information of Bet 1785-1809 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada.

Catherine married **Thomas Casimer Durocher**-[41]^{94, 188} [MRIN:41], son of **Martin Durocher**-[42] and **Marie Jeanne Reaume**-[35209], on 4 May 1825 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Thomas was born on 2 Mar 1799 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, died on 23 Dec 1842 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, at age 43, and was buried on 23 Dec 1842.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 4 May 1825, Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 2 Mar 1799 and Essex County, . Ontario, Canada.

+ 394 M ix. **Hippolyte (Paul) Charron**-[39]^{94, 188} was born on 2 Feb 1805 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 15 Feb 1805 in St. Peter, and died on 1 Dec 1881 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, at age 76.⁹⁴

395 F x. **Félicité Charron**-[40] was born on 6 May 1808 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and was christened on 6

May 1808 in St. Peter.

Félicité married **Joseph Durocher**-[44]⁹⁴ [MRIN:39], son of **Martin Durocher**-[42] and **Marie Jeanne Reaume**-[35209], on 25 Aug 1829 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Joseph was born on 23 Jan 1797 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, died on 3 Jun 1852 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, at age 55⁹⁴, and was buried on 3 Jun 1852 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 13293 not recognizable or too long:
() 2 SOUR @S298368@

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 23 Jan 1797 and Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴.

Félicité married **Fabian Marentette**-[47]^{94, 188} [MRIN:40], son of **Laurence Godet Dit Marentette**-[48] and **Marie Louise Chene Dit Labutte**-[49], on 15 Nov 1853 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Fabian was born on 18 Sep 1808 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 18 Sep 1808 and Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴.

233. François Charron-[8468] (*Pierre*⁷⁹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1757 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 13 Feb 1757 in St. Antoine, Longueuil, Québec, Canada.

François married **Charlotte Viau Dit Lespérance**-[8469] [MRIN:4244] on 15 Nov 1784 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:178560

Children from this marriage were:

396 M i. **François Charron-[8470]**

François married **Archange Émard**-[8471] [MRIN:4245] on 22 Feb 1813 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.

239. Jean Baptiste Charron-[18155]^{45, 46} (*Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1740⁴⁵ died on 14 Mar 1812 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 72, and was buried on 16 Mar 1812 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Abt 1742⁶.

Jean married **Marie Anne Faignan**-[18156]^{45, 46} [MRIN:4230] on 31 Mar 1761 in Berthier, Québec, Canada⁴⁶ Marie Anne Faignan-[18156] died before 1812⁴⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:178091

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 31 Mar 1761, Berthier.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 29 Jun 1823 and Ste. Thérèse (83).

Children from this marriage were:

397 F i. **Marie Anne Charron-[18219]**^{45, 46} was born on 17 Mar 1767 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁶ and died on 26 Oct 1823 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 56⁴⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 17 Mar 1767⁵.

Marie married **Joseph Auge**-[18220]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7730] on 12 Feb 1781 in St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Marie married **Jérôme Auger**-[29378]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7731] on 12 Feb 1781 in St. Eustache⁴⁵

398 F ii. **Marie Geneviève Charron-[18188]**⁴⁶ was born on 4 Jan 1769 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁶ died in Dec 1769 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁶ and was buried on 5 Dec 1769 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁶

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 14 Jan 1769 in Ste. Genevieve, Berthier County, Québec, Canada^{46a}.

399 F iii. **Geneviève Charron-[29138]**⁴⁵ was born on 4 Jan 1769⁴⁵ and died on 15 Dec 1769⁴⁵

+ 400 M iv. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[29139]**^{45, 46} was born on 10 Oct 1770 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁵

401 F v. **Marie Charlotte Charron-[18221]**^{45, 46} was born on 26 Apr 1773⁴⁵ and died on 30 Mar 1846 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 72⁴⁵. Another name for Marie was Charlotte Charron.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 26 Apr 1773 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier).

Marie married **Amable Cadieu**-[18222]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7732] on 14 Oct 1793 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶. Another name for Amable was Amable Cadieux.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 14 Oct 1793, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **Antoine Foucault**-[29376]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7733] on 22 Nov 1819 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

402 F vi. **Pélagie Charron-[18218]**^{45, 46} was born on 27 Apr 1775 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁶. Another name for Pélagie was Pélagie Charron.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 27 Apr 1775.

Pélagie married **Toussaint Cusson**-[29377]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7729] on 28 Jan 1793 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

+ 403 M vii. **Louis Charron-[29127]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 21 Jun 1778 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁵ and died on 18 Mar 1833 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 54.⁴⁵

404 M viii. **Étienne Charron-[8444]**⁴⁵ was born in 1780⁴⁵. Another name for Étienne was Etienne Charron.

405 M ix. **Joseph Charron-[28917]**⁴⁵ was born in 1783⁴⁵ and died in 1784, at age 1⁴⁵

+ 406 M x. **Joseph François Charron-[18157]**^{45, 46} was born in 1786⁴⁵ and died on 23 Jan 1843 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 57⁴⁵

243. Agathe Charron-[11107]^{3, 24, 48} (*Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{24, 95} and died WFT Est 1767-1832, at age 30^{24, 48}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
parrain: Charles Charon-dit-Larose Cabana; marrain: Jeanne Amiot (wife of François Chicoine)[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Charles Charon-dit-Larose Cabana; marrain: Jeanne Amiot (wife of François Chicoine)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 21 Jan 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁹⁵

Agathe married **Christophe Ravenel**-[11638]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5484] on 30 Jan 1758 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:226061

Agathe married **Alexis Duclos**-[11106]^{24, 48, 49} [MRIN:5483], son of **Pierre Duclos**-[326600] and **Charlotte Durivage Etienne**-[326601], on 8 Feb 1762 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada⁴⁸. Alexis was born on 22 Apr 1734 in Longue-Pointe, Hochelaga, Québec, Canada^{24, 48} and died WFT Est 1767-1825, at age 33^{24, 48}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 8 Feb 1762, St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

407 M i. **Alexis Duclos**-[11645]⁴⁹

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Journalier^{49, 190}

Alexis married **Marie Josephte Robert Dit Lafontaine**^{[11680]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5640]} on 22 Nov 1791 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{49, 153} Marie was born on 26 Feb 1754 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{49, 191} Another name for Marie was Josette Robert.

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: François Provot, marrain: Marie Thérèse Letourneau,
pretre: Carpentier

Noted events in her life were:

- Degree of Descendant Interest:⁴⁹
- She was baptized on 26 Feb 1754 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada^{49, 191, 192}

248. Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose^{[11542]⁴⁹ (Marie Thérèse Charron⁸⁶, Jean Baptiste³², Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹)} was born on 17 May 1739 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{49, 98} Another name for Antoine was Antoine Charon Dit Cabana.

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged]
parrain: Louis [?]; marrain: [?]
[charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Louis [?]; marrain: [?]

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 17 May 1739 and Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{49, 98}
- Degree of Ancestor Interest:^{6, 49}
- He was baptized on 13 Jul 1739 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{49, 98}
- He was baptized on 13 Jul 1739 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{49, 98}

Antoine married **Madeleine Bernard Dit Lajoie**^{[11632]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5604]}, daughter of **Pierre Bernard Dit Lajoie**^[11594], on 27 Sep 1762 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{49, 99} Madeleine was born on 2 Mar 1739 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{49, 193}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:235264

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Pierre Durand, marrain: Marie Snecal, pretre: Marchand

Noted events in her life were:

- Degree of Ancestor Interest:⁴⁹
- She was baptized on 2 Mar 1739 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{49, 193}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 408 F i. **Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana**^{[11631]⁴⁹} was born on 29 Dec 1763 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{49, 194} died on 26 Apr 1834 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age ~~70~~⁷⁰,¹⁹⁵ and was buried on 28 Apr 1834 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 195}

409 M ii. **Antoine Charron**^{[11640]⁴⁹} was born on 6 Feb 1765 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{49, 200} and was buried on 18 Dec 1765 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{49, 201}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 1 year
parrain: Jacques Dufresne, marrain: Anne Moyer

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 7 Feb 1765 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{49, 200}

410 F iii. **Marie Thérèse Charron**^{[11641]⁴⁹} was born on 15 May 1766 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{49, 202}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Augustin Godu, marrain: Marie Thérèse Dutilly (signed)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 16 May 1766 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{49, 202}

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Lemoine**^{[11656]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5637]} in 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{49, 203}

Marie married **Joseph Tétreau**^{[11657]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5638]} in 1813 in St. Hilaire, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 203}

411 M iv. **Antoine Charron**^{[11633]⁴⁹} was born on 22 Jan 1768 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{49, 204}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

parrain: Joseph LaChapelle (signed), marrain: Madeleine Ledoux

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 23 Jan 1768 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 204}

Antoine married **Marie Goguet**-[11634]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5633] on 12 Nov 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

- 412 F v. **Marie Elizabeth Charon**-[11642]⁴⁹ was born on 28 Oct 1769 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 205}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Claude Charon, marrain: Marie Elizabeth Valier

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 29 Oct 1769 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 205}

Marie married **Pierre Goguet**-[11654]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5639] on 20 Jan 1794 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

- 413 F vi. **Marie Marguerite Cabana**-[11643]⁴⁹ was born on 9 Oct 1771 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 206}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Augustin Cabana, marrain: Marie Magdeleine Cusson

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 10 Oct 1771 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 206}

- 414 M vii. **Nicolas Charron**-[11684]⁴⁹ was born on 26 Apr 1773 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 207}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Nicolas Foisy (signed), marrain: Marie Tetro

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 27 Apr 1773 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 207}

Nicolas married **Anne Bourbon**-[11635]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5634] on 24 Feb 1800 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

- 415 F viii. **Marie Marguerite Charon**-[11666]⁴⁹ was born on 27 Jul 1774 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 208}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Louis Charon, marrain: Marie Chanion

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 27 Jul 1774 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 208}

Marie married **Louis Végeard**-[11665]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5644] on 27 Feb 1786 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Lemaire**-[11655]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5641] on 12 Nov 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹

- 416 F ix. **Marie Josette Charon**-[11672]⁴⁹ was born on 18 Jan 1776 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 209} died on 8 Dec 1776 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 210} and was buried on 9 Dec 1776 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 210}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 10 months
parrain: Christophe Gipoulou-dit-Lafleur (signed), marrain:
Magdeleine Leduc (signed)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 19 Jan 1776 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 209}

- 417 F x. **Marie Angélique Charon**-[11673]⁴⁹ was born on 2 Apr 1778 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 211} died on 12 Nov 1778 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 212} and was buried on 14 Nov 1778 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 212}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 8 months, 11 days
parrain: Antoine Letourneau, marrain: Marie Angelique Brillon

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 2 Apr 1778 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 211}

- 418 M xi. **Augustin Charon**-[11674]⁴⁹ was born on 26 Nov 1779 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 213}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Gabriel Charon-dit-Cabana, marrain: Marguerite Bois

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 27 Nov 1779 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{48, 213}

Augustin married **Angélique Bienvenue**[11682]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5645] on 23 Jan 1804 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada⁴⁹ Another name for Angélique was Angélique Fontaine.

419 M xii. **Toussaint Charon-[11675]**⁴⁹ was born on 2 Nov 1783 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{49, 214}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Isidore Foirier, marrain: Magdeleine Charon-dit-Cabana

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 2 Nov 1783 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{48, 214}

Toussaint married **Marie Plantete**[11683]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5646] on 14 Oct 1808 in St. Hilaire, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹

420 F xiii. **Marie Angélique Charon-[11676]**⁴⁹ was born on 27 Jun 1785 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{48, 215} died on 20 Oct 1785 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{48, 216} and was buried on 21 Oct 1785 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{49, 216}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 3 months
parrain: Jean-Baptiste Jacques, marrain: Marie Thérèse Charon dit Cabana

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 27 Jun 1785 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada^{48, 215}

258. Michel Amable Charron-[29029]⁵⁴ (*Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Michel married **Josette Jared Beauregard**[29030]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11041] on 28 Jan 1771 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:579819

Children from this marriage were:

421 M i. **Vital Charron-[29060]**⁵⁴

Vital married **Geneviève Amable Loisel**[29061]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11055] on 22 Oct 1810 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada⁵⁴

422 M ii. **Anselme Charron-[29062]**⁵⁴ was born on 7 Oct 1815 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada⁵⁴ and died on 2 Apr 1858 in St. Hyacinthe, at age 42⁴

260. Michel Archange Charron-[29033]⁵⁴ (*Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Michel married **Elis Lisette Végiard Labonté**[29034]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11043] on 29 Jan 1776 in Ste. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:579888

Children from this marriage were:

423 M i. **Michel Amable Charron-[29035]**⁵⁴

Michel married **Cécile Laurence**[29036]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11045] on 24 Apr 1810 in Ste. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

424 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[29037]**⁵⁴

Jean married **Marie Anne Duchesneau**[29038]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11046] on 29 Sep 1817 in Ste. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

Michel married **Françoise Jared Beauregard**[29059]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11044] on 13 Feb 1804 in St. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:579909

261. Louis Eustache Charron-[29039]⁵⁴ (*Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Louis married **Judith Hogue**[29040]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11047] on 29 Sep 1777 in Ste. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:579995

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

+ 425 M i. **Louis Eustache Charron-[29041]**⁵⁴

263. Louis Hyacinthe Charron-[29047]⁵⁴ (*Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Louis married **Elizabeth Joubert-[29048]**⁵⁴ [MRIN:11049] on 6 Oct 1794 in St. Denis, St-Hyacinthe⁶⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580123

Children from this marriage were:

426 M i. **Hyacinthe Charron-[29050]**⁵⁴

Hyacinthe married **Marie Moussette-[29051]**⁵⁴ [MRIN:11051] on 7 Aug 1820 in Notre Dame, St-Hyacinthe⁶⁴

Louis married **Madeleine Arpin Potvin-[29049]**⁵⁴ [MRIN:11050] on 11 Jan 1808 in Notre Dame, St-Hyacinthe⁶⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580130

Children from this marriage were:

+ 427 M i. **Augustin Charron-[29071]**⁵⁴

Eleventh Generation (8th Great Grandchildren)

268. Marie Angélique Chagnon-[182879]^{3, 24} (*François Chanion Chagnon*¹⁰⁰, *François Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁵, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Jul 1737 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 29 Jul 1810 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 73⁴

Marie married **François Xavier Fontaine-[182880]**²⁴ [MRIN:81270] on 19 Jan 1756 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. François was born on 12 Mar 1735 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 7 May 1800 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 65²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

428 M i. **Jean Baptiste Fontaine-[182435]**^{3, 24} was born between 1755-1782⁴ and died WFT Est 1761-1862²⁴

429 M ii. **François Marie Fontaine-[182449]**^{3, 24} was born on 10 Sep 1757 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 1799²⁴

+ 430 M iii. **Gabriel Archange Fontaine-[182448]**^{3, 24} was born on 8 Jan 1759 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 25 Jun 1832 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 73⁴.

431 M iv. **Antoine Bienvenu Fontaine-[182891]**^{3, 24} was born on 6 Nov 1760 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 10 Sep 1832 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 71⁴.

Antoine married **Madeleine Dutilly Guyon-[182890]**²⁴ [MRIN:81276], daughter of **Louis Michel Dion Guyon-[182878]** and **Madeleine Bousquet-[182877]**, on 2 Oct 1792 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Madeleine was born on 11 Sep 1770 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 22 Sep 1846 in St. Hilaire²⁴

432 U v. **Anonyme Fontaine-[182446]**^{3, 24} was born on 19 Aug 1762 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 19 Aug 1762 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 12 Feb 1762 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- He has conflicting death information of 12 Feb 1762 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.

433 F vi. **Marie Louise Fontaine-[182445]**^{3, 24} was born on 1 Jan 1764 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Sep 1765 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁴.

+ 434 F vii. **Angélique Fontaine-[182444]**^{3, 24} was born on 19 Jul 1766 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 21 Jan 1804 in St. Charles²⁴

435 F viii. **Marie Louise Fontaine-[182443]**^{3, 24} was born on 2 Oct 1768 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 28 Apr 1829 in St. Charles²⁴

Marie married **Barnabe Valliere-[182438]**²⁴ [MRIN:81124] on 20 Jul 1812 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Barnabe was born WFT Est 1754-1792⁴ and died before 28 Apr 1829²⁴

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marie married **Jacques Robitaille**-[182437]²⁴ [MRIN:81123] on 28 Apr 1829 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Jacques was born WFT Est 1756-1809⁴ and died WFT Est 1832-1894, at age 76⁴

- 436 M ix. **Pierre Fontaine**-[182442]^{3, 24} was born on 20 Feb 1771 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 8 Mar 1823 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 52⁴.

Pierre married **Marie Anne Tetreau**-[182436]²⁴ [MRIN:81122] on 17 Oct 1795 in St. Marc, St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born about 1772⁴ and died between 1801-1866.

- 437 M x. **François Xavier Fontaine**-[182432]^{3, 24} was born in 1773⁴ and died on 3 Dec 1807 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 34⁴

- 438 M xi. **Joseph Fontaine**-[182737]^{3, 24} was born in 1775⁴ and died WFT Est 1776-1865, at age 12⁴

- 439 M xii. **Michel Fontaine**-[182434]^{3, 24} was born on 21 Mar 1778 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 13 Oct 1818 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 40.

Michel married **Thérèse Langevin**-[182433]²⁴ [MRIN:81121] on 6 Feb 1804 in Ste. Anne-de-Varennes, Varennes, (Vercheres?), Lajemmerais, Québec, Canada²⁴. Thérèse was born between 1766-1788 and died between 1809-1877.

288. Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau-[182883]^{3, 24} (*Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Jun 1736⁴ and died on 12 Dec 1809 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

Jean married **Marie Josephte Rivard**-[182882]²¹⁷ [MRIN:81273] on 17 Jan 1757 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born on 28 Nov 1730 in Coast of St. Pierre and died on 16 Dec 1809 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 22 Dec 1730 in La Perade.

Children from this marriage were:

- 440 F i. **Marie Josephte Tetreau**-[182582]^{3, 24} was born on 12 Feb 1758 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1759-1852.

- + 441 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Tetreau**-[182426]^{3, 218, 219} was born on 22 Jan 1759 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 22 Apr 1806 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 47.

- + 442 F iii. **Marie Louise Tetreau**-[182581]^{3, 24, 220} was born on 24 Aug 1760 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 5 Jun 1834 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

- 443 F iv. **Marie Madeleine Tetreau**-[182580]^{3, 24} was born on 18 Jan 1762 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 21 Mar 1763 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 21.

- 444 M v. **Augustin Pascal Tetreau**-[182579]^{3, 24} was born on 2 Apr 1763 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 12 Jan 1795 in Portneuf, Portneuf, Québec, Canada, at age 31.

- 445 F vi. **Marie Marguerite Tetreau**-[182578]^{3, 24} was born on 19 Nov 1764 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 15 May 1765 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.

- 446 F vii. **Marie Marguerite Tetreau**-[182577]^{3, 24} was born on 7 May 1766 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 1837²⁴

Marie married **Charles Alexis Deble**-[182571]²⁴ [MRIN:81185] on 8 Jan 1781 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Charles was born on 16 Jun 1754 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 9 Nov 1837 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 83.

- 447 F viii. **Marie Anne Tetreau**-[182576]^{3, 24} was born on 27 Mar 1768 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1791-1862.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Beaudry**-[182570]²⁴ [MRIN:81184] on 31 Jan 1785 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Jean was born about 1765⁴ and died between 1791-1856.

- 448 M ix. **Victor Tetreau**-[182575]^{3, 24} was born on 5 Sep 1770 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 4 Apr 1834.²⁴

Victor married **Marie Madeleine Coderre**-[182569]²⁴ [MRIN:81183] on 24 Jan 1791 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born WFT Est 1754-1778⁴ and died before 23 Nov 1824⁴

Victor married **Marie Louise Jarret**-[182568]²⁴ [MRIN:81182] on 23 Nov 1824 in St. Jean, St. Jean, Rouville, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born about 1763⁴ and died before 4 Apr 1834⁴

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Victor married **Marthe Foisy**-[182567]²⁴ [MRIN:81181] on 4 Apr 1834 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marthe was born between 1768-1816 and died between 1837-1905.

+ 449 M x. **François Marie Tetreau**-[182574]^{13, 24, 221} was born on 3 Oct 1772 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 28 May 1811²⁴

450 M xi. **Toussaint Tetreau**-[182573]^{13, 24} was born on 10 Jun 1775 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1804-1866, at age 29²⁴

Toussaint married **Marguerite Guertin**-[182565]²⁴ [MRIN:81178] on 5 Feb 1798 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marguerite was born about 1775²⁴ and died WFT Est 1804-1869, about age 29²⁴

293. Eustache Tetreau-[182561]^{13, 24} (*Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 May 1744 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 17 Oct 1815 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 71²⁴

Eustache married **Thérèse Hiertin Guertin**-[182555]²⁴ [MRIN:81175] on 7 Oct 1765 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Thérèse was born about 1750²⁴ and died between 1782-1844.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 451 M i. **Jean Baptiste Tetreau**-[182425]^{13, 222} was born about 1780²⁴ and died between 1817-1871.

Eustache married **Marie Archange Brodeur**-[182554]²⁴ [MRIN:81174] on 5 Feb 1798 in St. Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born about 1746²⁴ and died WFT Est 1802-1841, about age 56²⁴

305. Marie Antoinette Leduc-[182653]^{13, 122} (*Marie Antoinette Benoit*¹²³, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1738-1755 and died between 1772-1842. Another name for Marie was Antoinette Leduc.

Marie married **Étienne Robert**-[182654]¹¹²² [MRIN:81205] on 16 Nov 1767 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Étienne was born on 9 Jan 1741 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 30 Aug 1772²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

+ 452 M i. **Toussaint Robert**-[182364]^{13, 223} was born between 1768-1809 and died between 1823-1833.

306. Marie Catherine Leduc-[182907]^{13, 123} (*Marie Antoinette Benoit*¹²³, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1738-1763 and died between 1767-1838. Another name for Marie was Catherine Leduc.

Marie married **François Robert**-[182908]¹²³ [MRIN:81287] on 6 Apr 1761 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. François was born on 29 Mar 1739 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1767-1830.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 453 F i. **Marie Louise Robert**-[182920]^{13, 225} was born between 1766-1793 and died before 1820.

307. Marie Victoire Sarazin-[355010]^{67, 124} (*Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1754 in Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died on 4 Oct 1777, at age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 30 Mar 1754 in Quebec, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **Pierre Charbonneau**-[355009] [MRIN:135103], son of **Jean Baptiste Charbonneau**-[355365] and **Barbara Seguin Laderoute**-[355003], on 4 Oct 1773 in St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada. Pierre was born on 25 Jun 1744 in Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

454 M i. **Joseph Charbonneau**-[355011]²⁴ was born in Ste. Thérèse, Diocese of Québec, Canada.

Joseph married **Frances Livernois**-[355012] [MRIN:135104] on 12 Feb 1811 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Frances was born on 9 Feb 1786 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

General Notes: She passed before 1828.

+ 455 F ii. **Victorie Marie Charbonneau**-[355964]¹²⁴

456 F iii. **Marie Victoire Charbonneau**-[18005]^{45, 46, 67} was born in 1781⁴⁵ and died on 4 Aug 1860 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 79. Another name for Marie was Marie Victoire Charbonneau.

Marie married **Louis Charron**-[29127]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7632] on 23 Apr 1798 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Québec, Canada^{45, 46} Louis was born on 21 Jun 1778 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁵ and died on 18 Mar 1833 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 54.⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 22 Jun 1778 and Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁶
- He was baptized on 22 Jun 1778 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier).

308. Jean Baptiste Sarazin-[182904]¹³ (*Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Oct 1755 in St. Louis, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died on 29 Dec 1828 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

Jean married **Marie Charlotte Rochon**-[183203] [MRIN:81412] on 23 Aug 1785 in St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada. Marie was born about 1771 in Québec, Canada and died on 31 Dec 1822 in St. Therese de Blainville, Québec, Canada, about age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 457 F i. **Marie Victoire Sarazin-[183202]**¹³ was born on 26 Nov 1791 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada and died on 5 May 1861 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada, at age 69.

309. Joseph Benoit-[182137]^{3, 28} (*Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1750-1766. Other names for Joseph were Joseph Benoit Dit Livernois, and Joseph Livernois.

Joseph married **Marie Angélique Rose Patenaude**-[182834]²⁸ [MRIN:81264] on 10 Oct 1785 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born between 1750-1772. Other names for Marie were Marie-Angelique Patenote, and Marie-Angelique Pattenote.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 458 F i. **Marie Catherine Benoit-[182184]**^{3, 28, 137, 226} was born on 10 Jun 1796 in Pointe Oliver.

315. Michel Chagnon-[182951]^{3, 126, 127} (*Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1756 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada. Another name for Michel was Michel Chagnon.

Michel married **Véronique Fontaine**-[182936] [MRIN:81310] on 8 Apr 1772 in Varennes, Québec, Canada. Véronique was born between 1750-1760. Other names for Véronique were Veronique* Bienvenue Dit Fontaine, and Veronique Fontaine Dit Bienvenue.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 8 Apr 1782, Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 459 M i. **François Xavier Chagnon-[183357]**^{3, 227} was born between 1773-1790.

Michel married **Marie Charlotte Lacaille**-[182333]^{126, 127} [MRIN:81309] on 11 Aug 1788. Marie was born between 1750-1776. Other names for Marie were Charlotte Lacaille, and Marie Lacaille.

Children from this marriage were:

- 460 M i. **Étienne Chagnon-[182272]**¹³

Étienne married **Louise Robert**-[182271] [MRIN:81047] on 19 Oct 1830 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

- 461 F ii. **Charlotte Chagnon-[182423]**³ was born between 1789-1795. Another name for Charlotte was Charlotte Chagnon.

Charlotte married **François Chagnon**-[182281] [MRIN:81116] on 12 Oct 1807 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

- + 462 M iii. **Jean Baptise Chagnon-[182330]**^{3, 228} was born between 1789-1809.

- + 463 M iv. **Michel Chagnon-[182356]**^{3, 230} was born between 1789-1810.

- + 464 F v. **Emelie Chagnon-[182335]**^{3, 126} was born between 1789-1818.

- 465 F vi. **Justine Chagnon-[182316]**^{3, 231} was born between 1789-1820.

Justine married **Leon Tetreau**-[182315]²³¹ [MRIN:81073] on 7 Feb 1832 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²³¹

317. Joseph Pierre Medarque Chagnon-[182929]^{3, 128} (*Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Jan 1762 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

Joseph married **Marguerite Paquet**-[182928]¹²⁸ [MRIN:81296] on 4 Apr 1785 in St. Francis Xavier Church, Vercheres, Québec, Canada. Marguerite was born between 1762-1773.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 466 M i. **Joseph Chagnon**-[182314]^{13, 232} was born between 1785-1794.

467 M ii. **André Chagnon**-[182295]^{13, 233} was born between 1785-1813.

André married **Gilette Pigeon**-[182294]²³³ [MRIN:81061] on 16 Oct 1827 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²³³ Gilette was born between 1785-1815.

468 M iii. **Jean Baptiste Chagnon**-[182261]^{13, 234} was born between 1786-1803.

Jean married **Marie Pigeon**-[182262]²³⁴ [MRIN:81041] on 20 Jan 1817 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²³⁴ Marie was born between 1786-1805.

320. Fracois Xavier Chagnon-[182948]¹³ (*Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1767 in St. Francis Xavier, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.

Fracois married **Geneviève Charon**-[182923] [MRIN:81307] on 26 Nov 1786 in St. Francis Xavier Church, Vercheres, Québec, Canada. Geneviève was born between 1756-1773.

Children from this marriage were:

469 F i. **Justine Chagnon**-[182924]^{13, 231} was born between 1790-1804.

Justine married **François Amiot**-[182317]²³¹ [MRIN:81294] on 21 Oct 1816. François was born between 1796-1802.

325. Bartholomew Chagnon-[182400]^{13, 74} (*Antoine Chagnon*¹³⁶, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1753-1765. Another name for Bartholomew was Barthelemy* Chagnon.

Bartholomew married **Marie Véronique Martel**-[182399]⁷⁴ [MRIN:81109] on 15 Feb 1779 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁷⁴ Marie was born between 1761-1767.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 470 F i. **Marie Louise Chagnon**-[182918]^{13, 235} was born between 1779-1789.

471 M ii. **Étienne Chagnon**-[182274]¹³ was born between 1780-1795.

Étienne married **Anastasie Palardy**-[182273] [MRIN:81048] on 13 Feb 1809 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

326. Antoine Chagnon-[182713]^{13, 28, 73} (*Antoine Chagnon*¹³⁶, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1753-1761. Another name for Antoine was Antoine Chagnon.

Antoine married **Marie Charlotte Adam**-[182482]^{28, 73} [MRIN:81227] on 13 Feb 1775 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.⁷³ Marie was born between 1745-1760. Another name for Marie was Charlotte Adam.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 472 F i. **Charlotte Chagnon**-[182231]^{13, 28, 236}

473 F ii. **Amable Chagnon**-[182297]¹³

Amable married **Jasmin Cabana**-[182296] [MRIN:81063] on 26 Sep 1803 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

328. Charlotte Trudeau-[182397]^{13, 133} (*Marie Anne Chagnon*¹³⁸, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1762-1770.

Charlotte married **Antoine Vegiard**-[182398]¹³³ [MRIN:81108] on 7 Feb 1785 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.¹³³ Antoine was born between 1762-1770.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 474 M i. **Louis Vegiard**-[182422]^{13, 24, 237} was born about 1786⁴ and died between 1815-1877⁴

330. Marie Agathe Personne-[183291]^{13, 28} (*Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born between 1758-1767 and died between 1797-1853. Other names for Marie were Marie-Agathe Lafond, Agathe Perlonne, Agathe Personne, Agathe Personne Dit Lafond, and Marie-Agathe Personne Dit Lafond.

Marie married **Laurent Gour**-[183293]²⁸ [MRIN:81442] on 13 Jun 1780 in L'assumption. Laurent was born on 20 Jul 1759 in St. Sulpice and died between 1797-1847. Other names for Laurent were Laurent Gourd, Laurent Goure, and Laurent Gourt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 20 Jul 1759 in St. Sulpice.

Children from this marriage were:

- 475 M i. **Laurent Gour**-[182039]^{13, 28} was born on 21 Oct 1781 in L'assumption.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 22 Oct 1781 in L'assumption.
- 476 F ii. **Marie Agathe Gour**-[182046]^{13, 28} was born on 20 Apr 1783 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan. Another name for Marie was Marie-Agathe Gourd.
- Noted events in her life were:
- She was baptized on 26 Apr 1783 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan.
- + 477 M iii. **Joseph Gour**-[183295]^{13, 28} was born on 26 Jan 1785 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan and died between 1815-1877.
- 478 M iv. **Jean Baptiste Gour**-[182045]^{13, 28} was born on 20 Aug 1786 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan, died on 13 Aug 1787 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan, and was buried on 15 Aug 1787 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan. Other names for Jean were Jean-Baptiste Gourd, and Jean-Baptiste Goure.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 21 Aug 1786 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan.
- 479 F v. **Marie Pierre Gour**-[182040]^{13, 28} was born about 16 May 1788 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan, died on 8 Jun 1788 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan, and was buried on 10 Jun 1788 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan. Another name for Marie was Marie-Pierre Gourd.
- Noted events in her life were:
- She was baptized on 16 May 1788 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan.
- 480 M vi. **François Regis Gour**-[182041]^{13, 28} was born on 20 May 1789 in L'assumption, died about 31 Jul 1789, and was buried on 31 Jul 1789 in L'assumption. Other names for François were Regis Gour, Francois-Regis Gourd, and Regis Gourd.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 20 May 1789 in L'assumption.
- 481 M vii. **Jean Marie Gour**-[182038]^{13, 28} was born on 12 Mar 1791 in Repentigny. Another name for Jean was Jean-Marie Gourre.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 12 Mar 1791 in Repentigny.
- 482 F viii. **Marie Anne Gour**-[182042]^{13, 28} was born on 7 Feb 1793 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan. Another name for Marie was Marie-Anne Gourd.
- Noted events in her life were:
- She was baptized on 8 Feb 1793 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan.
- 483 F ix. **Marie Archange Gour**-[182043]^{13, 28} was born on 8 May 1795 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan. Another name for Marie was Marie-Archange Goure.
- Noted events in her life were:
- She was baptized on 8 May 1795 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan.
- 484 F x. **Marie Victoire Gour**-[182044]^{13, 28} was born on 11 Sep 1797 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan, died on 4 Oct 1797 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan, and was buried on 5 Oct 1797 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan. Another name for Marie was Marie-Victoire Gourt.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Sep 1797 in St. Roch-de-L'achigan.

333. Marie Charlotte Renaud-[182013]^{3, 28, 135} (*Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Mar 1759 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada. Other names for Marie were Charles Blanchard, Charlotte Blanchard, Marie-Charlotte Blanchard, Charlotte Blanchard Dit Renaud, Marie-Charlotte Planchar, Charlotte Rainault Dit Blanchard, Charlotte Raymond, Marie-Charlotte Renau, Marie-Charlotte Renaud Dit Blanchard, and Marie-Charlotte Reneau.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1:A Twin
- She was baptized on 15 Mar 1759 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **Charles Gingras**-[182014]^{28, 135} [MRIN:80925] on 20 Sep 1779 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada. Charles was born between 1750-1765. Another name for Charles was Charles Jngiras.

Children from this marriage were:

- 485 F i. **Marie Charlotte Gingras**-[182760]^{13, 28} was born on 10 Sep 1780 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Sep 1780 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- 486 M ii. **Charles Gingras**-[182003]^{13, 28} was born on 21 Nov 1781 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 22 Nov 1781 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- 487 M iii. **Augustin Gingras**-[182002]^{3, 28} was born on 19 Jun 1783 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver, died on 17 May 1792 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver, at age 8, and was buried on 18 May 1792 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 19 Jun 1783 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- 488 M iv. **Pierre Pascal Gingras**-[182001]^{13, 28} was born on 25 Mar 1785 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 26 Mar 1785 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- 489 F v. **Marie Marguerite Gingras**-[182000]^{13, 28} was born on 1 Mar 1787 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver, died on 13 Aug 1788 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver, at age 1, and was buried on 15 Aug 1788 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver. Another name for Marie was Marguerite Gingras.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 2 Mar 1787 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- 490 M vi. **Joseph Gingras**-[181999]^{13, 28} was born on 30 Sep 1789 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver, died on 19 Sep 1790 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver, and was buried on 20 Sep 1790 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 1 Oct 1789 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- 491 M vii. **Jean Baptiste Gingras**-[181998]^{3, 28} was born about 25 Feb 1791, died on 28 Feb 1791 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver, and was buried on 1 Mar 1791 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- + 492 F viii. **Marie Narcisse Gingras**-[182022]^{13, 28, 135, 238} was born on 10 Mar 1792 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- 493 M ix. **Louis Gingras**-[181997]^{13, 28} was born on 5 Sep 1796 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 8 Sep 1796 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- 494 F x. **Domitille Gingras**-[181996]^{13, 28} was born on 8 May 1799 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 9 May 1799 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

336. Marie Elisabeth Guyon-[182841]^{3, 24, 28, 136, 137} (*Jean Baptiste Guyon*¹⁶³, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1763 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died between 1764-1857.

Other names for Marie were Marie-Isabelle Dyon, Marie-Isabelle Dyon Dit Dutilly, Elizabeth Yon, Isabelle Yon Dit Dutilly, and Isabelle Yon Dit Dutilly.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Loisel**-[182840]¹³⁶ [MRIN:81267] on 10 Oct 1785 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada. Jean was born on 17 Sep 1751 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died between 1786-1841. Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Loizel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 495 M i. **Joseph Loisel**-[182185]^{13, 137, 226} was born between 1786-1800. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Loysel.

Joseph married **Marie Catherine Benoit**-[182184]^{28, 137, 226} [MRIN:81004], daughter of **Joseph Benoit**-[182137] and **Marie Angélique Rose Patenaude**-[182834], on 8 Jan 1816 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 10 Jun 1796 in Pointe Oliver. Other names for Marie were Catherine Benoit, and Catherine Benoit Dit Livernois.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Jun 1796 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

- 496 M ii. **Antoine Loisel**-[182518]^{3, 226} was born between 1786-1800. Another name for Antoine was Antoine Loizel.

Antoine married **Marie Desanges Guillet**-[181571]¹³⁷ [MRIN:81155] on 1 Feb 1814 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Marie Desanges Guillet-[181571] died before Jul 1817.

Antoine married **Charlotte Adam Dit Laramee**-[181572]²²⁶ [MRIN:81154] on 21 Jul 1817 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Charlotte Adam Dit Laramee-[181572] died before Oct 1823.

Antoine married **Marie Desanges Masse**-[182116]^{239, 240, 241} [MRIN:81153] on 21 Oct 1823 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Other names for Marie were Desanges Mace, Desanges Mace Dit Sancere, and Marie-Desanges Mace Dit Sancere.

- + 497 M iii. **Pierre Loisel**-[181560].^{13, 136, 220}

- + 498 M iv. **Jean Baptiste Loisel**-[181558]^{13, 220}

340. Louis Michel Guyon-[182516]^{3, 24} (*Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 May 1763 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died on 29 Jan 1832 in St. Jean, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 68.⁴

Louis married **Madeleine Beaudry**-[182509]²⁴ [MRIN:81152] on 30 Sep 1782 in St. Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Québec, Canada. Madeleine was born about 1765⁴ and died before 20 Oct 1793.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 499 M i. **Jean Baptiste Guyon**-[182747]^{3, 24} was born on 16 May 1785 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died WFT Est 1786-1875, at age 12.⁴

Louis married **Ursule Julie Hamel**-[182508]²⁴ [MRIN:81151] on 20 Oct 1793 in St. Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Québec, Canada. Ursule was born about 1775⁴ and died before 26 Sep 1803.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 500 M i. **Charles Dutilly Dion**-[182783]^{3, 24} was born about 1803⁴ and died between 1804-1893.

Louis married **Marie Hamel**-[182507]²⁴ [MRIN:81150] on 26 Sep 1803 in St. Mathieu, Beloeil, Vercheres, Québec, Canada. Marie was born about 1765⁴ and died WFT Est 1807-1860, about age 42.⁴

345. Madeleine Dutilly Guyon-[182890]^{3, 24} (*Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Sep 1770 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died after 22 Sep 1846 in St. Hilaire?²⁴

Madeleine married **Antoine Bienvenu Fontaine**-[182891]²⁴ [MRIN:81276], son of **François Xavier Fontaine**-[182880] and **Marie Angélique Chagnon**-[182879], on 2 Oct 1792 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada. Antoine was born on 6 Nov 1760 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died on 10 Sep 1832 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 501 M i. **Antoine Fontaine**-[182421]^{3, 24} was born on 28 Jul 1793 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada and died between 1831-1884.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Antoine married **Thérèse Desroches**-[182407]²⁴ [MRIN:81115] on 28 Aug 1826 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Thérèse was born about 1805⁴ and died between 1832-1899.

- + 502 F ii. **Madeleine Fontaine**-[182630]^{3, 24} was born on 20 Jan 1795 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 1 Jun 1862 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 67.
- 503 F iii. **Marie Louise Fontaine**-[182420]^{3, 24} was born on 15 May 1796 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 19 Aug 1796 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- + 504 F iv. **Angélique Fontaine**-[182419]^{3, 24} was born on 31 Jul 1797 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1827-1891²⁴
- 505 F v. **Archange Fontaine**-[182418]^{3, 24} was born on 15 Mar 1799 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1800-1893, at age 1²⁴
- 506 M vi. **Joseph Marie Fontaine**-[182417]^{3, 24} was born on 14 May 1800 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 15 Dec 1813 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 13.
- 507 F vii. **Marie Louise Fontaine**-[182416]^{3, 24} was born on 13 Feb 1802 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1846-1897.
 Marie married **Antoine Fontaine**-[182405]²⁴ [MRIN:81113], son of **Gabriel Archange Fontaine**-[182448] and **Marguerite Beaudry**-[182441], on 24 Nov 1842 in St. Jean, St. Jean, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴. Antoine was born about 1800²⁴ and died between 1846-1892.
- 508 F viii. **Marie Esther Fontaine**-[182415]^{3, 24} was born on 11 Jan 1804 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1832-1898.
 Marie married **François Tetreau**-[182404]²⁴ [MRIN:81112] on 27 Nov 1826 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ François was born about 1806⁴ and died between 1832-1891.
- 509 M ix. **Jean Baptiste Fontaine**-[182414]^{3, 24} was born on 20 May 1805 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 25 Aug 1805 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- 510 F x. **Marie Marguerite Fontaine**-[182413]^{3, 24} was born on 14 Jul 1806 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 8 Aug 1806 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- 511 F xi. **Marie Roger Fontaine**-[182412]^{3, 24} was born on 26 Nov 1807 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1839-1901.
 Marie married **François Messier**-[182403]²⁴ [MRIN:81111] on 13 Jan 1834 in St. Hilaire, Mont-St. Hilaire, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴. François was born about 1805⁴ and died between 1839-1896.
- 512 M xii. **Michel Fontaine**-[182411]^{3, 24} was born on 29 Sep 1809 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1810-1899, at age 1²⁴
- 513 M xiii. **François Xavier Fontaine**-[182410]^{3, 24} was born on 7 Mar 1811 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 16 May 1813 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 2.
- 514 M xiv. **Olivier Fontaine**-[182409]^{3, 24} was born on 10 Mar 1813 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 16 Apr 1813 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.
- 515 M xv. **Jean Baptiste Fontaine**-[182408]^{3, 24} was born on 1 Sep 1814 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1851-1905.
 Jean married **Marie Rose Tetreau**-[182756]²⁴ [MRIN:81243] on 21 Sep 1846 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born about 1815⁴ and died between 1851-1910.

351. Charlotte Pivert-[58643] (*Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Charlotte married **François Tiriac**-[58644] [MRIN:20763] on 8 Feb 1774 in St. Antoine de Padoue de Longueuil, Chambly, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1100695

Children from this marriage were:

- + 516 F i. **Charlotte Tiriac Laforest**-[58645]^{185, 242} was born about 1788 in Fort York, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, died on 5 Nov 1846 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 58, and was buried in St. Pierre Parish

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Cemetery, Tilbury East, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

353. Marie Josephthe Charron-[8484] (*Joseph*¹⁸⁴, *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1756 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **François Lebrun**-[8494] [MRIN:4253] on 9 Oct 1775 in Verchères, Montérégie, Québec, Canada. François was born in 1755.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:178721

Children from this marriage were:

517 M i. **François Lebrun**-[8495].

518 M ii. **Joseph Lebrun**-[8496].

519 F iii. **Marie Madeleine Lebrun**-[8497] was born in 1780.

365. Jean Marie Charron-[17976]³⁹ (*Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born after 1764⁴⁰

Jean married **Marie Madeleine Geneviève Valiquette**-[17977]³⁹ [MRIN:7609] in 1793 in St. Martins Parish, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320406

Children from this marriage were:

+ 520 M i. **Barthelemy Charron**-[17881]³⁹ was born about 1815 in Québec, Canada and died about 1882 in Québec, Canada, about age 67.

366. Joseph Charron-[18244]⁴⁰ (*Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born after 1764⁴⁰

Joseph married **Marie Rose Valiquet**-[18245]⁴⁰ [MRIN:7740] on 13 Jan 1794 in St. Martin, Laval, Québec, Canada⁴⁰ Marie was born about 1775 in Québec, Canada⁴⁰

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:325965

Children from this marriage were:

521 M i. **Jean Louis Charron**-[18246]⁴⁰ was born after 1794 in Québec, Canada⁴⁰

Jean married **Venerade Merence Trembley**-[18247]⁴⁰ [MRIN:7741] on 23 Jan 1826 in Montebello, Papineau, Québec, Canada.⁴⁰ Venerade was born about 1800⁴⁰

367. Joseph Dagenais-[18252]⁴⁰ (*Marie Josephthe Charron Ducharme*¹⁹⁷, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born after 1764⁴⁰

Joseph married **Catherine Sorieul**-[18253]⁴⁰ [MRIN:7743] on 3 Feb 1789 in St. Martin, Laval, Québec, Canada⁴⁰

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:326084

Children from this marriage were:

+ 522 F i. **Marie Naraisse Dagenais**-[18254]⁴⁰ died in Lac Des Deux-Montagnes, Québec, Canada⁴⁰

368. Louis Charron-[8422] (*Jean Louis*²⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1780.

Louis married **Angélique Pigeon**-[8423] [MRIN:4217] in 1800 in Sault-Aux-Récollets, Montréal, Québec, Canada. Angélique was born in 1780.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:177934

Children from this marriage were:

523 M i. **Cyprien Charron**-[8439].²⁴³

Cyprien married **Sophie Charron**-[20022]²⁴³ [MRIN:4225].

Cyprien married **Rosalie Taillefer**-[19962]²⁴³ [MRIN:4226] on 25 Jul 1837 in St. Martin, Île Jésus.²⁴³

General Notes: [charron.louis.1780.descned.db.rmilan.ged]

Some dates and/or relationships are still being verified. This is an ongoing process. Some of the information has been donated by fellow researchers.

524 M ii. **Félix Charron**-[8440].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 525 F iii. **Zoé Charron-[8441]**²⁴³

526 F iv. **Joséphine Charron-[8442]**²⁴³

Joséphine married **Joachim Bigras**-[20026]²⁴³ [MRIN:4229] on 25 Jan 1831 in St. Martin, Lava⁴³

+ 527 M v. **Louis Charron-[8424]** was born in 1802.

370. Marie Marguerite Lamoureux-[19767]^{41, 42, 91} (*Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1781 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 91}

Marie married **Pierre Provost**-[19774]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8111] on 16 Nov 1795 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}. Pierre was born on 23 Jul 1760 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada⁴² and died on 7 Jul 1836 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, at age 75^{41, 42}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:367716

General Notes: Seal to Parents: Submitted

Children from this marriage were:

528 F i. **Marie Provost-[19780]**^{41, 42} died on 31 Oct 1799^{41, 42}

529 F ii. **Marie Provost-[19781]**^{41, 42}

Marie married **Charles Berger**-[19775]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8114] on 26 Sep 1838 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

530 M iii. **Joseph Provost-[19782]**^{41, 42}

Joseph married **Marie Audet**-[19776]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8115] on 8 Oct 1833 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

531 F iv. **Sophie Provost-[19784]**^{41, 42}

Sophie married **Jacques Joudin**-[19778]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8117] on 12 Feb 1833 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

532 F v. **Henriette Provost-[19785]**^{41, 42}

Henriette married **Jean Pepin Descardonet**-[19743]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8097] on 9 Oct 1821 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

533 M vi. **Pierre Provost-[19790]**^{41, 42}

Pierre married **Josephte Bissonnet**-[19779]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8118] on 19 Jun 1838 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

534 F vii. **Marie Josephte Provost-[19789]**^{41, 42} was born on 3 Sep 1797 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

Marie married **Pierre Senecal**-[19773]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8113] on 13 Feb 1821 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}. Pierre was born on 26 Aug 1795 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

General Notes: Seal to Parents: Submitted

535 F viii. **Marguerite Provost-[19788]**^{41, 42} was born on 22 Jul 1799 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

536 F ix. **Suzanne Provost-[19787]**^{41, 42} was born on 22 Sep 1800 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42} and died on 13 Oct 1848, at age 48^{41, 42}

Suzanne married **François Henri Aubertin**-[19742]^{41, 42} [MRIN:8096] on 17 May 1831^{41, 42}. François was born on 14 Oct 1801 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

General Notes: Seal to Parents: Submitted

537 F x. **Melanie Provost-[19786]**^{41, 42} was born on 29 Apr 1802 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}

+ 538 F xi. **Marie Louise Véronique Provost-[19783]**^{41, 42, 244} was born on 25 May 1806 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 8 Nov 1857 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 51^{41, 42, 244}

372. Joseph Gauthier-[8418]⁷⁸ (*Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Joseph married **Exupère Dulude Huet**-[19478]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:4215] on 12 Jan 1795 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:177924

Children from this marriage were:

- + 539 F i. **Julie Gauthier-[19476]**⁷⁸ was born about 1808;⁷⁸ died about 24 Nov 1891 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, about age 83;⁷⁸ and was buried on 25 Nov 1891 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.¹⁷⁸

373. Jacques I Charron-[206] (*Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada, died on 8 May 1890 in Fon Du Lac, Winnebago, Wisconsin, at age 82, and was buried on 10 May 1890 in St. Charles Cemetery, Taycheda, Wisconsin.

General Notes: After the death of his wife, Julienne Trudeau, Jacques I 2m. Marie-Louise Viau 29 Oct 1876, at St-Jean Chrysostome..

In Jacque & Julienne's family there were two Philomenes, one born 1838, m. Pierre Barbeau, 1856. The 2nd Philomene born 1840, d. 1841 was a twin to Maxime, also b. 1840 and d.1843, both infants. Can't figure out why they named a 2nd Philomene, when the 1st was living at the time, unless there was a 1st name before the Philomene, like Marie-, which sometimes occurred.

Noted events in his life were:

- Moved: to Wisconsin from St. Chrysostome, Chateauguy County, Quebec, Cir 1880.

Jacques married **Julienne Trudeau**-[238]²⁴⁵ [MRIN:160], daughter of **Joseph II Trudeau**-[242] and **Marie Lemay Delorme**-[241], on 27 Oct 1835 in Longue-Pointe, Québec, Canada. Julienne was born on 10 May 1807 in St. François Assise, Longue-Pointe, Québec, Canada and died on 18 Nov 1876 in St. Chrysostome, Chateauguy County, Québec, Canada, at age 69.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35570

General Notes: Julienne 1m.. François Chevalier 18 Jan 1828 at St-François d'Assise, Longue-Pointe.

She 2m. Jacques Charron 27 Oct 1835 at St-François d'Assise, Longue-Pointe, Québec .

Julienne is sister of Dominique Trudeau (son of Joseph Trudeau & Marie LeMay-Delorme). Dominique is gr.gr. grandfather to Al Trudeau, e-mail correspondent (Avtrudeau@aol.com). See Jos. Trudeau file for more info.[trudeau.julienne..FTW]

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 10 May 1807 in St. François Assise, Longue-Pointe, Canada²⁴⁵.
- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 18 Nov 1876 and Wisconsin²⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- + 540 M i. **Pierre VII (Peter) Charron Or Sharrow-[214]** was born on 9 Jul 1849 in Chateauguy County, Québec, Canada, was christened on 10 Jul 1849 in St. Martine, Chateauguy, Québec, Canada., died on 26 Aug 1916 in Glen Flora, Rusk County, Wisconsin, at age 67, and was buried on 28 Aug 1916 in Ingram Cemetery, Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin.

374. Louis Charron-[172335]⁷⁹ (*Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Louis married **Véronique Provost**-[172336] [MRIN:36819] on 26 Sep 1826 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada²⁴⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 541 M i. **Henri Michel Charron-[175896]**⁷⁹ was born in Jun 1828 in Canada²⁴⁶

376. Pierre VI Charron-[308]¹⁸³ (*Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born before 10 Feb 1779 in Assumption Parish, Province of Québec (Now Sandwich, Essex, Ontario), Canada, was christened on 10 Feb 1779²⁴⁷ and died on 8 Feb 1829, and was buried on 29 Mar 1829.

Death Notes: A Pierre Charron, died 8 Feb 1829, about 49 yrs old; bur 29 May 1829 in the presence of Clovis Augustin Lagrave & William Kennedy. At son Simon's 1st marriage in 1830, Pierre is listed as deceased, therefore this death entry may refer to Pierre Charron, the husband of Catherine Meloche.

General Notes: Assumption Church is home to the Catholic people in this part of Windsor. It is the oldest continuous parish in Ontario. This community of faith developed from the parish of Ste. Anne (Detroit) which was founded in 1701. The Huron (a First Nations people who were Christianised by the Jesuits) asked for a Jesuit to come and minister to them. In 1728 Father Armand de la Richardie came from Quebec to establish a mission among them. It was given the title of The Mission of Our Lady of the Assumption Among the Huron of Detroit.

Pierre married **Catherine Meloche**-[309]²⁴⁷ [MRIN:220], daughter of **Simon Pierre Meloche**-[310] and **Angélique Boyer**-[311], on 2 Jun 1800 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁸. Catherine was born about 1778 in Detroit River Area, Province of Québec (Ontario), Canada²⁴⁷ and died on 23 Jan 1869 in Painscourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 91.

Marriage Notes: Pierre's uncle Jacques stood in place of his father for the ceremony.

Children from this marriage were:

- 542 F i. **Angélique Charron-[312]** was born on 31 Jan 1801 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 543 M ii. **Pierre VI Charron-[313]** was born before 30 Jan 1803, was christened on 30 Jan 1803, and died on 1 May 1846 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- Pierre married **Catherine Reaume**-[58227] [MRIN:224] on 12 Oct 1835. Catherine was born in 1796 and died on 28 May 1882, at age 86.
- 544 F iii. **Catherine Charron-[315]** was born on 3 Oct 1804 and was christened on 7 Jan 1805.
- + 545 M iv. **Simon Charron-[12599]**²⁴⁸ was born about 1807 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²² and was christened in Jan 1807 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 546 F v. **Geneviève (Twin) Charron-[316]** was born on 25 Oct 1809 and was christened on 10 Feb 1810 in St. Peter.
- 547 F vi. **Charlotte (Twin) Charron-[317]** was born on 25 Oct 1809 and was christened on 10 Feb 1810 in St. Peter.
- Charlotte married **Charles Morin**-[58520] [MRIN:225].
- + 548 F vii. **Pelogie Charron-[318]** was born on 10 Apr 1813 and was christened on 10 Apr 1813.
- + 549 F viii. **Françoise Charron-[18242]** was born in 1816 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1853 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 37.
- 550 M ix. **Jean Charron-[320]** was born on 30 Nov 1818.
- 551 F x. **Euphronsie Charron-[321]** was born in 1821 and was christened on 7 Jun 1821.
- Euphronsie married **François Xavier Reaume**-[58521] [MRIN:228] on 24 Jul 1844. François was born in 1812.
- 552 F xi. **Marie Louise Charron-[322]** was born in 1823 and was christened on 11 May 1823 in St. Peter.
- 553 M xii. **André Charron-[323]** was born about 1827 and died on 30 Apr 1844, about age 17.

377. André Charron-[33717]^{184, 185} (*Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1793 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 27 May 1793, died on 29 Jan 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 84, and was buried on 31 Jan 1878 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for André were Andrew Sharron, Andrew Sharrow (Charron, and Andre).

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1793⁴
- AKA: Andrew Sharron.

André married **Marguerite Delorge**-[1954]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:11], daughter of **Jean Baptiste Michel Perier Dit Delorge**-[1998] and **Thérèse Grenon**-[1999], on 11 Jan 1813 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Marguerite was born on 10 Apr 1794 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, christened on 10 Jun 1794 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, and died on 2 Jan 1853, at age 58. Another name for Marguerite was Marguerite Desloges.

Children from this marriage were:

- 554 F i. **Veronique Charron-[395483]**¹⁸⁵
- 555 F ii. **Therese Charron-[292]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 11 Oct 1813 in Poss. Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- Therese married **Jean Methivier**-[33714] [MRIN:10] on 19 May 1835 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 556 F iii. **James Charron-[395484]**¹⁸⁵
- + 557 M iv. **André Charron-[33711]** was born on 29 Aug 1815 in Poss. Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 22 Oct 1815 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, and died on 24 Jul 1897 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 81.
- 558 F v. **Véronique Charron-[33716]** was born on 30 Jun 1817 in Poss. Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- Véronique married **Lambert Dubois**-[33713] [MRIN:12719], son of **Hyacinthe Dubois**-[33710] and **Geneviève Cardinal**-[33665], on 7 Jan 1836 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Lambert was born on 1 Dec 1810 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, died on 8 Oct 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 65, and was buried on 10 Oct 1876 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 559 M vi. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[34461]**^{185, 242} was born on 16 Feb 1819 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 7 Jan 1906 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86, and was buried on 9 Jan 1906 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 560 M vii. **Michel Charron-[58291]** was born on 16 Jan 1821 in Poss. Grand Pointe Or Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
Michel married **Clémence Champagne-[58298]** [MRIN:20663].

- 561 M viii. **Antoine Charron-[395485]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1825.

- + 562 F ix. **Jeanne Charron-[58221]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 1 Oct 1822 in Poss. Grand Pointe Or Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died about 1848, about age 26.

- 563 F x. **Marguerite Charron-[58222]** was born on 15 Dec 1824 in Poss. Grand Pointe Or Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 564 F xi. **Oliver Charron-[395486]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 26 Feb 1838.

- + 565 M xii. **Pierre Charron-[58223]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 16 Dec 1826 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 3 Aug 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 81, and was buried on 4 Aug 1908 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 566 F xiii. **Julliene Charron-[58224]** was born on 20 Feb 1829 in Poss. Grand Pointe Or Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
Julliene married **Charles (Paquin) Paguin-[58225]** [MRIN:20625] on 13 Jul 1850 in St. Joseph Parish, Chatham, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Charles was Charles Paquin.

- + 567 M xiv. **Antoine Charron-[2000]**¹⁸⁴ was born on 6 Feb 1831 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁹ and died on 20 Dec 1908 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 77⁴.

- + 568 M xv. **James (Jacques Charron) Sharrow-[6547]**²⁵¹ was born on 19 Sep 1833 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁵¹ and died on 20 Oct 1916 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 83¹.

- + 569 M xvi. **Anthase Charron-[58226]** was born on 28 Jan 1836 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- + 570 M xvii. **Olivier Charron-[34656]**²⁴² was born on 21 Feb 1838 in Poss. Grand Pointe Or Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1927 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 89, and was buried on 8 Oct 1927 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

378. Marie Charron-[303]¹⁸⁵ (*Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Nov 1794 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 16 Jan 1795 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, died on 20 Sep 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 94, and was buried on 21 Sep 1889 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marie married **William Tucker-[26]** [MRIN:12], son of **Henry Tucker-[27]** and **Nancy Edwards-[28]**. William was born on 18 Apr 1803 in Clinton River, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34147

Children from this marriage were:

- 571 F i. **Mathilda Tucker-[12856]** was born on 3 Nov 1840 in Macomb County, Michigan.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Biche-[22]** [MRIN:13], son of **Alexis Biche-[24]** and **Jeannette Leblanc-[25]**, on 24 Jul 1810 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34148

Marie married **Jean-Baptiste Richer-[402257]** [MRIN:148874] on 24 Jul 1810 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 572 M i. **Gabriel Rich Ritchiericher Richie-[402256]**¹⁸⁵

- + 573 M ii. **Toussaint Richer-[402260]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 2 Oct 1832 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 20 Mar 1915 in Ontario, Canada, at age 82, and was buried on 22 Mar 1915 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

379. Elisabeth (Isabelle) Charron-[8] (*Pierre V²¹⁹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born in Feb 1799 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada and was christened on 13 Jun 1799 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Elisabeth married **Jean Baptiste Martel**-[19] [MRIN:15], son of **Joseph Martel**-[20] and **Josette Hubert**-[21], on 20 Jan 1814 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Jean was born in 1786 in Nicolet, Lower Canada, died before 14 May 1837 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and was buried on 14 May 1837 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34164

Children from this marriage were:

574 F i. **Claire Martel**-[12845].

575 F ii. **Éléonore Martel**-[12847].

576 F iii. **Henrietta Martel**-[33780] was born on 10 Dec 1835 in St. Clair River, St. Clair County, Michigan.

381. Félicité Charron-[10] (*Pierre V²¹⁹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born in Feb 1803 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Félicité married **Moses Germain**-[18] [MRIN:16] on 25 Aug 1818 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Moses was born in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34193

Children from this marriage were:

577 F i. **Félicité Germain**-[345359] was born between 1805-1815 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Félicité married **Pascal Girard**-[345360] [MRIN:130377], son of **Joseph Girard**-[345361] and **Marie Jeanne Meny**-[345362], on 27 Oct 1835 in St. Clair Mission, St. Clair River, Macomb County, Michigan. Pascal was born between 1805-1815.

Félicité married **Leon Matte**-[33789] [MRIN:17] on 12 Jun 1821 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Leon was born about 1799.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34196

Children from this marriage were:

578 F i. **Thérèse Matte**-[58526].

579 M ii. **Priv. Leon Matte**-[33783] was born on 7 Sep 1822 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 8 Oct 1863 in Camp Nelson, Jessamine County, Kentucky, at age 41, and was buried on 8 Oct 1863 in Camp Nelson National Cemetery, Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Death Notes: died of dysentery

Burial Notes: Grave #127

General Notes: Died of dysentery at General Hospital, Camp Nelson, Kentucky near Hickman Bridge, Kentucky - Buried there grave #127.

Listed as:

Matt, L, d. 10/08/1863, Plot: D 0 1535, bur. 10/08/1863 (http://www.interment.net/data/us/ky/jessamine/campnells/index_lima.htm)

1 Leon MATTE b: 7 SEP 1822 d: 7 OCT 1863
+ Louisa (Ousitte) BROSSEAU b: 1825 d: 6 JUL 1906
2 Sophie MATTE b: 1848 d: 22 MAY 1896
+ Theophile Lafayette (Tuffield) BISCONET d: 11 APR 1897
2 Francois James MATTE b: 15 FEB 1850 d: 26 JUN 1938
+ Mary Matilda BRANCHAUD
2 Pierre MATTE b: 8 MAR 1850
2 Joseph MATTE b: 17 MAR 1853
2 Eleonora (Ellen) MATTE b: 2 MAR 1855
2 Noe Louis MATTE b: 24 SEP 1856 d: 27 FEB 1919
2 Marie Fannie MATTE b: 13 OCT 1858
2 Felicity (Alice) MATTE b: 24 JAN 1861
2 Gilbert William MATTE b: 2 APR 1863

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military Private, Company D, 8th Michigan Cavalry on 19 Nov 1862-8 Oct 1863. aka Leon Mate, Leon Matt

8th Regiment Michigan Cavalry 1862-1865

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

The rendezvous of the Eighth Cavalry was at Mt. Clemens, and was recruited under the direction of Colonel John Stockton, who was authorized by the Secretary of War, with the sanction of the Governor, to raise the Regiment. Its recruitment commenced in August, 1862, and was mustered into the service of the United States on May 2, 1863, having on its rolls, 1117 officers and men, leaving the State by detachments in that month, with orders to report to the field in Kentucky, the first detachment, composed of eight squadrons, under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Wormer, leaving on the 12th. day of May.

Leaving Covington, June 1st., the Regiment, under the command of Colonel Stockton, who had joined it May 26th., with the second detachment, it went immediately into active service, moving to Hickman Bridge, then to Mount Sterling, then participated in a skirmish at Triplet's Bridge, on June 19th., where they killed and made prisoners, 20 confederates, while capturing 90 horses. At Kentucky River, they captured, killed or wounded 38 men, along with 40 horses. Then at Salt River, took 4 prisoners, along with 4 horses. The Regiment, then under the command of Lt. Colonel Wormer, started on a chase of the confederate General Morgan, overtaking him at Lebanon on the 5th. of July, driving him from the town, the Regiment captured 21 men and 5 horses. The pursuit was continued through Kentucky, Indiana and Ohio, the Regiment, being engaged for 16 days in the chase, overtaking Morgan at Buffington Island Ford, on July the 19th., when it immediately attacked his forces, capturing 573 men, killing and wounding a large number, with a loss to the Regiment of only 3 wounded. Twice, the Regiment marched 48 hours without halting to feed or rest, but once from Buffington Island, the Regiment returned to Kentucky, when during the month of August, 1863, they engaged in the advance into Eastern Tennessee, having in the meantime, participated in the pursuit of Scott's Cavalry, skirmishing with them from Lexington to Stanford, having captured, killed and wounded 213 men, also taking over 100 horses.

The Regiment, then in the 1st. Brigade, 2nd. Cavalry Corp, still under the command of Colonel Wormer, had entered into the Eastern Tennessee Campaign, having met the confederates at Kingston, on September 1st., then at Cleveland on the 18th. At Calhoun, on the 26th. of September, the brigade to which the Eighth belonged, was attacked by a force estimated at 15,000, under General's Forrest and Wheeler. After a sharp engagement, with some loss, the command retreated to Athens, where they endeavored to check the confederate advance, in which they were partially successful, but was compelled to finally fall back to Loudon. From June 1st., when the Regiment left Covington, to October 8th., they had marched over 3000 miles, during that same time captured 574 prisoners, 652 horses and large amounts of stores and equipments.

On the 1st. of November, now commanded by Major Edgerly, encamped at Lenoir, then participating in covering the retreat of the Union forces, then falling back from Lenoir Station, to Knoxville, where the Eighth aided in checking the advance of General Longstreet. They were engaged at Loweton, November 15th., Campbell's Station, on the 16th., then before Knoxville on the 19th. They participated in the Siege of Knoxville, until December the 5th., being then in the 1st. Division, joined in the pursuit of the rebel army, and was engaged at Rutledge on the 10th., continuing skirmishing daily with the rear guard until arriving at Bean's Station, where, on the 14th., they became warmly engaged, then again at New Market on the 25th.

January 14th., the Regiment marched to Dandridge, where it skirmished with the confederates, driving them 2 miles beyond the town. On the 16th., they were attacked, and obliged to fall back to Dandridge. On the 17th., they were warmly engaged during the day, but at night fell back to Strawberry Plains, thence to Knoxville. Crossing the Holston River on the 19th., they moved to Flat Creek Gap, where they skirmished on the 25th., being obliged to fall back to Sevierville.

They again advanced to Fair Garden on the 26th., then moved to the Holston River, finding the confederates strongly posted behind breastworks, they charged the works, but being out flanked, were forced to withdraw.

On the 3rd. of February, the Regiment moved to Knoxville, turning over all of their horses to the proper department, they started, on the 6th., on foot, to Mount Sterling, arriving there on the 24th., after a tedious march over the Cumberland Mountains, of over 200 miles. They remained in camp at Mount Sterling and Nicholasville until the 3rd. of June. On this date, having been remounted and equipped, that started, under the command of Lt. Colonel Mix, on its march to Big Shanty, GA, where they arrived on the 28th., there joining the command of General Sherman. On its route from Cleveland, TN to Big Shanty, GA they scoured the country bordering the railroad, capturing 136 prisoners. They then participated in the movements of the cavalry, under General Stoneman, covering the right flank of the army during the advance on Atlanta.

During the raid on Macon, in July, the Eighth, engaged the rebels on the Chattahoochee River, then after fighting Anderson's Brigade of cavalry, drove them across the river, receiving the cheers of General Stoneman for their gallantry. On the 29th., a detachment of the Regiment, captured and destroyed, three trains of cars on the Macon and Milledgville Railroad, loaded with supplies. The command, finding themselves outnumbered before Macon, retired. The 8th., having the advance, was almost constantly fighting with confederates, then at Clifton, on the 31st., an engagement took place. The Regiment made several charges, but was finally, by superior numbers, forced to give way. The General in command, finding himself completely surrounded, with further resistance useless, finally surrendered. When Stoneman became entirely surrounded, with surrender evident, the 8th., then under the command of Colonel Mix, unwilling to lay down their arms, bearing in mind the honor of their State, as well as their own, obtained permission from the commanding general to cut their way out, then dashing forward, commenced the desperate undertaking, surrounded entirely, fighting with sabres, hand to hand. Colonel Mix captured, owing to the loss of his horse, Major Buck assumed command, then succeeded, by, stubborn and persistent fighting, in breaking through the encirclement, he tried to reach the Union lines near Atlanta.

On the 3rd. of August, however, being nearly worn out from fighting, having been in the saddle for seven days and eight nights, pursued and harassed, they were overtaken, then after a large engagement, many were taken prisoner, yet a portion of the Regiment reached the safety of the Union lines, after a loss of 215 officers and men.

The portion of the Regiment that escaped, were stationed at Marietta and Turner's Ferry, there being employed in picket duty until the 14th. of September, when they received orders to report to Nicholasville, where they proceeded by rail, arriving on the 21st., then on the 19th. of October, marched to Nashville, arriving there on the 26th. During the year, the Regiment had marched 2800 miles, and had lost 13 killed, with 225 missing.

The Regiment was now serving with the 14th. and 15th. Illinois Cavalry, when on November 1st., 1864, they were on the march to Pulaski, for the purpose of watching the movements of General Hood, who was then on his northern expedition from Atlanta. Having reached Pulaski on the 6th., the Regiment moved on a scout to Lawrenceburg, returned, then again on the 12th., to Waynesboro. Returning from that place, they marched to Mount Pleasant on the 14th. and 15th. On the 17th. and 18th., they were on the march to Waynesboro, Company "C" having a skirmish there. Having reached Waynesboro on the 20th., nearly the whole Regiment was employed scouting by detachments, one being sent to Lawrenceburg to form a junction with General Hatch, who was falling back from the Tennessee River near Florence, one to Clifton, and the other towards Savannah, all of them returning to the command on the 20th. On the 21st., information having been received that Forrest was advancing towards Lawrenceburg, the command fell back to within 11 miles of Mount Pleasant, there going into camp. In the meantime, communications had been opened with General Hatch, and on the 23rd., a detachment of 1 officer, with 25 men, were sent back towards Waynesboro, where they met confederates about 7 miles out, near Henryville, where they kept a whole Regiment in check, until Company "B" was sent forward as a reinforcement, but before reaching there, were attacked and driven back, whereby the detachment was cut off. It was then ascertained that the confederates had succeeded in getting a position between General Hatch and the command.

A Battalion of the Regiment was ordered to hold the road in front, while the Brigade fell back 3 miles to the junction of the Mount Pleasant and the Lawrenceburg roads, there threw up a barricade and made a final stand, for the purpose of

checking the rebel advance, should he succeed in driving back the battalion. During that time, the battalion was holding them in check, although, vigorously attacked and closely pressed. Then after a gallant resistance, the confederates succeeded in throwing a heavy force on their left flank, then driving them back to within a short distance of the barricade, where they made a determined stand, but was attacked by a superior force, and before they could fall back on the command, the rebels had gained the rear.

The attacking force was discovered by the brigade, but owing to the darkness, they supposed the battalion was falling back, therefore, no effort was made to stop them. At that time the balance of the Eighth was ordered to a position behind the barricade, but before they could be properly posted, the confederates made a desperate charge on the whole line, so unexpected was the attack, that it threw the other two regiments of the brigade into confusion, producing a perfect stampede, when the Eighth, with great coolness, maintaining their position, poured a volley into their ranks, checking the advance, then ordering a second volley, when the rebels retired. In the meantime, the battalion of the Eighth, that had been left in front to hold them in check, and which now had been cut off from the main command, cut their way through the rebels, under heavy fire, then rejoined the brigade, having lost several in killed and wounded. About daylight, on the morning of the 24th., the pickets were again attacked, the brigade falling back about 2 miles, closely followed by the rebels, when the attackers threw a heavy column on both its flanks, causing the union forces to retreat at the double quick, to Columbia, the rebels pursuing closely. On reaching that point, a division of infantry, from the 23rd. Corp, which had just arrived there, succeeded in driving them back, and prevented the whole of General Forrest's command from dashing into town, capturing it.

On the 25th., a detachment of 50 men of the Regiment was sent to Hardison's Mills, on the Duck River, for the purpose of crossing, to ascertain if the confederates was moving in that direction, then the next day, the brigade was ordered to that point, then picketed the different fords along the river for 6 to 8 miles. On the morning of the 28th., the advance of Hood's army was discovered moving toward the ford's, where by noon, he had driven in the pickets, then at 2 P.M., they opened fire at almost every ford, but was kept in check until the communication with General Johnson was cut off, by the rebels crossing at one of the fords east of Columbia, then also on the left of the command, when the detachments at the fords were ordered back, then the brigade became completely surrounded, when one regiment, the 7th. Ohio, succeeded in fighting their way through the rebels, in its rear, still leaving the remaining portion of the command completely and closely surrounded. The Regiment, together with the 14th. and 16th. Illinois, being armed with Springfield muskets, dismounted, then with fixed bayonets, charged through the rebel line in gallant style, driving over 100 rebels into the river. A detachment of 40 men of the Regiment had been cut off at one of the lower fords, but also succeeded in extricating themselves, with but little loss. Next morning the command fell back 6 miles, to General Hatch's Division, which had been drawn up in line of battle, to stop any further advance of Hood's men.

On the following morning, the whole cavalry force fell back to near Franklin, the infantry having already evacuated Columbia, and taken position at Franklin. On the 30th., the rebels made several to drive the cavalry in, but failed. Towards evening, they massed a strong force, then made a desperate attack, but were repulsed with heavy loss. Next morning, December 1st., before daybreak the whole command had commenced in falling back towards Nashville, then when within 6 miles of there, the cavalry made a stand, but the rebels did advance on them. During the night, the whole cavalry force was moved inside the defensive lines of Nashville, when the Regiment crossed the river, at Edgefield, where they were engaged in making expeditions to various points, for the purpose of getting horses, and employed in scouting the surrounding country. During the Battle of Nashville, from December 14th. to the 23rd., they were held in reserve, having previously dismounted and did not participate.

The Regiment remained at Nashville, performing whatever duties they were called for, until January 18, 1865, at which time they marched to Pulaski, where they were actively employed in scouting the surrounding countryside, for the purpose of suppressing guerilla operations in that section of the country.

On September 22, 1865, they were returned to Nashville, where they were mustered out of the service of the United States, then returned to Michigan on the 28th. there to be soon after paid off and disbanded, at Jackson. On the previous July 20th., the 11th. Cavalry had been consolidated with the Eighth, the Regiment retaining the designation of the 8th. Michigan Cavalry.

During their term of Federal service, they were engaged at:

Triplet Bridge, KY/ Lebanon, KY/ Lawrenceburg, KY/ Salvisa, KY/ Buffington's Is., OH/ Winchester, KY/ Salineville, OH/ Lancaster, KY/ Kingston, TN/ Cleveland, TN/ Calhoun, TN/ Athens, TN/ Loudon, TN / Philadelphia, TN/ Sweet Water, TN/ Lenoir Station, TN/ Campbell's St., TN/ Knoxville, TN/ Rutledge, TN/ Ream's Station, TN/ New Market, TN/ Mossy Creek, TN/ Dandridge, TN/ Fair Gardens, TN/ Sevierville, TN/ Kenesaw Mountain, GA/ Sweet Water, GA/ Chattahoochie, GA/ Moore's Ridge, GA / Covington, GA/ Macon, GA/ Sunshine Church, GA/ Eatonton, GA/ Mulberry Creek, GA/ Henryville, TN/ Mt Pleasant, TN/ Duck River, TN/ Nashville, TN

Total Enrollment--3025. (including 512 men from the 11th.)..... Killed in Action--24..... Died of Wounds--7..... Died of Disease--290

Total Casualty Rate--10.6%

- Military Pension: 30 Dec 1867. 1863 nov 21 Widow App # 39210 Certificate # 72002
1867 dec 30 Minor App # 156141 Certificate # 112696

Leon married **Louise "Ousitte" Brousseau**[58524] [MRIN:12739] on 11 Jan 1847 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Louise was born in Sep 1825 and died on 6 Jun 1906 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, at age 80.

- + 580 M iii. **François Matte**-[12816] was born in 1830, died in Aug 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 43, and was buried on 11 Aug 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

382. Isaac Charron-[58523]¹⁸⁶ (*Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1806.

Isaac married **Marie Elisabeth Hebert**-[58529]¹⁸⁶ [MRIN:20724], daughter of **Thomas Hebert**-[34879] and **Marie Charlotte Richard**-[34880], on 6 Feb 1826 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Marie was born on 1 Oct 1808 in St. Jean Baptiste, Beloeil, Québec, Canada and died on 9 Jul 1846 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 37.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:24036

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 6 Feb 1826, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1 Oct 1808 in St. Jean Baptiste¹⁶⁹
- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 9 Jul 1846 and Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

581 F i. **Victoire Charron-[58534]**

582 F ii. **Charlotte Charron-[58538]**

Charlotte married**Alexander Lamarche**-[58539] [MRIN:20733] on 15 Jul 1863.

583 M iii. **Antoine Charron-[58532]** was born in 1832.

Antoine married**Rosalie Berchette**-[58533] [MRIN:20730].

+ 584 M iv. **Leon George Charron-[58535]** was born in 1838 and died on 23 Feb 1919, at age 81.

384. Monique Charron-[14] (*Pierre V²¹⁹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 18 Mar 1810 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, was christened in Feb 1811 in St. Peter, died on 22 Dec 1855 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, at age 45, and was buried on 22 Dec 1855 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan.

Monique married**Toussaint Moore**-[15] [MRIN:20], son of**Laurence Moore**-[16] and**Susanne Laperie**-[17], on 15 Jul 1828 in St. François, Clinton River, Michigan. Toussaint was born on 1 Nov 1807 in Clinton River, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34227

Children from this marriage were:

585 M i. **Jean Baptiste Moore-[33728]** was born on 6 Aug 1833.

586 F ii. **Philomine "Sally" Moore-[58527]** was born in 1838 and died on 21 Jun 1931 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 93.

Philomine married**John Biscornet**-[58528] [MRIN:20725]. John was born in 1837 and died in 1905 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 68.

587 M iii. **Christopher Moore-[33759]** was born on 14 Jan 1841 in Macomb County, Michigan.

391. Charles Euclide Charron-[7016]⁹⁴ (*Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 27 Feb 1797 in Thames River, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁹ and died on 21 Jan 1834 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 36.⁹⁴ Another name for Charles was Charles-Euclide Charron.

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 27 Feb 1797.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and 1834.

Charles married**Jeanne Campau**-[7017]⁹⁴ [MRIN:646], daughter of**Charles Campau**-[37337] and**Jeanne Godet Dit Marentette** [8311], on 7 Feb 1824 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁹. Jeanne was born on 31 Aug 1802 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada¹⁶⁹. Another name for Jeanne was Jeanne Campeau.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:49455
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:19607⁹⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 17 Feb 1824, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
- Alt Marriage: 17 Feb 1824, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Tree #4760

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 31 Aug 1802 and Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

588 F i. **Félicité Charron-[8512]** was born on 24 Jul 1825 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Dec 1825 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 589 M ii. **Charles (This Person's Link To Chas. Euclide Unverified) Charron, Sr.-[228829]** was born on 22 Nov 1826 in Thames River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada (Poss.) and died in Iosco County, Michigan (Poss.)
- 590 M iii. **Alexandre Charron-[7838]** was born on 11 May 1828 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Sep 1828 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 591 M iv. **Antoine Charron, Sr.-[1269]** was born on 15 Aug 1829 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁹ and died on 16 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 89.
- 592 M v. **Cleophas Charron-[8537]** was born on 24 Feb 1831 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Cleophas married **Florianne Knappe-[58540]** [MRIN:4276] on 7 Nov 1853.
- 593 M vi. **Adolphe Charron-[8480]** was born on 4 Jan 1833 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

392. Pierre Charron-[37]^{94, 189} (*Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1801 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and was christened on 6 Feb 1801 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Jan 1801 and Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Pierre married **Marie Geneviève Durocher-[6989]**^{94, 188} [MRIN:34], daughter of **Martin Durocher-[58541]** and **Marie Reaume-[58542]**, on 27 Nov 1827 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴. Marie was born on 7 Dec 1805 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died between 1849-1900⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34458
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:19410⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 594 F i. **Angélique Charron-[7001]**⁹⁴ was born on 18 Oct 1828 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 28 Jan 1833 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 4⁹⁴.
General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760
- 595 F ii. **Marie Émilie Charron-[7002]**⁹⁴ was born on 1 Jan 1831 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 2 Sep 1910 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada, at age 79⁹⁴.
General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760
Marie married **Narcisse Chevalier-[7003]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3790]. Narcisse was born between 1814-1839⁹⁴ and died between 1848-1920⁹⁴
- + 596 M iii. **Narcisse Antoine Charron-[6986]**⁹⁴ was born on 25 Feb 1833 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died between 1875-1924⁹⁴
- 597 M iv. **Henry Charron-[7007]**⁹⁴ was born about 1836⁹⁴ and died between 1837-1926⁹⁴
General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760
- 598 M v. **Oliver Charron-[7008]**^{94, 188} was born between 1837-1841 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 27 Aug 1866 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴.
Oliver married **Helen Riordan-[7009]**^{94, 188} [MRIN:3793] on 11 Aug 1862 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴. Helen was born in 1844 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died in "Hope Park", Fairfax County, Virginia⁹⁴
- 599 M vi. **Pierre Charron-[7004]**^{94, 188} was born about 1838 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴.
Pierre married **Philemone-[7006]**^{94, 188} [MRIN:3791]. Philemone-[7006] was born between 1834-1854⁹⁴ and died between 1855-1938⁹⁴
Pierre married **Cécile Menard-[7005]**^{94, 188} [MRIN:3792] on 18 Feb 1862 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴. Cécile was born in 1845 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴.
- 600 M vii. **Emery Charron-[7010]**⁹⁴ was born on 2 Jul 1839 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died between 1840-1929⁹⁴
General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

601 M viii. **Gilbert Charron-[7011]**⁹⁴ was born about 1845 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died between 1860-1935⁹⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

Gilbert married **Thérèse Hebert-[7012]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3794]. Thérèse Hebert-[7012] died on 9 Jan 1866 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 13033 not recognizable or too long:
() 2 SOUR @S298368@

602 M ix. **Joseph Charron-[7013]**⁹⁴ was born about 1847⁹⁴ and died between 1848-1937⁹⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

394. Hippolyte (Paul) Charron-[39]^{94, 188} (*Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1805 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 15 Feb 1805 in St. Peter, and died on 1 Dec 1881 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, at age 76⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Bet 1785-1819⁴

Hippolyte married **Eleonara Morin-[7019]**^{94, 188} [MRIN:37] on 25 Apr 1831 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ Eleonara was born on 5 Dec 1805⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34524
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:19654⁹⁴

Hippolyte married **Éléonore Morin-[7041]** [MRIN:38], daughter of **Charles Morin-[58543]** and **Véronique Pare-[58544]**, on 25 Apr 1831. Éléonore was born on 5 Dec 1805 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34538

Children from this marriage were:

603 F i. **Antoine Charron-[58546]**

604 F ii. **Pauline Charron-[58545]** was born on 8 Jun 1832 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

400. Jean Baptiste Charron-[29139]^{45, 46} (*Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1770 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier).

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Oct 1770 and Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier).⁴⁶
- He was baptized on 11 Oct 1770 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier).

Jean married **Angélique Lapierre-[29367]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:7722] on 23 Feb 1789 in Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Another name for Angélique was Angélique Lapierre.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:325200

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 23 Feb 1789, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

605 M i. **Jean Baptiste (Died In Infancy) Charron-[29828]**⁴⁵ was born in 1791⁴⁵ and died in 1792, at age 1⁴⁵

+ 606 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[18191]**^{45, 46} was born in 1792⁴⁵

+ 607 M iii. **Louis Charron-[29369]**^{45, 46} was born in 1795⁴⁵ and died in 1862, at age 67⁴⁵

+ 608 M iv. **François Charron-[29374]**^{45, 46} was born in 1798⁴⁵

609 M v. **Antoine Charron-[18203]**^{45, 46} was born in 1800⁴⁵

Antoine married **Angélique Forget-[18204]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:7721] on 28 Oct 1822 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶ Angélique Forget-[18204] died on 27 Apr 1838 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada.⁴⁵ Another name for Angélique was Marie-Angélique Forget.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 28 Oct 1822, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

403. Louis Charron-[29127]^{45, 46, 67} (*Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Jun 1778 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier)⁴⁵ and died on 18 Mar 1833 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 5~~4~~⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 22 Jun 1778 and Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier).⁴⁶
- He was baptized on 22 Jun 1778 in Berthierville, Berthier, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Ste-Geneviève-de-Berthier).

Louis married **Marie Victoire Charbonneau**-[18005]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7632], daughter of **Pierre Charbonneau**-[355009] and **Marie Victoire Sarazin**-[355010], on 23 Apr 1798 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶ Marie was born in 1781⁴⁵ and died on 4 Aug 1860 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 7~~9~~⁹. Another name for Marie was Marie Victoire Charbonneau.

Children from this marriage were:

- 610 F i. **Clémence Charron-[29128]**⁴⁵ was born on 18 Aug 1799 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 23 Dec 1887 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 8~~8~~⁸.
- Clémence married **Jean Baptiste Gravel**-[29753]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11094] on 11 Nov 1822 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Jean Baptiste Gravel-[29753] died on 6 Sep 1862 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 611 F ii. **Rose Charron-[29129]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Mar 1801 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- Rose married **Charles Tremblay**-[29340]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11095] on 13 Jan 1822 in St. Jérôme⁴⁵.
- + 612 M iii. **Louis Charron-[18007]**^{45, 46, 67} was born in Jul 1802 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 2 Feb 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 9~~5~~⁵.
- 613 M iv. **François Xavier Charron-[357299]**⁶⁷ was born in Apr 1816 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, died in Nov 1817 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 1, and was buried on 4 Nov 1817 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 15 Apr 1816 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- 614 M v. **Joseph Charron-[30219]**⁴⁵ was born on 29 Dec 1803 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 615 M vi. **Louis Charron-[357298]**⁶⁷ was born in Jan 1818 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, died in Jul 1818 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, and was buried on 7 Jul 1818 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 28 Jan 1818 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- 616 F vii. **Marie Appoline Charron-[30220]**⁴⁵ was born on 28 May 1805 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 617 M viii. **André Charron-[29475]**⁴⁵ was born on 27 Sep 1806 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 618 M ix. **François Xavier (Solomon) Charron-[29131]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 14 Jan 1811 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 13 Oct 1881 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 70.⁴⁵
- + 619 M x. **Désiré Charron-[29136]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 20 Mar 1812 in Rivière Cataraqui, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 620 M xi. **Antoine Charron-[18149]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 27 Mar 1815 and died on 21 Sep 1877 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 6~~2~~⁵.
- 621 F xii. **Louise Charron-[29132]**⁴⁵ was born on 28 Jan 1818 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 5 Jul 1818 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

- 622 F xiii. **Émélie Charron-[29133]**^{45, 67} was born in Sep 1819 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, died on 8 Oct 1819 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, and was buried on 10 Oct 1819 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 16 Sep 1819 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

- + 623 M xiv. **Amable Charron-[18147]**^{45, 46, 67} was born in Dec 1820 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

- 624 F xv. **Marguerite Charron-[29134]**⁴⁵ was born on 28 Jul 1830 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

- 625 M xvi. **Charles Charron-[29135]**⁴⁵ was born on 25 Mar 1832 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 25 Mar 1832 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

406. Joseph François Charron-[18157]^{45, 46} (*Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1786⁴⁵ and died on 23 Jan 1843 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 47.

Joseph married **Marie Louise Richard**-[18158]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7700] on 9 Feb 1807 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶ Marie was born in 1792⁴⁵ and died on 1 Dec 1873 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 81.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324334

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 9 Feb 1807, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 626 F i. **Marie Louise Charron-[29488]**⁴⁵ was born on 2 Aug 1809 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 6 Aug 1809 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

- 627 F ii. **Josephthe Camille Charron-[18159]**⁴⁶ was born in Sep 1810 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 16 Sep 1810 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

- + 628 M iii. **Joseph Charron-[29344]**^{45, 46} was born on 16 Sep 1810 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵.

- + 629 M iv. **Abraham Charron-[29342]**⁴⁵ was born on 14 Apr 1812 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

- + 630 M v. **Moïse Charron-[29343]**^{45, 46} was born on 28 Aug 1813 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

- 631 M vi. **Joseph Abraham Charron-[18160]**⁴⁶ was born in Apr 1814 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 14 Apr 1814 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Joseph married **Marie Renaud Dumoulin**-[18161]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7701] on 10 Sep 1832 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

- 632 F vii. **Marie Charron-[29895]**⁴⁵ was born in Jul 1814 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 15 Feb 1850 in Ste. Thérèse (34, at age 35⁴⁵

Marie married **Joseph Fleurant**-[29896]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11414] on 19 Oct 1835 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

- + 633 M viii. **Jean Charron-[29341]**^{45, 46} was born on 3 Oct 1817 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

- 634 F ix. **Narcisse Charron-[29489]**^{45, 46} was born in Feb 1820 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada,⁴⁵ died on 31 Jul 1820 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, and was buried on 2 Aug 1820 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶. Another name for Narcisse was Narcise Charron.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Mar 1820 and Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.
- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, Aug 1820 and Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.
- She was baptized on 11 Mar 1820 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

635 M x. **François Charron-[18165]**^{45, 46} was born in Jul 1821 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, died in Aug 1821 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and was buried on 1 Aug 1821 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 8 Jul 182⁴⁵.
- He was baptized on 8 Jul 1821 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

636 M xi. **Antoine Charron-[18166]**^{45, 46} was born in Jul 1821 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, died in Dec 1821 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and was buried on 10 Dec 1821 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 8 Jul 182⁴⁵.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 8 Sep 1821 and Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- He was baptized on 8 Jul 1821 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

637 F xii. **Angélique Charron-[29345]**^{45, 46} was born in Sep 1822 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Another name for Angélique was Angelique Charron.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Bet 1807-1827 and Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada^{45a}.
- She was baptized on 18 Sep 1822 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Angélique married **Jean Baptiste Houle** [29346]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11208] on 26 Nov 1839 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45, 46}. Jean was born in 1815⁴⁵ and died on 1 Nov 1873 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 58⁴⁵. Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Houle.

638 M xiii. **Guillaume Charron-[29487]**⁴⁵ was born in Jan 1824 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}, died on 31 Jul 1824 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}, and was buried on 2 Aug 1824 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

639 M xiv. **Pierre Charron-[29491]**^{45, 46} was born in Jun 1825 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}, died on 28 Jul 1825 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}, and was buried on 30 Jun 1825 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 1825 and Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada^{45a}.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 1825 and Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.
- He was baptized on 28 Jun 1825 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

640 F xv. **Scholastique Charron-[18179]**^{45, 46} was born in 1827 in Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Jun 1827 and Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- She was baptized on 22 Jun 1827 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Scholastique married **Jean Baptiste Thibault** [29742]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7705] on 18 May 1847 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

641 M xvi. **Pierre Charron-[29490]**⁴⁵ was born on 29 Jun 1829 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a} and died on 10 Dec 1829 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

408. Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana-[11631]⁴⁹ (*Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1763 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{48, 194}, died on 26 Apr 1834 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 70^{19, 195} and was buried on 28 Apr 1834 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 195}.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

age 73 years

parrain: Pierre Bernard (grandfather); marrain: Thérèse Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- Degree of Ancestor Interest:⁴⁹
- She was baptized on 29 Dec 1763 in St. Charles-Sur-Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{49, 194}

Magdeleine married **Henri Guillet**^{[11679]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5630]} on 17 Oct 1785 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 196} Henri was born about 1756⁴⁹, died on 2 Jun 1793 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, about age 37²⁵², and was buried on 4 Jun 1793 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 252}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:237900

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

age 37 years

Children from this marriage were:

- 642 M i. **Henri Guillet**^{[11667]⁴⁹} was born on 27 Jun 1786 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 253} died on 11 Jul 1786 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 254} and was buried on 13 Jul 1786 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 254}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

age 15 days

parrain: Antoine Charon-dit-Cabana, marrain: Marie Louise

Belisle

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Jun 1786 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 253}

- 643 M ii. **Henri Guillet**^{[11668]⁴⁹} was born on 18 Nov 1787 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 255}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

parrain: Pierre Charon-dit-Larose, marrain: Magdeleine Benard

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 18 Nov 1787 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 255}

- 644 F iii. **Marie Magdeleine Guillet**^{[11669]⁴⁹} was born on 27 Feb 1789 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 210}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

parrain: Charles Touchet, marrain: Marie Louise Guillet

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 28 Feb 1789 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 210}

- 645 M iv. **Antoine Guillet**^{[11670]⁴⁹} was born about Sep 1791⁴⁹ died on 27 Apr 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 256} and was buried on 28 Apr 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 256}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

age 8 months

- 646 F v. **Marguerite Guillet**^{[11671]⁴⁹} was born on 27 Nov 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 257} died on 9 Aug 1793 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 258} and was buried on 10 Aug 1793 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 258}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

age 8 months

parrain: Simon Touchet, marrain: Marie Anne Lemain

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 28 Nov 1792 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 257}

Magdeleine married **Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose**^{[11646]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5631]} on 7 Jul 1794 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 197} Joseph was born on 29 Nov 1763 in L'assomption, L'assomption, Québec, Canada.^{49, 259} died on 20 Dec 1824 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 61⁴⁹, and was buried on 21 Dec 1824 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹ Other names for Joseph were Joseph Marie Chagnon, and Joseph Châillon.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:237909

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]

parrain: Noel Charland, marrain: Marie Magneron, pretre:

Degeay, [LA MARRAINE EST DITE "FILLE"]

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree of Ancestor Interest:⁴⁹
- He was employed on 22 Mar 1800 in Labore.^{49, 260}
- He was baptized on 29 Nov 1763 in L'assomption, L'assomption, Québec, Canada.^{49, 259}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

647 M i. **Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose-[11677]**⁴⁹

Joseph married **Catherine Hébert**-[11659]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5643] on 20 Feb 1816 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 261}

+ 648 M ii. **Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose-[11636]**^{19, 261} was born on 6 Dec 1797 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 262} died on 1 Oct 1874 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age ~~76~~^{78, 263} and was buried on 3 Oct 1874 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 263}

649 M iii. **Jean Baptiste Chagnon-[11678]**⁹ was born on 22 Mar 1800 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 260}

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Jean-Baptiste Gaboury, marrain: Angelique Galippaup

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 22 Mar 1800 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 260}

Jean married **Hélène Hébert**-[11658]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5642] in 1822 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 264}

Magdeleine married **Jean Lacroix**-[11685]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5632] on 11 Oct 1831 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 198, 199}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:237917

425. Louis Eustache Charron-[29041]⁴ (*Louis Eustache*²⁶¹, *Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Louis married **Marie Josephte Benoit**-[29042]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11040] on 15 Oct 1810 in Ste. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:579782

Children from this marriage were:

+ 650 M i. **Pierre Charron-[29025]**⁵⁴

651 M ii. **Louis Eustache Charron-[29043]**⁵⁴

Louis married **Elmyre Amiel Lusignan**-[29044]⁵⁴ [MRIN:1461] on 27 Aug 1844 in St. Denis, St-Hyacinthe⁵⁴

652 M iii. **Ignace Charron-[29052]**⁵⁴

Ignace married **Marie Luce Gauthier**-[29053]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11052] on 15 Oct 1844 in St. Denis, St-Hyacinthe⁵⁴

+ 653 M iv. **François Xavier Charron-[29054]**⁵⁴

427. Augustin Charron-[29071]⁴ (*Louis Hyacinthe*²⁶³, *Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Augustin married **Zoé Avard**-[29072]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11059] on 14 Oct 1845 in St. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580536

Children from this marriage were:

+ 654 M i. **Augustin Charron-[29073]**⁵⁴

Twelfth Generation (9th Great Grandchildren)

430. Gabriel Archange Fontaine-[182448]^{3, 24} (*Marie Angélique Chagnon*²⁶⁸, *François Chanion Chagnon*¹⁰⁰, *François Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁵, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1759 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 25 Jun 1832 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age ~~73~~⁷⁴.

Gabriel married **Marguerite Beaudry**-[182441]²⁴ [MRIN:81127] on 18 Oct 1784 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marguerite was born in 176~~4~~⁴ and died on 14 Oct 1831 in St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada, at age ~~70~~⁷¹.

Children from this marriage were:

655 M i. **Joseph Fontaine-[182757]**^{13, 24} was born between 1779-1806 and died WFT Est 1785-188~~6~~⁴

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

656 M ii. **Antoine Fontaine-[182405]**^{3, 24} was born about 1800⁴ and died between 1846-1892.

Antoine married **Marie Louise Fontaine**-[182416]²⁴ [MRIN:81113], daughter of **Antoine Bienvenu Fontaine**-[182891] and **Madeleine Dutilly Guyon**-[182890], on 24 Nov 1842 in St. Jean, St. Jean, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born on 13 Feb 1802 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1846-1897.

434. Angélique Fontaine-[182444]^{3, 24} (*Marie Angélique Chagnon*²⁶⁸, *François Chanion Chagnon*¹⁰⁰, *François Chagnon Dit Larose*³⁵, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1766 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 21 Jan 1804 in St. Charles²⁴.

Angélique married **François Benoit**-[182440]²⁴ [MRIN:81126] on 27 Feb 1786 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. François was born about 1765⁴ and died before 21 Jan 1804⁴.

Angélique married **Augustin Charron**-[182439]²⁴ [MRIN:81125] on 21 Jan 1804 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Augustin was born about 1765⁴ and died between 1821-1857.

Children from this marriage were:

657 F i. **Marguerite Charron**-[182583]^{13, 24} was born about 1820⁴ and died WFT Est 1821-1914, about age 1⁴.

441. Jean Baptiste Tetreau-[182426]^{3, 218, 219} (*Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1759 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 22 Apr 1806 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 47. Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Tetrau.

Jean married **Marie Louise Loranger**-[182424]^{218, 219} [MRIN:81117] on 8 Nov 1779 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born on 21 Jul 1759 in Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 4 Dec 1830 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁴. Another name for Marie was Marie-Louise Laurenger.

Children from this marriage were:

658 M i. **Jean Baptiste Tetreau**-[182479]^{3, 218} was born on 18 Aug 1780 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 13 Jan 1837 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 56. Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Tetro.

Jean married **Marguerite Berard**-[182468]²¹⁸ [MRIN:81136] on 30 Jul 1801 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marguerite was born about 1785⁴ and died between 1807-1879.

+ 659 F ii. **Marie Louise Tetreau**-[182478]^{13, 24} was born on 18 May 1782 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 14 Feb 1841 in St. Cesaire, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 58.

+ 660 M iii. **Hyacinthe Tetreau**-[182649]^{3, 24} was born on 15 Aug 1783 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 28 Aug 1856 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

661 F iv. **Marie Ursule Tetreau**-[182477]^{13, 24} was born on 15 Nov 1784 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1810-1878, at age 26²⁴.

Marie married **Joseph Berard**-[182466]²⁴ [MRIN:81134] on 24 Apr 1804 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Joseph was born about 1780⁴ and died WFT Est 1810-1871, about age 30⁴.

662 F v. **Marguerite Tetreau**-[182476]^{13, 24} was born on 27 May 1786 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 7 Jul 1786 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

663 F vi. **Marguerite Tetreau**-[182475]^{13, 24} was born on 21 Sep 1788 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 11 Jan 1812 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 23.

Marguerite married **François Martel**-[182465]²⁴ [MRIN:81133] on 16 Oct 1804 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. François was born about 1783⁴ and died WFT Est 1810-1874, about age 27.²⁴

+ 664 M vii. **Joseph Tetreau**-[182474]^{13, 218, 219} was born on 5 Dec 1789 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 11 Apr 1865 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 75.

665 M viii. **François Marie Tetreau**-[182473]^{13, 24} was born on 16 Jul 1791 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 4 Aug 1791 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

666 M ix. **Victor Tetreau**-[182472]^{13, 219} was born on 13 Mar 1793 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 13 Nov 1876 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 83.

Victor married **Marie Jeanne Fournier**-[182454]²¹⁹ [MRIN:81131] on 13 Sep 1819 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born about 1800⁴ and died between 1825-1894.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

667 M x. **Toussaint Tetreau-[182471]**^{3, 24} was born on 18 Jun 1796 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 25 Aug 1832 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 36.

Toussaint married **Louise Trudeau** [182452]²⁴ [MRIN:81130] on 29 Sep 1818 in St. Marc, St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴ Louise was born about 1798⁴ and died WFT Est 1824-1892, about age 28⁴

+ 668 F xi. **Theotiste Tetreau-[182470]**^{3, 24} was born on 18 Sep 1797 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 8 Jun 1842.²⁴

669 F xii. **Marie Josephte Tetreau-[182469]**^{3, 24} was born on 27 Sep 1800 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 15 Feb 1801 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

442. Marie Louise Tetreau-[182581]^{3, 24, 220} (*Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1760 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 5 Jun 1834 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 73. Another name for Marie was Marie-Louise Tetrau.

Marie married **Prudent Loisel** [182572]²⁴ [MRIN:81186] on 9 Jul 1776 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Prudent was born about 1755²⁴ and died between 1798-1847. Another name for Prudent was Prudent Sinot - Loisel.

Children from this marriage were:

670 M i. **Pierre Loisel-[11114]**^{13, 24, 48, 136} was born about 1780^{4, 48} and died between 1812-1871^{24, 48}. Other names for Pierre were Pierre Loisel-Dit-Sinot, Pierre Loizel, and Pierre Loizel Dit Sinot.

Pierre married **Marie Judith Jarret** [11109]^{24, 48, 136} [MRIN:5488] on 22 Sep 1807 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{24, 48}. Marie was born on 1 Nov 1785 in St. Hyacinthe, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{24, 48} and died between 1813-1879^{4, 48}. Other names for Marie were Marie Jarets Dit Beauregard, and Marie-Judith Jarret-Dit-Beauregard.

671 F ii. **Marguerite Loisel-[182655]**^{3, 24} was born about 1795⁴ and died WFT Est 1796-1889, about age 14.

672 M iii. **Louis Loisel-[181555]**^{13, 220} Other names for Louis were Louis Loizel, and Marie Loizel Dit Sinot.

Louis married **Catherine Pepin** [181554]²²⁰ [MRIN:80708] on 2 Aug 1814 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

449. François Marie Tetreau-[182574]^{3, 24, 221} (*Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1772 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 28 May 1811.²⁴ Another name for François was Francois Tetreau.

François married **Marie Marguerite Quatrefages** [182566]²¹⁹ [MRIN:81180] on 23 Sep 1793 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born between 1756-1780 and died before 28 May 1811⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 673 M i. **Édouard Tetreau-[181543]**^{13, 219, 265}

François married **Marie Ursule Vien** [182429]^{24, 28, 218, 266} [MRIN:81179] on 28 May 1811 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born on 3 Aug 1777 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 29 May 1811.²⁴ Other names for Marie were Marie-Ursule Jean Dit Viens, Ursule Vien, Marie-Ursule Vient, and Ursule Vient.

Children from this marriage were:

674 M i. **Abraham Tetreau-[182651]**^{3, 24, 266} was born between 1811-1823 and died between 1837-1895.

Abraham married **Flavie Bedard** [181546]²⁶⁶ [MRIN:81203] on 7 Nov 1837 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

675 M ii. **Jacques Damase Tetreau-[182650]**^{3, 218} was born between 1811-1829 and died between 1842-1895.

Jacques married **Libere Brouillet** [181548]²¹⁸ [MRIN:81202] on 8 Nov 1842 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

676 M iii. **Zepherin Tetreau-[182652]**^{3, 24, 266} was born about 1820⁴ and died between 1821-1910⁴. Another name for Zepherin was Zephirin Tetreau.

Zepherin married **Euphrosine Bedard** [181545]²⁶⁶ [MRIN:81204] on 22 Nov 1842 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

451. Jean Baptiste Tetreau-[182425]^{3, 222} (*Eustache Tetreau*²⁹³, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1780⁴ and died between 1817-1871. Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Tetreau.

Jean married **Marie Magdeleine Vien**-[182428]^{24, 267} [MRIN:81118] on 1 Oct 1798 in St. Mathias, St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born on 17 Aug 1780 in Chambly, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.²⁴ and died before 12 Jan 1818.⁴ Another name for Marie was Madeleine Viens.

Children from this marriage were:

- 677 M i. **Bernardin Tetreau**-[182755]^{13, 24} was born about 1800⁴ and died WFT Est 1801-1890, about age 9⁴
- 678 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Tetreau**-[182641]^{13, 24} was born about 1808⁴ and died WFT Est 1809-1898, about age 9⁴
- 679 M iii. **Eusebe Tetreau**-[182656]^{13, 24} was born in 1814 in Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 1860⁴
- + 680 F iv. **Marie Anastasie Tetreau**-[182131]^{13, 267, 268} was born between 1798-1813.

452. Toussaint Robert-[182364]^{13, 223} (*Marie Antoinette Leduc*³⁰⁵, *Marie Antoinette Benoit*¹²³, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1768-1809 and died between 1823-1833.

Toussaint married **Emelie Amiot**-[182363]²²³ [MRIN:81098] on 21 Jul 1823 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Emelie was born between 1806-1810.

Children from this marriage were:

- 681 F i. **Delphine Robert**-[182365]^{13, 229}
 Delphine married **Barthelemy Girard**-[182366]²²⁹ [MRIN:81099], son of **Barthelemy Girard**-[182368] and **Brigitte Huet**-[182367], on 19 Feb 1849 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²⁹
- + 682 F ii. **Dorothée Robert**-[182359]^{13, 269}

453. Marie Louise Robert-[182920]^{13, 225} (*Marie Catherine Leduc*³⁰⁶, *Marie Antoinette Benoit*¹²³, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1766-1793 and died before 1820.

Marie married **François Xavier Chagnon**-[183357]²²⁷ [MRIN:81481], son of **Michel Chagnon**-[182951] and **Véronique Fontaine**-[182936], on 10 Nov 1806 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²³ François was born between 1773-1790.

Children from this marriage were:

- 683 F i. **Christine Chagnon**-[182279]¹³ was born between 1807-1817.
 Christine married **François Xavier Tetreau**-[182278] [MRIN:81051] on 10 Nov 1829 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.
- 684 F ii. **Lucie Chagnon**-[182947]¹³ was born between 1807-1820.
 Lucie married **Augustine Benoit**-[182909] [MRIN:81306] on 28 Jan 1834 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada. Augustine was born between 1807-1820.
- + 685 F iii. **Charlotte Chagnon**-[182913]¹³ was born between 1807-1821.
- 686 M iv. **Louis Chagnon**-[182912]¹³ was born between 1807-1821.
 Louis married **Lucie Fontaine**-[182911] [MRIN:81288] on 9 Feb 1836 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada. Lucie was born between 1807-1832.

455. Victorie Marie Charbonneau-[355964]²⁴ (*Marie Victoire Sarazin*³⁰⁷, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹)

Victorie married **Louis Charron**-[355963] [MRIN:135412] on 23 Apr 1798 in St. Therese, Blainville, Québec, Canada. Louis was born in Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 687 M i. **Désiré Charron**-[355965]¹²⁴
 Désiré married **Émilie Payette**-[355988] [MRIN:135413] on 24 Apr 1837 in St. Therese, Québec, Canada.
- 688 M ii. **Antoine Charron**-[356076]²⁴ was born in Québec, Canada.
 Antoine married **Marie Marguerite Champagne**-[356077] [MRIN:135444].

457. Marie Victoire Sarazin-[183202]¹³ (*Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 26 Nov 1791 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada and died on 5 May 1861 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada, at age 69.

Marie married **Antoine Gravel**-[183201] [MRIN:81411] on 27 Jan 1812 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada. Antoine was born on 14 Feb 1787 in Ste. Rose, Île de Jésus, Laval, Québec, Canada and died on 4 Jun 1863 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada, at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 689 F i. **Marie Pauline Gravel**-[183200]¹³ was born on 10 Jun 1812 in Ste. Rose, Île de Jésus, Laval, Québec, Canada and died between 1837-1906.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Breau**-[183187] [MRIN:81410] on 24 Jan 1831 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada. Jean was born between 1786-1812 and died between 1836-1900.
- 690 F ii. **Marie Victoire Gravel**-[183199]¹³ was born on 6 Nov 1813 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died between 1842-1907.

Marie married **Pierre Clément**-[183186] [MRIN:81409] on 26 Apr 1836 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada. Pierre was born WFT Est 1790-1816 and died WFT Est 1841-1903, at age 51.
- 691 M iii. **François Xavier Gravel**-[183198]¹³ was born on 3 Dec 1814 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died on 8 Aug 1815 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- 692 F iv. **Scholastique Gravel**-[183197]¹³ was born on 9 Mar 1816 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died between 1840-1910.

Scholastique married **Grégoire Fillion**-[183185] [MRIN:81408] on 11 Aug 1834 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada. Grégoire was born WFT Est 1789-1816 and died WFT Est 1839-1903, at age 50.
- + 693 M v. **Antoine Gravel**-[183196]¹³ was born on 30 Aug 1817 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died on 22 Feb 1880 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Chatham Twp, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada, at age 62.
- 694 M vi. **Joseph Octave Gravel**-[183195]¹³ was born on 19 Apr 1819 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died between 1854-1910.

Joseph married **Josephthe Chauret**-[183183] [MRIN:81406] on 22 Oct 1849 in St. Augustine, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada. Josephthe was born WFT Est 1810-1832 and died WFT Est 1854-1921, at age 44.
- + 695 F vii. **Zoë Gravel**-[183194]¹³ was born on 18 Feb 1821 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died after Aug 1871.
- 696 M viii. **Pierre Gravel**-[183193]¹³ was born on 12 Apr 1824 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada and died between 1856-1915.

Pierre married **Scholastique Lasablonniere**-[183181] [MRIN:81404] on 27 Oct 1851 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada. Scholastique was born WFT Est 1813-1835 and died WFT Est 1856-1924, at age 43.

Pierre married **Arthemise Menard**-[182893] [MRIN:81403] on 27 Aug 1855 in St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes, Québec, Canada. Arthemise was born in 1835 in Québec, Canada.
- 697 F ix. **Domathilde Gravel**-[183192]¹³ was born on 19 Jan 1827 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada and died on 11 Jun 1860 in St. Augustin-de-Portneuf, Portneuf, Québec, Canada, at age 33.

Domathilde married **John Smith**-[183180] [MRIN:81402] on 2 Feb 1857 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada. John was born WFT Est 1808-1837 and died WFT Est 1862-1922, at age 54.
- 698 F x. **Eusébie Gravel**-[183191]¹³ was born on 21 Jan 1830 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada and died between 1854-1924.

Eusébie married **Jean Baptiste Maille**-[183179] [MRIN:81401] on 27 Nov 1848 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada. Jean was born WFT Est 1803-1830 and died WFT Est 1853-1917, at age 50.
- 699 M xi. **Joseph Gravel**-[183190]¹³ was born on 10 Aug 1832 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada and died between 1833-1922.
- 700 F xii. **Angélique Gravel**-[183189]¹³ was born on 23 Feb 1834 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada and died on 23 Apr 1852 in St. Augustin-de-Portneuf, Portneuf, Québec, Canada, at age 18.
- 701 M xiii. **Éméry Gravel**-[183188]¹³ was born on 7 Mar 1836 in St. Eustache, Québec, Canada and died between 1856-1927.

Éméry married **Rose Amaranger**-[183178] [MRIN:81400] on 7 Mar 1859 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada. Rose was born WFT Est 1821-1845 and died WFT Est 1864-1933, at age 43.

458. Marie Catherine Benoit-[182184]^{3, 28, 137, 226} (Joseph Benoit³⁰⁹, Paul Benoit¹²⁹, Angélique Chagnon³⁸, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Jun 1796 in Pointe Oliver. Other names for Marie were Catherine Benoit, and Catherine Benoit Dit Livernois.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Jun 1796 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

Marie married **Joseph Loisel**-[182185]^{137, 226} [MRIN:81004], son of **Jean Baptiste Loisel**-[182840] and **Marie Elisabeth Guyon**-[182841], on 8 Jan 1816 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Joseph was born between 1786-1800. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Loysel.

Children from this marriage were:

- 702 M i. **Gabriel Loisel**-[182127]¹³
- Gabriel married **Marie Rainville**-[182128] [MRIN:80981] on 12 Oct 1852 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born between 1832-1840.
- + 703 F ii. **Flavie Loisel**-[182234]¹³ was born between 1816-1824.
- 704 M iii. **Joseph Loisel**-[181569]^{13, 137} was born between 1816-1823.
- Joseph married **Henriette Bienvenu**-[181563]¹³⁷ [MRIN:80714] on 6 Feb 1837 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- 705 M iv. **François Xavier Loisel**-[181570]^{13, 137} Another name for François was Francois-Xavier Loisselle.
- François married **Cordalie Barre**-[181564]¹³⁷ [MRIN:80715] on 21 Feb 1854 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- 706 M v. **Godfroy Loisel**-[181568]^{13, 137}
- Godfroy married **Marie Onésime Ashby**-[181565]¹³⁷ [MRIN:80713] on 13 Apr 1847 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- 707 M vi. **Nazaire Loisel**-[181567]^{13, 136} Another name for Nazaire was Nazaire Loizel.
- Nazaire married **Marie Lebeau**-[181562]¹³⁶ [MRIN:80712] on 20 Apr 1841 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- + 708 M vii. **Pierre Loisel**-[182118]^{13, 136} was born between 1800-1865.
- + 709 M viii. **Abraham Loisel**-[181613]^{13, 136, 270} was born on 24 May 1824 in Marieville, Québec, Canada and died on 28 Jul 1909, at age 85.

459. François Xavier Chagnon-[183357]^{3, 227} (*Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1773-1790.

François married **Marie Louise Robert**-[182920]²²⁵ [MRIN:81481], daughter of **François Robert**-[182908] and **Marie Catherine Leduc**-[182907], on 10 Nov 1806 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²³. Marie was born between 1766-1793 and died before 1820.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 453 on Page 79)

462. Jean Baptiste Chagnon-[182330]^{3, 228} (*Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1789-1809.

Jean married **Charlotte Girard**-[182329]¹²⁷ [MRIN:81079], daughter of **Antoine Girard**-[182919] and **Marie Louise Chagnon**-[182918], on 27 Nov 1823 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁹. Charlotte was born between 1802-1810.

Children from this marriage were:

- 717 F i. **Adeline Chagnon**-[182301]³ was born between 1824-1834.
- Adeline married **David Duhamel**-[182300] [MRIN:81066] on 29 Sep 1846 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.
- 718 M ii. **Antoine Chagnon**-[182289]³ was born between 1824-1835.
- Antoine married **Julie Benoit**-[182288] [MRIN:81057] on 19 Feb 1849 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.
- 719 F iii. **Aurelie Chagnon**-[182331]^{3, 126} was born between 1824-1840.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Aurelie married **François Xavier Bertrand**-[182332]¹²⁶ [MRIN:81080] on 9 Nov 1852 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada¹²⁶ François was born between 1825-1842.

463. Michel Chagnon-[182356]^{3, 230} (*Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1789-1810.

Michel married **Charlotte Guyon**-[182355]²³⁰ [MRIN:81093] on 12 Oct 1824 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²³⁰ Charlotte was born between 1803-1810.

Children from this marriage were:

720 F i. **Elisa Chagnon**-[182285]¹³ was born in 1825.

Elisa married **Jean Baptiste Gelinau**-[182284] [MRIN:81055] on 18 Oct 1864 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Jean was born between 1810-1828.

721 F ii. **Hedwige Chagnon**-[182290]^{3, 271} was born between 1825-1838.

Hedwige married **David Vegiard**-[182291]²⁷² [MRIN:81058] on 15 Apr 1850 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. David was born between 1800-1828.

722 M iii. **Eugene Chagnon**-[182270]³ was born between 1825-1846.

Eugene married **Odile Favreau**-[182269] [MRIN:81046] on 30 Oct 1860 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Odile was born between 1825-1848.

723 M iv. **Charles Chagnon**-[182283]³ was born between 1825-1852.

Charles married **Agnes Ayet**-[182282] [MRIN:81054] on 2 Oct 1866 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

724 M v. **Cleophas Chagnon**-[182277]³ was born between 1825-1855.

Cleophas married **Aurelie Racine**-[182276] [MRIN:81050] on 5 Jun 1849 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Aurelie was born between 1810-1835.

Cleophas married **Olympe Chagnon**-[182275] [MRIN:81049] on 26 Nov 1867 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

464. Emelie Chagnon-[182335]^{3, 126} (*Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1789-1818.

Emelie married **Gilbert Bertrand**-[182336]¹²⁶ [MRIN:81081] on 12 Jan 1830 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada¹²⁶ Gilbert was born between 1797-1816.

Children from this marriage were:

725 F i. **Eugenie Bertrand**-[182361]^{3, 126} was born between 1830-1844.

Eugenie married **Narcisse Plante**-[182357]¹²⁶ [MRIN:81095] on 23 Aug 1856 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada¹²⁶

466. Joseph Chagnon-[182314]^{3, 232} (*Joseph Pierre Medarque Chagnon*³¹⁷, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1785-1794.

Joseph married **Marguerite Trudeau**-[182313]²³² [MRIN:81072] on 15 Feb 1808 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Marguerite was born between 1768-1795.

Children from this marriage were:

726 F i. **Angele Chagnon**-[182293]¹³

Angele married **Antoine Vegiard**-[182292]²⁷¹ [MRIN:81060] on 28 Nov 1843 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

727 F ii. **Justine Chagnon**-[182312]^{3, 231} was born between 1800-1820.

Justine married **Pierre Ayet**-[182311]²³¹ [MRIN:81071] on 18 Feb 1833 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²³¹

470. Marie Louise Chagnon-[182918]^{3, 235} (*Bartholomew Chagnon*³²⁵, *Antoine Chagnon*¹³⁶, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1779-1789. Another name for Marie was Marie Chagnon.

Marie married **Antoine Girard**-[182919]²³⁵ [MRIN:81292] on 16 Feb 1801 in St. Marcsur-Richelieu, Québec, Canada. Antoine was born

between 1769-1787.

Children from this marriage were:

728 F i. **Louise Girard-[182327]**^{13, 273}

Louise married **David Bertrand** [182328]²⁷³ [MRIN:81078] on 10 Jan 1831 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.¹²⁶ David was born between 1797-1817.

729 F ii. **Marie Louise Girard-[183333]**^{13, 274} was born between 1802-1809. Other names for Marie were Louise Girard Dit Bienvenue, and Louise Girard Dit Bienvenue.

Marie married **François Xavier Chagnon** [183357]²²⁷ [MRIN:81480], son of **Michel Chagnon** [182951] and **Véronique Fontaine** [182936], on 26 Feb 1821 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²²⁵ François was born between 1773-1790.

730 F iii. **Charlotte Girard-[182329]**^{13, 127} was born between 1802-1810.

Charlotte married **Jean Baptiste Chagnon** [182330]²²⁸ [MRIN:81079], son of **Michel Chagnon** [182951] and **Marie Charlotte Lacaille** [182333], on 27 Nov 1823 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²⁹ Jean was born between 1789-1809.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 462 on Page 81)

+ 731 M iv. **Barthelemy Girard-[182368]**^{13, 275} was born between 1802-1813.

732 F v. **Catherine Girard-[182362]**^{13, 276} was born between 1802-1827.

Catherine married **François Xavier Langevin** [182358]²⁷⁶ [MRIN:81096] on 15 Oct 1839 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²⁷⁶ François was born between 1793-1825.

733 M vi. **Denis Girard-[182360]**^{13, 269} was born between 1802-1830.

Denis married **Dorothée Robert** [182359]²⁶⁹ [MRIN:81094], daughter of **Toussaint Robert** [182364] and **Emelie Amiot** [182363], on 1 May 1848 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²⁹

734 M vii. **Françoise Xavier Girard-[182350]**¹³ was born between 1802-1830.

Françoise married **Melodie Tetreault** [182349] [MRIN:81090] on 7 Sep 1841 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Melodie was Melodie Tetreau.

735 F viii. **Julie Girard-[182348]**¹³ was born between 1802-1830.

Julie married **Marcel Robichaud** [182347] [MRIN:81089] on 7 Feb 1842 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

472. Charlotte Chagnon-[182231]^{3, 28, 236} (*Antoine Chagnon*³²⁶, *Antoine Chagnon*¹³⁶, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Charlotte married **François Gosselin** [182280]^{28, 236} [MRIN:81052] on 24 Nov 1794 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

736 M i. **Gabriel Gosselin-[182232]**^{13, 277}

Gabriel married **Louise Langevin** [182233]²⁷⁷ [MRIN:81024] on 24 Jan 1826 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

737 M ii. **François Gosselin-[182229]**^{13, 278}

François married **Sophie Langevin** [182230]²⁷⁸ [MRIN:81023] on 24 Jan 1826 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

474. Louis Vegiard-[182422]^{13, 24, 237} (*Charlotte Trudeau*³²⁸, *Marie Anne Chagnon*¹³⁸, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1786⁴ and died between 1815-1877²⁴. Another name for Louis was Louis* Vegiard Dit Labonte.

Louis married **Marie Marguerite Ledoux** [183337]^{24, 237} [MRIN:81468] on 13 Feb 1809 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Marie was born on 6 Nov 1787 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 4 Nov 1844 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Another name for Marie was Marguerite Ledoux.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 738 F i. **Marguerite Vegiard-[183356]**^{13, 279} was born between 1809-1819.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

739 F ii. **Julie Vegiard-[182268]**¹³ was born between 1809-1823.

Julie married **Étienne Girard**-[182267] [MRIN:81045] on 24 Feb 1835 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Étienne was born between 1788-1820.

740 M iii. **Louis Vegiard-[182950]**¹³ was born between 1809-1827.

Louis married **Françoise Charon**-[182949] [MRIN:81308] on 21 Sep 1841 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

741 F iv. **Justine Vegiard-[182264]**¹³ was born between 1809-1827.

Justine married **Toussaint Huet**-[182263] [MRIN:81043] on 29 Jan 1839 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

742 M v. **Gilbert Vegiard-[182266]**¹³ was born between 1809-1830.

Gilbert married **Justine Jacques**-[182265] [MRIN:81044] on 4 Nov 1844 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

477. Joseph Gour-[183295]^{13, 28} (*Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Jan 1785 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan and died between 1815-1877. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Gourd.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Jan 1785 in St. Jacques-de-L'achigan.

Joseph married **Marie Josephte Roy**-[183292]²⁸ [MRIN:81444] on 15 Oct 1810 in St. Esprit. Marie was born on 20 Sep 1795 in Montréal, Québec, Canada and died between 1815-1883. Other names for Marie were Marie-Josephe Roi, and Josephte Roy.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 20 Sep 1795 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 743 M i. **Joseph Gour**-[183282]¹³ was born in 1812 and died between 1848-1906.

492. Marie Narcisse Gingras-[182022]^{13, 28, 135, 238} (*Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1792 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver. Another name for Marie was Narcisse Gingras.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 11 Mar 1792 in St. Mathias, Pointe-Oliver.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Alix**-[182023]^{135, 238} [MRIN:80930]. Jean was born between 1781-1802. Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Alix Dit Duminy.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 744 M i. **Denis Alix**-[181991]^{13, 280} was born in 1816 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 28 Feb 1890, at age 74.

+ 745 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Alix**-[182017]^{13, 281} was born before 1817.

746 M iii. **Pierre Alix**-[182009]^{13, 280} was born before 1820.

Pierre married **Anathalie Pinsonnault**-[182008]²⁸⁰ [MRIN:80923] on 18 Oct 1836 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Anathalie was born between 1800-1823. Another name for Anathalie was Anathalie Pinsonneault.

747 M iv. **Janvier Alix**-[182015]^{13, 135} was born before 1826.

Janvier married **Libert Desautels**-[182010]¹³⁵ [MRIN:80926] on 1 Feb 1842 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Libert was born between 1800-1830.

748 M v. **Jacques Alix**-[182006]^{13, 280} was born before 1831.

Jacques married **Marie Ponton**-[182819]²⁸⁰ [MRIN:81259] on 15 Feb 1847 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born between 1819-1834 and died between 1824-1928.

+ 749 M vi. **Noël Alix**-[182019]^{13, 135} was born before 1832.

750 M vii. **Jean Alix**-[182007]^{13, 280} was born before 1833.

Jean married **Julie Ponton**-[182816]²⁸⁰ [MRIN:81256] on 28 Sep 1847 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Julie was born on 8 Feb 1835 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1847-1929.

+ 751 M viii. **Antoine Moïse Alix-[181611]**^{3, 135, 282} was born before 1827.

752 F ix. **Charlotte Alix-[181586]**^{13, 283}

Charlotte married **Charles Benoit**-[181585]²⁸³ [MRIN:80723] on 16 Jun 1840 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

497. Pierre Loisel-[181560]^{13, 136, 220} (*Marie Elisabeth Guyon*³³⁶, *Jean Baptiste Guyon*¹⁶³, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Another name for Pierre was Pierre Loizel.

Pierre married **Marie Demers**-[181559]^{136, 284} [MRIN:80710] on 14 Jun 1814 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Marie was Marie Demers Dit Dumais.

Children from this marriage were:

753 M i. **Jean Baptiste Loisel-[181655]**^{13, 220}

Jean married **Celeste Nadeau**-[181660]²²⁰ [MRIN:80756] on 26 Apr 1842 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Celeste was born between 1810-1830 and died before Apr 1844.

Jean married **Monique Cassegrain**-[181556]²²⁰ [MRIN:80755] on 23 Apr 1844 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

498. Jean Baptiste Loisel-[181558]^{3, 220} (*Marie Elisabeth Guyon*³³⁶, *Jean Baptiste Guyon*¹⁶³, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Other names for Jean were Jean-Baptiste Loisselle, and Jean-Baptiste Loizel.

Jean married **Thérèse Meunier Dit Lapierre**-[181557]²²⁰ [MRIN:80709] on 16 Oct 1810 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

754 M i. **Jean Baptiste Loisel-[181726]**^{13, 220} Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Loisselle.

Jean married **Sophie Steben**-[181667]²²⁰ [MRIN:80786] on 29 Sep 1840 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

502. Madeleine Fontaine-[182630]^{3, 24} (*Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1795 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 1 Jun 1862 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 67⁴.

Madeleine married **Jean Baptiste Hebert**-[182637]²⁴ [MRIN:81200] on 16 Jan 1815 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Jean was born on 13 Jul 1793 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 25 Nov 1837 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 44⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 755 F i. **Émilie Hebert-[182608]**^{13, 24} was born on 4 Oct 1816 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 2 Sep 1883 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 66⁴.

756 F ii. **Marie Madeleine Hebert-[182606]**^{13, 24} was born on 5 Mar 1818 in St. Antoine, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 29 Mar 1818 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.

757 F iii. **Marie Desanges Hebert-[182605]**^{13, 24} was born on 11 Jun 1820 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1846-1914, at age 26⁴.

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Goulet**-[182586]²⁴ [MRIN:81190] on 17 Nov 1840 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Jean was born about 1820⁴ and died WFT Est 1846-1911, about age 26⁴.

+ 758 F iv. **Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert-[182744]**^{3, 24} was born on 31 Mar 1822 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 10 Dec 1894 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 72.

759 F v. **Marie Adelaide Adelphe Hebert-[182602]**^{13, 24} was born on 4 Jul 1823 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 21 Jul 1823 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.

760 M vi. **Jean Baptiste Hebert-[182596]**^{13, 24} was born on 29 Aug 1825 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1826-1915.

761 M vii. **Charles Hebert-[182594]**^{13, 24} was born on 30 Apr 1827 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1828-1917, at age 12⁴.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

762 M viii. **Joseph Hebert-[182591]**^{13, 24} was born on 2 Apr 1828 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1829-1918, at age 1²⁴

+ 763 F ix. **Louise Aurelie Hebert-[182590]**^{13, 24} was born on 21 Jan 1830 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Jun 1901 in Palmer, Washington, KS, at age 7⁴

+ 764 F x. **Marie Judith Hebert-[182589]**^{13, 24} was born on 16 Jan 1832 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1854-1926²⁴

+ 765 F xi. **Marie Louise Hebert-[182588]**^{13, 24} was born on 2 Oct 1834 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 20 Dec 1882 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age 4⁸.

766 F xii. **Marie Philomen Hebert-[182587]**^{13, 24} was born on 1 Jul 1837 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 17 Jul 1837 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴.

504. Angélique Fontaine-[182419]^{3, 24} (*Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1797 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1827-1891.²⁴

Angélique married **François Leduc**-[182406]²⁴ [MRIN:81114] on 29 Jul 1822 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. François was born about 1795⁴ and died between 1827-1886⁴

Children from this marriage were:

+ 767 F i. **Lucie Leduc-[182227]**¹³

516. Charlotte Tiriac Laforest-[58645]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1788 in Fort York, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, died on 5 Nov 1846 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 58, and was buried in St. Pierre Parish Cemetery, Tilbury East, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴. Another name for Charlotte was Charlotte Thiriaque dit Laforest.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 5 Nov 1846 and Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴.

Charlotte married **Luc Emery Dit Coderre**-[58646]²⁴² [MRIN:12944], son of **Étienne Joseph Emery**-[34869] and **Marie Jeanne Parent**-[34870], on 4 Feb 1805 in St. Joachim de Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴². Luc was born on 11 Jan 1775 in Oka, Québec, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 Jan 1853 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 7⁸. Another name for Luc was Luc Emery.

General Notes: [maillet.jean.1590.Maillet-Foster Families.FTW]

Left Québec in about 1811-1812 on a flat boat, were caught in York (outside of Toronto during the war of 1812. Fought in the war against the U.S. side and lived in York for about three years.

After settling in Grande Pointe, by 1829, Luc was one of the first settlers that had petitioned the Lieutenant Governor to grant them ownership of the lots on which they had settled.

To obtain a 25 acre lot, at no cost, a settler needed to clear the land and build a home and a barn.

Lived BET. 1811 - 1815 York, Ontario

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 7 Sep 1853 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 768 F i. **Charlotte Emery-[34355]**^{185, 242} was born on 30 Sep 1805 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴² and died on 19 Jun 1886 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 8⁰.

+ 769 F ii. **Emerence Emery-[34827]**^{185, 242} was born about 1806 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴², died on 24 Jun 1854 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 4⁸, and was buried on 25 Jun 1854 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 770 M iii. **Luc Emery-[34788]**^{185, 242, 285} was born on 4 Feb 1807 in Châteauguay (St-Joachim-de-Châteauguay), near Montréal, Québec, Canada²⁴², died on 12 Jan 1885 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77,²⁴² and was buried on 12 Jan 1885 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{242, 286}

+ 771 F iv. **Rosalie Emery-[34825]**²⁴² was born on 11 Sep 1808 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴² and died

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

on 9 Aug 1851, at age 42²⁴²

- + 772 M v. **Alexis Emery-[34892]**^{185, 242} was born on 9 Sep 1810 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴²
- + 773 F vi. **Marie Emery-[34433]**^{185, 242} was born on 16 Jan 1812 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴² died on 12 Nov 1855 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 43² and was buried on 13 Nov 1855 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 774 F vii. **Adelaide Emery-[34528]** was born on 16 Jan 1812.
- + 775 F viii. **Suzanne Emery Coderre-[34909]**^{185, 242} was born on 27 Feb 1813 in Fort York, Toronto, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 776 F ix. **Victoire Emery-[35729]**^{185, 242} was born on 17 Feb 1815 in York County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
Victoire married **Daniel Hathaway-[35009]**²⁴² [MRIN:13272], son of **Abner Hathaway-[9357]** and **Mary Maillet-[34368]**, on 22 Oct 1832 in St. Pierre, Tilbury East, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴² Daniel was born in Oct 1800²⁴²
- 777 F x. **Catherine Emery-[34527]** was born on 12 Aug 1817.
- + 778 F xi. **Geneviève Emery-[34907]**^{185, 242} was born on 12 Aug 1817 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- + 779 M xii. **Joseph Emery-[34843]**^{185, 242} was born on 5 Oct 1819 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 11 Feb 1897, at age 77⁴²
- + 780 M xiii. **François Xavier Emery-[34532]**^{185, 242} was born on 27 Nov 1822 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 23 May 1895 in Ontario, at age 72⁴² and was buried on 25 May 1895 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

520. Barthelemy Charron-[17881]⁹ (*Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *The Younger*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1815 in Québec, Canada and died about 1882 in Québec, Canada, about age 67.

Barthelemy married **Esther Poissant-[17882]**³⁹ [MRIN:7608], daughter of **Jacques Marie Poissant-[346506]** and **Marie Edwidge Lirlande Dit Riel-[346507]**, on 2 Sep 1840 in St. Edouard de Napierville, Québec, Canada³⁹. Esther was born on 11 Apr 1821 in Québec, Canada³⁹ and died on 5 Nov 1848 in Québec, Canada, at age 27⁹.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320380

Children from this marriage were:

- + 781 M i. **Barthélémy Charron-[17879]**³⁹ was born on 21 Jan 1843 in Québec, Canada³⁹ and died on 5 Jun 1927 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 84⁹
- + 782 F ii. **Dina Charron-[511]** was born on 18 Feb 1848 in St. Edouard, Napierville, Québec, Canada and died on 27 May 1891 in Québec, Canada, at age 43.

522. Marie Narois Dagenais-[18254]⁴⁰ (*Joseph Dagenais*³⁶⁷, *Marie Josephte Charron Ducharme*¹⁹⁷, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *The Younger*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died in Lac Des Deux-Montagnes, Québec, Canada⁴⁰

Marie married **Charles Dufour-[18255]**⁴⁰ [MRIN:7744] on 24 Feb 1824 in St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada⁴⁰. Charles was born on 22 Aug 1801 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:326107

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 22 Aug 1801 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

- 783 F i. **Theotiste Dufour-[18257]**⁴⁰
Theotiste married **Grégoire Brousseau-[18258]**⁴⁰ [MRIN:7745] on 22 Oct 1849 in Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada⁴⁰ Grégoire was born about 1833 in Québec, Canada⁴⁰
- 784 M ii. **Amable Dufour-[18259]**⁴⁰

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

785 F iii. **Naroisse Dufour-[18260]**⁴⁰

786 M iv. **Charles Dufour-[18256]**⁴⁰ was born after 1824⁴⁰

525. Zoé Charron-[8441]²⁴³ (*Louis*³⁶⁸, *Jean Louis*²⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Zoé married **Vincent Charron-[20034]**²⁴³ [MRIN:4228], son of **Pierre Charron-[19965]** and **Marie Louise Paquette-[19963]**, on 2 Feb 1830 in St. Martin, Laval⁴³

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:178065

Children from this marriage were:

787 M i. **Marcel Charron-[19975]**²⁴³

Marcel married **Marie Léocadie Saumur-[20028]**²⁴³ [MRIN:8154] on 23 Feb 1857 in St. Martin, Laval⁴³

788 M ii. **Emilien Charron-[20016]**²⁴³

Emilien married **Céline Brisebois-[20027]**²⁴³ [MRIN:8177] on 31 Jan 1865 in St. Martin, Laval⁴³

+ 789 M iii. **Félix Charron-[20030]**²⁴³

527. Louis Charron-[8424] (*Louis*³⁶⁸, *Jean Louis*²⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1802.

Louis married **Victoire Rochon-[8425]**²⁴³ [MRIN:4218] on 15 Jan 1822 in St. Martin-de-Laval, Québec, Canada. Victoire was born in 1802.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:177938

Children from this marriage were:

+ 790 M i. **Hillaire Charron-[8426]** was born in 1821.

538. Marie Louise Véronique Provost-[19783]^{1, 42, 244} (*Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 May 1806 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{42, 244} and died on 8 Nov 1857 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, at age 51^{1, 42, 244}

General Notes: Seal to Parents: Submitted

Marie married **François Xavier Sicotte-[19777]**^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8084], son of **Toussaint Sicotte-[19942]** and **Marie Amable Aubertin-[19940]**, on 4 Oct 1825 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}. François Xavier Sicotte-[19777] was christened on 6 Nov 1802 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:364416

Children from this marriage were:

+ 791 F i. **Marie Philomene Sicotte-[19729]**^{1, 42, 244} was christened on 29 Mar 1841 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died in Aug 1910 in St. Malo, Manitoba, Canada, at age 69^{42, 244}

792 M ii. **Alfred Sicotte-[19700]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 25 Jun 1826 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]

Alfreds son, Horace Marie a Elisabeth Rougeau, Parti pour la Dakota nord. Alfreds son, Napoleon Marie a St. Pierre en 1900 a M. Eugenie Rougeau.
[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]

Alfreds son, Horace Marie a Elisabeth Rougeau, Parti pour la Dakota nord. Alfreds son, Napoleon Marie a St. Pierre en 1900 a M. Eugenie Rougeau.

Alfred married **Domithilde Sabourin-[19687]**^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8083] on 21 Aug 1848^{41, 42}

793 M iii. **Ferdinand Sicotte-[19699]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 10 Sep 1827 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}

794 M iv. **Octave Sicotte-[19698]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 7 Apr 1829 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}

795 M v. **Roger Sicotte-[19697]**^{41, 42, 244} was born on 13 Sep 1830 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died in 1911, at age 81^{41, 42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]

Roger - ne 1831, Marie Philomene LaPerche nee 1837, matifs de Boucherville, arrive a St. Boniface du Massachusatts Etats Unis en 1875 a St. Pierre en 1882 partis pour St. Agathe en 1892 revenues en 1896.[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]

Roger - ne 1831, Marie Philomene LaPerche nee 1837, matifs de Boucherville, arrive a St. Boniface du Massachusatts Etats Unis en 1875 a St. Pierre

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

en 1882 partis pour St. Agathe en 1892 revenues en 1896.

Roger married **Philomene Laperche**^[19686]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8082] on 4 Apr 1853^{41, 42}

796 F vi. **Virginie Sicotte**^[19696]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 1 Apr 1832 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}

Virginie married **Nicolas Sabourin**^[19685]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8081] on 26 Sep 1853^{41, 42}

797 M vii. **Jean Baptiste Sicotte**^[19695]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 26 Nov 1833 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 11 Feb 1834^{41, 42, 244}

798 M viii. **Noël Sicotte**^[19694]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 25 Dec 1834^{41, 42, 244}

799 F ix. **Philomene Sicotte**^[19692]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 23 Apr 1837 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 16 Aug 1837^{41, 42, 244}

800 F x. **Dorothée Sicotte**^[19693]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 23 Apr 1837 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 20 Aug 1837^{41, 42, 244}

801 M xi. **Magliore Sicotte**^[19691]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 30 Jan 1839 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}

Magliore married **Adeline Plouffe**^[19684]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8080] on 18 Sep 1865^{41, 42}

802 M xii. **Tharsille Sicotte**^[19690]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 18 Apr 1843 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}

803 F xiii. **Judith Sicotte**^[19689]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 8 Jul 1846 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 4 Aug 1846^{41, 42, 244}

804 F xiv. **Judith Sicotte**^[19688]^{41, 42, 244} was born in 1847^{41, 42, 244}

Judith married **Treffle Robert**^[19683]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8079] on 24 Oct 1864^{41, 42}

539. Julie Gauthier^[19476]⁷⁸ (*Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1808,¹⁷⁸ died about 24 Nov 1891 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, about age 83, and was buried on 25 Nov 1891 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Julie married **Charles Bréard**^[19475]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8021] on 1 Feb 1825 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada⁷⁸. Charles was born about 1796⁷⁸, died about 26 Mar 1878 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, about age 82, and was buried on 27 Mar 1878 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362645

Children from this marriage were:

+ 805 M i. **Charles Bréard**^[19473]¹⁷⁸ was born on 20 Nov 1827 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

806 M ii. **Henry Bréard**^[19667]¹⁷⁸ was born on 28 Nov 1829 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Nov 1829 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

807 F iii. **Céline Bréard**^[19669]¹⁷⁸ was born on 28 Dec 1831 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸, died about 23 Aug 1852 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, about age 20, and was buried on 24 Aug 1852 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 29 Dec 1831 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

808 F iv. **Thaïs Bréard**^[19661]¹⁷⁸ was born on 6 Dec 1833 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 6 Dec 1833 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Thaïs married **Toussaint Patenaude**^[19673]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8070].

809 F v. **Urgèle Bréard**^[19665]¹⁷⁸ was born on 17 Oct 1835 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 17 Oct 1835 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

810 F vi. **Philomène Bréard-[19660]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 23 Apr 1838 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 23 Apr 1838 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

811 M vii. **Honoré Bréard-[19666]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 1 Apr 1840 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 2 Apr 1840 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

812 F viii. **Marcelline Bréard-[19662]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 10 Oct 1842 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 10 Oct 1842 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

813 F ix. **Aglaë Bréard-[19664]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 3 Nov 1844 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 4 Nov 1844 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

814 F x. **Edesse Bréard-[19668]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 26 Jun 1847 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 27 Jun 1847 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

815 M xi. **Antoine Bréard-[19663]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 4 Nov 1849 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 4 Nov 1849 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada²⁷⁸

540. Pierre VII (Peter) Charron Or Sharrow-[214](*Jacques* ¹³⁷³, *Laurent* ²¹⁷, *Joseph* ⁷⁰, *Nicolas* ¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"* ²², *Pierre III "The Elder"* ¹⁹, *Gilles II* ¹⁸, *Estienne* ¹³, *Gilles I* ³, *Pierre II* ², *Pierre I* ¹) was

born on 9 Jul 1849 in Chateauguay County, Québec, Canada, was christened on 10 Jul 1849 in St. Martine, Chateauguay, Québec, Canada., died on 26 Aug 1916 in Glen Flora, Rusk County, Wisconsin, at age 67, and was buried on 28 Aug 1916 in Ingram Cemetery, Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin.

General Notes: Pierre/Peter Charron/Sharrow, migrated to Wisconsin from Québec, Canada with his brother , Jacques II, date of arrival unknown (Their parents were Jacques 1 & Julienne Truteau) .

Correspondent, Micheline Charron advised of a distant cousin of Pierre, Toussaint Charron, m. Lea Cecile Dorris at St. Michel de Napierville (near St. Chrystome) in 1886. Toussaint was a doctor and left for the USA and settled at Rose Lake, (sometimes called Rice Lake) , Barron Co., Wisconsin. There was a French-Canadian settlement there. He often went back to Canada, a short distance, for familial events.

Pierre married **Célina Machabe-[212]**²⁸⁷ [MRIN:7], daughter of **Benjamin Machabe-[27727]** and **Louise Bariteau-[27738]**, on 8 Aug 1873 in St. Jean Chrysostome, Valleyfield, Chateauguay County, Québec, Canada. Célina was born on 15 May 1845 in St. Jean Chrysostome, Valleyfield, Chateauguay County, Québec, Canada, died on 15 Feb 1914 in Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin, at age 68, and was buried on 17 Feb 1914 in Ingram Cemetery, Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin. Another name for Célina was Celina Machabe.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34079

General Notes: 3,Celina m. Pierre/Peter Charron 8 Aug 1873 at St-Jean Chrysostome, Valleyfield, Chataugay Co. Québec, Canada.

Her parents: Benjamin and Louise Bariteau, m. 21 Oct 1833, at Ste-Martine, Québec, Canada.[machabe.celina.ftw]

3,Celina m. Pierre/Peter Charron 8 Aug 1873 at St-Jean Chrysostome, Valleyfield, Chataugay C o. Québec, Can.

Her parents: Benjamin and Louise Bariteau, m. 21 Oct 1833, at St=-Martine, Québec, Can.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 15 May 1845 and St. Jean Chrysostome, Valleyfield, Chateauguay County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁷
- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 15 Feb 1914 and Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin²⁸⁷.
- Alt. Buried: Alt. Buried, 17 Feb 1914, Ingram Cemetery, Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin²⁸⁷.

Children from this marriage were:

816 M i. **Peter N. Sharrow-[8232]** was born on 16 Sep 1873 in Québec, Canada.

+ 817 M ii. **Eugene J. Sharrow-[1950]**²⁸⁸ was born on 16 Dec 1875 in Québec, Canada, died on 26 Jun 1948 in Renton, Washington, at age 72, and was buried in Renton, WA.

+ 818 M iii. **Edmund George (May Not Be This Pierre's) Sharrow-[11104]**²⁸⁹ was born on 10 Mar 1876 in Keesville, New

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

York,^{289, 290} died on 8 May 1948 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota, at age 72^{289, 290} and was buried on 12 May 1948 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota.^{289, 290}

- 819 M iv. **Felix T. Sharrow-[1952]**²⁸⁸ was born on 20 Mar 1879 in Belmont, Clinton County, New York, died on 16 Aug 1928 in Ladysmith, Rusk County, Wisconsin, at age 49, and was buried on 18 Aug 1928 in Ingram Cemetery, Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin.

Birth Notes: Clinton, NY listed on his death certificate according to Bernice Sharrow Hackney.

General Notes: ! Felix m. Rosella Marcott, (Elia & Helen Donais), 2 May 1905, at St.Louis Catholic Church in Dorchester, WI.

! Rosella (Zella), b. 16 Apr 1888, in Fifield, Price County, WI. She had a brother, Isador Marcott. Felix and Zella had no natural children.

! They adopted a baby girl, Virginia Mae. She had children, (unknown)... M. Unknown. She died c. 1968 (?), in Wisconsin, of cancer.

! Felix died of tuberculosis in Ingram, WI, 16 Aug 1928. After Felix's death, Zella was employed as a housekeeper for the Catholic clergy in Fifield, WI, until her death. She died of a cerebral vascular accident on 7 Dec 1956, in Park Falls. She was buried by Taylor C. Brown, funeral director, in Forest Home Cemetery, Fifield, Price County, WI.

Felix married **Rosella Marcott-[9469]** [MRIN:4604], daughter of **Elia Marcott-[9478]** and **Helen Donais-[10509]**, on 2 May 1905 in St. Louis Catholic Church, Dorchester, Wisconsin.²⁹¹ Rosella was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Fifield, Price County, Wisconsin, died on 7 Dec 1956 in Park Falls, Price County, Wisconsin, at age 68, and was buried on 7 Dec 1956 in Forest Home Cemetery, Fifield, WI. Another name for Rosella was Zella.

General Notes: Rosella (Zella) Marcott's parents were: Elia Marcott and Helen Donais. Her brother: Isador Marcott.

- 820 M v. **Wilfred J. Sharrow-[10510]** was born on 2 Feb 1881.

- + 821 M vi. **Leander Alfred "Alec" Sharrow-[314]**^{288, 292, 293, 294, 295} was born on 14 Nov 1883 in Dorchester, Taylor County, Wisconsin, died on 24 Nov 1962 in American River Hospital, Carmichael, Sacramento County, California, at age 79, and was buried on 26 Nov 1962 in Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

- 822 F vii. **Virginia Mary Sharrow-[1953]**²⁸⁸ was born on 7 Dec 1886 in Dorchester, Taylor County, Wisconsin, died abt 1985 (age 99 years) in Omro, Winnebago, Wisconsin, about age 99, and was buried in Omro Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago, WI. The cause of her death was senility. Another name for Virginia was Mary.

General Notes: "My father's sister, Virginia Mary, visited someone related to us in Oshkosh, WI, frequently. Aunt Mary donated food and blankets, quilts and clothing to this person. She never told me just who, but said she and her brother or son, belonged to our Sharrow family. I sort of got the message that the beneficiaries of Aunt Mary's donations were needy and of Indian blood. I believe that is why she never identified the lady and son. My father, his brothers and mother looked as if they had some Indian blood, with a broad forehead, high cheekbones, dark hair, and deepset piercing dark eyes. He never mentioned having any other unknown relatives in WI, but he never talked much about any family other than his brothers and sister. His mother's maiden name was Machabbe."

Dec 2002
Bernice Sharrow Hackney

! Virginia Mary; m. Charles Samphier, 24 Oct 1908, Ingram, Rusk Co. WI.
No Children. She died c. 1985 at Omro, Winnebago Co. WI. Mary and Charles are both buried in the Omro Cemetery, at Omro, WI.

! Charles Samphier was born in New York. His parents were James W. Samphier and Lenora Snyder, both born in New York.

Virginia Mary was "Mary" to her siblings. Her mother only used "Virginia Mary" when she was upset about something. As the only girl in the family, mother Celina kept her at home and wanted her to be a "lady". She taught Mary how to card, spin wool and weave it into fabrics, and all other womanly tasks. Mary wanted to join her brothers at hunting and "tomboy" things. She told me that she slipped away, joined her brothers and actually shot a deer, but she could not claim the honors. Celina would have been horrified.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was described as Strong, upright, capable of self-care. resourceful.

Virginia married **Charles Samphier-[1376]** [MRIN:735] on 24 Oct 1908 in Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin. Charles was born about 1878 in New York, New York, died about 1963 in Omro, Winnebago, Wisconsin, about age 85, and was buried in 1963 in Omro Cemetery, Omro, Winnebago, Wisconsin.

General Notes: Charles was husband of Virginia Mary SHARRON (Pierre & Celina Machabbe).

- 823 M viii. **Henry Sharrow-[1951]**²⁸⁸ was born on 17 Feb 1888 in Wisconsin, died on 7 Sep 1958 in Bab's Island, Phillips, Sawyer County, Wisconsin, at age 70, and was buried on 9 Sep 1958 in Ingram Cemetery, Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin. The cause of his death was heart failure.

General Notes: ! Henry m. Jennie May Swanson, (John & Annie Anderson) 12 June 1912, at Park Falls, Price County, WI.

! Jennie's parents were both born Sweden, and lived in Cadott, WI. At the time of marriage, Jennie gave her residence as Fifield, WI and Henry's residence as Ingram, WI. (see Marriage Record in Pierre Sharrow file). Jennie d. 8 Nov 1959 in Omro, WI and was buried in Ingram Cemetery, Ingram, WI.

! Henry was a hunter, fisherman, outdoors guide. He built their home, at a location called "Bab's Island" on the Flambeau River, west of Phillips, on Hwy. W, in Sawyer County. It was a two-story log cabin, with living quarters on the upper floor and a general store below. The store accommodated the hunters and fisherman he guided. He also built several small log guest cabins for his clients. Henry and Jennie lived there many years, until his death. Jennie then went to live with Mary Samphier, Henry's sister in Omro, WI until her death.

! Henry's Bab's Island property was sold to the Dept. of Natural Resources, State of Wisconsin. The cabins were all moved to other locations in the area. The land is now used as a natural recreation "Canoe Stop" on the Flambeau River. It is located across the river from the Big Bear Lodge on Hwy. W, and the only evidence left of Henry's history there is the concrete pier of the old river bridge, which has since been replaced, and the Forestry Service building, which originally was one of Henry's guest cabins, now located across from the Big Bear Lodge on Hwy W, on the opposite banks of the Flambeau River from the site of Henry's lodge.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Henry married **Jenny May Swanson**[10511] [MRIN:4732], daughter of **John Swanson**[10512] and **Anne Anderson**[10513], on 12 Jun 1912 in Park Falls, Price County, Wisconsin. Jenny was born on 14 May 1889 in Cadott, Wisconsin, died on 8 Nov 1959 in Omro, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, at age 70, and was buried on 11 Nov 1959 in Ingram Cemetery, Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin. The cause of her death was stomach Cancer.

General Notes: Jennie May Swanson m. Henry Sharrow (Pierre/Peter & Celina Machabbe) 12 June 1912, Park Falls , WI.
Witnesses: C. E. Harrick, Medford, WI and Miss Sadie Swanson, Fifield, WI.

Jennie's Parents: John Swanson, (b. Sweden), & Anne Anderson, residing in Fifield, Price Co . WI.

541. Henri Michel Charron-[175896]⁷⁹ (*Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Jun 1828 in Canada.²⁴⁶

General Notes: Oral 7/2000 chc jjc
cletus h charron oral notes said that his great grand father was from france and their were 7 brothers that came to Quebec. There one was the Father to Henri Michel Charron
Census Denver 1900
In the house hold of Henry Michel Charron at 3445 Franlin st Denver Colorado
Henry Michel Charron Sr. is shown as Father
Date of Birth June 1828 Birthplace Canada
Age as of last birthday :71
Married:50 years
Parents born in Canada
Naturalized 1860
Citizen of us 40 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was naturalized in 1860 in United States of America.

Henri married **Aurelie Senecal La Framboise**[178255]²⁹⁶ [MRIN:61774] on 17 Oct 1848 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.²⁴⁶ Aurelie was born in Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- Spelling: The La Franbors Last Name Is Off The Death Certificate of Henry Michel Charron Sr. And Is Only A Good Guess It Is Very Difficult To Decipher. Jjc 7/2000.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 824 M i. **Sr Henri Michel Charron-[172849]**^{79, 297} was born on 10 Jun 1849 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, died on 2 May 1922 in Alamosa, Alamosa County, Colorado, at age 72²⁹⁸ and was buried on 3 May 1922 in Mount Olivette Cemetery, Denver Co.

825 M ii. **Silvan Charron-[178198]**¹⁷⁹

826 M iii. **Alvi Charron-[178199]**¹⁷⁹

545. Simon Charron-[12599]²⁴⁸ (*Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1807 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁸ and was christened in Jan 1807 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Christening Notes:godfather was Pierre Denoyer; godmother - Therese Grenon, femme of Michel Deloge.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴⁸

Simon married **Thérèse Godfroy Dit Balard**[12400]²⁴⁸ [MRIN:216], daughter of **Nicolas Godfroy Dit Balard**[12317] and **Cécile Yax-**[9475], on 8 Feb 1830 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴⁸. Thérèse was born on 5 Jun 1812 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada and died on 27 Sep 1836 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 24. Another name for Thérèse was Terese Balard.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:37642

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 8 Feb 1830, St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Sep 1812 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

827 M i. **Antoine Charron-[58522]**

+ 828 M ii. **Simon (Charron) Sharrow-[291]**²⁹⁹ was born between 10 Oct 1827-1830 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{242, 249} was christened on 9 Nov 1827 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 9 Aug 1879 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan, and was buried in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, East Tawas, Michigan (St Joseph Cemetery, Cemetery Road, Baldwin Twp, E. Tawas,, Michigan).

Simon married **Madeleine Réaume**-[283] [MRIN:214], daughter of **Charles Réaume**-[286] and **Monique Pilet**-[287], on 11 Feb 1839 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Madeleine was born on 14 Jun 1819 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Madeleine was Magdelene Reaume.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:37486

Children from this marriage were:

- 829 M i. **Antoine (May Be Father Of Geo&Frank) Charron**-[282] was born in Feb 1843 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and was christened in Mar 1843 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Antoine married **Unknown**-[7811] [MRIN:213] about 1865.

548. Pelogie Charron-[318] (*Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1813 and was christened on 10 Apr 1813.

Pelogie married **Louis Faubert**-[11609] [MRIN:226] on 9 Feb 1836 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:38026

Children from this marriage were:

- 830 M i. **Antoine Faubert**-[11604]

Antoine married **Zoé Lanoue**-[65] [MRIN:77], daughter of **Simon Lanoue**-[11607] and **Suzanne Lavallée**-[56], on 16 Sep 1875 in Stoney Pointe, Ontario, Canada.

549. Françoise Charron-[18242] (*Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1816 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1853 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 37.

Françoise married **Alexis Reaume**-[18240] [MRIN:227] on 12 Oct 1835 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Alexis was born on 28 Dec 1813 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:38030

Children from this marriage were:

- 831 F i. **Celeste Reaume**-[11612] was born on 5 May 1836.

+ 832 F ii. **Catherine Reaume**-[348423]^{185, 242} was born on 25 Nov 1838.

- 833 F iii. **Marianne Reaume**-[319] was born on 28 Mar 1841.

- 834 M iv. **Alexis Reaume**-[11613] was born on 19 Feb 1843.

557. André Charron-[33711] (*André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1815 in Poss. Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 22 Oct 1815 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, and died on 24 Jul 1897 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 81.

André married **Jeannette (Lehon) Dubois**-[12826] [MRIN:6111] on 5 Sep 1836 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Jeannette was born in 1819.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:262018

Children from this marriage were:

- 835 F i. **Julienne Charron**-[58228]

Julienne married **Paul Lauzon**-[58229] [MRIN:20627] on 14 Nov 1862.

+ 836 F ii. **Terese Charron**-[33779] was born in 1836, died on 30 Jul 1880 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 44, and was buried on 1 Aug 1880 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

André married **Julie Beaugrand Dit Champagne**-[12818] [MRIN:6102], daughter of **François Beaugrand Dit Champagne**-[33784] and

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Julie Soucy-[12850], on 22 Jan 1861 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Julie was born in 1825.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:261931

559. Jean Baptiste Charron-[34461]^{85, 242} (*André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1819 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸² and died on 7 Jan 1906 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86, and was buried on 9 Jan 1906 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 16 Feb 1819 and Ontario.

Jean married **Hermine Arville Beaugrand Dit Champagne**-[34462]²⁴² [MRIN:12701], daughter of **François Beaugrand Dit Champagne**-[33784] and **Julie Soucy**-[12850], on 30 Aug 1841 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Hermine was born on 22 Mar 1830 in River Rouge, Wayne County, Michigan⁸², died on 7 Oct 1909 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 79, and was buried on 9 Oct 1909 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for Hermine were Hermine Beaugrand, Hermine Beaugrand-Dit-Champagne, and Hermine Beaugrand Dit Champagne.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 30 Aug 1841, Prairie Siding, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- Alt. Marriage: 30 Aug 1841, St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- Alt Marriage: 30 Aug 1841, St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 15 Jun 1825 and Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 837 F i. **Julienne Charron-[33658]**⁸⁵ was born on 26 Dec 1842 in Quebec, died on 8 Oct 1926 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 83, and was buried on 11 Oct 1926 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 838 F ii. **Clémence Charron-[34435]**²⁴² was born in 1844²⁴²
- 839 F iii. **Sophie Charron-[33657]** was born on 6 May 1846.

Sophie married **Charles David**-[357063] [MRIN:135144] on 14 Oct 1862 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Charles was born on 15 Oct 1840 in U.S.
- + 840 M iv. **Jean Charron-[34152]** was born on 24 Jan 1848.
- 841 F v. **Hélène Charron-[34463]**²⁴² was born on 2 Mar 1852²⁴²

Hélène married **David Dumas**-[58230] [MRIN:12996] on 28 Nov 1871.
- + 842 M vi. **Elie Charron-[34464]**^{185, 242, 301} was born on 16 Mar 1854 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80.
- + 843 M vii. **François Charron-[34465]**^{185, 242} was born on 10 Jan 1858 in Ontario, Canada⁴²
- 844 F viii. **Marie Charron-[34466]**²⁴² was born on 8 Aug 1860²⁴²

Marie married **Alfred Rose**-[35700]²⁴² [MRIN:12998] on 11 Jul 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- + 845 F ix. **Anne Charron-[34460]**²⁴² was born on 23 Jul 1862²⁴²
- 846 M x. **Joseph Charron-[34642]**^{185, 242} was born on 22 Jun 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 20 Aug 1908 in River Rouge, Michigan, at age 44.

General Notes: Baptized at Immaculate Conception Church in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Jul 1864⁴²
- He was employed in Sponsor: Antoine Charron & Mathilde Pelletier²⁴²

Joseph married **Marie Edesse Maillet**-[35074]²⁴² [MRIN:13109], daughter of **Pierre Maillet**-[34354] and **Archange Reaume**-[34356], on 13 Oct 1895 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Marie was born on 24 Jul 1865²⁴². Another name for Marie was Edesse Maillet.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 2 Aug 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

+ 847 F xi. **Philomene Charron-[34468]**²⁴² was born on 6 Aug 1866 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1926, at age 60.⁴²

848 M xii. **Jacques Charron-[58231]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 29 Sep 1869 in Ontario, died on 29 Mar 1871 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 1, and was buried on 30 Mar 1871 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Jean married **Hermine Armille Beaugrand Dit Champagne**[34462]²⁴² [MRIN:155350], daughter of **François Beaugrand Dit Champagne**[33784] and **Julie Soucy**[12850]. Hermine was born on 22 Mar 1830 in River Rouge, Wayne County, Michigan¹⁷, died on 7 Oct 1909 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 79, and was buried on 9 Oct 1909 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for Hermine were Hermine Beaugrand, Hermione Beaugrand-Dit-Champagne, and Hermine Beaugrand Dit Champagne.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 15 Jun 1825 and Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

849 M i. **Elie Charron-[34464]**^{185, 242, 301} was born on 16 Mar 1854 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80.

General Notes: b. 16/3/1854 in Dover Twp. Kent Co. ON, Canada
d. Grande Pointe, Kent Co. ON, Canada

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 10 Oct 1854.⁵⁰

Elie married **Agnes Maillet**[34481]²⁴² [MRIN:12997], daughter of **Pierre Maillet**[34354] and **Archange Reaume**[34356], on 18 Nov 1878 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Agnes was born on 10 Nov 1859 in Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 23 Sep 1924, at age 64.⁴² Other names for Agnes were Agnes Maillet (Meyers), and Agnes Myers.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 25 Dec 1859 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- She has conflicting death information of 23 Oct 1924.
- She has conflicting birth information of 5 Nov 1858 in Ontario, Canada.

562. Jeanne Charron-[58221]¹⁸⁵ (*André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1822 in Poss. Grand Pointe Or Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died about 1848, about age 26. Another name for Jeanne was Jeannette Charron.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt Birth: 11 Oct 1813.

Jeanne married **John Crow**[345363] [MRIN:130379], son of **Robert Crow**[345368] and **Rebecca Everitt**[345370], on 17 Nov 1840 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 850 F i. **Elizabeth Crow-[345414]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 30 May 1846 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 1 Jun 1900 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 54, and was buried on 1 Jun 1900 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

565. Pierre Charron-[58223]¹⁸⁵ (*André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1826 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 3 Aug 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 81, and was buried on 4 Aug 1908 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Pierre married **Sara Hélène Lauzon**[58232] [MRIN:20624], daughter of **Clement Lauzon**[58233] and **Emelie Deslongchamp**[58234], on 27 Jan 1852 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Sara was born on 17 Aug 1831 and died on 6 Dec 1917 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1095130

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 851 M i. **David Charron-[58235]** was born on 2 Aug 1853 and died on 18 Oct 1935, at age 82.
- + 852 M ii. **Theodore Charron-[58236]**²⁴² was born on 16 Aug 1855 and died on 21 Mar 1925, at age 69.
- + 853 F iii. **Julienne Charron-[58459]** was born on 9 Feb 1858.
- 854 F iv. **Vitalie Aurelie Charron-[58461]** was born on 3 Mar 1861 and died in Mar 1862 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 1.
- 855 F v. **Clémence Charron-[58462]** was born on 1 May 1863.
- Clémence married **Joseph Martin**-[58463] [MRIN:20700].
- Clémence married **Jean Baptiste Rose**-[58464] [MRIN:20701] on 12 Oct 1890.
- 856 F vi. **Marie Jeanne Charron-[58465]** was born on 20 Apr 1867.

Pierre next married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

- 857 F i. **Julienne Charron-[58459]** was born on 9 Feb 1858.
- Julienne married **William Sterling**-[58460] [MRIN:20699], son of **William Sterling, Sr.**-[353527] and **Rosalie Dubois**-[353528], on 6 Nov 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. William was born in 1852 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

567. Antoine Charron-[2000]⁸⁴ (*André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1831 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁵⁰ and died on 20 Dec 1908 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 77.¹⁸⁴ Other names for Antoine were Anthony Charron, Antoine Charron, and Anthony Sharrow.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 24 Jul 1829 and Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴.
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 24 Jul 1829 and Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Antoine married **Rosalie Bechard**-[6480]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:1070], daughter of **Basile Bechard**-[58466] and **Josephte Giroux**-[58467], on 8 Jul 1851 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Rosalie was born on 8 Feb 1831 in Québec, Canada and died on 25 Apr 1923 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 92⁴.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:66013

Children from this marriage were:

- + 858 M i. **George Sharrow-[7815]** was born in Apr 1845 and died on 24 Sep 1919, at age 74.
- 859 F ii. **Elisabeth Sharrow-[58468]** was born in 1852, died on 27 Jul 1870 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 18, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Marine City, Michigan.
- Elisabeth married **John Beaulieu**-[58469] [MRIN:20702] on 8 Feb 1869 in St. Joseph Parish, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 860 F iii. **Josephine Sharrow-[6478]**⁸⁴ was born on 20 Jun 1855, died on 29 May 1899 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 43, and was buried in St. Catherines Cemetery, Algonac, Michigan.
- + 861 M iv. **Anthony Sharrow-[7812]** was born on 13 Apr 1857 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 17 Mar 1947 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 89.
- 862 U v. **Calixte Sharrow-[58470]** was born on 18 Mar 1859.
- + 863 F vi. **Mary Ann Sharrow-[6477]**¹⁸⁴ was born on 21 Sep 1862 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁴ and died on 24 Apr 1949, at age 86¹⁸⁴.
- + 864 M vii. **Frank Sharrow-[7821]** was born in 1867 and died before 1897.
- 865 F viii. **Emma Jane Sharrow-[58471]** was born on 16 Dec 1867 in Ontario, Canada and died on 14 May 1955 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 87.

General Notes: Notes for EMMA JANE SHARROW:
Marriage date found in St. Clair County, Mi. marriage records. Birth Date copied from death record in St. Clair County.
Notes for DANIEL GRAVES:

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Death record found Macomb County, Michigan. Obituary found in Port Huron Time Herald February 17, 1953. Daniel Remarried in 1892 and had another family. No divorce records were found as they did not keep these records until the 1930's. Daniels death certificate states that his father was Edgar Graves and mother Dorothy Mitchell.

He is buried in Willow Grove Cemetery, Armada, Mi. The stone reads "Greaves" and has the Masonic Emblem on it. This is the only reference found thus far to that way of spelling. On the 1900 census for Ray Twp. he is listed as Daniel Greaves.

Macomb Co. records Daniel Married Mary Stechow and list his father as William Graves which I believe is correct father as a William Graves married a Clara Lozen in Algonac Mich. Listing his parents as William Graves and Dorothy Mitchell.

Emma married **Daniel (Greaves) Graves**-[58472] [MRIN:20703], son of **William Graves**-[59278] and **Clara Lozen**-[58474], on 25 Jan 1887. Daniel was born on 31 May 1864 in Flint, Genessee County, Michigan, died on 16 Feb 1953 in Ray Twp, Michigan, at age 88, and was buried in Willow Grove Cemetery, Armada, Michigan.

866 F ix. **Louise Sharrow**-[58477] was born on 18 May 1871 in St. Clair County, Michigan.

Louise married **Frank Morrow**-[58478] [MRIN:20706] on 23 Jan 1888.

568. James (Jacques Charron) Sharrow-[6547]²⁵¹ (*André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1833 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁵¹ and died on 20 Oct 1916 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 83²⁵¹. Other names for James were Jacques Charron, and James Sharrow.

General Notes: This is the same James Sharrow that married as his 3rd wife, Zoe Gelina, thus becoming his daughter's brother-in-law [Sharrow.JAmes.1832.descendants.plains.ged]

This is the same James Sharrow that married as his 3rd wife, Zoe Gelina, thus becoming his daughter's brother-in-law.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 9 Dec 1916 and Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

James married **Euphemia Letourneau**-[6575]²⁵¹ [MRIN:3641] on 5 May 1851 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Euphemia was born in 1837 and died in Apr 1862 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 25.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:140674

Children from this marriage were:

867 M i. **Eli Sharrow**-[58504] was born in 1853 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Eli married **Angeline Cadotte**-[58505] [MRIN:20719] in 1874. Angeline was born in 1859 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

868 M ii. **James Sharrow**-[58506] was born in 1853 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in 1853.

+ 869 F iii. **Helen Sharrow**-[6574]²⁵¹ was born in 1855 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁵¹ and died on 2 Jun 1943, at age 88²⁵¹

870 M iv. **William Sharrow**-[58507] was born on 14 Sep 1858 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 18 Nov 1935 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77.

William married **Alice Newman**-[58508] [MRIN:20720]. Alice Newman-[58508] died on 19 Jun 1939.

871 F v. **Josephine Sharrow**-[58509] was born on 17 Sep 1860 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

872 F vi. **Josephine Sharrow**-[58510] was born on 4 Mar 1862 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Josephine married **Jeremiah Paquette**-[58511] [MRIN:20721]. Jeremiah was born in Michigan.

James married **Martha Jane (Twin) Drouillard**-[58479] [MRIN:3640], daughter of **Thomas Drouillard**-[58480] and **Hermengilde Bechard**-[58481], after 1862 in Poss. Paincourt, Dover Twp, Ken County, Ontario, Canada. Martha was born in 1844 and died before 1895.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:140672

Children from this marriage were:

873 F i. **Jane Sharrow**-[58484] was born in 1864.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: listed as age 6.

874 F ii. **Jenny Sharrow**-[58482] was born in 1866.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: not found in census.

Jenny married **John Perrin**-[58483] [MRIN:20708].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

875 M iii. **Thomas Sharrow-[58487]** was born in 1866.

Thomas married**Catherine**-[58488] [MRIN:20710].

+ 876 M iv. **Alexander R Sharrow-[58485]** was born in 1868 and died on 18 Jun 1939 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, at age 71.

877 F v. **Ella (Ellen Or Lillian) Sharrow-[58489]** was born on 1 Feb 1870 and died in 1961, at age 91.

Ella married**William Rose**-[58490] [MRIN:20711].

878 F vi. **Pauline Sharrow-[58491]** was born in 1873 and died in 1955, at age 82.

Pauline married**Everett Modder**-[58492] [MRIN:20712].

Pauline married**Thomas Murphy**-[58493] [MRIN:20713].

879 F vii. **Minnie Sharrow-[58494]** was born on 3 Oct 1875 and died in 1875.

880 F viii. **Martha Sharrow-[58495]** was born on 19 May 1880.

Martha married**James Neuman**-[58496] [MRIN:20714].

881 M ix. **James Arthur Sharrow-[58497]** was born on 10 Feb 1883 and died in 1967, at age 84.

James married**Jane Manion**-[58498] [MRIN:20715].

James married**Gertrude**-[58499] [MRIN:20716].

882 M x. **Louis J. Sharrow-[58500]** was born in 1885 and died in 1993, at age 108.

Louis married**Josephine Highstreet**-[58501] [MRIN:20717]. Josephine was born in 1887 and died in 1956, at age 69.

883 M xi. **Albert Percy Sharrow-[58502]** was born on 14 Aug 1887 and died on 27 May 1954, at age 66.

Albert married**Loretta Manning**-[58503] [MRIN:20718].

James married**Zoé (Genaw) Gelina**-[7879]²⁵¹ [MRIN:3642], daughter of**Joseph (Gelina) Genaw**-[7837] and**Thérèse Riopel**-[8479], on 23 Apr 1895 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan.⁵¹ Zoé was born on 27 Oct 1832 in Riopel Farm, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.²⁵¹ died on 9 Dec 1903 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 7⁴¹, and was buried in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.²⁵¹ Other names for Zoé were Zoey (Zoe Gelina?) Genaw, Zoe Lauzon, and Zoe Genaw Lozen.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:140678

Death Notes: (Date Either Wrong Or She Didn't Marry Isaac in 1917)

James married**Kada Winegardner**-[89142] [MRIN:36382] on 8 Feb 1897 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan. Kada was born of Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

569. Anthase Charron-[58226] (*André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1836 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1870 in Listed In Port Huron, Michigan As Dennis Sharrow.

Anthase married**Maria Waide**-[58512] [MRIN:20626].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1095149

Children from this marriage were:

884 M i. **George Charron-[58513]** was born in 1858.

885 F ii. **Emma Charron-[58514]** was born in 1859.

886 F iii. **Elizabeth Charron-[58515]** was born in 1862.

570. Olivier Charron-[34656]²⁴² (*André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1838 in Poss. Grand Pointe Or Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1927 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 89, and was buried on 8 Oct 1927 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Olivier was Oliver Charron.

Olivier married**Philomene Martin**-[58516]²⁴² [MRIN:475]. Philomene was born on 2 Jun 1843.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:44012

Children from this marriage were:

- + 887 F i. **Phoebe Lea Charron-[34567]**⁴² was born in Poss. St. Philippe, Grand Pointe, Ontario, Canada.
- + 888 M ii. **David Olivier Charron-[34666]**^{85, 242} was born on 2 Aug 1853 in Poss. St. Philippe, Grand Pointe, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 4 Jan 1938 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 84.²⁴²
- 889 M iii. **Paul Charron-[58517]** was born between 1860-1880 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss. and died on 16 Jul 1930 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
Paul married**Marie Lauzon-[58518]** [MRIN:20722]. Marie was born in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
Paul married**Julia Lauzon-[58519]** [MRIN:20723]. Julia was born in River Rouge, Michigan and died on 3 Jan 1929.
- + 890 F iv. **Isabelle Philomene Charron-[34640]**^{42, 301} was born on 9 Mar 1862 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.²⁴² died on 27 Feb 1935 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Poss., at age 72, and was buried on 2 Mar 1935 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 891 F v. **Marie Charron-[58600]** was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Saginaw City, Saginaw County, Michigan - Poss. and was christened on 4 Sep 1864 in St. Andrew's Church, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.
- + 892 M vi. **James Charron-[796]** was born on 5 Mar 1871 in Saginaw, Michigan Or Grand Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.
- 893 M vii. **Joseph Charron-[34657]** was born on 16 Jul 1884 in Saginaw, Michigan Or Grand Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.

572. Gabriel Rich Ritchiericher Richie-[402256]⁸⁵ (*Marie Charron*³⁷⁸, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Gabriel married**Marie-Anne Belan**[402255] [MRIN:148596].

Children from this marriage were:

- 894 F i. **Josephine Richer-[402251]**⁸⁵ was born in 1867 in Ontario, Canada and died on 1 Jul 1900 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 33.

Josephine married**Charles Chene**[402250] [MRIN:148562] on 11 Mar 1894.

Gabriel married**Felécite Beaugrand**[402254] [MRIN:148566], daughter of**Charles Beaugrand**[389697] and**Felécite Faubert**[389686], on 25 Oct 1848 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Felécite was born in Oct 1824 in Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Oct 1824.

Children from this marriage were:

- 895 F i. **Josephine Richer-[402253]**¹⁸⁵
- + 896 F ii. **Marie Richer-[68379]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1850 in Ontario, Canada, died on 29 Aug 1923 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72, and was buried on 31 Aug 1923 in St. François Xavier Parish Cemetery, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

573. Toussaint Richer-[402260]⁸⁵ (*Marie Charron*³⁷⁸, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1832 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 20 Mar 1915 in Ontario, Canada, at age 82, and was buried on 22 Mar 1915 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Toussaint married**Judith (Julie) Charron**[402259] [MRIN:148877] on 23 Feb 1857 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 897 M i. **Joseph Richer-[356157]**¹⁸⁵
Joseph married**Mary Cartier**-[356156] [MRIN:135652], daughter of**Venance Cartier**[58390] and**Julienne Charron**[33658], on 11 Feb 1896 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Mary was born in 1869.
- 898 F ii. **Antoine Richer-[402258]**¹⁸⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 899 M iii. **Ambroise Richer-[356164]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 Feb 1870 in Ontario, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1949 in Ontario, Canada, at age 79, and was buried on 5 Nov 1949 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 3 Feb 1870.

Ambroise married **Philomene Cartier**-[356163] [MRIN:135655], daughter of **Venance Cartier**-[58390] and **Julienne Charron**-[33658], on 15 Nov 1904 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Philomene was born on 6 Feb 1876, died on 3 Feb 1963 in Ontario, Canada, at age 86, and was buried on 5 Feb 1963 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

580. François Matte-[12816] (*Félicité Charron*³⁸¹, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1830, died in Aug 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 43, and was buried on 11 Aug 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military company D, 8th Michigan Cavalry on 29 Nov 1862. listed as Francis Matt, age 32, Home:Clinton - may be brother of Leon Matt, age 43, Home:Clinton

François married **Pauline (Appoline) Petit**-[58525] [MRIN:6100].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:261927

Children from this marriage were:

- 900 M i. **François Matte-[345198]** was born on 23 Nov 1855 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, died on 9 Aug 1909 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 53, and was buried on 11 Aug 1909 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

François married **Philomene Tetreault**-[345197] [MRIN:130290], daughter of **Julian Tetreault**-[345195] and **Mathilde Trahan**-[345196], on 7 Nov 1876 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Philomene was born on 20 Sep 1859 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 19 Jun 1906 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 46, and was buried on 21 Jun 1906 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- + 901 F ii. **Félicité Matte-[345199]** was born in 1853.

- 902 M iii. **Moïse Matte-[345202]** was born in 1857, died on 9 Feb 1889 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 32, and was buried on 11 Feb 1889 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Moïse married **Claire Reaume**-[345203] [MRIN:130292], daughter of **Telesphore Reaume**-[345204] and **Julienne Leguille**-[345205], on 18 Nov 1878 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Claire was born in 1860.

- 903 M iv. **Levi Matte-[345206]** was born in 1859.

- 904 F v. **Julienne Matte-[345207]** was born in 1861.

- 905 F vi. **Philomene Matte-[345208]** was born in 1864.

- 906 F vii. **Cécile Matte-[345209]** was born on 5 Apr 1863, died on 15 Apr 1926 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63, and was buried on 17 Apr 1926 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Cécile married **Abraham Alexander**-[345210] [MRIN:130294] on 23 Jan 1882 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Abraham was born on 27 Dec 1860, died on 18 Apr 1943 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82, and was buried on 20 Apr 1943 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 907 M viii. **Bazile Matte-[345211]** was born in 1867.

- 908 M ix. **Noah Matte-[345212]** was born in 1870.

- 909 F x. **Marie Matte-[345213]** was born in 1872.

584. Leon George Charron-[58535] (*Isaac*³⁸², *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1838 and died on 23 Feb 1919, at age 81.

Leon married **Malvina Couture**-[58536] [MRIN:20731], daughter of **Jean Baptiste Couture**-[58601] and **Marie Pare**-[58602], in Québec,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada. Malvina was born in 1853 in Québec, Canada, died on 12 Sep 1899 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 46, and was buried on 14 Sep 1899 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1100263

Leon married**Archange Thibodeau**[-58537] [MRIN:4596] on 16 Feb 1863. Archange Thibodeau[-58537] died on 18 Feb 1880.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:190843

Children from this marriage were:

- + 910 M i. **Joseph Charron**[-9332] was born on 12 Nov 1872 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 31 Aug 1936 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63, and was buried on 3 Sep 1936 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 911 F ii. **Marie Lucie Charron**[-58591] was born on 11 Feb 1866 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in Feb 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 2, and was buried on 19 Feb 1868 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 912 F iii. **Delima Charron**[-58592] was born on 28 Aug 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 12 Feb 1930 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 56, and was buried on 15 Feb 1930 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 913 M iv. **Hubert Charron**[-58616] was born on 13 Sep 1875 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 18 Apr 1915 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 39, and was buried on 20 Apr 1915 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Hubert married**Louise Delisle**[-58617] [MRIN:20752].
- + 914 M v. **Désiré Charron**[-58618] was born on 2 Nov 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1952 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73, and was buried on 31 Oct 1952 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

589. Charles (This Person's Link To Chas. Euclide Unverified) Charron, Sr.[-228829]*(Charles Euclide*³⁹¹*, Antoine*²²¹*, Jacques*⁷¹*, Nicolas*¹²⁸*, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²²*, Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹*, Gilles II*¹⁸*, Estienne*¹³*, Gilles I*³*, Pierre II*²*, Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Nov 1826 in Thames River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada (Poss.) and died in Iosco County, Michigan (Poss.)

General Notes: possibly Simon Sharrow's 2nd cousin once removed (if this Charles is the Charles, son of Charles-Euclide)

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence cir 1869 in Iosco County, Michigan. since son Charles born 17 Aug 1869 in Iosco County, MI

Charles married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

- 915 M i. **Charles Charron, Jr.**[-46552]⁸⁰² was born on 17 Aug 1869 in Iosco County, Michigan.

591. Antoine Charron, Sr.[-1269]*(Charles Euclide*³⁹¹*, Antoine*²²¹*, Jacques*⁷¹*, Nicolas*¹²⁸*, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²²*, Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹*, Gilles II*¹⁸*, Estienne*¹³*, Gilles I*³*, Pierre II*²*, Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1829 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada³⁴⁹ and died on 16 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 89. Another name for Antoine was Antoine Sharon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 15 Aug 1829 and Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 15 Aug 1829 and Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Antoine married**Marie Knappes**[-2053] [MRIN:645], daughter of**Antoine Cuthbert Knappes**[36] and**Victorie Brien Dit Durocher**[-2052], on 4 Nov 1850 in St. Simon & Jude Parish, Belle-Rivière, Essex County, Ontario, Canada³⁴⁸. Marie was born on 22 May 1835 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 8 Jan 1902 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 66. Another name for Marie was Marie Knapp.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:49441

Children from this marriage were:

- 916 M i. **Anthony Sharon, Jr.**[-2060] was born in 1855 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Anthony was Antoine Charron Jr.
- + 917 M ii. **Charles Sharon**[-2054]⁸⁰³ was born on 8 May 1858 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 26

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Apr 1935 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 76.

- 918 M iii. **Joseph Sharon-[2061]** was born in 1860 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.
- 919 F iv. **Agnes Sharon-[2062]** was born in 1867 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.
- 920 M v. **William Sharon-[2063]** was born in 1869.
- 921 F vi. **Jephine Sharon-[2064]** was born in 1870.
- 922 F vii. **Maggie Sharon-[2083]** was born in 1873.
- 923 M viii. **Frederick Sharon-[6988]** was born on 8 Oct 1876 in Banks, (West Bay City), Bay County, Michigan and died on 16 Dec 1876.
- 924 F ix. **Louisa Sharon-[2084]** was born in 1878.

596. Narcisse Antoine Charron-[6986]⁹⁴ (*Pierre³⁹², Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 25 Feb 1833 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died between 1875-1924⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

Narcisse married **Marguerite (Caderat) Cadorette-[6987]⁹⁴** [MRIN:3755] on 4 Feb 1856 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Marguerite was born about 1838 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died about 1908 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, about age 70⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146746
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:18899⁹⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 4 Feb 1856, Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 12452 not recognizable or too long:
() 2 SOUR @S298368@

Children from this marriage were:

- 925 F i. **Catherine Charron-[6990]⁹⁴** was born on 25 Nov 1856 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died in 1942 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

Catherine married **Thomas Hagen-[6991]⁹⁴** [MRIN:3785]. Thomas was born in 1850⁴ and died in 1937 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 87⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 12587 not recognizable or too long:
() 2 SOUR @S298368@

- + 926 F ii. **Rose Charron-[6866]⁹⁴** was born on 13 Mar 1859 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴, was christened on 18 Mar 1859 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴, and died on 23 Mar 1912 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 53⁴

- 927 M iii. **James Narcisse Charron-[6994]⁹⁴** was born on 4 Jul 1861 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died between 1892-1952⁹⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

James married **Emma Marlot-[6995]⁹⁴** [MRIN:3787].

- 928 M iv. **Emerie Charron-[6996]⁹⁴** was born on 8 Sep 1863 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 3 Apr 1864 in Rochester Township, Essex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

- 929 M v. **Joseph Charron-[6997]⁹⁴** was born on 6 May 1865 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died between 1866-1955.⁹⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

930 F vi. **Josephine Charron-[6998]**⁹⁴ was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died before 1881.⁹⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

931 F vii. **Clemance Charron-[6992]**^{94, 188} was born in 1872 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died between 1886-1966.⁹⁴

Clemance married **James? Campau-[6993]**^{94, 188} [MRIN:3786]. James? was born between 1855-187⁹⁴ and died between 1889-1961.⁹⁴

+ 932 M viii. **Alexander (Sharon) Charron-[6999]**⁹⁴ was born on 26 Dec 1873 in Amherstburg, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 10 May 1951 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, at age 7⁹⁴.

606. Jean Baptiste Charron-[18191]^{45, 46} (*Jean Baptiste*⁴⁰⁰, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1792.⁴⁵

Jean married **Marie Anne Perreault-[18192]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:7713] on 26 Sep 1814 in St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:325028

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 26 Sep 1814, St. Benoit, Cte Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

933 M i. **Joseph Charron-[18201]**⁴⁶

Joseph married **Emelie Bouchard-[18202]**⁴⁶ [MRIN:7720] on 10 Jan 1848 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶

+ 934 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[30054]**^{45, 46}

935 M iii. **Joseph Charron-[18190]**

607. Louis Charron-[29369]^{45, 46} (*Jean Baptiste*⁴⁰⁰, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 179⁴⁵ and died in 1862, at age 67.⁴⁵

Louis married **Marie Déziel Labrèche-[29370]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:11222] on 11 Nov 1816 in St. Eustache⁴⁵ Another name for Marie was Marie Deziel-Labreche.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585359

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 11 Nov 1816, Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 936 M i. **Louis Charron-[29371]**^{45, 46} was born between 1817-1837.

937 M ii. **Marcel Charron-[29476]**^{45, 46} was born between 1817-1837.

Marcel married **Mathilde Danis-[18212]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:7727] on 10 Jan 1866 in St. Benoit⁴⁵

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 10 Jan 1866, St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada.

938 M iii. **Felix Charron-[18209]**⁴⁶ was born between 1817-1837.

Felix married **Félicité Duquette-[18210]**⁴⁶ [MRIN:7725] on 24 Nov 1862 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶

608. François Charron-[29374]^{45, 46} (*Jean Baptiste*⁴⁰⁰, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1798.⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Bet 1790-1805.

François married **Marie Charbonneau-[18214]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:7728] on 12 Oct 1824 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada.^{45, 46} Marie was born between 1790-1805.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:325386

Children from this marriage were:

- 939 M i. **André Charron-[29375]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Sep 1833⁴⁵
- 940 M ii. **Joseph Charron-[18215]**⁴⁶ died in 1826 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶, and was buried on 26 May 1826 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶
- 941 F iii. **Angélique Charron-[18216]**⁴⁶ was born in 1826 in Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶
- Noted events in her life were:
- She was baptized on 4 Jan 1826 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.
- 942 F iv. **Geneviève Charron-[18217]**⁴⁶ was born in 1828 in Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

612. Louis Charron-[18007]^{45, 46, 67} (*Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Jul 1802 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶ and died on 2 Feb 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 95.⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 31 Jul 1802 and Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{46a}.
- He was baptized on 31 Jul 1802 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Louis married **Marie Josephte Desjardins-[18008]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:7633] on 19 Jan 1824 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶. Marie was born on 5 Sep 1809 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶ and died on 17 Oct 1840 in St. Jérôme, Québec, Canada, at age 3⁴⁶. Another name for Marie was Josephte Desjardins.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:321734

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 19 Jan 1824, Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 943 M i. **François Xavier Charron-[18012]**^{46, 67} was born between 1824-1840.
- François married **Edesse Chalifoux-[18013]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:7636] on 26 Oct 1852 in St. Martin, Laval, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶ Edesse Chalifoux-[18013] died in 186⁴⁵

General Notes: (28 ans)
(28 ans)

- + 944 M ii. **Louis Charron-[29286]**⁴⁵ was born on 20 May 1825 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Aug 1868 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada, at age 4³.
- + 945 F iii. **Elmire Charron-[29114]**⁴⁵ was born on 4 Jan 1827 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 946 F iv. **Josette Charron-[357212]**⁶⁷ was born in Apr 1828 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- Noted events in her life were:
- She was baptized on 28 Apr 1828 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- + 947 F v. **Josephte Charron-[29121]**^{45, 46} was born on 28 Apr 1828 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- + 948 F vi. **Marguerite Charron-[30217]**⁴⁵ was born on 29 Jun 1829 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- + 949 M vii. **François Xavier Charron-[29446]**⁴⁵ was born on 16 Jan 1831 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- + 950 F viii. **Marie Charron-[29122]**⁴⁵ was born on 24 Feb 1833 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 951 F ix. **Elisabeth Charron-[29124]**⁴⁵ was born on 1 Jun 1834 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 14 Sep 1837 in St. Jérôme (3 Ans, at age ³⁵
- + 952 M x. **Joseph Charron-[29123]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 11 Apr 1836 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

- 953 F xi. **Appoline Charron-[29102]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 29 Mar 1838 in St. Jérôme⁴⁵ and died on 16 Aug 1915 in St. Janvier (77 A, at age 77⁴⁵ Another name for Appoline was Apolline Charron.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Bet 1824-1840.

Appoline married**Joseph Nantel**-[18017]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7639] on 14 Apr 1863 in St. Janvier, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Joseph was born in 1838⁴⁵

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 14 Apr 1863, St. Janvier, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Appoline married**François Xavier Mantha Imbault**-[30718]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11077] on 11 Apr 1896 in Ste. Sophie⁴⁵

- 954 F xii. **Philomène Charron-[29125]**⁴⁵ was born on 4 Jul 1839 in St. Jérôme⁴⁵ and died on 2 Aug 1839 in St. Jérôme (1 Moi.⁴⁵
- 955 M xiii. **Toussaint Charron-[29126]**⁴⁵ was born on 8 Oct 1840 in St. Jérôme⁴⁵ and died on 2 Nov 1840 in St. Jérôme (1 Moi.⁴⁵

Louis married**Pauline Éthier**-[29113]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7635] on 26 Jul 1842 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
⁴⁶ Pauline was born on 6 Dec 1806 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Another name for Pauline was Pauline Ethier.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:321756

Children from this marriage were:

- + 956 M i. **Noé Charron-[18020]**^{45, 46} was born on 16 Jul 1844 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 957 M ii. **Noe Charron-[357217]**⁶⁷
- Noe married**Angélique Desjardins**-[357218] [MRIN:135034] on 29 Sep 1873 in Curran, Prescott-Russell, ON, Canada.
- + 958 M iii. **Paul Charron-[18022]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 17 Mar 1846 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- + 959 M iv. **François Charron-[29393]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 8 Apr 1849 in St. Jérôme, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 Jul 1912 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁵⁵.

618. François Xavier (Solomon) Charron-[29131]^{45, 46, 67} (*Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Jan 1811 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 13 Oct 1881 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁰. Another name for François was François Xavier Solomon Charron.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 14 Jan 1811 and Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

François married**Marie Imbault Matha**-[18025]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7645] on 27 Jan 1834 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Marie was born in 1814 in Prob. Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 22 Jan 1875 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁵¹ Another name for Marie was Marie Imbault-Mantha.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322119

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 27 Jan 1834, Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 960 M i. **François Charron-[29323]**⁴⁵ died on 8 Mar 1847 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 961 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[357282]**⁶⁷
- + 962 M iii. **Xavier Charron-[18076]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 1 Feb 1835 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada.⁴⁵

- 963 M iv. **Salomon Charron-[29324]**⁴⁵ was born on 1 Mar 1836 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 15 Mar 1836 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 964 M v. **Salomon Charron-[29494]**⁴⁵ was born on 5 Oct 1837 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 23 Feb 1838 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 965 F vi. **Marie Charron-[29325]**⁴⁵ was born on 16 Jan 1839 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
Marie married **François Trudeau**-[29750]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11198] on 18 Apr 1864 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 966 F vii. **Angélique Charron-[357292]**⁶⁷
Angélique married **Hormisdas Groulx**-[357293] [MRIN:134994] on 3 Feb 1873 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- + 967 M viii. **Désiré Charron-[29319]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 9 Feb 1841 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 1 Dec 1925 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 84.
- 968 F ix. **Sophie Charron-[29899]**⁴⁵ was born on 19 Mar 1843 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
Sophie married **Joseph Chartrand**-[29900]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11415] on 12 Oct 1863 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 969 M x. **Louis Charron-[29320]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 4 Jan 1845 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1917, at age 72⁴⁵.
- + 970 M xi. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[29473]**^{45, 46} was born on 13 Nov 1851 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1940 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 89.
- 971 F xii. **Thérèse Cordélia Charron-[29759]**⁴⁵ was born on 25 Aug 1853 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
Thérèse married **Thélesphore Gauthier**-[29760]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11365] on 2 Feb 1874 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 972 M xiii. **Georges Charron-[18074]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 21 Jul 1856.
- 973 F xiv. **Angélique Charron-[18078]**⁴⁵ was born on 23 Dec 1848.
Noted events in her life were:
- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 23 Dec 1848 and Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- Angélique married **Hormisdas Groulx**-[18079]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7675] on 3 Feb 1873 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.
- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 3 Feb 1873, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- Angélique married **Jean Baptiste Laporte St Georg**-[29897]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11194] on 8 Jun 1912 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

619. Désiré Charron-[29136]^{45, 46, 67} (*Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1812 in Rivière Catarau. , Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Another name for Désiré was Desire Charron.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 20 Mar 1812 and Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- He was baptized on 6 Jul 1812 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- Fact: Has Connecticut And Rhode Island Descendants.
- He has conflicting birth information of 20 Mar 1812 in Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Désiré married **Scholastique Plouffe**-[18082]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7676] on 20 Jan 1833 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.^{45, 46} Another name for Scholastique was Scholastique Plouf.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 974 M i. **Désiré Charron-[29327]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 14 Aug 1834 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada,⁴⁵ died on 27 Jan 1910 in Sprague, New Haven, CT, at age 75⁵, and was buried in Sprague, New Haven, CT.⁴⁶

Désiré married **Émilie Payette**-[29328]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7678] on 24 Jan 1837 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Émilie was born on 20 Jan 1818 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died before 1878⁴⁶. Another name for Émilie was Emelie Payette.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 24 Apr 1837, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- Alt Marriage: 24 Apr 1837, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 975 M i. **Eustache Charron**-[29885]⁴⁵ was born on 15 Mar 1838 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 15 Apr 1838 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 976 F ii. **Emelie Charron**-[29883]⁴⁵ was born on 22 Jan 1839 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Emelie married **Antoine St Jean**-[29890]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11410] on 9 Jan 1855 in Shefford⁴⁵.
- 977 M iii. **Eustache Charron**-[30785]⁴⁵ was born on 13 Aug 1840 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 13 Aug 1840 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 978 M iv. **Jean Baptiste Charron**-[29821]⁴⁵ was born on 29 Jun 1842 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 22 Sep 1844 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 42⁵.
- 979 M v. **François Xavier Charron**-[30713]⁴⁵ was born on 17 Jul 1844 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1844⁴⁵.
- + 980 M vi. **Joseph Charron**-[29889]^{45, 67} was born on 17 Apr 1846 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada,⁴⁵ died in Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada, at age 31⁴⁵, and was buried on 31 Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Ste. Prudentienne).
- 981 F vii. **Mathilde Charron**-[29887]⁴⁵ was born on 8 Feb 1848 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Mathilde married **François Xavier Lussier**-[29893]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11412] on 7 Jan 1867 in Milton, Shefford⁴⁵.
- 982 F viii. **Céline Charron**-[29886]⁴⁵ was born in 1849⁴⁵. Céline married **Herménégilde Daigneault**-[30717]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11411] on 25 Jun 1864 in St. Pie⁴⁵.
- + 983 M ix. **Basile Charron**-[18083]^{45, 46, 67} was born in Jul 1851 in Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Feb 1920 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, at age 68⁶.
- 984 F x. **Rosalie Charron**-[30719]⁴⁵ was born in 1856⁴⁵.
- 985 M xi. **Elie Charron**-[18133]^{45, 46, 67} was born in Sep 1859 in Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, died about 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada, about age 19⁴⁵, and was buried on 4 Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Ste. Prudentienne)⁴⁶.
Noted events in his life were:
 - He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Sep 1859 and Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
 - He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, Jan 1878 and Roxton Pond, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 986 F xii. **Elisabeth Charron**-[29884]⁴⁵ was born in Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 987 F xiii. **Melie Charron**-[18118]^{46, 67}. Melie married **Antoine St. Jean**-[18119]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7686] on 9 Jan 1855 in Notre Dame, Granby, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.
Noted events in their marriage were:
 - Alt Marriage: 9 Jan 1855, Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Notre-Dame).
- 988 F xiv. **Céline Charron**-[18120]^{46, 67}. Céline married **Hormisdas Daigneau**-[18121]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7687] on 25 Jun 1864 in Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶
- + 989 M xv. **Joseph Charron**-[18122]⁴⁶ died in Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶, and was buried on 31

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Ste. Prudentienne)⁴⁵.

990 F xvi. **Elizabeth Charron-[18132]**^{46, 67} died in Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶, and was buried on 4 Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

991 M xvii. **Désiré Charron-[18091]**^{45, 46, 67} was born about Jan 1853 in Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada^{45, 46} died on 20 Aug 1853 in Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada^{45, 46} and was buried on 21 Aug 1853 in Notre Dame, Granby, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Buried: 21 Aug 1853, Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Notre-Dame).

+ 992 M xviii. **François Xavier Charron-[18092]**^{45, 46, 67} was born about Aug 1854 in Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada^{45, 46} died on 27 Feb 1916 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, about age 6^{46, 46} and was buried on 1 Mar 1916 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island (St. Joseph Cemetery)⁴⁶

620. Antoine Charron-[18149]^{45, 46, 67} (*Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"* *"The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Mar 1815 and died on 21 Sep 1877 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age⁴⁶62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 27 Mar 1815 and Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Antoine married**Mary Champagne Dit Andegrave**-[18150]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7697] on 7 Aug 1835 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324216

Children from this marriage were:

993 M i. **Joseph Charron-[18151]**⁴⁶

Joseph married**Marie Anne Chartrand**-[18152]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7699] on 21 Jul 1873 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Antoine married**Marguerite Andergrave Champagne**-[29330]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7698] on 7 Aug 1835 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Marguerite was born in 1814⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324231

Children from this marriage were:

994 F i. **Célina Charron-[29761]**⁴⁵

Célina married**Paul Desguire Larose**-[29762]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11366] on 16 Oct 1865 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

995 M ii. **Antoine Charron-[29332]**⁴⁵ was born in 1837 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 18 Sep 1854 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age⁴⁷17.

996 F iii. **Adéline Charron-[29486]**⁴⁵ was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 25 May 1838 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

997 M iv. **Amable Charron-[29333]**⁴⁵ was born on 4 Aug 1839 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 25 Aug 1939 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age⁴⁵100.

998 F v. **Domitille Charron-[29905]**⁴⁵ was born in 1840⁴⁵ and died on 20 Oct 1887 in Ste. Thérèse, at age⁴⁷47.

Domitille married**Célestin Lamothe**-[29906]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11418] on 11 Jan 1859 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Domitille married**Victor Lamothe**-[29907]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11419] on 7 Jan 1877 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

999 F vi. **Mathilde Charron-[29908]**⁴⁵ was born on 21 Jul 1840 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Mathilde married**Gilbert Thibault**-[29910]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11420] on 22 Oct 1873 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Mathilde married**Victor Lamothe**-[29745]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11356] on 7 Jan 1877 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

1000 F vii. **Émilie Charron-[29903]**⁴⁵ was born in 1842⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Émilie married **Louis Denis**-[29904]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11417] on 30 May 1865 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

1001 F viii. **Marguerite Charron**-[29911]⁴⁵ was born in 1844⁴⁵

Marguerite married **Félix Deguire Larose**-[29912]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11421] on 4 Sep 1865 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marguerite married **Joseph Denis**-[29913]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11422] on 16 Aug 1869 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

1002 M ix. **François Charron**-[29334]⁴⁵ was born in 1847⁴⁵ and died on 5 May 1853 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁴⁵

1003 M x. **François Xavier Salomon Charron**-[29822]⁴⁵ was born on 6 Sep 1847 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

1004 F xi. **Célémie Charron**-[29832]⁴⁵ was born in 1848⁴⁵ and died in 1877, at age 29⁴⁵

+ 1005 M xii. **Joseph Charron**-[29331]⁴⁵ was born in 1854⁴⁵

1006 F xiii. **Marie Adeline Charron**-[29901]⁴⁵ was born in 1859⁴⁵

Marie married **Louis Champagne**-[29902]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11416] on 20 Oct 1879 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

+ 1007 F xiv. **Elisabeth Charron**-[29384]⁴⁵ was born in 1864⁴⁵ and died in 1926, at age 62⁴⁵

Antoine married **Mary Champagne dit Andegrave**-[357297] [MRIN:134968] on 7 Aug 1835 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1008 M i. **Joseph Charron**-[357296]⁶⁷

Joseph married **Marie Anne Chartrand**-[357295] [MRIN:134967] on 21 Jul 1873 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

623. Amable Charron-[18147]^{45, 46, 67} (*Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Dec 1820 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 28 Dec 1820 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.
- He was baptized on 28 Dec 1820 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Amable married **Scholastique Cadieux**-[18148]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7696] on 17 Nov 1840 in Ste. Rose, Île de Jésus, Laval, Québec, Canada⁴⁶. Scholastique was born in 1822⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324160

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 17 Nov 1840, Iles Jésus, Ste. Rose, Laval.

Children from this marriage were:

1009 F i. **Domitille Charron**-[29914]⁴⁵

Domitille married **Charles Touchette**-[29915]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11423] on 21 Oct 1862 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

1010 M ii. **Adolphe Charron**-[30845]⁴⁵ was born on 16 Aug 1844 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

+ 1011 M iii. **Magloire Charron**-[29317]⁴⁵ was born in 1846⁴⁵

1012 F iv. **Sophie Charron**-[29868]⁴⁵ was born on 12 Nov 1851 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.

1013 M v. **Louis Charron**-[29316]⁴⁵ was born on 2 May 1853 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.

628. Joseph Charron-[29344]^{45, 46} (*Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

born on 16 Sep 1810 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Bet 1807-1827.

Joseph married **Marie Louise Gareau**-[29347]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11207] on 26 Oct 1830 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.^{45, 46} Another name for Marie was Marie Gareau.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584870

Children from this marriage were:

- 1014 F i. **Scholastique Charron**-[29493]⁴⁵ was born on 6 Aug 1831 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Aug 1831 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 1015 M ii. **Joseph Charron**-[29931]^{45, 46} was born in 1832⁴⁵
- 1016 F iii. **Marie Charron**-[29492]⁴⁵ was born on 25 Oct 1834 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 28 Mar 1850 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age ⁴⁵.
- 1017 F iv. **Esther Charron**-[29584]⁴⁵ was born on 1 Jun 1836 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 15 May 1837 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 1018 F v. **Arméline Charron**-[30723]⁴⁵ was born on 11 Sep 1838 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 12 Aug 1839 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 1019 M vi. **Moïse Charron**-[29348]^{45, 46} was born on 13 Aug 1840 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- + 1020 M vii. **Édouard Charron**-[29585]^{45, 46} was born on 15 Apr 1842 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

629. Abraham Charron-[29342]⁴⁵ (*Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Apr 1812 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Abraham married **Marie Renaud Dumoulin**-[29380]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11206] on 10 Sep 1832 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584832

Children from this marriage were:

- 1021 F i. **Thérèse Charron**-[30725]⁴⁵ was born on 19 Oct 1835 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 1022 F ii. **Adèle Charron**-[30724]⁴⁵ was born on 24 Jul 1838 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- Adèle married **Charles Chené**-[30734]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11719] on 22 Sep 1856 in St. Andrews, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

630. Moïse Charron-[29343]^{45, 46} (*Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1813 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Another name for Moïse was Zepherin Moyse Charron.

Moïse married **Flavie Laurendeau**-[18181]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7706] on 10 Nov 1834 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Flavie was born in 1810⁴⁵ and died on 2 Feb 1886 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age ⁴⁶.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324834

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1023 M i. **Pierre Charron**-[29381]⁴⁵ was born between 1834-1854 and died on 2 Apr 1866 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 1024 F ii. **Philomène Charron**-[29740]⁴⁵ was born between 1834-1854.
- Philomène married **Pierre Clairoux**-[29741]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11354] on 25 Jun 1855 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 1025 F iii. **Valérie Charron**-[29751]⁴⁵ was born between 1834-1854 and died on 21 May 1849 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1845

Valérie married **Gédéon Vézina**-[29752]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11361] on 24 Jan 1870 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

+ 1026 M iv. **Moïse Charron**-[29583]^{45, 46} was born on 5 Aug 1835 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

1027 M v. **Joseph Charron**-[29818]⁴⁵ was born in 1848⁴⁵ and died on 29 Aug 1874 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 26⁴⁵

+ 1028 M vi. **Flavie Charron**-[18184].⁴⁶

633. Jean Charron-[29341]^{45, 46} (*Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1817 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Oct 1817 and Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- He was baptized on 3 Oct 1817 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Jean married **Marguerite Thibault**-[18163]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7702] on 24 Aug 1847 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.^{45, 46}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324499

Children from this marriage were:

1029 F i. **Sophronie Charron**-[30726]⁴⁵ was born in 1852⁴⁵ and died on 7 Jan 1943 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada, at age 91.⁴⁵

Sophronie married **Donat Latreille**-[30526]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11657].

648. Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose-[11636]^{9, 261} (*Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Dec 1797 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 262} died on 1 Oct 1874 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 76,²⁶³ and was buried on 3 Oct 1874 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 263} Another name for Antoine was Antoine Chagnon Dit Larose.

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 77 years, 10 months
age 55 years; cultivateur
parrain: Nicolas Dauplait; marraine: Marie Victoire Larose dit Chaillon

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree of Ancestor Interest⁴⁹
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹
- He was employed in 1861 in St. Dominique, Québec; Occupation: Farmer.
- He was employed in Bourgeois⁴⁹
- He was employed on 1 Aug 1823 in Farmer^{49, 304}
- He was baptized on 6 Dec 1797 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 262}

Antoine married **Marie Anne Brouillet**-[11637]⁴⁹ [MRIN:5635] on 29 Sep 1818 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 261} Marie was born on 6 Nov 1800 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 305} died on 2 Jun 1871 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 70,³⁰⁶ and was buried on 5 Jun 1871 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 306}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:238087

General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 72 years
age 53 years
parrain: Julien Janot-dit-Lachapelle, marrain: Marianne Roinier

Noted events in her life were:

- Degree of Ancestor Interest⁴⁹
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁹
- She was baptized on 6 Nov 1800 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.^{49, 305}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 1030 M i. **Octave Chagnon-[11653]**⁴⁹ died on 6 Aug 1827 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹.
General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
[godparents and birth date illegible]
Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 16 Jul 1827 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 307}
- 1031 F ii. **Marie Anne Chagnon-[11647]**^{49, 308} was born on 18 Oct 1819 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 308}
General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Joseph Chagnon-dit-Larose (grandfather), marrain: Josephite Grisé
Noted events in her life were:
- She was baptized on 18 Oct 1819 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 308}
- 1032 M iii. **Antoine Chagnon-[11648]**⁴⁹ was born on 24 Jun 1821 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 309}
General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
parrain: Joseph Chagnon-dit-Larose (uncle), marrain: Josephite Brouillé (aunt)
Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 25 Jun 1821 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 309}
- 1033 M iv. **Joseph Élie Chagnon-[11650]**⁴⁹ was born on 1 Aug 1823 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 304}
General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
cultivateur, age 27 years
parrain: Joseph Frédet, marrain: Catherine Hébert
Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹.
 - He was baptized on 1 Aug 1823 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 304}
- 1034 F v. **Clémence Chagnon-[11649]**^{49, 310} was born on 22 Apr 1825 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 310} Another name for Clémence was Clémentine Chagnon.
General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 30 years
parrain: Jean-Baptiste Chagnon-dit-Larose (uncle), marrain: Angélique Gagné
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹.
 - She was baptized on 22 Apr 1825 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 310}
- 1035 F vi. **Marie Julienne Chagnon-[11651]**⁴⁹ was born on 1 Apr 1830 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 311}
General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
institutrice, age 22 years
parrain: Jean-Baptiste Gaboury; marrain: Marie Sainte Marie
Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹.
 - She was baptized on 2 Apr 1830 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 311}
- + 1036 F vii. **Céleste Chagnon-[11644]**^{49, 90, 312, 313} was born on 2 May 1832 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 314, 315} died on 24 Feb 1874 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 41 and was buried on 28 Feb 1874 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹.
- 1037 M viii. **Jean Baptiste Chagnon-[11652]**⁴⁹ was born on 29 Dec 1837 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 318}
General Notes: [charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged]
age 15 years
parrain: Martin Normandin; marrain Genevieve Bernier

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁶⁹.
- He was baptized on 29 Dec 1837 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{69,318}

650. Pierre Charron-[29025]^{F4} (*Louis Eustache*⁴²⁵, *Louis Eustache*²⁶¹, *Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

General Notes: [charron.michel.1727.descend.milan.ged]

Some dates and/or relationships are still being verified. This is an ongoing process. Some of the information has been donated by fellow researchers.

Pierre married **Marie Agathe Quimeneur Laflam**[29027]^{F4} [MRIN:11039] on 14 Jan 1845 in St. Denis, St-Hyacinthe⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:579761

Children from this marriage were:

1038 F i. **Malvina Charron**-[29066]^{F4} was born in 1850⁵⁴

Malvina married **Édouard Martin**-[29067]^{F4} [MRIN:11057] on 27 Sep 1892 in St. Denis⁵⁴

1039 F ii. **Marie Charron**-[29068]^{F4} was born in 1852⁵⁴ and died in 1853, at age 1⁵⁴

1040 F iii. **Marie Charron**-[29069]^{F4} was born in 1855⁵⁴ and died in 1914, at age 59⁵⁴

Marie married **Alphonse Archambault** [29070]^{F4} [MRIN:11058] on 28 Sep 1880 in St. Denis⁵⁴

1041 M iv. **Joseph Charron**-[29065]^{F4} was born in 1856⁵⁴ and died in 1856⁵⁴

653. François Xavier Charron-[29054]^{F4} (*Louis Eustache*⁴²⁵, *Louis Eustache*²⁶¹, *Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

François married **Marie Anne Vigeant** [29055]^{F4} [MRIN:11053] on 13 Feb 1849 in St. Denis, St-Hyacinthe⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580248

Children from this marriage were:

1042 M i. **François Xavier Charron**-[29063]^{F4} was born on 1 Nov 1859 in St. Denis Sur Ri⁵⁴

François married **Emélie Guibault** [29064]^{F4} [MRIN:11056].

654. Augustin Charron-[29073]^{F4} (*Augustin*⁴²⁷, *Louis Hyacinthe*²⁶³, *Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Augustin married **Célanise Benoit** [29074]^{F4} [MRIN:11060] on 14 Oct 1873 in St. Hyacinthe⁵⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580567

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1043 M i. **Augustin Charron**-[29075]^{F4}

Thirteenth Generation (10th Great Grandchildren)

659. Marie Louise Tetreau-[182478]^{13, 24} (*Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 May 1782 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 14 Feb 1841 in St. Cesaire, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 58.

Marie married **Noël Jean Baptiste Vien** [182467]²⁴ [MRIN:81135] on 17 Feb 1801 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴ Noël was born on 24 Dec 1778 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 28 Mar 1834 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 55⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1044 M i. **Jean Baptiste Vien**-[182646]^{13, 24} was born between 1799-1825 and died between 1805-1905.

1045 M ii. **Damase Vien**-[182645]^{13, 24} was born between 1799-1825 and died between 1805-1905.

1046 M iii. **Noël Vien**-[182644]^{13, 24} was born between 1799-1825 and died between 1805-1905.

1047 M iv. **François Vien**-[182643]^{13, 24} was born between 1799-1825 and died between 1805-1905.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1048 F v. **Marie Josephthe Vien-[182734]**^{3, 24} was born about 1829⁴ and died on 11 Jul 1894 in Richford, VT, about age 74.²⁴

660. Hyacinthe Tetreau-[182649]^{3, 24} (*Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*⁸², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1783 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 28 Aug 1856 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

Hyacinthe married **Marie Louise Vien**-[182647]²⁴ [MRIN:81201] on 28 May 1805 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born on 15 Sep 1786 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 19 Feb 1874 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 87⁴. Another name for Marie was Louise Viens.

Children from this marriage were:

1049 F i. **Marie Louise Tetreau-[182627]**^{3, 24} was born on 14 Mar 1806 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 4 Apr 1808 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁴.

+ 1050 M ii. **Hyacinthe Tetreau-[182626]**^{3, 319} was born on 26 Apr 1807 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada and died between 1837-1898.

+ 1051 M iii. **Alexis Tetreau-[182625]**^{3, 24} was born on 2 Dec 1808 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 1881.²⁴

1052 F iv. **Marie Louise Tetreau-[182624]**^{3, 24} was born on 7 Apr 1810 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 12 Feb 1812 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁴.

1053 M v. **Pierre Tetreau-[182623]**^{3, 24} was born on 20 May 1813 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 1881.²⁴

Pierre married **Julie Carreau**-[182612]²⁴ [MRIN:81194] on 6 Feb 1837 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Julie was born about 1815⁴ and died WFT Est 1843-1909, about age 28⁴.

Pierre married **Scholastique Desautels**-[182611]²⁴ [MRIN:81193] on 10 Nov 1863 in St. Gregoire, Mont-St. Gregoire, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴. Scholastique was born about 1815⁴ and died WFT Est 1867-1910, about age 52⁴.

+ 1054 F vi. **Martine Domitilde Tetreau-[182628]**^{3, 24, 239, 320} was born on 17 Nov 1814 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 11 Sep 1854 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 39.

+ 1055 F vii. **Marguerite Tetreau-[182753]**^{3, 321, 322} was born on 4 Apr 1816 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 9 Sep 1888 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 72.

1056 M viii. **Pierre Salomon Tetreau-[182622]**^{3, 24} was born on 29 Oct 1817 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1846-1908, at age 29²⁴.

Pierre married **Luci Chicoine**-[182610]²⁴ [MRIN:81192] on 29 Sep 1840 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Luci was born about 1818⁴ and died WFT Est 1846-1912, about age 28⁴.

1057 M ix. **Charles Anaclet Tetreau-[182621]**^{3, 24} was born on 16 Jul 1819 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1820-1909, at age 12⁴.

1058 M x. **François Xavier Tetreau-[182620]**^{3, 24} was born in May 1820 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 8 Aug 1820 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

1059 M xi. **Bernard Tetreau-[182619]**^{3, 24} was born on 30 Mar 1821 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 5 Jul 1821 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

1060 M xii. **Alexis Tetreau-[182618]**^{3, 24} was born on 12 Feb 1823 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 21 Feb 1823 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

1061 M xiii. **Joseph Benoit Tetreau-[182617]**^{3, 24} was born on 21 Mar 1824 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 3 Sep 1842 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 18.

1062 M xiv. **Pierre Cleophas Tetreau-[182616]**^{3, 24} was born on 25 May 1826 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 13 Jul 1826 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

+ 1063 F xv. **Zoé Theotiste Tetreau-[181553]**^{3, 24, 323} was born on 6 Nov 1811 in Marievalle, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1839-1905 in IL?.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

664. Joseph Tetreau-[182474]^{13, 218, 219} (*Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Dec 1789 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 11 Apr 1865 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 75. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Tetrau.

Joseph married **Marie Louise Marguerite Daumay**-[182461]^{218, 219} [MRIN:81132] on 7 Feb 1814 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marie was born about 1790⁴ and died between 1819-1884⁴. Other names for Marie were Marie-Louise Daumay, Marie-Louise Domai Dit Laviolette, Marguerite Dome Dit Laviolette, and Marie-Louise Dome Dit Laviolette.

Children from this marriage were:

1064 M i. **Cleophas Tetreau-[181552]**^{13, 266} Another name for Cleophas was Cleophas Tetreault.

Cleophas married **Onésime Barriere**-[181551]²⁶⁶ [MRIN:80707] on 16 Nov 1847 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1065 M ii. **Hubert Tetreau-[181550]**¹³

Hubert married **Victoire Blanchet**-[181549]²¹⁸ [MRIN:80706] on 14 Oct 1845 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1066 M iii. **Joseph Tetreau-[181547]**^{13, 219}

Joseph married **Marie Chene**-[181544]²¹⁹ [MRIN:80705] on 8 Nov 1842 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

668. Theotiste Tetreau-[182470]^{3, 24} (*Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Sep 1797 in St. Mathias, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 8 Jun 1842²⁴.

Theotiste married **Joseph Plouf**-[182450]²⁴ [MRIN:81129] on 2 Oct 1815 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Joseph was born about 1795⁴ and died before 8 Jun 1842²⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

1067 F i. **Marie Josephte Plouf-[182642]**^{3, 24} was born between 1815-1839 and died WFT Est 1821-1923⁴.

673. Édouard Tetreau-[181543]^{3, 219, 265} (*François Marie Tetreau*⁴⁴⁹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Another name for Édouard was Edouard Tetro.

Édouard married **Marie Louise Desroches**-[181542]^{219, 265} [MRIN:80704] on 15 Feb 1830 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Marie was Marie-Louise Desroche.

Children from this marriage were:

1068 M i. **Pierre Tetreau-[181541]**^{13, 265} Another name for Pierre was Pierre Tetro.

Pierre married **Céline Lafleur**-[181540]²⁶⁵ [MRIN:80703] on 14 Feb 1860 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

680. Marie Anastasie Tetreau-[182131]^{3, 267, 268} (*Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁵¹, *Eustache Tetreau*²⁹³, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1798-1813. Other names for Marie were Anastasie Tetreau, and Anastasie Tetreau.

Marie married **Joseph Demers**-[182132]²²² [MRIN:80983] on 24 Jan 1826 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Joseph was born between 1790-1811.

Children from this marriage were:

1069 M i. **Joseph Demers-[182133]**^{13, 267}

Joseph married **Rosalie Rainville**-[182134]²⁶⁷ [MRIN:80984] on 9 Oct 1849 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Rosalie was born between 1829-1836.

1070 M ii. **Felix Demers-[181584]**^{13, 267}

Felix married **Reine Duhamel**-[181577]²⁶⁷ [MRIN:80722] on 20 Feb 1860 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1071 M iii. **Simon Demers-[182135]**^{13, 267}

Simon married **Rosalie Fournier**-[181576]²⁶⁷ [MRIN:80985] on 25 Sep 1860 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada.

1072 M iv. **Zephirin Demers-[181583]**^{13, 267}

Zephirin married **Salomee Miclette**-[181575]²⁶⁷ [MRIN:80721] on 1 Sep 1866 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1073 M v. **Louis Demers-[181582]**^{13, 222}

Louis married **Marie Besset**-[181579]²²² [MRIN:80720] on 21 Apr 1863 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Marie Besset-[181579] died before Feb 1903.

Louis married **Marie Gladu**-[181578]^{324, 325} [MRIN:80719] on 19 Feb 1903 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Marie was Marie Gladue.

1074 M vi. **Pierre Treffle Demers-[181581]**^{13, 268}

Pierre married **Appoline Adam**-[181580]²⁶⁸ [MRIN:80718] on 15 Jul 1851 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

682. Dorothée Robert-[182359]^{13, 269} (*Toussaint Robert*⁴⁵², *Marie Antoinette Leduc*³⁰⁵, *Marie Antoinette Benoit*¹²³, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Dorothée married **Denis Girard**-[182360]²⁶⁹ [MRIN:81094], son of **Antoine Girard**-[182919] and **Marie Louise Chagnon**-[182918], on 1 May 1848 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²²⁹. Denis was born between 1802-1830.

Children from this marriage were:

1075 M i. **Napoleon Girard-[182322]**^{13, 326} was born between 1849-1858.

Napoleon married **Louise Delima Fontaine**-[182320]³²⁷ [MRIN:81075] on 16 Jul 1872 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada³²⁶.

1076 M ii. **Louis Girard-[182324]**^{13, 326} was born between 1849-1866.

Louis married **Marie Louise Collette**-[182323]³²⁶ [MRIN:81076] on 4 Jul 1882 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada³²⁶.

1077 F iii. **Elodie Girard-[182354]**^{13, 229} was born between 1849-1873.

Elodie married **Adolphe Bissonnet**-[182353]²²⁹ [MRIN:81092] on 10 Feb 1885 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²²⁹.

1078 F iv. **Ernestine Girard-[182352]**^{13, 229} was born between 1849-1875.

Ernestine married **Arsene Aubertin**-[182351]²²⁹ [MRIN:81091] on 11 Jan 1887 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada²²⁹.

1079 F v. **Olivine Girard-[182321]**^{13, 326} was born between 1849-1878.

Olivine married **Ulric Pepin**-[182319]³²⁶ [MRIN:81074] on 8 Jan 1890 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada³²⁶. Ulric was born between 1840-1878.

1080 F vi. **Marie Louise Girard-[182326]**^{13, 328} was born between 1849-1879.

Marie married **Thomas Ostigny**-[182325]^{326, 329} [MRIN:81077] on 22 Sep 1891 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada³²⁸. Another name for Thomas was Thomas Ostiguy.

685. Charlotte Chagnon-[182913]³ (*Marie Louise Robert*⁴⁵³, *Marie Catherine Leduc*³⁰⁶, *Marie Antoinette Benoit*¹²³, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1807-1821.

Charlotte married **Antoine Handfield**-[182910] [MRIN:81289] on 10 Feb 1835 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada. Antoine was born between 1800-1821.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1081 F i. **Marie Rose Delima Handfield-[182224]**³ was born about 1836.

693. Antoine Gravel-[183196]³ (*Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1817 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died on 22 Feb 1880 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Chatham Twp, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada, at age 62.

Antoine married **Esther Giroux**-[183184] [MRIN:81407] on 30 Sep 1844 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada. Esther was born on 10 Feb 1825 in St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died on 11 Oct 1908 in Crystal Falls, Iron CT, Michigan, at age 83.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 1082 M i. **Antoine Gravel-[183177]**¹³ was born on 20 Jul 1845 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died between 1890-1937.
- Antoine married **Delima Blanchet**-[183164] [MRIN:81399] on 29 Nov 1886 in Stephenson Twp., Menominee CT., Michigan. Delima was born between 1841-1869 and died between 1891-1957.
- + 1083 F ii. **Mélina Gravel-[183176]**¹³ was born on 22 Oct 1846 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died in 1921, at age 75.
- + 1084 F iii. **Odelle S. Gravel-[183175]**¹³ was born on 14 Jun 1848 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died on 3 Mar 1926 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 77.
- + 1085 F iv. **Rose Delima Gravel-[183174]**¹³ was born about 1850 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died on 31 Jul 1932 in Salem, Kenosha CT., WI, about age 82.
- 1086 M v. **Israël Gravel-[183173]**¹³ was born about 1853 and died on 1 May 1939 in Holdrege, Phelps CT., NE, about age 86.
- Israël married **Gravel, Israel's Wife**-[183160] [MRIN:81395] between 1871-1904. Gravel, Israel's Wife-[183160] was born WFT Est 1849-1869 and died WFT Est 1869-1953, at age 20.
- Israël married **Gravel, Israel's Wife**-[339345] [MRIN:127076] between 1871-1904. Gravel, Israel's Wife-[339345] was born WFT Est 1849-1869 and died WFT Est 1869-1953, at age 20.
- 1087 F vi. **Oliven Gravel-[183172]**¹³ was born about 1854 and died between 1869-1949.
- Oliven married **Marleau**-[183159] [MRIN:81394] between 1869-1902. ??? was born WFT Est 1837-1857 and died WFT Est 1871-1943, at age 34.
- + 1088 M vii. **Octave Gravelle-[183171]**¹³ was born on 3 Dec 1855 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died in 1928, at age 73.
- + 1089 F viii. **Marie Rose Gravel-[183170]**¹³ was born on 16 Mar 1858 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 12 Apr 1950 in Crystal Falls, Iron CT, Michigan, at age 92.
- + 1090 F ix. **Edmire (Elmire) Gravelle-[183169]**¹³ was born on 16 Sep 1860 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 11 Jul 1932 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 71.
- + 1091 F x. **Auxille Gravel-[183168]**¹³ was born on 1 Jan 1863 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 14 Oct 1938 in Crystal Falls, Iron CT, Michigan, at age 75.
- 1092 F xi. **Marie Gravel-[183167]**¹³ was born on 25 Oct 1864 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 2 Nov 1864 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.
- 1093 F xii. **Marie Gravel-[183166]**¹³ was born on 16 Feb 1866 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 17 Aug 1931 in Flatrock, Delta CT., Michigan, at age 65.
- Marie married **Joseph Leboeuf**-[183147] [MRIN:81387] about 1886. Joseph was born WFT Est 1841-1867 and died WFT Est 1891-1954, at age 50.
- + 1094 M xiii. **Joseph Émile Gravelle-[183165]**¹³ was born on 5 Feb 1868 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 2 Mar 1905 in Wells Twp., Delta CT., Michigan, at age 37.

695. Zoë Gravel-[183194]¹³ (*Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1821 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada and died after Aug 1871.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Bet 1813-1833.

Zoë married **André Rochon**-[183182] [MRIN:81405] on 30 Jan 1843 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada. André was born WFT Est 1797-1823 and died WFT Est 1848-1910, at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1095 F i. **Proxede Rochon-[182903]**¹³ was born in 1846.

703. Flavie Loisel-[182234]¹³ (*Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born between 1816-1824. Other names for Flavie were Marie Loisel, Marie-Flavie Loisel, Flavie Loisselle, and Flavie Loisselle.

Flavie married **Timothee Rainville**[343746] [MRIN:81025], son of **Jean François Rainville**[340991] and **Marie Dorothée Carreau**[343795], on 18 Oct 1836 in Marieville, Québec, Canada. Timothee was born on 18 Dec 1818 in Marieville, Canada and died on 20 Dec 1871 in Ste. Angele, Canada, at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1096 M i. **Timothee Rainville**-[182183]³ was born on 7 Sep 1837 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.
- + 1097 M ii. **Joseph Rainville**-[182220]³ was born about 2 Apr 1839 in Marieville, Canada and died in Western USA, Possibly Oregon Or California.
- 1098 F iii. **Adeline Rainville**-[182159]³ was born on 15 Nov 1840 in Marieville, Canada and died near Providence.
Adeline married **Joseph Tetreault**-[182158] [MRIN:80995] on 23 Feb 1857 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Tetreau.
- + 1099 F iv. **Lebert Rainville**-[182157]^{3, 330} was born on 24 Sep 1842 in Marieville, Canada and died on 19 Jan 1928, at age 85.
- 1100 F v. **Philomene Rainville**-[182155]³ was born on 3 May 1844 in Marieville, Canada and died on 5 Sep 1845 in Marieville, Canada, at age 1.
- 1101 M vi. **Alderic Rainville**-[182154]³ was born on 2 Nov 1845 and died on 24 Jan 1913 in Ste. Angele, Canada, at age 67.
- + 1102 F vii. **Malvina Rainville**-[182218]³ was born on 20 Jul 1847 in Marieville, Canada and died on 29 Oct 1919 in Belle Fourche, South Dakota, at age 72.
- 1103 F viii. **Cordelie Rainville**-[182153]¹³ was born on 20 Feb 1849 in Ste. Angele, Canada and died on 10 Feb 1922 in Ste. Madeleine, at age 72.
Cordelie married **Isaie Rainville**-[182152] [MRIN:80993] on 15 Feb 1870 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- + 1104 F ix. **Elise Rainville**-[182151]^{3, 331} was born on 31 Dec 1850 in Ste. Angele, Canada and died on 15 Mar 1943, at age 92.
- 1105 M x. **Antoine Rainville**-[182148]³ was born on 6 Sep 1852 in Ste. Angele, Canada.
- 1106 F xi. **Clarildas Rainville**-[182178]³ was born on 4 Jun 1854 in Marieville, Canada and died between 24 Nov 1855 and 6 Jan 1856 in Marieville, Canada.
- + 1107 F xii. **Osias Rainville**-[182177]^{3, 332, 333} was born on 19 Sep 1856 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 27 Mar 1943, at age 86.
- 1108 M xiii. **Pierre Rainville**-[182176]³ was born on 15 Oct 1858.
Pierre married? **Lafleur**-[182174] [MRIN:81000].
- + 1109 F xiv. **Angelina Rainville**-[181588]^{3, 334} was born on 16 Jun 1860 in Ste. Angele, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1918 in Ste. Angele, Canada, at age 57.

708. Pierre Loisel-[182118]^{13, 136} (Marie Catherine Benoit⁴⁵⁸, Joseph Benoit³⁰⁹, Paul Benoit¹²⁹, Angélique Chagnon³⁸, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born between 1800-1865. Another name for Pierre was Pierre Loisselle.

Pierre married **Adele Masse**-[182117]¹³⁶ [MRIN:80975] on 7 Oct 1851 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Adele was born between 1809-1863. Another name for Adele was Adele Mace.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1110 F i. **Marie Audna Loisselle**-[182121]³ was born between 1851-1876.
Marie married **Henri Touin**-[182122] [MRIN:80978] on 22 Oct 1889 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- 1111 M ii. **Pierre Napoleon Loisselle**-[181566]^{13, 136}
Pierre married **Melina Girard**-[181561]¹³⁶ [MRIN:80711] on 1 Feb 1887 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

709. Abraham Loisel-[181613]^{3, 136, 270} (Marie Catherine Benoit⁴⁵⁸, Joseph Benoit³⁰⁹, Paul Benoit¹²⁹, Angélique

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Chagnon³⁸, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 24 May 1824 in Marieville, Québec, Canada and died on 28 Jul 1909, at age 85. Other names for Abraham were Abraham Loisel, and Abraham Loisselle.

General Notes: 3rd cousin to Rebecca

Abraham married **Marie Rebecca Loisel**-[181612]^{320, 335} [MRIN:80735] on 3 Feb 1845 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born in Mar 1830 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Other names for Marie were Marie Loisel, and Marie-Rebecca Loisselle.

General Notes: 3rd cousin to Abraham

Children from this marriage were:

1112 M i. **Nazaire Loisselle**-[181666]¹³ was born on 28 Jan 1846 in Mont-St. Gregoire, Québec, Canada.

1113 M ii. **Samuel Loisselle**-[181665]¹³ was born on 9 Apr 1847 in Mont-St. Gregoire, Québec, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1847 in Mont-St. Gregoire, Québec, Canada.

1114 F iii. **Marie Loisselle**-[182123]¹³ was born on 7 Jun 1849 in Mont-St. Gregoire, Québec, Canada.

1115 F iv. **Agathe Loisel**-[181609]^{13, 336} was born on 31 Jul 1851 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died after 1885. Another name for Agathe was Agathe Loisselle.

Agathe married **Octave Vigeant**-[181663]³³⁷ [MRIN:80758] on 8 Feb 1869 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Octave was Octave Vigent.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 8 Feb 1869, Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1116 M v. **Abraham Loisselle**-[181664]¹³ was born on 8 Dec 1853 in Mont-St. Gregoire, Québec, Canada.

+ 1117 F vi. **Adele Loisel**-[181599]^{13, 338, 339} was born on 10 Jan 1856.

1118 F vii. **Esther Loisel**-[181606]^{13, 320} was born on 13 Aug 1857 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 27 Apr 1940 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 82. Another name for Esther was Esther Loisselle.

Esther married **Pierre Meunier**-[181654]³²⁰ [MRIN:80753] on 28 Jan 1873 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 28 Jan 1873, Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1119 M viii. **Timothee Loisselle**-[181653]¹³ was born on 15 Feb 1859 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1120 F ix. **Rosalie Loisselle**-[181652]¹³ was born on 20 Dec 1860 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1121 M x. **Antoine Loisselle**-[181651]¹³ was born on 11 May 1862 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 11 Dec 1865 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 3.

1122 M xi. **Joseph Loisselle**-[181647]¹³ was born on 15 Jun 1864 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 11 Dec 1946 in Alameda County, California, at age 82.

+ 1123 F xii. **Marie Elise Loisselle**-[181646]¹³ was born on 8 Apr 1866 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died in 1884 in Québec, Canada, at age 18.

1124 F xiii. **Marie Louise Loisselle**-[181645]¹³ was born on 19 Jan 1868 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Marie married **François Brodeur**-[182126] [MRIN:80980] on 9 Oct 1888 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

+ 1125 F xiv. **Virginie Cesaire Loisselle**-[181644]¹³ was born on 25 Feb 1870 and died on 26 Apr 1943 in St. Cesaire, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

1126 M xv. **Pierre Arthur Loisselle**-[181650]¹³ was born on 30 Nov 1871 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1127 F xvi. **Marie Valeda Loisselle**-[181649]¹³ was born on 13 May 1874 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1128 F xvii. **Marie Loiselle-[181648]**¹³ was born in 1877 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

714. Elie Chagnon-[182915]^{3, 340} (*François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1822-1843.

Elie married **Philomene Pigeon**-[182914]³⁴⁰ [MRIN:81290] on 27 Jan 1857 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²⁴¹ Philomene was born between 1820-1844.

Children from this marriage were:

1129 F i. **Anna Chagnon-[182334]**³ was born after 1857.

Anna married **Edward Pelletier**-[182921] [MRIN:81293] on 9 Jun 1903 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Edward was born between 1861-1883.

1130 F ii. **Alexandrine Chagnon-[182299]**³ was born after 1857.

Alexandrine married **Simeon Vincent**-[182298] [MRIN:81064] on 28 Sep 1886 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Simeon was born between 1850-1872.

716. Justine Chagnon-[183408]^{3, 342} (*François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1840 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada, died on 17 Oct 1905 in St. Joseph, Leroy, Pembina Cnty, North Dakota, about age 65, and was buried on 18 Oct 1905 in St. Joseph, Leroy, Pembina Cnty, North Dakota.

Justine married **Adolphe Abel Bertrand**-[183347]³⁴³ [MRIN:81495], son of **Timothee Bertrand**-[183355] and **Marguerite Vegiard**-[183356], on 24 Nov 1856 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Adolphe was born about 1838 in Milton Corners, Québec, Canada, died on 23 May 1884 in St. Joseph, Leroy, Pembina County, North Dakota, about age 46, and was buried on 25 May 1884 in St. Joseph, Leroy, North Dakota. Another name for Adolphe was Adolphe Bertrand.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1131 M i. **Elzire Bertrand Alzear Bertrand-[183372]**^{3, 344} was born on 1 Jul 1859 in Ste. Cecile de Milton, Québec, Canada and died on 20 Jul 1937 in Bath Gate, Pembina, North Dakota, at age 78.

1132 F ii. **Eliza Bertrand-[183352]**^{13, 345} was born about 1860. Another name for Eliza was Elzaream Bertrand.

Eliza married **Louis Octave Bourget**-[183344]³⁴⁵ [MRIN:81477] on 16 Jan 1881 in St. Joseph, Pembina, North Dkota. Louis was born between 1850-1865. Another name for Louis was Louis-Octave Bomget.

+ 1133 F iii. **Rose Anne Bertrand-[183427]**^{3, 342, 346} was born on 12 Aug 1864 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.²⁴² died on 18 Apr 1940 in Walhalla, North Dakota, at age 75,² and was buried on 22 Apr 1940 in Leroy, North Dakota.

+ 1134 F iv. **Valida Bertrand-[183351]**^{13, 343, 347} was born about 1870 in Montréal Area, Canada, died about 1950 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, about age 80, and was buried in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

1135 F v. **Emma Bertrand-[181715]**.¹³

731. Barthelemy Girard-[182368]^{13, 275} (*Marie Louise Chagnon*⁴⁷⁰, *Bartholomew Chagnon*³²⁵, *Antoine Chagnon*¹³⁶, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1802-1813.

Barthelemy married **Brigitte Huet**-[182367]²⁷⁵ [MRIN:81100] on 23 Jan 1827 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1136 M i. **Barthelemy Girard-[182366]**.^{13, 229}

Barthelemy married **Delphine Robert**-[182365]²²⁹ [MRIN:81099], daughter of **Toussaint Robert**-[182364] and **Emelie Amiot**-[182363], on 19 Feb 1849 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²⁹

738. Marguerite Vegiard-[183356]^{13, 279} (*Louis Vegiard*⁴⁷⁴, *Charlotte Trudeau*³²⁸, *Marie Anne Chagnon*¹³⁸, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1809-1819.

Marguerite married **Timothee Bertrand**-[183355]²⁷⁹ [MRIN:81479] on 14 Feb 1831 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.²⁷⁹ Timothee was born between 1797-1817.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1137 M i. **Timothee Bertrand-[183417]**^{13, 237} was born between 1831-1840.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 1138 M ii. **Hubert Bertrand-[183350]**^{13, 126} was born between 1831-1846.

1139 M iii. **Edmond Bertrand-[183336]**¹³ was born between 1831-1854.

Edmond married **Adeline Normandin-[183349]** [MRIN:81473] on 8 Sep 1868 in St. Pie, Québec, Canada. Adeline was born between 1831-1856.

1140 M iv. **Adolphe Abel Bertrand-[183347]**^{3, 343} was born about 1838 in Milton Corners, Québec, Canada, died on 23 May 1884 in St. Joseph, Leroy, Pembina County, North Dakota, about age 46, and was buried on 25 May 1884 in St. Joseph, Leroy, North Dakota. Another name for Adolphe was Adolphe Bertrand.

Adolphe married **Justine Chagnon-[183408]**³⁴² [MRIN:81495], daughter of **François Xavier Chagnon-[183357]** and **Marie Louise Girard-[183333]**, on 24 Nov 1856 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada. Justine was born about 1840 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada, died on 17 Oct 1905 in St. Joseph, Leroy, Pembina Cnty, North Dakota, about age 65, and was buried on 18 Oct 1905 in St. Joseph, Leroy, Pembina Cnty, North Dakota.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 716 on Page 120)

1141 M v. **Joseph Bertrand-[183335]**¹³ was born on 4 Oct 1853.

Joseph married **Louise Stimson-[183334]** [MRIN:81467] on 6 Feb 1869.

743. Joseph Gour-[183282]¹³ (*Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1812 and died between 1848-1906.

Joseph married **Marguerite Rivet-[183294]** [MRIN:81443] on 9 Jan 1836 in St. Esprit. Marguerite was born in 1814 and died between 1848-1912.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1142 M i. **Damase Gour-[183284]**¹³ was born in 1845 and died on 19 Nov 1922, at age 77.

744. Denis Alix-[181991]^{3, 280} (*Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1816 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 28 Feb 1890, at age 74. Another name for Denis was Denis Alix.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and St. Mary's, Roneville County, Canada.

Denis married **Esther Savage-[181990]**²⁸⁰ [MRIN:80918] on 9 Oct 1838 in St. Cesaire. Esther was born in 1818 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 18 Apr 1866, at age 48.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 9 Oct 1838, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and St. Mary's, Roneville County, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1143 M i. **Alphonse Alix-[181776]**¹³

1144 M ii. **Ambroise Alix-[181784]**¹³ was born in 1840 in St. Cesaire, Lower Canada and died in Savannah. Illinois.

Ambroise married **Elise Goodhue-[181786]** [MRIN:80813] on 20 Jun 1866 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1145 M iii. **Denis Henri Alix-[182139]**^{3, 280} was born on 13 Oct 1843 in St. Cesaire, Québec, Canada and died on 30 Mar 1893 in Butte, Montana, at age 49.

Denis married **Marie Adeline Rainville-[182140]**²⁸⁰ [MRIN:80987] on 20 Feb 1865 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born on 7 May 1848 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 10 Nov 1901 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, at age 53.

1146 M iv. **Simeon Alix-[181778]**¹³ was born on 2 Jul 1844 in St. Damase, St. Hyacinthe County, Québec, Canada.

1147 M v. **Jean Baptiste Alix-[181774]**¹³ was born in 1845 in St. Cesaire, Québec, Canada and died in 1856 in St. Cesaire, Québec, Canada, at age 11.

+ 1148 M vi. **Joseph Stanislas Alix-[181989]**¹³ was born on 14 Feb 1846 in St. Cesaire, Lower Canada and died on 14 Aug 1924 in Corner, Wisconsin, at age 78.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1149 F vii. **Hermenegilde Alix-[181775]**³ was born in 1847 in St. Cesaire, Québec, Canada and died in 1856 in St. Cesaire, Québec, Canada, at age 9.

1150 M viii. **Stanislas Alix-[181777]**³ was born in 1850.

1151 F ix. **Alphonsine Alix-[181785]**³ was born on 4 Jun 1853 in St. Cesaire, Lower Canada.
Alphonsine married **Pierre Samuel Janson**-[181783] [MRIN:80812] on 16 Apr 1906 in Fall River.

1152 F x. **Agnes Mederise Alix-[181782]**³ was born in 1855 in St. Cesaire, Lower Canada.
Agnes married **Louis Viens**-[181781] [MRIN:80811] on 23 Oct 1877 in St. Cesaire.

1153 F xi. **Arselia Aurelia Alix-[181780]**³ was born in 1856 in St. Cesaire, Québec, Canada and died on 1 Dec 1877 in St. Cesaire, Québec, Canada, at age 21.
Arselia married **Napoleon Dufresne**-[181779] [MRIN:80810] on 6 Feb 1877 in St. Cesaire.

745. Jean Baptiste Alix-[182017]^{3, 281} (*Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born before 1817.

Jean married **Desanges Bedard**-[182016]²⁸¹ [MRIN:80927] on 15 Oct 1833 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1154 M i. **Louis Alix-[182888]**^{3, 280} was born between 1833-1853.

Louis married **Adele Tetreau**-[182889]²⁸⁰ [MRIN:81275] on 25 Oct 1869 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

749. Noël Alix-[182019]^{3, 135} (*Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born before 1832.

Noël married **Eudoce Beaudry**-[182018]¹³⁵ [MRIN:80928] on 8 Feb 1848 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Eudoce was born between 1810-1835. Another name for Eudoce was Eudoxe Beaudry.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1155 M i. **Joseph Alix-[182012]**^{13, 281}

751. Antoine Moïse Alix-[181611]^{3, 135, 282} (*Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born before 1827. Another name for Antoine was Antoine Alix.

Antoine married **Marie Elmiere Boulay**-[181610]^{349, 350} [MRIN:80734] on 9 May 1843 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born between 1820-1830. Other names for Marie were Elmiere Boulais, Marie-Elmiere Boulais, and Marie-Elmiere Boulet.

Children from this marriage were:

1156 M i. **Eugene Alix-[182707]**^{3, 350} was born about 1855⁴ and died between 1883-1946.

Eugene married **Sophonie Boulay**-[182721]^{24, 350} [MRIN:81228], daughter of **Patrice Boulay**-[182758] and **Marguerite Tetreau**-[182753], on 2 Dec 1877 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Sophronie was born on 30 Sep 1858 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada and died between 1883-1952. Another name for Sophronie was Sophronie Boulet.

+ 1157 M ii. **Felix Alix-[182143]**^{13, 281}

1158 M iii. **Achille Alix-[182021]**^{13, 135}

Achille married **Marie Louise Fournier**-[182020]¹³⁵ [MRIN:80929] on 26 Jul 1886 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Marie was born between 1840-1873.

1159 M iv. **Antoine Alix-[182141]**^{13, 337}

Antoine married **Marie Delima Desmarais**-[182142]³³⁷ [MRIN:80988] on 8 Oct 1867 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1160 M v. **Samuel Alix-[181608]**^{13, 351}

Samuel married **Marie Stebenne**-[181607]³⁵¹ [MRIN:80733] on 25 Oct 1870 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

755. Émilie Hebert-[182608]^{13, 24} (*Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1816 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 2 Sep 1883 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 66.

Émilie married **Louis Aime Loiseau**-[182609]²⁴ [MRIN:81191] on 1 Oct 1833 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Louis was born on 22 Aug 1809 in Varennes, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 21 Aug 1872 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 62²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1161 M i. **Octave Loiseau**-[182746]^{13, 24} was born in 1838 in Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1839-1928, at age 1.24

758. Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert-[182744]^{13, 24} (*Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Mar 1822 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 10 Dec 1894 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 72.

Marie married **Norbert Roy**-[182752]²⁴ [MRIN:81242] on 19 Jun 1838 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴. Norbert was born on 27 Apr 1818 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 29 Nov 1878 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 60²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1162 F i. **Marie Arcina Roy**-[182706]^{13, 24} was born on 6 Jul 1840 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died before 14 Mar 1918²⁴
- + 1163 M ii. **Napoleon Roy**-[182705]^{13, 24} was born on 30 Dec 1842 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died before 15 Apr 1920²⁴
- + 1164 F iii. **Alexandrine Roy**-[182703]^{13, 24} was born on 13 Apr 1845 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died before 14 Mar 1918²⁴
- + 1165 M iv. **Louis Aime Roy**-[182701]^{13, 24} was born on 23 Sep 1847 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 15 Apr 1920 in Kankakee, Kankakee, IL, at age 72²⁴
- 1166 M v. **Joseph Norbert Roy**-[182700]^{13, 24} was born on 26 Nov 1849 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 3 Apr 1856 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 26.
- + 1167 M vi. **Philippe Alexandre Roy**-[11121]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 30 Apr 1852 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{24, 48} and died on 16 Jan 1901 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas, at age 48. 48
- 1168 F vii. **Marie Rose Anne Roy**-[182699]^{13, 24} was born on 25 Jun 1854 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Jun 1854 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴
- + 1169 M viii. **Joseph Adolphe Roy**-[182698]^{13, 24} was born on 30 May 1855 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 20 Jan 1927 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 71.
- 1170 F ix. **Marie Elina Roy**-[182697]^{13, 24} was born on 25 Apr 1857 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 24 Aug 1857 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴
- + 1171 M x. **Joseph Emery Roy**-[182696]^{13, 24} was born on 24 Apr 1859 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Jan 1940 in Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 80.
- + 1172 M xi. **Charles Emeryl "Merrill" Roy**-[182695]^{13, 24} was born on 27 Nov 1861 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 2 Feb 1915, at age 53⁴
- 1173 M xii. **Louis Pantaleon Roy**-[182694]^{13, 24} was born on 13 Aug 1864 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 9 Mar 1921²⁴

763. Louise Aurelie Hebert-[182590]^{13, 24} (*Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1830 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Jun 1901 in Palmer, Washington, KS, at age 74⁴

Louise married **Antoine Desnoyers**-[182702]²⁴ [MRIN:81224] on 18 Oct 1853 in St. Gregoire, Mont-St. Gregoire, Iberville, Québec,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada.²⁴ Antoine was born in 183~~7~~⁴ and died on 28 Mar 1874 in Beaverville, Iroquois, IL, at age ~~43~~.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1174 F i. **Virginie Desnoyers-[182604]**^{13, 24} was born in 1856 in IL²⁴ and died WFT Est 1857-1950, at age ~~1~~⁴
- 1175 M ii. **Israel Desnoyers-[182603]**^{13, 24} was born in 1858 in IL²⁴ and died WFT Est 1859-1948, at age ~~1~~⁴
- 1176 U iii. **? Desnoyers-[182600]**^{13, 24} was born in 186~~0~~⁴ and died WFT Est 1861-1954, at age ~~1~~⁴
- 1177 U iv. **? Desnoyers-[182599]**^{13, 24} was born in 186~~2~~⁴ and died WFT Est 1863-1956, at age ~~1~~⁴
- 1178 U v. **? Desnoyers-[182598]**^{13, 24} was born in 186~~4~~⁴ and died WFT Est 1865-1958, at age ~~1~~⁴
- 1179 F vi. **Ella Desnoyers-[182597]**^{13, 24} was born in 186~~6~~⁴ and died WFT Est 1867-1960, at age ~~1~~⁴
- 1180 F vii. **Vitaline Desnoyers-[182607]**^{13, 24} was born on 22 Apr 1869 in Beaverville, Iroquois, IL and died in 1933 in Clyde, Cloud, KS, at age 6~~4~~⁴

Louise married**Louis Damiere**-[182658]²⁴ [MRIN:81206] about 1875²⁴ Louis was born about 183~~0~~⁴ and died between 1879-1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1181 M i. **Louis Damiere-[182657]**^{13, 24} was born about 187~~6~~⁴ and died WFT Est 1877-1966, about age ~~1~~⁴
- 1182 M ii. **Napoleon Damiere-[182648]**^{13, 24} was born about 187~~6~~⁴ and died WFT Est 1877-1966, about age ~~1~~⁴

764. Marie Judith Hebert-[182589]^{13, 24} (*Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1832 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1854-192~~6~~⁴

Marie married**Louis Langevin**-[182585]²⁴ [MRIN:81188] on 28 Sep 1847 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada~~24~~. Louis was born about 183~~0~~⁴ and died between 1854-1921 in St. Marc?.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1183 M i. **Louis Napoleon Langevin-[182592]**^{13, 24} was born about 185~~0~~⁴ and died between 1851-1940.

Louis married**Marie Delia St.Jacques**-[182302] [MRIN:81189] on 25 Nov 1867 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.

765. Marie Louise Hebert-[182588]^{13, 24} (*Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1834 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 20 Dec 1882 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, at age ~~48~~.

Marie married**François Xavier Tetreau**-[182584]²⁴ [MRIN:81187] on 29 Oct 1866 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada.²⁴ François was born about 183~~0~~⁴ and died between 1873-1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1184 M i. **Napoleon Tetreau-[182593]**^{13, 24} was born about 187~~0~~⁴ and died WFT Est 1871-1960, about age ~~1~~⁴

767. Lucie Leduc-[182227]¹³ (*Angélique Fontaine*⁵⁰⁴, *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

General Notes: is at least the 3rd cousin 4 times removed of Tom Edworthy

Lucie married**Jean Baptiste Duclos**-[182238] [MRIN:81029] on 24 Sep 1850 in St. Hilaire, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1185 M i. **Joseph Hermidas Duclos-[182226]**¹³

General Notes: is at least the 4th cousin 3 times removed of Tom Edworthy

Joseph married**Mary Jane Lefebvre**-[182225] [MRIN:81020] on 17 Aug 1896 in Somersworth, New Hampshire.

768. Charlotte Emery-[34355]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Sep 1805 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada~~24~~ and died on 19 Jun 1886 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~80~~²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Charlotte married **Joseph Maillet**-[9360]^{242, 248, 352, 353} [MRIN:4609], son of **Pierre Maillet**-[34366] and **Mary Baker**-[34367], on 4 Feb 1823 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Joseph was born on 23 May 1788 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴⁸ and died on 31 May 1873 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 23 May 1788 and Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴⁸.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 31 May 1873 and Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1186 F i. **Angélique Maillet**-[34839]^{185, 242}
- + 1187 F ii. **Archange Maillet**-[34835]^{185, 242} was born on 5 Aug 1826 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 5 Apr 1903 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 76,²⁴² and was buried after 5 Apr 1903 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 1188 F iii. **Madeleine Maillet**-[34799]^{185, 242} was born on 4 Nov 1827²⁴²
- + 1189 M iv. **Joseph Maillet**-[34322]^{185, 242} was born in 1828 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 13 Sep 1888 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 60²⁴²
- + 1190 M v. **Georges Maillet**-[34357]^{185, 242} was born on 8 Dec 1834²⁴²
- + 1191 F vi. **Geneviève Maillet**-[34340]^{185, 242} was born on 26 Oct 1835 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 29 Apr 1912 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 76,²⁴² and was buried on 2 May 1912 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- + 1192 M vii. **Pierre Maillet**-[34354]^{185, 242} was born on 24 Jul 1838 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 10 Mar 1891 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 52.²⁴²
- 1193 M viii. **Luc Maillet**-[34358]²⁴² was born on 25 Oct 1840 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1854, at age 14.²⁴²

Charlotte married **Joseph Maillet**-[9360]^{242, 248, 352, 353} [MRIN:15313], son of **Pierre Maillet**-[34366] and **Mary Baker**-[34367], on 4 Feb 1823 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Joseph was born on 23 May 1788 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴⁸ and died on 31 May 1873 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 23 May 1788 and Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴⁸.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 31 May 1873 and Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

- 1194 F i. **Madeleine Maillet**-[34799]^{185, 242} was born on 4 Nov 1827²⁴² Another name for Madeleine was Magdeline Maillet.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1825.

Madeleine married **Alexandre Lauzon**-[34800]²⁴² [MRIN:13159], son of **Jean Baptiste Lauzon**-[34801] and **Agathe Faubert**-[34802], on 1 Jun 1846 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Alexandre was born on 5 Aug 1828²⁴² Other names for Alexandre were Alexander Lauzon, and Alexander Lozon.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 1 Jun 1846, St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

769. Emerence Emery-[34827]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"* *"The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1806 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴² and died on 24 Jun 1854 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 48² and was buried on 25 Jun 1854 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Emerence was Emerance (Merante) Emery.

Emerence married **Pierre Toulouse**-[34828]²⁴² [MRIN:13174], son of **Jean Baptiste Toulouse**-[34829] and **Archange Lauzon**-[34830], on 6 Feb 1826 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Pierre was born on 27 Mar 1798 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Jun 1854 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 56, and was buried on 22 Jun 1854 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada. Another name for Pierre was Peter Raymond.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of 12 Dec 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²¹⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

1195 F i. **Euphrosine Toulouse-[391129]**¹⁸⁵

Euphrosine married **Jean-Baptiste Turcotte**-[391140] [MRIN:151026] on 8 Nov 1842.

+ 1196 M ii. **Pierre Toulouse-[348422]**^{185, 242} was born on 8 Nov 1830 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 26 Dec 1916 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~86~~⁸⁶; and was buried on 28 Dec 1916 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.

1197 M iii. **John Toulouse-[391151]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1828.

+ 1198 M iv. **Joseph Toulouse-[34854]**^{185, 242} was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Aug 1910 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~64~~⁶⁴; and was buried on 17 Aug 1910 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1199 F v. **Mary Toulouse-[391217]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1831.

1200 F vi. **Victoire Toulouse-[391228]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1832.

+ 1201 F vii. **Archange (Jane) Toulouse-[407032]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1834 in Ontario.

1202 F viii. **Agnes Toulouse-[391262]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1836.

1203 F ix. **Sarah Toulouse-[391273]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1838.

1204 F x. **Angele Toulouse-[391284]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1842.

+ 1205 M xi. **Xavier Toulouse-[391306]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1848 in Ontario.

770. Luc Emery-[34788]^{185, 242, 285} (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1807 in Châteauguay (St-Joachim-de-Châteauguay), near Montréal, Québec, Canada²⁴² died on 12 Jan 1885 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~77~~⁷⁷; and was buried on 12 Jan 1885 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{218, 286}

General Notes: The Emerys came to Toronto in 1812. Then to Winsor and finally settling in Big Point, Dover Twp, Kent County, in 1815.
Luc Emery served in the town counsel for 24 years

.[Brøderbund Family Archive #116, Ed. 1, Census Index: Ontario, Canada, 1871, Date of Import: 25 Oct 1997
Age in 1871: 65

Ethnic origin: French
Religious affiliation: Roman Catholic
Occupation: Farmer

Province: Ontario
District: Kent
Sub-district: Dover
Division: 1

National Archives of Canada microfilm roll #: C-9891 - C-9892
Page: 33

This person is listed as a head of household.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer of A Total of 275 Acres²⁴²
- Census 1861: 1861, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada Age 53, Farmer, Roman Catholic²⁴²
- Politics: Conservative²⁴²
- Politics: Served As The Township Councilor For 24 Years²⁴²
- He has conflicting death information of 12 Jan 1885 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- His had a Social Security Number²⁸⁶ Age In 1871: 65
- Fact 3: Fact 3, Ethnic Origin: French²⁸⁶
- Fact 4: Fact 4, Occupation: Farmer²⁸⁶
- Fact 5: Fact 5, Province: Ontario²⁸⁶

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- Fact 6: Fact 6, Nac Microfilm Roll #: C-9891 - C-9892⁸⁶
- Fact 7: Fact 7, Page: 33⁸⁶
- Alt. Buried: 12 Jan 1885, St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Luc married **Marie Charlotte Hebert**-[34789]^{186, 242} [MRIN:13040] on 13 Nov 1828 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Marie was born on 14 Dec 1810 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Québec, Canada^{186, 242}, died on 7 Jul 1874 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63^{86, 242}, and was buried in Jul 1874 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² Another name for Marie was Charlotte Hebert.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witnesses: St. Pierre-de-Raleigh Sur La Rivière, La Tranche, Ontario.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1861: 1861, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 52, Roman Catholic⁸²

Children from this marriage were:

1206 F i. **Charlotte Emery**-[34897]^{242, 285} was born on 4 Oct 1829⁴² and died in 1829.

Death Notes: As A Child

+ 1207 F ii. **Marie Emery**-[34901]^{242, 285} was born on 30 May 1831 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 Feb 1855 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 23.

1208 M iii. **Luc Emery**-[356519]²⁸⁵ was born in 1833 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died before 1904.

Luc married **Agathe Faubert**-[356504] [MRIN:135861] in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 1209 M iv. **John Emery**-[397655]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1842.

+ 1210 M v. **Alexandre Emery**-[34778]^{185, 242, 285} was born on 25 Oct 1834 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 17 Feb 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 38.²⁴²

+ 1211 F vi. **Helene Emery**-[397666]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1842, died on 22 Aug 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 34, and was buried on 24 Aug 1876 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 1212 M vii. **Charles Emery**-[34542]^{185, 242, 285} was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Dec 1894 in Ontario, at age 58⁴² and was buried on 17 Dec 1894 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 1213 M viii. **François Luc Emery**-[34540]^{185, 242, 285, 355} was born on 21 Sep 1838 in Ontario²⁴² died on 10 Jul 1912 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73², and was buried on 12 Jul 1912 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 1214 M ix. **Joseph Emery**-[34900]^{185, 242, 285} was born on 29 Aug 1843 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in Probably Dresden, Ontario, Canada.

+ 1215 M x. **Jean Emery**-[34899]^{242, 285} was born on 5 Sep 1841 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Probably New York.

1216 F xi. **Hélène Emery**-[34898]^{242, 285} was born on 13 Mar 1845 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 22 Aug 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 31.

Hélène married **William Thibodeau**-[34905]²⁴² [MRIN:13209] on 23 Jun 1863 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1217 F xii. **Adele Emery**-[34787]^{242, 285} was born on 28 Apr 1847 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died of Monteno, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Monteno, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Adele married **Alexandre Foster**-[34304]²⁴² [MRIN:12894], son of **Simon Foster**-[34300] and **Elizabeth Spooner**-[34301], on 30 Apr 1874 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Alexandre was born in 1843 in Raleigh Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 25, Farmer, Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².
- Census 1851: 1851, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 09, Labourer, Roman Catholic, Single¹⁸.

+ 1218 F xiii. **Félicité Emery-[37426]**^{242, 285} was born on 1 Jan 1849 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{242, 356} was christened on 25 Feb 1849 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 9 Aug 1919 in Frenchtown, Missoula County, Montana, at age 70^{242, 357} and was buried on 11 Aug 1919 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana.

+ 1219 M xiv. **Jacques L. Emery-[34538]**^{185, 242, 285} was born on 18 Aug 1850 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 26 Sep 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 58²⁴², and was buried on 28 Sep 1908 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1220 F xv. **Edesse Emery-[34894]**^{185, 242, 285} was born on 7 Apr 1852 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Edesse married**August Cadotte**-[37425]²⁴² [MRIN:13205]. August was born about 1838 in Quebec, Canada.

Edesse married**David Houle**-[36295]²⁴² [MRIN:13206], son of **Pierre Houle**-[34995] and **Monique Primeau**-[36297], on 21 Jan 1884 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². David was born on 27 Apr 1851 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 27 Mar 1893 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 42²⁴², and was buried on 29 Mar 1893 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 1221 M xvi. **Antoine Emery-[34896]**^{185, 242, 285} was born on 7 Apr 1852 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1222 F xvii. **Elizabeth Jeanne Emery-[34895]**^{242, 285} was born on 9 May 1854 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Elizabeth married**André Richer**-[35307]²⁴² [MRIN:13207], son of **André Riche**-[36298] and **Julienne Labadie**-[36299], on 6 Nov 1884 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² André was born about 1859²⁴²

Elizabeth married**Andrew Reichie**-[356464] [MRIN:135836] on 6 Nov 1884 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1223 M xviii. **Alexandre Alec Emery-[356664]**²⁸⁵ was born on 22 Jul 1858 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Alexandre married**Catherine Rheaume**-[356665] [MRIN:135902] on 19 Jan 1888 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

771. Rosalie Emery-[34825]²⁴² (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Sep 1808 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴² and died on 9 Aug 1851, at age 42²⁴²

Rosalie married**Simon Drouillard**-[34826]²⁴² [MRIN:13172], son of **Simon Drouillard**-[34831] and **Archange Laforet**-[34832], on 1 Aug 1825 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Simon was born on 15 Feb 1795 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴² and died on 9 Aug 1851 in St. Francis Xavier, Ecorse, Michigan, at age 56²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:668240

Children from this marriage were:

1224 M i. **Anthony Drouillard-[35013]**²⁴² was born in 1828²⁴²

1225 M ii. **Simon Drouillard-[35014]**²⁴² was born in 1830²⁴²

Simon married**Sarah Ann Metay**-[35017]²⁴² [MRIN:13273], daughter of **Anthony Metay**-[35018] and **Teresa Campau**-[35019]. Sarah was born in 1839²⁴²

1226 F iii. **Rosalie Drouillard-[35015]**²⁴² was born in 1832²⁴²

1227 F iv. **Victoria Drouillard-[35016]**²⁴² was born in 1835²⁴²

+ 1228 F v. **Archange Drouillard-[36634]**²⁴² was born in 1840²⁴²

772. Alexis Emery-[34892]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1810 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 9 Sep 1810.

Alexis married **Françoise Pelletier**-[36618]²⁴² [MRIN:13203].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:669091

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1229 F i. **Anna Emery**-[36617]²⁴²
- + 1230 M ii. **Charles Emery**-[36359]²⁴² was born on 22 Oct 1838²⁴² died on 5 Sep 1903 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 64⁴² and was buried on 7 Sep 1903 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

- 1231 F iii. **Agnes Emery**-[36615]²⁴² was born on 4 Feb 1845⁴² and died on 24 Sep 1927 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82²

Agnes married **Alexandre Leboef**-[36614]²⁴² [MRIN:13862], son of **Charles Leboef**-[36613] and **Jeanne Lauzon**-[36612], on 29 Oct 1861 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Alexandre was born on 19 Jun 1844⁴² and died on 12 Dec 1925, at age 84⁴²

Alexis married **Aurelie Bernier**-[36358]²⁴² [MRIN:13204], daughter of **Charles Barnier**-[384554] and **Marie Desloges**-[384555], on 28 Nov 1861 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Aurelie was born on 5 Apr 1840²⁴². Another name for Aurelie was Aurelie Barnier.

Alexis married **Francoise Peltier**-[397798] [MRIN:153324], daughter of **Gabriel Peltier**-[397809] and **Catherine Dequindre**-[397820], on 26 Apr 1836 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Francoise was born in 1861.

Alexis married **Francoise Peltier**-[388409] [MRIN:153325], daughter of **Gabriel Pelletier**-[35161] and **Catherine Dagneau Dit Dequindre**-[35162], on 26 Apr 1836 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Francoise was born on 1 Dec 1816 and died in 1861, at age 45. Another name for Francoise was Francoise Peltier.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1232 M i. **Charles Emery**-[395649]¹⁸⁵ was born on 22 Oct 1837.

773. Marie Emery-[34433]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre 57*, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1812 in Châteauguay, Châteauguay, Québec, Canada²⁴² died on 12 Nov 1855 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 43² and was buried on 13 Nov 1855 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marie married **Jean-Baptiste Raymond Dit Toulouse**-[34860]²⁴² [MRIN:12942], son of **Jacques Raymond Dit Toulouse**-[34863] and **Geneviève Huyet Dit Champagne**-[7915], on 12 Feb 1828 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Jean-Baptiste was born on 16 May 1797 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴², died on 18 Oct 1879 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82², and was buried on 20 Oct 1879 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for Jean-Baptiste were John Raymond, and Jean-Baptiste Toulouse.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1233 M i. **Jean Baptiste Raymond Dit Toulouse**-[34861]^{85, 242} was born on 24 Mar 1830 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 3 Apr 1880 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 50⁴² and was buried on 5 Apr 1880 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 1234 F ii. **Marie Raymond Dit Toulouse**-[35072]^{85, 242} was born on 6 Oct 1831²⁴² died on 2 May 1869 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 37⁴² and was buried on 3 May 1869 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

- + 1235 F iii. **Geneviève Raymond Dit Toulouse**-[34353]^{85, 242} was born on 9 Feb 1836²⁴² died on 22 Nov 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 32⁴² and was buried on 22 Nov 1868 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 1236 F iv. **Celeste Raymond Dit Toulouse**-[397940]⁸⁵ was born in 1840 and died about 1875, about age 35.

Celeste married **Oliver Ricard**-[397952] [MRIN:153605] on 4 May 1863 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Oliver was born in 1840.

- 1237 F v. **Harriett Raymond Dit Toulouse**-[397974]⁸⁵ was born in 1849.

- + 1238 M vi. **Pierre Raymond Dit Toulouse**-[397963]⁸⁵ was born on 21 Jun 1854 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 19 Jun 1923 in Ontario, Canada, at age 68, and was buried on 21 Jun 1923 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

775. Suzanne Emery Coderre-[34909]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Feb 1813 in Fort York, Toronto, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Suzanne was Suzanne Emery.

Suzanne married **Olivier Hebert**-[58654]^{186, 242} [MRIN:13218], son of **Thomas Hebert**-[34879] and **Marie Charlotte Richard**-[34880], on 24 May 1829 in St. Pierre, Tilbury East, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴². Olivier was born on 30 Mar 1805 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada⁸⁶, christened on 1 Apr 1805 in Beloeil, Verchères County, Québec, Canada, and died in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:669360

Children from this marriage were:

1239 M i. **Richard Hebert**-[390932]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1844.

Richard married **Esther Thilbodeau**-[390921] [MRIN:150930], daughter of **Hubert Tilbodeau**-[390283] and **Esther Renillard**-[398018], on 17 Oct 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Esther was born in 1842. Another name for Esther was Esther Thibodeau.

Suzanne married **Olivier Hubert**-[397985] [MRIN:150949], son of **Thomas Hubert**-[397995] and **Marie Richard**-[397997], on 24 May 1829 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1240 M i. **Richard Hubert**-[398007]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1844.

Richard married **Esther Thilbodeau**-[390921] [MRIN:150931], daughter of **Hubert Tilbodeau**-[390283] and **Esther Renillard**-[398018], on 17 Oct 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Esther was born in 1842. Another name for Esther was Esther Thibodeau.

778. Geneviève Emery-[34907]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1817 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Geneviève was Genevieve Emery.

Geneviève married **Benjamin Carron**-[34908] [MRIN:13216], son of **Francois Carron**-[398026] and **Catherine Lefevre Dit Belisle**-[398029], on 14 May 1839 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Benjamin was born in 1814²⁴², died on 28 Feb 1901 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 87², and was buried on 4 Mar 1901 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Benjamin was Benjamin Charron.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1241 F i. **Elizabeth Carron**-[398039]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1840, died on 28 Jul 1925 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85, and was buried on 30 Jul 1925 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1242 F ii. **Helen Carron**-[398048]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1844 and died on 2 Mar 1871 in Ontario, Canada, at age 27.

Helen married **Joseph Bechard**-[398070] [MRIN:153645], son of **Calixte Bechard**-[398081] and **Maria Houle**-[398092], on 19 Jul 1864 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Joseph was born in 1844.

779. Joseph Emery-[34843]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1819 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 11 Feb 1897, at age 77²⁴².

Joseph married **Félicité Faubert**-[34844]²⁴² [MRIN:13180], daughter of **Joachim Faubert**-[34845] and **Appoline Fournier**-[34846], on 20 Feb 1843 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Félicité was born in 1827 and died on 11 Feb 1897 in St. Joachim, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 70².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:668432

Children from this marriage were:

1243 F i. **Felecite Emery**-[398125]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1844.

Felecite married **Francois Boucher**-[398137] [MRIN:153677], son of **François Boucher**-[34836] and **Archange Maillet**-[34835], on 27 May 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Francois was born on 6 Jul 1846 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 6 Jul 1846.

1244 M ii. **Leon Emery**-[35962]²⁴²

1245 F iii. **Emelie Emery**-[35963]²⁴²

1246 M iv. **Hilaire Emery-[35964]**²⁴²

1247 M v. **Honoré Emery-[35965]**²⁴²

1248 M vi. **François Emery-[35966]**²⁴²

1249 M vii. **Joseph Emery-[35958]**²⁴² was born about 1845²⁴²

Joseph married **Philomene Thibert**-[34683]²⁴² [MRIN:13121] on 20 Nov 1866 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Philomene was born in 1848²⁴²

1250 F viii. **Felice Emery-[35959]**²⁴² was born about 1848²⁴²

Felice married **François Boucher**-[36286]²⁴² [MRIN:13625], son of **François Boucher**-[34836] and **Archange Maillet**-[34835], on 27 May 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² François was born about 1844 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1251 M ix. **Jean Emery-[35956]**²⁴² was born about 1849²⁴²

+ 1252 M x. **Théophile Emery-[35960]**^{185, 242} was born about 1851²⁴²

1253 M xi. **Alexandre Emery-[35957]**²⁴² was born about 1853²⁴²

1254 F xii. **Hélène Emery-[35955]**²⁴² was born about 1857²⁴²

1255 M xiii. **Albert Emery-[35961]**²⁴² was born about 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 8 Jan 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 4²⁴².

780. François Xavier Emery-[34532]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Nov 1822 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 23 May 1895 in Ontario, at age 72²⁴² and was buried on 25 May 1895 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

François married **Josephite Alexandre**-[34533]²⁴² [MRIN:13032] on 6 Nov 1843 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

1256 M i. **Cécile Emery-[37146]**²⁴² was born on 31 Jul 1846²⁴² died on 20 Feb 1913, at age 66²⁴² and was buried on 24 Feb 1913 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

1257 M ii. **Joseph Emery-[37143]**²⁴² was born about 1850²⁴² died on 1 May 1881, about age 3²⁴² and was buried on 3 May 1881 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Joseph married **Julie Gervais**-[37144]²⁴² [MRIN:14002] on 6 Nov 1866 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1258 F iii. **Marguerite Emery-[37145]**²⁴² was born on 5 Jul 1850²⁴² died on 10 Dec 1875, at age 25²⁴² and was buried on 13 Dec 1875 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

François married **Marie St. Germain**-[34534]²⁴² [MRIN:13033], daughter of **Michel St. Germain**-[37131] and **Josephete Salva**-[37132], on 15 Jun 1852 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Marie was born about 1834²⁴², died in 1854 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 20²⁴², and was buried in 1854 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 6 Nov 1852, St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1259 M i. **Jean Baptiste Emery-[37013]**^{242, 360} was born on 30 Aug 1854 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 28 Feb 1929 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74²⁴², and was buried on 2 Mar 1929 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

François married **Julie Thibodeau**-[34535]²⁴² [MRIN:13034], daughter of **Celestin Thibodeau**-[37136] and **Marie Marguerite Ouellette**-[37137], on 13 Nov 1854 in Assumption Parish, Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Julie was born on 30 Jan 1837 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick²⁴², died on 2 Dec 1904 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 67, and was buried on 5 Dec 1904 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 2 Dec 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan²⁴².
- She has conflicting birth information of 30 Jan 1837 in St. Basile de Madawaska N.B.

Children from this marriage were:

1260 M i. **Cyrille Emery-[37141]**^{185, 242}

Cyrille married **Eudolie Giroux**-[37142]²⁴² [MRIN:14001], daughter of **Pierre Giroux**-[348531] and **Marianne Dubuque**-[348468], on 21 Nov 1887 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

1261 F ii. **Marie Rose Emery-[37138]**²⁴² was born on 16 Aug 1859²⁴² died on 22 Feb 1873, at age 13²⁴² and was buried on 24 Feb 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

1262 M iii. **Hubert Emery-[37140]**²⁴² was born on 5 May 1861²⁴² died on 24 Apr 1862²⁴² and was buried on 25 Apr 1862 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

1263 F iv. **Josephine Emery-[37139]**²⁴² was born on 1 Jun 1867²⁴² died on 29 Sep 1868, at age 1²⁴² and was buried on 30 Sep 1868 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

781. Barthélémy Charron-[17879]⁹ (*Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1843 in Québec, Canada⁸⁹ and died on 5 Jun 1927 in Worcester, Massachusetts, at age 83⁹. Other names for Barthélémy were Barthelemy Charron Sharron, and John B. Sharron.

General Notes: [charron.antoine.1772.descendants.920795.ged]

Barthelemy was also known as Barthelemy Charron, that was his birth name. On June 16, 1862 he joined the Union Army and served until his discharge on July 7/8, 1865. Unfortunately, he could not read or write, changed his name to John and the army changed the spelling a few times eventually leaving it as SHARRON. I have his service record, actually copied from the roster. On May 1, 1863 he was shot through the thigh and apparently his penis in the battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia. He spent May, June, July and August of 1863 in the hospital. I dont think his wounds gave him too much trouble after he healed, as he married Marie Riel and together they had 13 children. He did however request a pension from the army in 1890 and received it until his death in 1927.

--Vicky Sharron Malinski
vix [vix@air-internet.com]

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military In Union Army during the Civil War between 1863-1865. Wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville; spent 3 months in an Army hospital.

Barthélémy married **Marie Riel**-[17880]³⁹ [MRIN:7607], daughter of **Ignace Riel**-[412013] and **Charlotte Caille**-[412014], on 26 Sep 1865 in Iberville, Québec, Canada³⁹ Marie was born in Jun 1848 in Québec, Canada⁸⁹ and died in 1922 in Templeton, Massachusetts, at age 74.³⁹

Children from this marriage were:

1264 F i. **Mary A Sharron-[17915]**³⁹ was born on 1 Jul 1866 in Chester, Vermont³⁹ and died in 1889 in Winchester, Massachusetts, at age 23³⁹

1265 M ii. **Frederick B Sharron-[17916]**³⁹ was born on 18 Aug 1868 in Chester, Vermont³⁹

1266 M iii. **Louis W Sharron-[17917]**³⁹ was born on 9 Apr 1870 in Chester, Vermont³⁹

+ 1267 M iv. **Isaac William Sharron-[17873]**³⁹ was born on 4 May 1871 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire³⁹ and died on 14 Jan 1939 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, at age 67³⁹

1268 M v. **Issac William Sharron-[17918]**³⁹ was born on 4 May 1871 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire³⁹.

1269 F vi. **Clara J Sharron-[17919]**³⁹ was born on 21 Oct 1873 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts³⁹.

1270 F vii. **Emma L Sharron-[17920]**³⁹ was born on 21 Jan 1875 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts³⁹.

1271 F viii. **Harriet S Sharron-[17921]**³⁹ was born on 28 Feb 1877 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts³⁹.

1272 M ix. **Willis A Sharron-[17922]**³⁹ was born in 1878 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts³⁹ and died in 1893 in Templeton, Massachusetts, at age 15³⁹

1273 M x. **Leo Thomas Sharron-[17923]**³⁹ was born on 26 Dec 1880 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts³⁹.

1274 M xi. **John L Sharron-[17924]**³⁹ was born on 6 Jul 1882 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts³⁹.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1275 F xii. **Mable Francis Sharron-[17925]**⁹ was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts⁹.

782. Dina Charron-[511] (*Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1848 in St. Edouard, Napierville, Québec, Canada and died on 27 May 1891 in Québec, Canada, at age 43.

Dina married **Oliver Roy King**-[2671] [MRIN:331] on 26 Nov 1867 in St. Edouard, Napierville, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1276 F i. **Thérèse Roy King-[2694]** was born in 1881 in Québec, Canada.

789. Félix Charron-[20030]²⁴³ (*Zoé Charron*⁵²⁵, *Louis*³⁶⁸, *Jean Louis*²⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Félix married **Philomène Charette**-[19976]²⁴³ [MRIN:8155] on 22 Feb 1859 in St. Martin, Lava²⁴³.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:373006

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1277 F i. **Emma Charron-[19977]**²⁴³ died in 1935 in Masson²⁴³

1278 F ii. **Marie Adéline Charron-[20010]**²⁴³

Marie married **Joseph Maheu**-[20011]²⁴³ [MRIN:8174] on 29 Jun 1891 in Masson²⁴³

1279 F iii. **Adéline Aldéa Charron-[20031]**²⁴³ was born in 1871²⁴³

1280 F iv. **Victoria Charron-[20012]**²⁴³ was born in 1867²⁴³

Victoria married **Camille Maheu**-[20013]²⁴³ [MRIN:8175] on 25 Apr 1892 in Masson²⁴³

1281 M v. **Joseph Charron-[20020]**²⁴³ was born in 1870²⁴³ and died on 13 Mar 1878 in Angers, Anjou, France, at age 8.²⁴³

1282 F vi. **Donalda Charron-[20019]**²⁴³ was born on 18 Oct 1873 in Angers, Anjou, France²⁴³

1283 M vii. **Isaie Charron-[20008]**²⁴³ was born on 1 Feb 1875 in Angers, Anjou, France²⁴³

Isaie married **Elmire Murray**-[20009]²⁴³ [MRIN:8173] on 27 Aug 1906 in Buckingham²⁴³

+ 1284 M viii. **Adélarde Charron-[19990]**²⁴³ was born on 6 May 1877 in Angers, Anjou, France²⁴³

1285 M ix. **Palma Charron-[20021]**²⁴³ was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Angers, Anjou, France²⁴³ and died on 29 Jan 1885 in Angers, Anjou, France, at age 5.²⁴³

790. Hillaire Charron-[8426] (*Louis*⁵²⁷, *Louis*³⁶⁸, *Jean Louis*²⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1821.

Hillaire married **Cécile Brunet**-[8427]²⁴³ [MRIN:4220] on 8 Nov 1841 in Pierrefonds, Québec, Canada. Cécile was born in 1821.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:177956

Children from this marriage were:

1286 M i. **Guillame Charron-[8428]** was born on 8 Aug 1854 in St. Martin, Québec, Canada.

Guillame married **Anna Tough**-[8429]²⁴³ [MRIN:4222]. Anna was born in 1854.

+ 1287 F ii. **Emma Charron-[8430]** was born in 1856 and died on 19 Oct 1934, at age 78.

791. Marie Philomene Sicotte-[19729]^{1, 42, 244} (*Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was christened on 29 Mar 1841 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada²⁴⁴ and died in Aug 1910 in St. Malo, Manitoba, Canada, at age 69.^{42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]

[54540.ged]

SICOTTE may also be spelled as SICOT

Philomene lived with her son Romuald Aubertin and his wife Mary Jane Lamontagne until she died in 1911. (AUBERTIN, Romuald (Charles) - married Mary Jane LAMONTAGNE, file de Raphael gardait sa Mere Philomene SICOTTE decedee 1911)[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

SICOTTE may also be spelled as SICOT
Philomene lived with her son Romuald Aubertin and his wife Mary Jane Lamontagne until she died in 1911. (AUBERTIN, Romuald (Charles) - married Mary Jane LAMONTAGNE, file de Raphael gardait sa Mere Philomene SICOTTE decidee 1911)

Marie married**Charles Aubertin**-[19728]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8094] on 26 Jan 1858 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42}
Charles Aubertin-[19728] was christened on 28 Mar 1834 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 20 Aug 1903 in St. Malo, Manitoba, Canada, at age 69^{1, 42, 244}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:365529

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]
!1861 census of Boucherville Que.
!Marriage dates from Loiselle Marriage Index Film #543724 !Boucherville Parish records Film #1288829 & #1288830 !St. Hughes census 1871
!St. Hughes Parish Records Film #1294744
!Correspondence with Gladys Curran - granddaughter of Elzear[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]
!1861 census of Boucherville Que.
!Marriage dates from Loiselle Marriage Index Film #543724 !Boucherville Parish records Film #1288829 & #1288830 !St. Hughes census 1871
!St. Hughes Parish Records Film #1294744
!Correspondence with Gladys Curran - granddaughter of Elzear

Seal to Parents: 24 FEB 1988

Children from this marriage were:

- 1288 M i. **Edward Aubertin**-[19736]^{41, 42, 244}
- 1289 F ii. **Philomene Anathalie Aubertin**-[19730]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 24 Oct 1858 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.^{41, 42, 244}
- 1290 F iii. **Marie Alzire Aubertin**-[19731]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 11 Apr 1860 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}

Marie married**Valetin Ross**-[19741]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8095].
- 1291 M iv. **Charles Aubertin**-[19732]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 8 Mar 1862 in St. Hughes, Bagot, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}
- 1292 F v. **Tharsille Aubertin**-[19733]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 11 Mar 1864 in St. Hughes, Bagot, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}
- + 1293 M vi. **Romuald Aubertin**-[19716]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 30 Aug 1866 in St. Hughes, Bagot, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 21 May 1925 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 58^{41, 42, 244}
- 1294 M vii. **Joseph Alfred Aubertin**-[19734]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 8 Feb 1869 in St. Hughes, Bagot, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}
- 1295 F viii. **Marie Verginie Aubertin**-[19735]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 20 Mar 1871 in St. Hughes, Bagot, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244}
- 1296 M ix. **Elzear Aubertin**-[19737]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 8 Jun 1874^{41, 42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]
!Manitoba census of 1891[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]
!Manitoba census of 1891

, ,
, ,
- 1297 F x. **Delia Aubertin**-[19738]^{1, 42, 244} was born in 1877^{41, 42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]
!Manitoba census of 1891[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]
!Manitoba census of 1891

, ,
, ,
- 1298 M xi. **Joseph Aubertin**-[19739]^{1, 42, 244} was born in 1878^{41, 42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]
!Manitoba census of 1891[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]
!Manitoba census of 1891

, ,
, ,
- 1299 F xii. **Olivia Aubertin**-[19740]^{1, 42, 244} was born in 1881^{41, 42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]
!Manitoba census of 1891[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]
!Manitoba census of 1891

, ,
, ,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

805. Charles Bréard-[19473]¹⁷⁸ (*Julie Gauthier⁵³⁹, Joseph Gauthier³⁷², Marguerite Charron²¹², Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 20 Nov 1827 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 21 Nov 1827 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

Charles married **Vitaline Benoit**-[19474]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8020] on 29 May 1855 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸. Vitaline was born on 27 Jan 1834 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362624

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 28 Jan 1834 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

Children from this marriage were:

1300 M i. **Thomas Bréard**-[19672]¹⁷⁸ was born on 7 Mar 1856 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 7 Mar 1856 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

1301 M ii. **Alphonse Bréard**-[19670]¹⁷⁸ was born on 1 Jul 1859 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 2 Jul 1859 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

1302 F iii. **Georgina Bréard**-[19671]¹⁷⁸ was born on 19 Jul 1861 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 21 Jul 1861 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁸

+ 1303 F iv. **Dorila Bréard**-[19472]¹⁷⁸ was born on 29 Jul 1874¹⁷⁸ died on 22 Jul 1958 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 83,¹⁷⁸ and was buried about 25 Jul 1958 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁸

817. Eugene J. Sharrow-[1950]⁸⁸⁸ (*Pierre VII (Peter)⁵⁴⁰, Jacques I³⁷³, Laurent²¹⁷, Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 16 Dec 1875 in Québec, Canada, died on 26 Jun 1948 in Renton, Washington, at age 72, and was buried in Renton, WA.

General Notes: ! Eugene (also known as Ludger?) m. Nellie May Wilburt (Henry & Mary Gagnon) c. 1907, Ladysmith,, WI, or St. Paul, MN.

ch: Wilburt James, b. 17 Jun 1908, Ingram, Rusk Co. WI
George, b. 1913, Fifield, Price Co. WI
Ivan, b. 1914, Phillips, Rusk Co. WI
Ambrose, b. 1916, Ingram, Rusk, WI

! According to their son, Wilburt, Nellie 's parents came to the US from Canada, via Green Bay and Chippewa Falls, WI. Eugene (Gene) and Nellie were married, c. 1907, at Ladysmith, WI, or St.Paul, MN.

! Nellie's parents, Henry and Mary (Gagnon) Wilburt owned a wayside stop, like an inn, near Spokane, WA . Nellie's Gagnon uncles were: Louie, Henry, George and Paul. She also had an Aunt (nee' Gagnon) LeCarre.

Eugene married **Nellie May Wilbert**-[158097] [MRIN:52147], daughter of **Henry Wilbert**-[9352] and **Mary Gagnon**-[9370], cir 1907 in Ladysmith, Rusk County, Wisconsin.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Cir 1907, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children from this marriage were:

1304 M i. **Wilburt James Sharrow**-[9304] was born on 17 Jun 1908 in Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin.

1305 M ii. **George Sharrow**-[9311] was born in 1913 in Fifield, Price County, Wisconsin.

1306 M iii. **Ivan Sharrow**-[9347] was born in 1914 in Phillips, Rusk County, Wisconsin.

1307 M iv. **Ambrose Sharrow**-[9351] was born in 1916 in Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin.

818. Edmund George (May Not Be This Pierre's) Sharrow-[11104]⁸⁸⁹ (*Pierre VII (Peter)⁵⁴⁰, Jacques I³⁷³, Laurent²¹⁷, Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 10 Mar 1876 in Keesville, New York^{889, 290} died on 8 May 1948 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota, at age 72^{889, 290} and was buried on 12 May 1948 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota^{889, 290}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Edmund married **Catherine "Carrie" Belle Dilley**-[11433]²⁸⁹ [MRIN:5481], daughter of **Robert Henry Dilley**-[28827] and **Catherine A Phillips**-[28849], on 25 May 1899 in Hazelwood, Rice County, Minnesota²⁸⁹ Catherine was born on 27 Apr 1869 in Hazelwood, Rice County, Minnesota, died on 11 Jul 1954, at age 85, and was buried on 14 Jul 1954 in Northfield, Rice, Minnesota²⁸⁹. Another name for Catherine was Catherine Belle Dilley.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:225935

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 27 Apr 1869 and Hazelwood, Rice, Minnesota²⁸⁹.
- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 11 Jul 1954 and Northfield, Rice, Minnesota²⁸⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

1308 M i. **Robert Sharrow**-[11434]²⁸⁹ died in -. Another name for Robert was Robert Sharrow.

1309 F ii. **Kathryn Sharrow**-[11435]²⁸⁹ died in -. Another name for Kathryn was Kathryn Sharron.

1310 M iii. **Hurbert A. Sharrow**-[11436]²⁸⁹ was born in 1906²⁸⁹ died in 1967, at age 61, and was buried in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota²⁸⁹

General Notes: [dilley.Catherine.1869.ancestors.ritalace.ged]
Hurbert is buried in I. C. Calvary cemetery in Faribault, MN.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 1967 and Faribault, Rice, Minnesota²⁸⁹.

Hurbert married **Mary Ellen Dwyer**-[11437] [MRIN:5561].

821. Leander Alfred "Alec" Sharrow-[314]^{288, 292, 293, 294, 295} (*Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Nov 1883 in Dorchester, Taylor County, Wisconsin, died on 24 Nov 1962 in American River Hospital, Carmichael, Sacramento County, California, at age 79, and was buried on 26 Nov 1962 in Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. The cause of his death was stroke. Other names for Leander were Alec, and Leander A. Sharrow Sharron Charron.

General Notes: Leander m. Alberta Marie Gauthier, 27 Sep 1909 in Ingram, Rusk Co., WI.

He first knew Alberta when her family settled near his home and right after she left the convent in Minn. at age 14, where she had spent her childhood. His courtship was delayed by her age, but he always told her "I'll wait for you to grow up, Jackie". The "Jackie" was because she wore boy's overalls when they went berry-picking. He always teased her. He courted her with music, picnics, dances and just companionship with the families. This included transporting both of them to dances in a nearby town by railroad handcar.

Leander, ("Alex" to his family) and his father Peter (Pierre) both worked for the railroad at that time. He later worked in the woods as a cook and lumberjack. while he waited patiently for Alberta, his promised wife to reach age 17, when they were finally married. Meanwhile the families shared many quilting bees, overnite dances and card parties, putting the little ones to bed on pallets on the floor while the adults enjoyed the fun of getting together, by sled or wagon, whatever the weather required.

Alberta and Alex were married in Ingram, WI at the home of his sister, Virginia Mary and husband, Charles Samphier. Virginia Mary, an accomplished seamstress, made Alberta's wedding gown of dove-grey silk taffeta, with lots of tiny pin tucks and lace insertions. Alberta was only 4 ft. 10 in. and weighed 96 lbs. They had to scour the dry-goods stores to find a pair of lady's slippers to fit her tiny foot. Alex was 6 ft. and Alberta could walk under his outstretched arm. Leander said he had to shake the bedclothes in the morning to find her and he always called her, affectionately, "Peanut". His constant love for her lasted until the day he died.

SSN 557-09-0466

Noted events in his life were:

- He was described as 6' tall, lean, big-boned, dk. brown hair, brown eyes.

Leander married **Alberta Marie Gauthier**-[207]^{361, 362, 363, 364} [MRIN:6], daughter of **Jean Joseph Gauthier**-[28255] and **Melanie Aurora Bernier**-[28258], on 27 Sep 1909 in Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin. Alberta was born on 11 Apr 1892, christened on 14 Apr 1892 in St. Jean-Baptiste Cath. Church, Morinville, Nw Territory (Alberta), Canada, died on 10 Mar 1980 in Mount Olivette Care Center, Carmichael, Sacramento County, California, at age 87³⁶⁴, and was buried on 13 Mar 1980 in Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. The cause of her death was stroke, pneumonia. Other names for Alberta were Bertha, and Marie Aura Alberta Gauthier (Birth Record).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34076

Birth Notes: At Home, Morinville, N.W. Territory (Alberta), Canada

General Notes: At age 17, Alberta Marie m. Leander A. Sharrow, 27 Sep 1909 in Ingram, Risk Co, WI. They had 10 children, 7 lived to adulthood. (See Leander's Family sheet.)

Alberta Marie related that she was born in St. Albert Parish, Alberta, CAN. BH journeyed to St. Albert, Alberta and could find no record of her birth. However, she did find records of Alberta's father, John Joseph Gauthier's death and burial, and the birth of a child, Albert Eduard, 25 Sep 1893, to him and his wife, Melanie at St. Albert Mission Church in St. Albert, Alberta, Canada.

In 1995, BH received, (via Pauline Veaugeois, Pres. Societe Genealogique du Nord-Ouest, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada) a record from Paroisse St-Jean-Baptiste de Morinville, NWT (Alberta) Canada, that Alberta," was baptized on 11 April 1892, Marie-Aura Alberta, daughter of Jean-Joseph Gauthier, farmer and Marie Melanie Bernier, of that parish. Godparents were Joseph Alphonse, Theodore Dubue, farmer and Marie Jeanne Aure Blache, his spouse of that parish. (signed) A. Harnois, priest."

Alberta Marie, told an interesting tale of her birth. It seems that a wealthy man in Little Canada (White Bear Lake in Minn.) sponsored a group of families to open up farming territory in Alberta (then N/W Terr.). The families journeyed to the location (?) and then first built a church. They lived in the loft of the church until individual cabins could be built for each of the families. Alberta stated that she was the first white child born there and that the Indians journeyed for miles to see the "little White Papoose" and to bring gifts for her. They even brought a cow so that she could have fresh milk. They would come into the cabin, present the gifts and

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

then sit down. Alberta's mother, Melanie, would feed them, they would grunt their thanks and leave.[gauthier.alberta.marie.ftw]

5' tall, fair, auburn/silver hair, blue eyes

Noted events in her life were:

- She was described as 5' tall, fair, auburn/silver hair, blue eyes.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1311 M i. **Ralph Leander Sharrow-[20833]**²⁸⁸ was born on 11 Feb 1911 in Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin, died on 13 Feb 1911 in Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin, and was buried on 15 Feb 1911 in Ingram Cemetery, Ingram, Rusk County, Wisconsin. The cause of his death was congenital obstruction of bowels.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was described as Infant, died at 2 days of age.
- 1312 M ii. **Raymond Wilfred Sharrow-[20792]**²⁸⁸ was born on 7 Aug 1912 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin and died on 7 Aug 1912 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was described as Infant death at birth.
- + 1313 F iii. **Constance Elizabeth "Frances" Sharrow-[27156]**²⁸⁸ was born on 6 Mar 1914 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.
- + 1314 M iv. **Eugene Alfred Sharrow-[38]**²⁸⁸ was born on 28 Oct 1915 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, died on 30 Aug 1960, at age 44, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, McArthur, California.
- + 1315 M v. **Lester Alfred Sharrow, Sr.-[8961]**²⁸⁸ was born on 10 Oct 1917 and died on 8 Jun 1989 in Univ of California Hospital, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, at age 71.
- + 1316 M vi. **Harold Howard Sharrow-[8963]**²⁸⁸ was born on 15 May 1919 in Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, died on 21 Jun 1975 in Couer d'Alene, Idaho, at age 56, and was buried in Petite Ponderosa, Bayview, Idaho.
- 1317 M vii. **Robert Leander Sharrow-[10508]**²⁸⁸ was born on 3 Oct 1920 in San Rafael, Marin County, California, died on 6 Feb 1921 in San Anselmo, Marin County, California, and was buried on 6 Feb 1921 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, San Rafael, Marin County, California. The cause of his death was infant death.
- + 1318 F viii. **Bernice Gladys Sharrow-[201]**²⁸⁸ was born on 3 Feb 1922 in Ross General Hospital, Kentfield, Marin County, California, was christened on 5 Feb 1922 in St. Anselm's Catholic Church, San Anselmo, Marin Co.CA, and died in .
- + 1319 M ix. **Lawrence Gordon Sharrow-[8953]**²⁸⁸ was born on 19 Feb 1924 in Kentfield, Marin County, California, died on 13 Jan 1978 in Cedarville, Modoc, California, at age 53, and was buried in Cedarville, Modoc, California.
- + 1320 F x. **Patricia Ann Sharrow-[8960]**²⁸⁸ was born in 1926 in Kentfield, Marin County, California and died in .

824. Sr Henri Michel Charron-[172849]^{79, 297} (*Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Jun 1849 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, died on 2 May 1922 in Alamosa, Alamosa County, Colorado, at age²⁹², and was buried on 3 May 1922 in Mount Olivette Cemetery, Denver Co.

General Notes: Cletus H. Charron met his Grand Father a few times and on one memorable occasion on a Visit to Denver Tall Old Henri gave him a \$5 gold piece but the money was not saved and went into the operation of the Household at the time.

He remembers that his Father went off to Alamosa to Bury Henri in the Town were he died but he didn't go to the Funeral as the expense was too great at the time. Oral report CHC - JJC 7/2000

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Shows Dob June 10 1852.

Henri married**Mrs. Marie Eleònore Heaginton-[173077]**³⁶⁵ [MRIN:61763] in 1876. Marie was born in 1856 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, died on 9 May 1928 in Denver Colorado, at age ⁷²⁶, and was buried on 12 May 1928 in Mount Olivette Cemetery, Denver Co. The cause of her death was cerebral Hemorage (Apaplexy). Another name for Marie was Eleanore Haganton.

Noted events in her life were:

- AKA: Haganotn.
- Funeral Director: W. T. Horan & Son Denver.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- Death Certificate: Colorado State Registry Obtained Jjc 7/2000.
- She was employed in Milliner In Home Store Denver Co.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1321 M i. **Silva O. Charron-[178200]**¹⁷⁹ was born in Aug 1888 and died on 10 Oct 1939 in Denver, Colorado, at age 51.
- + 1322 F ii. **Eleanore Elizabeth Charron-[178244]**¹⁷⁹ was born on 15 May 1877 in Rawlings Wyoming²⁹⁸ and died on 6 Oct 1951 in Denver, Colorado, at age 74.
- + 1323 M iii. **Henri Michel Charron, Jr-[172643]**¹⁷⁹ was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Montréal Canada Could Be 1883⁶⁵ died on 11 Aug 1925 in Salida Colorado, at age 46, and was buried in Mt. Olivette Cemetery Denver Colo.
- 1324 F iv. **Miss Leopoldine Lucile Charron-[178201]**¹⁷⁹ was born on 29 Sep 1880 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁸⁹⁷ and died in Jan 1965 in Cheyenne, Wyoming, at age 84⁹⁷. Another name for Leopoldine was Pauline.
- General Notes: CHARRON, LEOPOLDINE
522-42-9985
Birth: 29 Sep 1880
Death: Jan 1965
- Her marriage to Harry Jones was broken up by her mother and she never married again after that.
per Cletus H. Charron,
- She never had any Children,
- Noted events in her life were:
- Her had a Social Security Number on 12 Mar 1952 in Social Security Application Taken.
- Leopoldine married **Harry J. Jones-[178258]**²⁹⁸ [MRIN:61790] on 28 Sep 1902 in Golden, Colorado⁹⁹⁸
- + 1325 M v. **Alva A. Charron-[178240]**⁷⁹ was born on 22 May 1887⁶⁷ and died on 1 Apr 1958, at age 70⁶⁸

828. Simon (Charron) Sharrow-[291]⁹⁹ (*Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV*²², *Pierre III*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹)
"The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², *Pierre III* "The Elder"¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹)
was born between 10 Oct 1827-1830 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{282,49} was christened on 9 Nov 1827 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 9 Aug 1879 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan, and was buried in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, East Tawas, Michigan (St Joseph Cemetery, Cemetery Road, Baldwin Twp, E. Tawas,, Michigan).

General Notes: Military: Enlisted as private in Company E, 4th MI Regiment, Cavalry on 24 Dec 1863.

Military: Received medical discharge from U.S. Army on 15 Jun 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky due to rheumatism contracted in Aug 1864 at Columbia, TN. "His physical condition is not suitable for the Veterans Reserve Corps".

Craig Sharrow speculates that Simon Sharrow may have been illiterate; hence, when enlisted in the Civil War, his surname on payroll documents is variously spelled Sharrow, Charrow, Cherron and Carrow depending upon which clerk [phonetically] entered his name into the records.

The (July 16) 1870 census identifies Simon's (age 42) occupation: "works in fishery", wife (35) "keeps house".
Children are William (11), John (10), Charles (7) and Ellen (3)
--Source: 1870 Census (July 16) Page 34, Line Numbers 2-7, Tawas City, Iosco, MI
(Online - see lines 2-7 of census page @: <http://epiphyte.libofmich.lib.mi.us/CensusImages/Roll677/735R.pdf>)

A question is raised by the census noting that Simon's place of birth is New York and Elizabeth's as MI (elsewhere listed as England -- Canada perhaps?).

Also, the information in the census suggests a birth year of 1827. Christian Dennisen's "French Families of the Detroit River Region" lists Simon Charron's birth year as 1830. If born in 1827, this is prior to the marriage of Simon Charron and Terese Godfroy-dit-Balard on Feb 8, 1830 in Assumption, Ontario when the bride was then 17yr-8mo. old. For Simon William to have been born in 1827, Thérèse would have gotten pregnant at age 14.5!

The Iosco County Gazette (August 14, 1879) a Tawas, Michigan newspaper reported on the:
"Death of Simon Sharrow.

Last Friday afternoon Simon Sharrow, one of the old residents of this section, committed suicide by drowning in a spring at his farm near East Tawas while in a violently insane condition. Ever since last fall he has been gradually growing insane and quite recently he has been so much worse that his own family were in fear of their lives. The day before he died his wife and daughter came to Tawas for safety, and it appears that while all the family were absent and his oldest son was getting out papers to have him taken care of by the proper officers, he committed the fatal act. His body was found soon after, and a coroners inquest was held over the remains. He leaves a wife and family of four children to mourn his sad and untimely end."

=====
1880 Iosco County, MI Census lists a:

Marsel Sharrow (Age 36) and a Mary (age32) Sharrow, both born in Canada, are also listed, but there are no other listed individuals with Rouse, Abbott, Sharrow, Charron, Cherron, Charrow, Sherrow or other variations of the spellings

=====
4th Regiment Michigan Cavalry 1862-1865
The Fourth Cavalry was authorized about the 1st. of July, 1862, with Colonel R. Minty, of Detroit, Lt.Colonel of the Third Cavalry as commander, being ordered into rendezvous at Detroit, on the 29th. of July. It was mustered into the service of the United States on the 29th. of August, with the maximum force, being composed of companies recruited in various parts of the State. When they left Michigan on the 26th. of September, it had on its rolls the names of 1233 officers and men. They were fully armed and equipped, their destination being, Louisville,KY.
The Fourth, under the command of Colonel Minty, marched from Louisville on October the 10th., being in the advance on Stanford,KY, where the confederate Morgan was stationed with 2500 men, two pieces of artillery. Attacking and driving Morgan as far as Crab Orchard, killing a Lieutenant Colonel, taking a Major and 11 men prisoners, the Regiment marched back to Mumfordsville. On November 1st., it marched, 543 strong, from this point, with the cavalry division, via Bowling Green, South Union, Springfield and Mitchellville, to Galatin,TN, there reporting to Major General Crittenden, on November 8th. Crossing the Cumberland River, it met and drove back Morgan's pickets, next morning marched to Lebanon, again driving in his pickets, then at a gallop entered that town, two miles in advance of the Infantry, attacking and driving Morgan, with his force of 750 men, his two pieces of artillery, capturing a large number of mules, commissary stores and clothing, rejoining Crittenden at Silver Springs, where they engaged in scouting the surrounding countryside.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

On the 19th, they escorted the 14th. Brigade from Rural Hill to Stewart's Ferry, where they continued on scouting duty, when on the 9th., they reported to General Stanley, Chief of Cavalry, then marched to Camp Rosecrans, near Nashville, where they were again engaged in scouting, having lost 3 men wounded, during October and November. At 7 O'Clock on the morning of December the 4th., Colonel Minty, with 302 officers and men, moved from Nashville on a reconnaissance in the direction of Franklin. When about eight miles from Nashville, they encountered the confederate pickets, driving them back on both Wilson Creek and Franklin Pikes, to their reserve, posted at Hollow Tree Gap, naturally an exceedingly strong position. Dislodging the confederates at this point, they advanced to within one mile of Franklin, where a large confederate force was stationed., thence they returned to camp at Nashville, not having sustained any loss. On the 17th., the Regiment, as part of a larger cavalry force, under the command of General D.S. Stanley, moved towards Triune, engaging the confederates about eight miles out, on the Wilson Creek Pike, driving them back to within three miles of Triune. Learning that the southerners were in force at that point, under Buckner and Hardee, General Stanley withdrew three miles and halted on a crossroad to Franklin, the horses remain saddled all of the night. Before daybreak, they moved on, arriving at Franklin about 7 A.M. Finding the confederates 1300 strong, well posted, under cover of houses along the bank of the river, Colonel Minty advanced with the Regiment at a gallop to a shallow ford, the bridge having been destroyed, where, with his revolving rifles, he succeeded in forcing a crossing, capturing the rebel pickets and dislodging the force behind them. He pursued them three miles, keeping well in advance of the mounted force, killing one Captain and four men, wounding six, and capturing a stand of colors along with seventeen prisoners, two of whom were officers. Then returning to Franklin, they destroyed a large supply of flour and other stores. Notwithstanding the Regiment was much exposed to hostile fire, they suffered no casualties. They then returned to camp at Nashville.

On the 15th., Captain Abeel, with a picket of 40 men, stationed on the Murfreesboro Pike, was approached by a flag of truce, then while negotiating with a rebel officer, who accompanied it, was surprised and captured with his entire command.

On the 20th., they fought at Laurel Hill. On the 21st., Captain Mix, with 50 men moved out of camp, with orders to scout in the direction of Franklin, on both sides of Wilson Creek Pike, to obtain all information possible. About 2 miles out, he met Colonel Stanley, in charge of a forage train, with two regiments of infantry, a section of artillery, and a detachment of 30 men of the 4th. Kentucky cavalry. The Colonel informed Captain Mix that the Kentuckians were skirmishing with the confederates, and directed him to join them, assume command, then act as his judgement might dictate. Dismounting his men, but failing to dislodge the rebels, strongly posted behind a stone wall, the Captain remounted his force, then charged, causing a precipitate retreat of the defenders, only after they fired two volleys, wounding Sergeant McIntire of Company "B", while the confederates lost 7 killed, with 10 captured.

There was a general advance of the Army of the Cumberland from Nashville, on the 26th, towards Laverge. The Regiment, in command on Lieutenant Colonel Dickinson, as a part of Minty's Brigade, met the confederates about 10 miles out, on the Murfreesboro Pike. After sharp skirmishing, the rebels fell back, being steadily reinforced until reaching Laverge, where they made a stand with 2500 cavalry and mounted infantry, with four pieces of artillery, under the command of General Wheeler. Here the fighting continued until dark, when the Regiment bivouacked, having lost one wounded. On the morning of the 27th., the rebels having fallen back, Minty's Brigade moved forward, with the exception of one battalion of the 4th., under the command of Captain Mix, who was sent to the left in advance of the brigade, to report to General Hazen, on the Jefferson Pike. General Hazen directed Captain Mix to gain possession of a bridge, about two miles in front of him, to prevent its destruction. He pushed forward, when he was immediately confronted by a force of rebel cavalry. He charged, then in less than fifteen minutes, had possession of the bridge, having driven an entire rebel regiment of cavalry before them. He was in turn attacked by the whole force of the brigade, but held his position, for an hour and a half, when General Hazen came up with his infantry, when the confederates fell back. Captain Mix had two men wounded with three taken as prisoners.

On the afternoon of the 31st., the Regiment having moved rapidly across the country from Laverge, whither it had been sent the night before to operate against General Wheeler, rejoined the brigade, which took up a position on the right flank of General McCook, at Stone River, and nearly parallel to, and about three-fourths of a mile from, the Nashville and Murfreesboro Pike.

Here the Regiment, formed a line of dismounted skirmishers, close to the edge of a wood, out of which had been driven a large force of confederate cavalry. Colonel Minty, with his brigade, was here driven back by an overwhelming force of dismounted cavalry, with four pieces of artillery, just at sundown. The rebels remounted, then advancing from the woods, formed four lines. After falling back to the cover of a small knoll, the Colonel reformed the brigade, then ordered a charge, General Stanley leading two companies of the 4th., along with 50 men of the 15th. Pennsylvania, routing the confederates, while capturing four stands of colors. At the same time, Colonel Minty charged the first line in his front, and with the balance of the 4th., along with the 1st. Tennessee, driving it back, then again reforming, dashed at the second line of rebels, which in turn broke and ran, retreating from the field. During the engagement the Regiment lost 5 wounded, 3 prisoners with 2 missing, while in the whole operations surrounding the Battle of Stone River, lost 12 horses killed, 3 wounded and 8 captured. While the loss to the confederates appears to have been very great in prisoners, as Minty's Brigade alone captured 192.

The Regiment, with its brigade, moved out on Murfreesboro on the evening of the 9th., returning to Nashville, scouting the area in between the two cities, to return on the 19th. Early in February the Regiment set out on a scouting mission to gain information and hinder the confederates operating under General's Wheeler and Forrest. During this scout the Regiment marched over 250 miles in much privation, due to the rainy cold weather, but returned with 145 prisoners, including 2 Colonels and 14 other commissioned officers.

The Regiment remained in the Tennessee area, continually scouting and skirmishing with the rebels, until April of 1864, when 800 strong and well equipped, now armed with the Spencer repeating carbine, they left Nashville, under the command of Colonel Park, marching to Columbia, where they became part of the 2nd. Cavalry Division. They then moved through Shelbyville, Tullahoma and Dechard, over the Cumberland Mountains to Stevenson, then Bridgeport, crossed the Tennessee River, to Shell Mound, crossed Raccoon Ridge, Lookout Valley, Lookout Mountain, Pigeon Mountain to Lafayette, then across Taylor's Ridge to Vilanov, GA. They then participated in all of the movements of the army, in the March to Atlanta, where scouting and skirmishing became almost a daily occurrence, in addition to the patrols needed to locate the defensive positions of the retreating confederates. When the Regiment reached Atlanta, in August, its men and mounts had been worked to the limits of endurance.

During the past 12 months, the Regiment had marched over 2600 miles, when they were ordered back to Nashville for re-mounting and re-equipping. On the 12th. of January, 1865, they again moved out, to conduct operations in the Alabama and Georgia areas.

On the 7th. of May 1865, the Regiment was ordered to proceed, as quickly as possible, to Spaulding, GA, in Irwin County, and picket the Ocmulgee River, from Hawkinsville to the mouth of the Oconee River, for the purpose of preventing the escape of Jefferson Davis, who was then supposed to be making his way to the coast, and if the Regiment got on his track to follow him wherever he went, then to capture, or kill him without fail. At Abbyville, Colonel Minty became satisfied that Davis had already crossed the Ocmulgee River, then ascertained that the 1st. Wisconsin Cavalry were following him closely in the direction of Irwinsville. With 153 of his best mounted men of the Regiment, he followed the line of the Ocmulgee for some miles, then took a bridle path, or blind road through the woods towards Irwinsville, arriving there about 2 A.M. on the 10th., to find that Davis's party had not yet passed.

Pretending to be a part of his escort, Colonel Pritchard gained information from a citizen that Davis was encamped in the woods about three fourths of a mile north of the town.

The camp in which Davis and his family were found was pleasantly situated, surrounded by a thick pine forest, close to a small swamp, not far from a running brook, affording healthful refreshment for the weary fugitives who rested near its banks. In the camp were standing three wall tents, in line, parallel with the road, facing the opposite direction, while the narrow space between the tents, was occupied by several horses, without equipment. Still beyond, in advance of this line of tents, was a small tent, pitched against a large tree. In this closure of tents, reposing all unconscious of the impending danger, lay Davis and his family, together with his military staff. Nearby was the rest of the camp, which appeared to be troops, with army wagons, ambulances, horses and cavalry equipment. The Regiment charged into the camp just at early dawn, completely surprising them, then making the arrest. A few Michigan men then guarded the tents, while the main force was called to the sound of firing, unfortunately caused by a collision of a portion of the 4th., with the 1st. Wisconsin Cavalry, closing in on the camp simultaneously with the 4th.

The camp was soon broken up, when after breakfast and a brief rest, the male prisoners were mounted on their own horses, Mrs. Davis, her servants and the rest of the family were placed in the ambulances for the trip to Macon. On arriving at Macon, Colonel Pritchard, Captain Hudson and Lieutenant's Stauber and Purinton, with 22 men were detailed to escort Davis to Washington D.C.

There having been a reward, of 100,000 dollars, posted for the capture of Davis, the men of the 4th. were naturally elated at their good fortune, however, the War Department appointed a commission that decided that the men of the 4th. were indeed entitled to the money, but when Congress approved the appropriation, a claim was immediately put forth by the men of the 1st. Wisconsin. It was not until July of 1868 that a bill authorizing the payment was passed, and at that time Congress felt the reward be shared by both the 4th. Michigan and the 1st. Wisconsin.

When the money was distributed, it was shared equally by all men who had participated in the expedition.

The Fourth gained a national reputation, with world wide notoriety, by the capture of Davis. It was an accomplishment of an eminently special and important duty, for the nation, so distinctive and definite in its character, as to render a like service impossible, giving it a place in the history of the war, without parallel.

The Regiment, while feeling its duty was more than aptly performed, and that the war was indeed finally complete, returned to Nashville, on the 1st. of July, where they were mustered out of service and paid off. Returning to Michigan, they arrived at Detroit, where they were disbanded on the 10th.

During their term of Federal service, they were engaged at:

Stamford, KY/ Gallatin, TN/ Lebanon, TN/ Rural Hill, TN/ Baird's Mill, TN/ Hollow Tree Gap, TN/ Wilson's Creek Road, TN/ Purdy, TN/ Franklin, TN/ Wilson Creek, TN/ Laverge, TN/ Jefferson's Bridge, TN/ Nashville Pike, TN/ Stone River, TN/ Manchester Pike, TN/ Harpeth River, TN/ Bradyville, TN/ Woodbury, TN/ Rover, TN/ Charlotte, TN/ Auburn, TN/ Liberty, TN/ Unionville, TN/ Thompson's Station, TN/ Rutherford Creek, TN/ Duck River, TN/ Prosperity Church, TN/ Snow Hill, TN/ McMinnville, TN/ Statesville, TN/ Alexandria, TN/ Wartrace, TN/ Middletown, TN/ Versailles, TN/ Cherry Valley, TN/ Shelbyville, TN/ Hickory Creek, TN/ Tullahoma, TN/ Rock Island, TN/ Sparta, TN/ Sperry Mill, TN/ Smith's Cross Roads, TN/ Reed's Bridge, TN/ Chickamauga, GA/ Rossville, GA/ Cotton Port, TN/ Hill Creek, TN/ Chattanooga, TN/ Cleveland, TN/ Mission Rdg, TN/ Tunnel Hill, GA/ Mission Bridge, GA/ Arundel Creek, GA/ Kingston, GA/ Dallas, GA/ Villa Rica, GA/ Lost Mountain, GA/ Big Shanty, GA/ McAfee's Cross Roads, GA/ Noonday Creek, GA/ Kenesaw Mountain, GA/ Roswell, GA/ Lebanon Mills, GA/ Stone Mountain, GA/ Covington, GA/ Flat Rock Creek, GA/ Atlanta, GA/ Fair Oaks, GA/ Jonesboro, GA/ Lovejoys Station, GA/ McDonough's, GA/ Roswell, GA/ Sweet Water, GA/ Moses Creek, GA/ New Hope Church, GA/ Stilesboro, GA/ Rome, GA/ Blue Pond, GA/ Selma, AL/ Double Bridge, GA/ Macon, GA/ The Capture of Jefferson Davis

Total Enrollment--2217..... Killed in Action--32..... Died of Wounds--15..... Died of Disease--328

Total Casualty Rate--16.9%

SOURCE: <http://hometown.aol.com/dlharvey/4thcav.htm>

=====

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men: Company E, 4th Michigan Cavalry: <http://www.michiganinthewar.org/cavalry/4cave.htm>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Enlisted As Private In Company E, 4th Michigan Regiment, U.S. Cavalry, 24 Dec 1863, Michigan.
- He was ill about 1864 in Military Hospital At Columbia, Tennessee.
- He appeared on the census on 16 Jul 1870 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan.
- He was employed in Fisherman, Hunter And Trapper (Listed As Laborer In Army Papers).
- His obituary was published in the Iosco County Gazette on 14 Aug 1879 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan. The Iosco County Gazette (August 14, 1879) a Tawas, Michigan newspaper reported on the:

"Death of Simon Sharrow.

Last Friday afternoon Simon Sharrow, one of the old residents of this section, committed suicide by drowning in a spring at his farm near East Tawas while in a violently insane condition. Ever since last fall he has been gradually growing insane and quite recently he has been so much worse that his own family were in fear of their lives. The day before he died his wife and daughter came to Tawas for safety, and it appears that while all the family were absent and his oldest son was getting out papers to have him taken care of by the proper officers, he committed the fatal act. His body was found soon after, and a coroners inquest was held over the remains. He leaves a wife and family of four children to mourn his sad and untimely end."

Simon married **Elizabeth Armstrong** [293] [MRIN:212], daughter of **John Armstrong** [126] and **Ruth Hutton** [127], on 2 Jan 1854 in Lower Saginaw (Now Bay City, Bay County), Michigan.²⁰⁰ Elizabeth was born before 8 Mar 1835 in Thursby, Cumberland, England⁶⁹, christened on 8 Mar 1835 in Thursby, Cumberland, England, and died after 1880 in Michigán.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:37318

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: J. H. Little, Justice of the Peace, 2 Jan 1854, Lower Saginaw (Now Bay City, Bay County), Michigan. Simon, 23 and Elizabeth 19 married; witnessed by James Hayes and Margaret Hayes

General Notes: CAUTION: Elizabeth Armstrong's ancestry is currently "speculative" - probable, but unproven.

Barbara Sprik passed on the following information relayed by Marjoree ?? found in the family bible:

Elizabeth Armstrong [Sharrow] may have been born in Bay City, MI or in Liverpool, England (possibly different individuals with name Elizabeth??)

=====

The 16 Jul 1870 Census of Tawas, Iosco lists Elizabeth, age 35, born in Michigan

The 19 Jun 1880 Census of Baldwin Township, Iosco County, MI lists Elizabeth Sharrow (age 45) and 4 children: William (21), John (19), Charles (17), and Ellen (14). All the boys are shown as occupied as laborers.

=====

1880 Census

Census Place: Baldwin, Iosco, Michigan

Source: FHL Film 1254584 National Archives Film T9-0584 Page 395A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace		
Elizabeth SHARROW	Self	F	W W	45	ENG	Occ: Keeping House	Fa: ENG Mo: ENG	
William SHARROW	Son	M	S W	21	MI	Occ: Laborer	Fa: CAN Mo: FRA	
John SHARROW	Son	M	S W	19	MI	Occ: Laborer	Fa: CAN Mo: ENG	
Charles SHARROW	Son	M	S W	17	MI	Occ: Laborer	Fa: CAN Mo: ENG	
Ellen SHARROW	Dau	F	S W	14	MI	Occ: At Home	Fa: CAN Mo: ENG	

=====

In the 1850 (8 Aug 1850) Saginaw Twp, Saginaw County, Michigan Census, there is a 15 year old Elizabeth Armstrong, born in New York, living with the Gardiner D. Williams family. Gardiner was 42, a lumberman, born in MA. His wife is Eliza, 42, NY; George F, MI (engineer) 18; William A, 15, MI; Stuart L, 13, MI. Also living in the same house was Helen Taylor, 33, NY and Zachariah R. Webb, 71, accountant, England.

Gardiner appears in the 1840 Saginaw Census as head of household with 10 people total:

	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
Male	1	2	2							
Female				1				1	1	1

(http://www.ancestry.com/search/io/browse.asp?c=11&state=Michigan&county=Saginaw&township=Saginaw&ed=&roll=M432_361&STAbrv=MI&starting=168&ending=189&rp=174&hash=1034511937&width=2281&height=2881&levels=5&colorspace=Grayscale)

=====

Research Notes: ARMSTRONG HISTORY

According to an act passed by the Scottish Parliament in 1587, as long ago as the 16th century Border families were described as clans. " For the quieting and keeping in obedience of the inhabitants of the Borders, Highlands and Isles", runs the act, which contains a roll of " the clans that have Captains, Chiefs and Chieftains ". The Armstrongs were one of the most important and notorious of these families and kept the Borders in constant turmoil up to the 17th century.

The story goes that the progenitor of the clan was one Fairbairn, armour bearer to a Scottish king, who went to the king's assistance when his horse was killed under him in battle, hoisted the monarch on to his own horse out of danger, the feat of lifting the King dressed in armour on to a horse by himself is said to have given him the name Armstrong and estates in the Borders.

The Armstrongs are more probably of English descent as they are recorded in Cumbria and other places in northern England well before they are recorded in Scotland. Gilbert Armstrong was steward of the household to King David II in the 1360s, but the first family of the name on record is found in Liddesdale in 1376, (there main center) the chief's residence was at Mangerton, a lesser chieftan being established at Whitehaugh in the early 16th century. While the Armstrongs held lands all along the Borders, here their power was unquestionable. They could muster 3,000 mounted men at a time, and their lawlessness is legendary.

The Armstrongs of Gilnockie were the principal branch of the clan, and in the early part of the 16th century John Armstrong of Gilnockie built the Hollows Tower in Eskdale, which though sacked in 1528 by lord Dacre (the English warden of the borders) stands to this day. The Armstrongs sacked and burnt Netherby in Cumbria in retaliation .

They had a fierce blood feud with the Johnstons which contributed to the decision of King James V to put an end to the anarchy. While on a progress through the borders in 1530 James V persuaded Gilnockie to meet with him, when he arrived accompanied by a tail of forty or so men (unarmed as protocol demanded) " What wants yon knave that a king should have? " the king is said to have growled as he gave orders to seize and hang them. After Gilnockie's attempts at negotiation failed he remarked " I am but a fool to seek grace at such a graceless face, but had I known you would have taken me this day I would have lived in the Borders despite King Harry and you both " Gilnockie and over thirty of his followers were hanged at Carlingrigg. This event is the subject of one of the best-known Border ballads

The family never recovered from this and were largely dispersed early in the 17th century, Archibald Armstrong of Mangerton was executed in 1610 and there lands passed to the Scotts, a powerful Border family their allies and occasional enemies.

Although there is more than one story about the origins of the Armstrongs, perhaps one of the most widely accepted is the saga of Siward, The Viking, also know

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

as Siward Fairbairn of the Strong Arm (see Reference Listing #1) <bookrefs.html>. Siward was the son of a Danish King and lived in England from about 995 till his death in 1056. In those days, the ruler of any small territory was a king, so exactly where his father, Hringo, King of Upland, also known as Earl Beorn, would fall on the yardstick of earthly royalty is not clear; however, at the very least, he would be considered of noble birth.

Whether Siward was born in England is also not known for certain. However, he was the first to carry the name of Armstrong and was listed in the History of England as having earned the right to the title of Earl of Northumbria (Northumberland) having been conferred the title by Edward the Confessor.

Siward, the Fairbairn, was said to be of giant-like stature and a strong man, blue-eyed, very fair with light hair and beard. The legend goes that Siward took ship and sailed with 50 of his men from Danemark, arriving at what is today called the Shetland Islands, where he is said to have encountered a dragon which he slew in single combat. Dragons, as most of us know, are mythical creatures which the dictionary states were first defined as a large serpent. He apparently got a kick out of killing serpents, as he put out to sea again and finally landed in Northumbria where he began looking for another one to fight with. Here he met an old man who he thought was his god, Odin, who told him he had already killed the dragon and for him, Siward, to sail southward to the mouth of the Thames river which could bring him to the wealthy city of London (one would think that there would have been plenty of serpents there). The old man then gave him a standard (flag) to carry which signified The Raven of Earthly Terror (Edgar Allen Poe must have read about our ancestor!). He was received by Edward the Confessor, the King of England, with much ceremony and was made many promises if he would stay with the King and help him fight to retain his kingship.

The following story about Siward has endured. One day, as he was leaving the court after an audience with King Edward, he was confronted by Tostig, Earl of Huntington, on a bridge, who insulted him by throwing dirt upon him. Siward took no offense at the time, but on confronting him on his return on the same bridge, the story goes that he decapitated Earl Tostig and carried his head back to the King. The King, being suitably impressed by this brawny warrior with violent tendencies, wisely awarded Siward the Earldom of Huntington in addition to Northumbria.

As Siward's reputation as a brave and valiant knight continued to increase, so also did the Kingdom of Edward continued to be visited by other Danes who held him and his people in much less esteem than did our good Siward. In fact, they became an ever-growing nuisance-- arriving by ship and plundering the eastern coast of England. As the most of the havoc they created was located in Westmoreland, Cumberland and Northumbria Counties, some wise soul counseled the King to put Siward in charge of defending this area. While perhaps properly descriptive if not overly flattering, it was reportedly stated that it was best that the little devil should be first exposed to the great devil.

Siward governed in peace the territory of Northumbria which extended from the Humber River to the Tweed River on the border of Scotland, and was greatly respected and loved by the Northumbrians who were chiefly of Danish extraction (better a Danish devil than an English saint?). He orchestrated several forays from Northumbria to the north and was successful in putting all territory under the command of the King of England.

The surname of Siward was Beorn (meaning bear) and relates to the Nordic legends of the Fairy Bear or Fay Bairn, from which the Border name of Fairbairn, originated. The name was applied to the stories of Siward and his father and were called the Fairy Bear Stories.

Siward had a sister (who's name is not known) who married Duncan, the King of Scotland from 1034-1040 AD. Prior to his death in 1056, Siward supported his nephew Malcolm, the rightful heir, against Shakespeare's famous King Macbeth of Scotland who had killed Malcolm's father King Duncan.

By 1070, the Battle of Hastings (1066) was over and England had been conquered by William of Normandy. Malcolm III had been on the Scottish throne since the death of Macbeth in 1057 and Siward has been dead since 1056. His first son, Osberne Bulax, was killed in the battle of Macbeth in 1054, some say by the hand of Macbeth, himself. Osberne is also said to have married the daughter of Lady Godiva. Siward's second son, Waltheof (which means forest thief - nice name!) is alternately in and out of favor with William the Conqueror. For example, his wife, Juditha, is a niece of William and in 1069 we find that King William restored the earldom of Northumbria to Waltheof. However, in 1076 he was betrayed by King William and brought to the outskirts of Westminster where he was beheaded.

Osberne Bulax had two sons named Siward Barn the Red and Siward Barn the White (Fairbeorn). Not much is known of Siward the Red, but it is known that Siward Barn the White became a refugee and fled to Scotland with many other men of distinguished renown including Edgar, the Atheling, the rightful King of England.

Waltheof left no male descendant. However, Matilda (called Maude), his daughter (after her first husband died) married King David I, the son of King Malcolm of Scotland and his wife Margaret, who was the sister of Edgar the Atheling mentioned above. Both the Scottish and English royalty have descended from Waltheof to the present day.

Malcolm III, the 85th King of Scotland greeted Siward Barn the White (his cousin) with great kindness, and together they fought against William the Conqueror, driving him out of Northumbria. An interesting story apparently involves Siward the White Fairbeorn during a battle against England. During this battle, King Malcolm's horse was killed under him partially crippling him and young Siward fought his way to the King's side. Passing his left arm around the King's body under his arms, he reportedly fought his way with a great sword through the enemy to a place of safety. For his courageous act he was knighted by the King, given land and a castle on the Scottish border, and from that time on was referred to as the Sword of the Strong Arm (or Armstrong). This was how he and his descendants came to inherit the lands of Mangerton in Liddesdale.

These lands, known as the Debateable Land, were disputed for centuries by both Scotland and England. As time went on they were protected by neither nation and, as the Armstrongs were of both Anglo and Danish descent, they were entirely different from the Celtic Clans of Northern Scotland. As a result of blood ties and loyalties not unlike those of the Mafia in Sicily some centuries later, these Clans avenged blood for blood for centuries. In this environment it is not hard to understand how a reputation for plundering, bloodshed, and violence came to be tied to these marauders of the border lands.

Little is said about the Armstrongs after the building of the Mangerton Tower, probably in 1135. Apparently no Chief was immediately recognized until 1300 when Alexander became the first Lord of Mangerton. Stories abound of the enmity between the Armstrongs and their neighbors the Lords of Soulis. For example, Alexander, the second Lord of Mangerton, was treacherously killed by William, Lord Soulis, after being invited to a feast at his castle. The Armstrong Clan flourished, however, and by the early 1500s, the Laird of Mangerton was able to gather 3,000 mounted fighters. One Scottish king said that while there were Armstrong and Elliots on the Border, Scotland was safe. The Armstrongs were ambassadors, earls, knights, farmers and above all, fighters. For example, Gilbert Armstrong, third son of Alexander, the second Lord of Mangerton, a distinguished clergyman and diplomat was the Canon of Moray from 1361 to 1375. In 1363 he served as a Commissioner to England for the ransom of King David II of Scotland who was held as a prisoner in England. In all there were ten Lords of Mangerton from Alexander through Archibald Armstrong who was denounced as a rebel in 1603, deprived of his lands in 1610, and executed at Edinburgh.

What happened to change our fortunes so greatly? James IV of Scotland was on good terms with the Scottish Border chiefs and he regularly visited and was entertained by them. His son, James V of Scotland, on the other hand, ruled by decree from distant Edinburgh and did little to protect his Border subjects or support them against repeated English incursions. In fact, in 1530, James V, with some 8000 men at arms surged into the borderlands and the betrayal of the Armstrongs began. Johnnie Armstrong, Laird of Gilknockie, was a much beloved and highly respected member of the Armstrong Clan, who James V invited to parlay. Accepting the King's invitation, he and 50 of his men went to meet with the King in good faith. Instead, they were seized and summarily executed. This incendiary act outraged the Armstrongs and their allies and set the Borders ablaze with rage and indignation-- increasing the violence and bloodshed it was intended to suppress. At the prodding of the King, the Church also entered the fray and the Armstrong's and other Border reivers were cursed by the Church excommunicated enmasse. The Armstrongs, with other Borderers, were thus left to their own devices so far as mutual self-defense was concerned.

Receiving neither aid nor comfort from the Scottish or from the English Crowns, the Armstrongs and other Border clans were forced to become makers of their own laws and protection. After Edward I of England slaughtered thousand of Scots at Berwick, self-defense and preservation became their paramount endeavor. The Borderers were forced to become the best in what had become a profession - a greater thief (raider) did never ride was one complimentary description of an Armstrong, Jock O'Syde, in Liddesdale. They would raid by night and attend Carlisle Market by day, greeted by all who knew them. Unable to do more than bare subsistence farming, the cupboard was frequently bare. When the lady of the house served her Laird a pair of spurs on a plate, this meant it was time to ride and raid the other side of the Border yet again.

The bloodshed and violence continued. In 1603, Elizabeth I died and James VI of Scotland (James I of England) was declared her heir. After a splendid coronation at Westminster Abbey, James settled down to life at the English Court. One of his highest priorities was the suppression of the Border families like the Armstrongs, as he was afraid that their incursions would make him unpopular in England. As a result, he established powerful landlords in the Debateable Land around Liddesdale and Eskdale, and appointed Sir William Cranston to put to death all within two miles of the Border. A large number of Armstrong reivers were tortured and hung at the Market Cross in Edinburgh, at Carlisle and no doubt on a number of local gibbets. The last Armstrong raid of any importance took place in 1611 and for it, Lance Armstrong of Whithaugh - along with others - was executed a year later. Cranston generated the first forced migrations to Ireland and the subsequent Undertaking of the Plantation of Ulster in 1608. In the 18th century, farms were merged and more migrations followed.

The Armstrong lands of Mangerton passed into the hands of the Buccleuchs. Many members of the once powerful Armstrong Clan were shipped off to Ireland, including Johnnie Armstrong's grandson, William who settled in Fermanagh. Thus, many who had survived found themselves on the Solway shore waiting for

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

emigrant ships to take them from an inhospitable homeland. Homeless, leaderless, and sometimes penniless, they went westward to Ireland and North America, and south to Australia and New Zealand in search of new beginnings. Perhaps the most famous descendent of the Fermanagh Armstrongs was Neil Armstrong, the American astronaut and the first human to set foot on the moon during the Apollo 11 mission in 1969.

The dissolution and dispersal of the Armstrongs followed some two hundred years of Border brigandage and treachery, ending in the depopulated areas and vast estates of the present day Whithaugh, Mangerton and Gilnockie, which had at one time been the Clan's greatest strongholds. A proud and courageous family had been reduced to a smattering of broken men. The Armstrongs have been scattered and now have neither chief nor recognized leader. However, as individuals the Armstrongs have survived and have lived up to their clan motto of "Invictus Maneo" or "We Remain Unvanquished."

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence between 1870-1880 in Iosco County, Michigan.
- Census 1880: 19 Jun 1880, Baldwin Twp., Iosco County, Michigan. http://www.ancestry.com/search/io/browse.asp?c=5&state=Michigan&county=Iosco&township=Other+Townships&ed=146&roll=T9_584&STAbv=MI&startimg=488&ending=513&rp=488&hash=19316158&width=2400&height=3285&levels=5&colorspace=Grayscale
Image 25 of 26 Line 1

Page 25, Supervisor Dist 3 Enum Dist 146

Elizabeth is "Keeping house" has Paralysis
William, John, Charles, Ellen living at home
sons all laborers

- Census 1850: Living with Zachariah Webb, a 71 year old accountant, 8 Aug 1850, Saginaw Twp, Saginaw County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1326 M i. **William (Charron) Sharrow-[266]**⁷¹ was born between 1858-1859 in Saginaw, Michigan, died on 16 Nov 1891 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Tawas, Michigan.
- + 1327 M ii. **John Nicolas (Charron) Sharrow-[294]** was born on 4 Feb 1861 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan, died on 30 Jan 1941 in Seattle, King, Washington, at age 79, and was buried on 3 Feb 1941 in Garden #10, Block 57, Lot C4.
- 1328 M iii. **Simon (Charron) Sharrow-[68407]** was born on 11 Mar 1861 in Saginaw City, Saginaw County, Michigan - Poss., was christened on 14 Jun 1863 in St. Andrew's Church, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, and died before 1870 in Not In 1870 Census.

General Notes: Baptised at St. Andrew's Catholic Church, on 14 June 1863, the same day as David Carl or Charles David (I believe that the records are in Latin). There is no day/month of birth for David according to the parish priest.
St. Andrew's Parish
612 N. Michigan Ave,
Saginaw, MI 48602-4387
(1-989-754-0487)

Noted events in his life were:
 - He was baptized on 14 Jun 1863 in St. Andrew's Church, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.
- + 1329 M iv. **Charles David (Charron) Sharrow-[295]** was born on 11 Mar 1863 in Saginaw, Michigan, was christened on 14 Jun 1863 in St. Andrew's Church, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, and died on 14 Jul 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, at age 72.
- 1330 F v. **Louise (Charron) Sharrow-[296]** was born in 1864 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan and died before 1870 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan.
- + 1331 F vi. **Helen Elizabeth (Charron) Sharrow-[297]**⁷² was born in Apr 1866.

832. Catherine Reaume-[348423]^{185, 242} (*Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1838.

Catherine married **Jules Tetreault**-[35669]²⁴² [MRIN:13198] on 22 Sep 1874 in St. Joseph, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1332 F i. **Nathalie Tetreault-[36294]**²⁴² was born on 2 Jan 1876 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 28 Nov 1956 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80, and was buried in Nov 1956 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- + 1333 F ii. **Rose Tetreault-[348417]**^{185, 242} was born on 28 Feb 1879, died on 6 May 1967 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88, and was buried on 9 May 1967 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.
- 1334 F iii. **Claire Tetreault-[36269]**^{185, 242} was born about 1880 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Claire married **Albert Toulouse**-[36526]²⁴² [MRIN:13722], son of **Pierre Toulouse**-[348422] and **Françoise Maillet**-[34425], on 18 Nov 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
Albert was born on 28 Mar 1879.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1335 F iv. **Valerie Tetreault-[35902]**²⁴² was born on 22 Mar 1881²⁴²

836. Terese Charron-[33779] (*André*⁵⁵⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*

*"The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1836,

died on 30 Jul 1880 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 44, and was buried on 1 Aug 1880 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Terese married **Antoine Labadie**-[34902]²⁴² [MRIN:6090], son of **Antoine Labadie**-[36247] and **Marguerite St.Pierre**-[36248], on 12 Jan 1857 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Antoine was Antoine Labideau.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:261270

Children from this marriage were:

1336 M i. **Joseph Labadie**-[12786] was born in 1875.

+ 1337 M ii. **Antoine Labadie**-[12821] was born about 1876.

1338 M iii. **François (Frank) Labadie**-[345498] was born on 4 Feb 1880 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

837. Julienne Charron-[33658]⁸⁵ (*Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV*

"The Immigrant" *"The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹)

was born on 26 Dec 1842 in Quebec, died on 8 Oct 1926 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 83, and was buried on 11 Oct 1926 in St.

Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Julienne married **Venance Cartier**-[58390] [MRIN:135637], son of **François Nouvion dit Sanscartier**-[348442] and **Esther Auger**-[348443], on 22 Nov 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Venance was born on 20 Sep 1840 in St. Lin, Quebec, died on 27 Jun 1940 in Ontario, Canada, at age 99, and was buried on 1 Jul 1940 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for Venance were Denis Cartier, Venance Nouvion dit Sanscartier, Venance Nouvion dit Sanscartier, Venance Sanscartier, and Venance Nouvion Dit Sanscartier.

General Notes: 1902 Census, Dover Township, Kent County, Film#T-6475, Div.5, page 1, FAM1:

Philomen Feb 6, 1876

Agusta Nov. 9, 1877

Leon Dec 4, 1887

Venance Sept. 20, 1840 born Quebec

Julienne Dec 26, 1842 born Quebec

Ester Mother April 22, 1819 born Quebec

Bella May 12, 1874

Alfred May 30, 1883

David June 30, 1885

Dover 1901 T-6475 5 1 5 1 Cariter Philomen Daughter Feb 6, 1876 Ontario

Dover 1901 T-6475 5 1 6 1 Cariter Agusta Son nov 9, 1877 Ontario

Dover 1901 T-6475 5 1 9 1 Cariter Leon Son Dec 4, 1887 Ontario

Dover 1901 T-6475 5 1 1 1 Cariter Venance Head Sept 20, 1840 Quebec

Dover 1901 T-6475 5 1 2 1 Cariter Julienne Wife Dec 26, 1842 Quebec

Dover 1901 T-6475 5 1 3 1 Cariter Ester Mother April 22, 1819 Quebec

Dover 1901 T-6475 5 1 4 1 Cariter Bella Daughter May 12, 1874 Ontario

Dover 1901 T-6475 5 1 7 1 Cariter Alfred Son May 30, 1883 Ontario

Dover 1901 T-6475 5 1 8 1 Cariter David Son June 30, 1885 Ontario

1871 Census, E. & W. Dover Township, Kent County Film # C9891:

San Cariter Venance, age 31, born Quebec

Julie, age 28, born Ontario

Emily, age 5

Mary, age 2

Louise, age - born Mar.

1891 Census, Dover Township, Kent County, Ontario, Dist.79, page 29/30, FAM #127:

Cartier, Venance, age 50, born Quebec

Julien, age 48, born Ontario

Emilie, age 22

Louise, age 20

Francis, age 21

Bella, age 17

Philomene, age 15

Augustus, age 13

Helena, age 11

Anna, age 9

Alfred, age 7

David, age 5

Leon, age 3

Dover 1901 T-6475 52 46 17 Cartier Noah Head May 11, 1875 Ontario-

Dover 1901 T-6475 52 46 17 Cartier Precille Wife Aug 26 1875 Ontario

Dover 1901 T-6475 52 46 17 Cartier Ginna Daughter Jan 3 1898 Ontario

Dover 1901 T-6475 52 46 17 Cartier Lidia Daughter July 31 1899 Ontario

Dover 1901 T-6475 52 46 17 Cartier Arsennor? Son Mar 26 1900 Ontario

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1339 F i. **Emelie Cartier**-[356127]¹⁸⁵ was born on 4 Oct 1866 in Ontario.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 1340 F ii. **Sophie Cartier-[356155]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Jun 1867 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1868 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 1, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1341 F iii. **Mary Cartier-[356156]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1869.
Mary married **Joseph Richer-[356157]** [MRIN:135652], son of **Toussaint Richer-[402260]** and **Judith (Julie) Charron-[402259]**, on 11 Feb 1896 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1342 F iv. **Louise Cartier-[356158]**¹⁸⁵ was born in Mar 1871.
Louise married **Antoine Richer-[356159]** [MRIN:135653] on 5 Feb 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 1343 M v. **François Cartier-[356160]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 22 Dec 1871 in Ontario, Canada.
- 1344 F vi. **Bella Cartier-[356161]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 12 Mar 1874.
Bella married **Gellinas Poissant-[356162]** [MRIN:135654] on 13 May 1902 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1345 F vii. **Philomene Cartier-[356163]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 6 Feb 1876, died on 3 Feb 1963 in Ontario, Canada, at age 86, and was buried on 5 Feb 1963 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
Philomene married **Ambroise Richer-[356164]** [MRIN:135655], son of **Toussaint Richer-[402260]** and **Judith (Julie) Charron-[402259]**, on 15 Nov 1904 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Ambroise was born on 3 Feb 1870 in Ontario, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1949 in Ontario, Canada, at age 79, and was buried on 5 Nov 1949 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
Noted events in his life were:
• He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 3 Feb 1870.
- 1346 M viii. **Auguste Cartier-[356165]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 9 Nov 1877 in Ontario, Canada.
Auguste married **Emma Martin-[356166]** [MRIN:135656], daughter of **Frank Martin-[401788]** and **Delia Turcotte-[401789]**, on 21 Nov 1904 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Emma was born on 4 Dec 1887.
- + 1347 F ix. **Hélène Cartier-[36289]**^{185, 242} was born on 1 May 1879 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{42, 373}, died in 1952 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73², and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².
- 1348 F x. **Anna Cartier-[356152]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Jun 1881 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 28 Jun 1899 in Ontario, Canada, at age 18, and was buried on 30 Jun 1899 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1349 M xi. **David Cartier-[356145]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 30 Jun 1885.
David married **Cécile Lucier-[356144]** [MRIN:135648] on 16 Apr 1907 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Cécile was Cecile Lucier.
- + 1350 M xii. **Leon Cartier-[356125]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 4 Dec 1887 in Ontario, Canada, died on 21 Feb 1968 in Ontario, Canada, at age 80, and was buried in 1968 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 1351 M xiii. **Alfred Cartier-[35885]**^{185, 242} was born on 30 May 1883 in Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 9 Feb 1962 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78², and was buried on 12 Feb 1962 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

838. Clémence Charron-[34435]²⁴² (*Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1844²⁴²

Clémence married **Jean Baptiste Maillet, Jr-[34427]**²⁴² [MRIN:12980], son of **Jean Baptiste Maillet-[28937]** and **Agathe Lauzon-[34362]**, in Sep 1863 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Jean was born in 1843²⁴². Another name for Jean was John Myers Jr.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662033

Children from this marriage were:

- 1352 F i. **Louisa Maillet-[34625]**²⁴² was born in 1861²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1353 M ii. **John Maillet-[34626]**²⁴² was born in 1863²⁴²

1354 F iii. **Hélène Maillet-[34628]**²⁴² was born on 14 Aug 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 17 Jun 1883 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 18.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 26 Jul 1864 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

1355 F iv. **Marie Edesse Maillet-[34627]**²⁴² was born on 14 Dec 1865²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 24 Dec 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

1356 M v. **Joseph Maillet-[34635]**²⁴² was born on 8 Mar 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 11 Mar 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Joseph married **Mary Amo-[34636]**²⁴² [MRIN:13106], daughter of **James Amo-[35762]** and **Philomene Gagnon-[35763]**, on 30 Sep 1896 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: 30 Sep 1896, Married At The Our Lady of Help Catholic Church In Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1357 F vi. **Rosanna Charron Maillet-[34629]**²⁴² was born in 1879²⁴²

1358 M vii. **Philippe Maillet-[34630]**²⁴² was born on 27 May 1882 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 11 Jun 1882 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Philippe married **Emma David-[34631]**²⁴² [MRIN:13104], daughter of **John David-[34670]** and **Julie Belanger-[34671]**, on 19 Jan 1906 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Emma was born on 18 Mar 1886²⁴² and died on 9 Mar 1928, at age 41²⁴²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: 19 Jan 1906, Married At The Our Lady of Help Catholic Church In Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

840. Jean Charron-[34152] (*Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Jan 1848.

Jean married **Adeline Gervais-[34150]** [MRIN:6063] on 19 Nov 1867 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Adeline was born on 7 Oct 1848 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:259074

Children from this marriage were:

1359 M i. **Calixte Charron-[34149]** was born in Sep 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in Sep 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 26 Sep 1876 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1360 M ii. **George Charron-[34147]** was born on 10 May 1879 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1361 F iii. **Eleanore Charron-[34146]** was born on 20 Jan 1881 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 19 Jun 1881 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jun 1881 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1362 F iv. **Edellea Charron-[12687]** was born on 11 Aug 1885 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1363 M v. **Fred Charron-[33721]** was born on 3 Oct 1887 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1364 M vi. **Laren Charron-[33718]** was born on 31 Mar 1888 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

842. Elie Charron-[34464]^{185, 242, 301} (*Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹)

was born on 16 Mar 1854 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80⁴²

General Notes: b. 16/3/1854 in Dover Twp. Kent Co. ON, Canada
d. Grande Pointe, Kent Co. ON, Canada

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 10 Oct 1854⁶⁰

Elie married **Agnes Maillet**-[34481]²⁴² [MRIN:12997], daughter of **Pierre Maillet**-[34354] and **Archange Reaume**-[34356], on 18 Nov 1878 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Agnes was born on 10 Nov 1859 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 23 Sep 1924, at age 64⁴². Other names for Agnes were Agnes Maillet (Meyers), and Agnes Myers.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 25 Dec 1859 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- She has conflicting death information of 23 Oct 1924.
- She has conflicting birth information of 5 Nov 1858 in Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1365 F i. **Rosee Charron**-[402710]¹⁸⁵ was born on 17 Oct 1879 in Ontario, Canada and died on 10 Feb 1880 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1366 F ii. **Rose Delima Charron**-[34555]^{242, 301} was born on 17 Mar 1879²⁴² died on 10 Feb 1880 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was buried on 11 Feb 1880 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- General Notes: d. in Paincourt
- + 1367 M iii. **Francis Charron**-[34556]^{185, 301} was born on 27 Sep 1880 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 16 Feb 1959, at age 78²⁴²
- + 1368 F iv. **Isabelle Charron**-[34557]^{185, 242, 301} was born on 16 Mar 1882 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 20 Mar 1922 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 40²
- 1369 F v. **Marie Charron**-[34678]^{242, 301} was born on 23 Nov 1883⁴² and died on 26 Nov 1886, at age 3⁴²
- + 1370 M vi. **Alfred Charron**-[34558]^{185, 242, 301} was born on 27 Dec 1885 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 4 Oct 1982 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 96² and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- + 1371 F vii. **Pamela Charron**-[34559]^{185, 242, 301} was born on 24 Jul 1887 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 19 Aug 1919 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 32² and was buried on 20 Aug 1919 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- + 1372 M viii. **Alphie Charron**-[34560]^{185, 242, 301} was born on 29 Apr 1889 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 Jul 1978, at age 89.
- 1373 F ix. **Ozana Charron**-[34561]^{185, 242, 301} was born on 20 Nov 1892 in Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 1374 F x. **Eda Charron**-[34562]^{185, 242, 301} was born on 10 Aug 1896 in Ontario, Canada²⁴²

843. François Charron-[34465]^{185, 242} (*Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1858 in Ontario, Canada²⁴²

François married **Bella Paquette**-[37507] [MRIN:6014], daughter of **Joseph Paquette**-[384971] and **Pauline (Appoline) Primeau** [384970], on 10 Feb 1879 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Bella was born on 18 Aug 1863 in Ontario.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1375 M i. **Edward Charron**-[37550] was born on 26 Sep 1890.
- 1376 F ii. **Medore Charron**-[33746] was born on 9 Mar 1892.
- 1377 M iii. **Xavier Charron**-[12520] was born on 3 Nov 1896.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1378 F iv. **Catherine Charron-[33748]** was born on 18 Jul 1897.

1379 F v. **Alcide Charron-[12799]** was born on 3 Jan 1899.

845. Anne Charron-[34460]⁴² (*Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Jul 1862²⁴²

Anne married **Antoine Labadie**-[34456]²⁴² [MRIN:12995], son of **Pierre Labadie**-[34359] and **Geneviève Maillet**-[34340], on 22 Jun 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Antoine was born on 30 Apr 1859 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662612

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witnesses: 22 Jun 1878, Jean-Baptiste Charron & Pierre Labadie.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 12 May 1859 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

1380 F i. **Marie Labadie**-[36268]²⁴² was born on 6 Jun 1864²⁴²

1381 M ii. **Peter Labadie**-[34689]²⁴² was born on 10 Sep 1881 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 22 Sep 1957 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 76²

Peter married **Joanne Mary Neveu**-[34690]²⁴² [MRIN:13122] on 27 Feb 1900 in Visitation Church Bay City, Michigan.²⁴²

847. Philomene Charron-[34468]⁴² (*Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Aug 1866 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1926, at age 60⁴²

Philomene married **Pierre David Maillet**-[34719]²⁴² [MRIN:13001], son of **Jean Baptiste Maillet**-[28937] and **Agathe Lauzon**-[34362], on 22 Nov 1881 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Pierre was born on 18 Apr 1858 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662863

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 5 May 1858 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1382 F i. **Valerie Maillet**-[35612]²⁴² was born on 5 Feb 1889²⁴²

+ 1383 M ii. **Adelard Myers**-[37127]²⁴² was born in 189²⁴² and died on 8 Apr 1959 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 68⁴²

+ 1384 F iii. **Sopranie Maillet**-[35613]²⁴² was born on 9 Jul 1894²⁴²

1385 F iv. **Rosie Maillet**-[35614]²⁴² was born on 20 Sep 1897²⁴²

1386 M v. **Gaspard Maillet**-[35615]²⁴² was born on 4 Feb 1900²⁴²

850. Elizabeth Crow-[345414]⁸⁵ (*Jeanne Charron*⁵⁶², *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 May 1846 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 1 Jun 1900 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 54, and was buried on 1 Jun 1900 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Benoni St. Pierre**-[345457] [MRIN:130403] on 16 Jan 1866 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Benoni was born on 20 Mar 1843 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 2 Jul 1918 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 75, and was buried on 4 Jul 1918 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Benoni was Benjamin St. Pierre.

General Notes: Alias:<ALIA> /Benjamin/

Children from this marriage were:

1387 M i. **James St. Pierre**-[345458]¹⁸⁵ was born on 1 Oct 1876 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1933 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 57, and was buried on 15 Dec 1933 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp.,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1 Oct 1876.

James married **Hélène Primeau**-[345460] [MRIN:130416] on 2 Jul 1900 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Hélène was born on 3 Jan 1875 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Dec 1977 in Ontario, Canada, at age 102, and was buried on 16 Dec 1977 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Hélène was Helene Primeau.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 3 Jan 1875.

- 1388 F ii. **Jeannette St. Pierre**-[345459]¹⁸⁵ was born on 24 Apr 1871 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 10 Feb 1897 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 25, and was buried on 12 Feb 1897 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

852. Theodore Charron-[58236]²⁴² (*Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Aug 1855 and died on 21 Mar 1925, at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 17 Apr 1855⁴²

Theodore married **Phoebe Hebert**-[58458]²⁴² [MRIN:20629] on 6 Nov 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Phoebe was born on 7 Jul 1857 and died on 9 Dec 1920, at age 63.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1095173

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 20 Jul 1857⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1389 F i. **Emma Charron**-[36328]²⁴²
- + 1390 F ii. **Elizabeth Charron**-[36446]²⁴² was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²

853. Julienne Charron-[58459] (*Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1858.

Julienne married **William Sterling**-[58460] [MRIN:20699], son of **William Sterling, Sr.**-[353527] and **Rosalie Dubois**-[353528], on 6 Nov 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. William was born in 1852 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1391 M i. **Joseph A. Sterling**-[345159] was born on 5 Jan 1881 in Ontario, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1946 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 65, and was buried on 6 Dec 1946 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1392 M ii. **Honoré Hyacinthe "Jesse" Sterling**-[345162] was born on 2 Dec 1884 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 10 Jul 1967 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada.
- Honoré married **Roseanna Metivier**-[345163] [MRIN:130278], daughter of **Édouard Metivier**-[345164] and **Justine Pacquette**-[345165], on 24 Sep 1907 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Roseanna was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, christened in 1889 in St. Joseph Parish, Corunna, Ontario, Canada, died on 31 Dec 1989 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 100, and was buried in Jan 1990 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada.

858. George Sharrow-[7815] (*Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Apr 1845 and died on 24 Sep 1919, at age 74.

George married **Louisa Lozen**-[46] [MRIN:47], daughter of **Charles Lozen**-[7878] and **Zoé (Genaw) Gelina**-[7879]. Louisa was born on 1 Jul 1851 and died on 14 Jan 1941, at age 89.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34709

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 1393 M i. **William Sharrow-[7816]** was born on 11 Jun 1871 in St. Clair County, Michigan.
- + 1394 M ii. **Henry Sharrow-[7817]** was born on 27 Feb 1873 in St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴⁹ and died on 27 Sep 1960, at age 87.
- 1395 M iii. **George Sharrow-[40180]** was born on 2 Oct 1880 and died on 31 Dec 1943 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, at age 63.
- + 1396 M iv. **Albert Sharrow-[67739]** was born on 12 Jul 1881 and died on 17 Mar 1959 of Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 77.
- 1397 F v. **Alice Rose Sharrow-[64303]** was born on 1 Aug 1882 in Georgia.
Alice married **John Justin-[64095]** [MRIN:22569] in Dec 1904.
- 1398 M vi. **John Sharrow-[64177]** was born in Jun 1887 in Georgia.
- 1399 F vii. **Phoebe Sharrow-[67777]** was born on 15 Oct 1892 in Georgia²⁷⁴

860. Josephine Sharrow-[6478]⁸⁴ (*Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Jun 1855, died on 29 May 1899 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 43, and was buried in St. Catherines Cemetery, Algonac, Michigan.

Josephine married **Dennis (Genaw) Gelina**[58549]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3618], son of **Joseph (Gelina) Genaw**[7837] and **Thérèse Riopel**-[8479]. Dennis was born on 20 May 1850 in Prob. New Baltimore, St. Clair, Michigan and died on 2 Aug 1928 in Cotelville, Michigan, at age 78.¹⁸⁴ Another name for Dennis was Dennis (Gelina) Genaw.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:139708

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 20 May 1850 and St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan¹⁸⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1400 F i. **Florence Genaw-[35223]**
- 1401 M ii. **Joseph Genaw-[35387]**
- 1402 F iii. **Elise Genaw-[58842]**
- 1403 F iv. **Agnes Genaw-[58952]**
- 1404 F v. **Margaret Genaw-[58963]**
- 1405 M vi. **Harry Genaw-[59263]**
- 1406 M vii. **Russell Genaw-[59264]**

861. Anthony Sharrow-[7812](*Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Apr 1857 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 17 Mar 1947 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 89.

General Notes: This Anthony could be in the Antoine, Andre, Pierre lineage or could be in the Simon's Second Wife's son: Antoine line
There are also Algonac Sharrows descended from a Frank and a George.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Clay Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?f3=&f2=sharrow&sx=&f5=mi&f4=st.+clair&f7=&f14=&f21=&submit=search&server=search&databaseid=6224&db=1930usfedcen&ti=0&refine=1&gss=angs&fh=10>

Anthony, 74
Lucy, 69
David, 44

Anthony married **Lucy Ann Lozen**-[7813] [MRIN:3997], daughter of **Charles Lozen**-[7878] and **Zoé (Genaw) Gelina**[7879], in Jun 1876 of Algonac, St. Clair, Michigan. Lucy was born on 17 Mar 1861 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan¹⁸⁴ and died on 11 Feb 1948 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 86.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:164248

Children from this marriage were:

- 1407 F i. **Lucille Ida "Lucy" Sharrow-[7818]** was born on 23 Jun 1878 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴⁹ and died on 25 Sep 1958, at age 80.
- Lucille married **Henry Sharrow-[7817]** [MRIN:3999], son of **George Sharrow-[7815]** and **Louisa Lozen-[46]**. Henry was born on 27 Feb 1873 in St. Clair County, Michigan⁴⁹ and died on 27 Sep 1960, at age 87.
- 1408 M ii. **Dennis Sharrow-[7835]** was born in Dec 1880 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.
- + 1409 M iii. **John Anthony Sharrow-[60287]** was born on 17 Jan 1882 in Michigan and died on 10 Nov 1957, at age 75.
- + 1410 M iv. **Frank Sharrow-[7814]** was born on 26 Dec 1883 and died on 28 Sep 1952 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, at age 68.
- 1411 M v. **David Sharrow-[59277]** was born on 11 May 1886 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan and died on 14 Mar 1950, at age 63.
- + 1412 F vi. **Anna Catherine Sharrow-[7820]** was born on 21 Jul 1888 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan⁷⁵
- + 1413 M vii. **Andrew Sharrow-[7833]** was born on 24 Oct 1891 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan and died on 3 May 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 64.
- 1414 F viii. **Elizabeth Mary Frances Sharrow-[7834]** was born on 22 May 1894 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan⁷⁶
- Elizabeth married **George Schram-[59175]** [MRIN:4002] on 18 Apr 1910.

863. Mary Ann Sharrow-[6477]⁸⁴ (*Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1862 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 24 Apr 1949, at age 86⁸⁴

Mary married **Gregory (Genaw) Gelina-[6476]**¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3617], son of **Joseph (Gelina) Genaw-[7837]** and **Thérèse Riopel-[8479]**. Gregory was born on 2 May 1857 in New Baltimore, Macomb, Michigan⁸⁷ and died on 4 May 1943 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 86¹⁸⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:139677

Children from this marriage were:

- 1415 M i. **Gregory (Genaw) Gelina-[6503]**⁸⁴ was born on 20 Apr 1880 in Clay Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan⁸⁴ and died on 8 Apr 1972 in East China Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 91⁸⁴
- Gregory married **Belle Baker-[6509]**¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3628] on 7 Jun 1904 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.
- + 1416 M ii. **Nelson M. (Genaw) Gelina-[6504]**⁸⁴ was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan and died on 28 Oct 1946 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 64⁸⁴
- + 1417 M iii. **David G. (Genaw) Gelina-[6506]**⁸⁴ was born between 1882-1887¹⁸⁴
- + 1418 F iv. **Mary Louise (Genaw) Gelina-[6505]**⁸⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1884 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan⁸⁴ and died on 23 May 1973 in East China Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 88⁸⁴
- 1419 M v. **John (Genaw) Gelina-[6507]**⁸⁴ was born in 1889¹⁸⁴
- General Notes: [Charron.Sharrow.Andre.1793.JoAnn.Gonzalez.pln3745@blackfoot.net.ged]
Had 2 daughters, 4 sons.
- John married **May Bloomfield-[6513]**¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3632].
- + 1420 F vi. **Emma (Genaw) Gelina-[6508]**⁸⁴ was born in 1892¹⁸⁴
- + 1421 F vii. **Carrie (Genaw) Gelina-[6481]**⁸⁴ was born in 1896.
- + 1422 F viii. **Charlotte "Lottie" (Genaw) Gelina-[6485]**⁸⁴ was born in 1898.
- + 1423 F ix. **Josephine (Genaw) Gelina-[6491]**⁸⁴ was born on 23 Jul 1899 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan⁸⁴
- 1424 M x. **David Gelina-[39292]** was born on 23 Sep 1899.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1425 F xi. **Mada Gelina-[39293]** was born in 1902 and died on 3 Apr 1903 in Clay Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 1.

+ 1426 F xii. **Irene (Genaw) Gelina-[6496]**⁸⁴ was born in 1904¹⁸⁴

864. Frank Sharrow-[7821] (*Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1867 and died before 1897.

Frank married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lozen-[380]** [MRIN:273], daughter of **Charles Lozen-[7878]** and **Zoé (Genaw) Gelina-[7879]**, on 13 Oct 1888. Elizabeth was born on 21 Dec 1866 and died on 14 Jan 1937, at age 70.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:39170

Children from this marriage were:

1427 F i. **Zoa Sharrow-[9618]** was born in Apr 1889.

1428 F ii. **Sarah Sharrow-[9617]** was born in Nov 1890.

1429 F iii. **Sarah Sharrow-[7823]** was born on 23 Nov 1892 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan⁴⁹

1430 M iv. **William Sharrow-[9620]** was born on 31 Dec 1893 and died on 7 May 1974, at age 80.

William married **Leona Borisquette-[9619]** [MRIN:4692].

869. Helen Sharrow-[6574]²⁵¹ (*James (Jacques Charron)*⁵⁶⁸, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1855 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁵⁶ and died on 2 Jun 1943, at age 88⁵¹

Helen married **Thomas (Genaw) Gelina-[6572]**²⁵¹ [MRIN:3650], son of **Joseph (Gelina) Genaw-[7837]** and **Thérèse Riopel-[8479]**. Thomas was born on 6 Apr 1843 in New Baltimore, St. Clair, Michigan⁵⁷ and died on 15 Jan 1919 in Clay Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 75²⁵¹

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:140806

Children from this marriage were:

1431 F i. **Mary Catherine (Gelina) Genaw-[6579]**²⁵¹

1432 F ii. **Caroline (Gelina) Genaw-[6580]**²⁵¹

1433 M iii. **Thomas (Gelina) Genaw-[6576]**²⁵¹ was born on 23 Sep 1873 in Prob. New Baltimore, St. Clair, Michigan⁵⁷

1434 M iv. **Joseph Genaw-[35221]** was born on 22 Oct 1880.

1435 M v. **James A. (Gelina) Genaw-[6578]**²⁵¹ was born in Nov 1885 in Prob. New Baltimore, St. Clair, Michigan and died on 13 Dec 1924 in Died In Automobile Accident, at age 39.

1436 U vi. **Rano (Gelina) Genaw-[6577]**²⁵¹ was born in 1901 in Prob. New Baltimore, St. Clair, Michigan and died in 1922, at age 21.

876. Alexander R Sharrow-[58485] (*James (Jacques Charron)*⁵⁶⁸, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1868 and died on 18 Jun 1939 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed between 1900-1925 in Great Lakes Ship Captain.
- He appeared on the enum dist 6, page 7B census in 1930 in Clay Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?server=search&databaseid=6224&db=1930usfedcen&ti=0&type=p&title=1930+u.s.+federal+census&f3=&f2=sharrow&sx=&f5=mi&f4=&f7=&f14=&f21=&submit.x=52&submit.y=7&gss=angs&fh=70>

Alexander married **Josephine E. Blanchard-[58486]** [MRIN:20709], daughter of **Theophilis (Theodore) Blanchard-[89143]** and **Mathilda Reynolds Lapin-[89144]**, on 24 Apr 1888 in Immaculate Conception Church, Anchorville, St. Clair County, Michigan. Josephine was born on 5 Feb 1871 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died on 6 Aug 1943 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 72.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1100066

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Abt 1873. 1930 census states Josephine E is 57

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1437 F i. **Dorothea "Dot" Sharrow-[89146]** was born in Nov 1894 in St. Clair County, Michigan.
- 1438 F ii. **Maybelle Sharrow-[1379]** was born on 29 Aug 1904 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.
- 1439 M iii. **Benard L. Sharrow-[338595]** was born about 1908.

887. Phoebe Lea Charron-[34567]²⁴² (*Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Poss. St. Philippe, Grand Pointe, Ontario, Canada.

Phoebe married **Cyrille Maillet**-[34328]²⁴² [MRIN:12920], son of **Joseph Maillet**-[34322] and **Judith Reaume**-[34323], in 1898.²⁴² Cyrille was born in 1868 in Big Point, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 6 Mar 1956 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88⁴², and was buried in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Another name for Cyrille was Cyrille Myers.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660309

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 04, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1440 F i. **Hattie Maria Maillet-[35888]**²⁴² was born on 1 Oct 1899²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 8 Oct 1899 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

888. David Olivier Charron-[34666]^{185, 242} (*Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1853 in Poss. St. Philippe, Grand Pointe, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 4 Jan 1938 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 84⁴²

General Notes: (per Diana Dymond)
(per Diana Dymond)

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 24 Aug 1866⁵⁰
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and 1 Apr 1938⁵⁰

David married **Emma Couture**-[34667]²⁴² [MRIN:13116] on 9 Oct 1888 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Emma Couture-[34667] died on 25 Aug 1938 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

- 1441 F i. **Vitaline Charron-[345499]** was born in 1896 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1442 M ii. **Philippe Charron-[345500]**¹⁸⁵ was born before 1894 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Philippe married **Hélène Hogue**-[345501] [MRIN:130439] on 9 Nov 1914 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Hélène was born cir 1894.

Philippe married **Anna Bray**-[345502] [MRIN:130440], daughter of **Henry Bray**-[36935] and **Ida Houle**-[345504], on 6 Sep 1932 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

890. Isabelle Philomene Charron-[34640]^{242, 301} (*Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1862 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.⁴², died on 27 Feb 1935 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Poss., at age 72, and was buried on 2 Mar 1935 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Isabelle was Elizabeth Charron.

Isabelle married **Paul Lucier**-[34639]²⁴² [MRIN:13059], son of **Basile Lucier, Jr.**-[346509] and **Julie Lanctot**-[356356], on 27 Nov 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Paul was born in 1855, died on 22 Jul 1948 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 93, and was buried on 24 Jul 1948 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- Settled: 1852, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

1443 F i. **Delia Lucier-[34565]**^{242, 301} died in 1977.

Delia married **Alphie Charron**-[34560]²⁴² [MRIN:13056], son of **Elie Charron**-[34464] and **Agnes Maillet**-[34481], on 29 May 1910 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Alphie was born on 29 Apr 1889 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 Jul 1978, at age 89.

891. Marie Charron-[58600] (*Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19

Aug 1864 in Saginaw City, Saginaw County, Michigan - Poss. and was christened on 4 Sep 1864 in St. Andrew's Church, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in 1864 in St. Andrew's Church, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.

Marie married **Jeremie Couture**-[58599] [MRIN:20746], son of **Jean Baptiste Couture**-[58601] and **Marie Pare**-[58602]. Jeremie was born on 8 Apr 1865 in Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1100488

Children from this marriage were:

1444 M i. **François Couture-[58598]** was born on 2 Mar 1897 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

François married **Imelda Couture**-[58595] [MRIN:20745], daughter of **Sophrone Couture**-[58593] and **Delima Charron**-[58592], on 22 Aug 1916 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Imelda was born on 3 Jul 1893 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1981 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88, and was buried on 29 Dec 1981 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

892. James Charron-[796] (*Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1871 in Saginaw, Michigan Or Grand Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss. Another name for James was James Sharron.

Birth Notes: previous child, Marie, baptised in Saginaw, MI

James married **Adelaide Daoust**-[346010] [MRIN:474], daughter of **Joseph Daoust**-[346011] and **Anne Roy**-[346012], on 28 Jul 1890 in West Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Adelaide was born about 1870 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died about 1960, about age 90. Another name for Adelaide was Adelaide "Amelia" Doe.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:44011

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1445 M i. **Joseph J. Charron-[68394]** was born on 20 Jun 1894 and died on 13 Mar 1981 in River Rouge, Michigan, at age 86.

1446 M ii. **James Charron-[346503]** was born in Nov 1892 in Michigan. Another name for James was James Sharron.

1447 M iii. **Peter Charron-[346504]** was born in Jun 1893 in Michigan. Another name for Peter was Peter Sharron.

1448 F iv. **Loretta Crooks (Adopted) Charron-[346505]** was born on 2 Apr 1899 and died on 15 Nov 1977, at age 78. Another name for Loretta was Loretta Crooks Sharron.

896. Marie Richer-[68379]¹⁸⁵ (*Gabriel Rich Ritchiericher Richie*⁵⁷², *Marie Charron*³⁷⁸, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1850 in Ontario, Canada, died on 29 Aug 1923 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72, and was buried on 31 Aug 1923 in St. François Xavier Parish Cemetery, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 10 Oct 1850.

Marie married **Xavier Reaume**-[68378] [MRIN:23974], son of **Alexandre Reaume**-[36625] and **Marie Frederic**-[36626], on 3 Nov 1875 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Xavier was born on 7 Aug 1849 in Jeanette's Creek, Near Tilbury, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Dec 1920 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 71, and was buried on 17 Dec 1920 in St. François Xavier Parish Cemetery, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 7 Aug 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

1449 M i. **William Reaume-[354739]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1891, died on 29 Oct 1967 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 76, and was buried on 31 Oct 1967 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

William married **Felonise Marchand**-[356124] [MRIN:114508], daughter of **Charles Marchand**-[361773] and **Senaide (Zenoide) Demers**-[356147], on 23 Nov 1914 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 1450 F ii. **Alice Reaume**-[348563]¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Ontario, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1971 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78, and was buried on 26 Oct 1971 in St. François Xavier Parish Cemetery, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 20 Jan 1893.

Alice married **Theodore Boucher**-[348562] [MRIN:132269], son of **Noé Boucher**-[34991] and **Julie Lucier**-[34994], on 31 Dec 1917 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Alice married **Raphael Dufresne**-[348564] [MRIN:132270], son of **Dolphus Dufrene**-[353065] and **Suzanne Reaume**-[352243], on 24 May 1915 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Raphael Dufresne-[348564] died before Dec 1917. Another name for Raphael was Raphael Dufrene.

901. Félicité Matte-[345199] (*François Matte*⁵⁸⁰, *Félicité Charron*³⁸¹, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1853.

Félicité married **Cephore Ducedre**-[345200] [MRIN:130291] on 5 Nov 1872 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Cephore was born in 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1451 M i. **Joseph Cephore Ducedre**-[345201] was born on 28 Jul 1880.

910. Joseph Charron-[9332] (*Leon George*⁵⁸⁴, *Isaac*³⁸², *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Nov 1872 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 31 Aug 1936 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63, and was buried on 3 Sep 1936 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Joseph married **Edesse Maure**-[58607] [MRIN:4595], daughter of **André Maure**-[154162] and **Sophie Hebert**-[153863], about 1892 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Edesse was born on 28 Jun 1871 in Ontario, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1939 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 67, and was buried on 4 Apr 1939 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:190842

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1452 F i. **Sam Goodreau's Wife Charron**-[159385] was born between 1892-1915.

- 1453 F ii. **Victoire Charron**-[159384] was born on 30 Dec 1892 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 1454 F iii. **Edna Charron**-[345606]¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Feb 1894 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Edna was Eva Charron.

Edna married **Francis Alexander Crower**-[345516] [MRIN:130448], son of **Joseph Crower**-[345505] and **Margaret Ann Bray**-[345506], on 23 Mar 1914 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Francis was born in Feb 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in Chicago, Ill.

Noted events in his life were:

- Unknown: Baptised, 20 Feb 1889, St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 1455 M iv. **Ovila Joseph Charron**-[58608] was born on 1 Jul 1896 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 10 Nov 1943 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 47, and was buried on 12 Nov 1943 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Ovila married **Sophie Reaume**-[58609] [MRIN:20749], daughter of **François Reaume**-[58610] and **Almina Duffette**-[58611], on 2 Oct 1917 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Sophie was born on 17 Mar 1896 in Ontario, Canada, died on 24 Jan 1987 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 90, and was buried on 26 Jan 1987 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 1456 M v. **Edgar Charron**-[159383] was born on 2 Feb 1898 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 1457 M vi. **Wilfred Charron**-[58612] was born on 22 Oct 1900 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1938 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 38, and was buried on 24 Dec 1938 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Wilfred married **Living Antaya**-[58613] [MRIN:20751].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 1458 M vii. **Philippe Charron-[58614]** was born on 17 Oct 1909 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1917 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 7, and was buried on 27 Jan 1917 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1459 M viii. **Treffe Charron-[58615]** was born on 14 Jun 1911 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 17 Apr 1912 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 19 Apr 1912 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 1460 F ix. **Living Charron-[159355]**

Living married **Living Ouellette-[159354]** [MRIN:5004], son of **Theodore Ouellette-[157051]** and **Marcelline Ouellette-[156853]**.

912. Delima Charron-[58592] (*Leon George*⁵⁸⁴, *Isaac*³⁸², *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Aug 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 12 Feb 1930 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 56, and was buried on 15 Feb 1930 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Delima married **Sophrone Couture-[58593]** [MRIN:20744] on 18 Nov 1890 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Sophrone was born on 7 Aug 1860 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1100445

Children from this marriage were:

- 1461 M i. **François Couture-[58594]** was born on 12 Aug 1892 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1462 F ii. **Imelda Couture-[58595]** was born on 3 Jul 1893 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1981 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88, and was buried on 29 Dec 1981 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- Imelda married **François Couture-[58598]** [MRIN:20745], son of **Jeremie Couture-[58599]** and **Marie Charron-[58600]**, on 22 Aug 1916 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. François was born on 2 Mar 1897 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1463 M iii. **Dolphus Couture-[58596]** was born on 26 Nov 1896 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1464 M iv. **Felix Couture-[58597]** was born on 25 Feb 1897.

914. Désiré Charron-[58618] (*Leon George*⁵⁸⁴, *Isaac*³⁸², *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1952 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73, and was buried on 31 Oct 1952 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Désiré married **Malvina Hélène Couture-[58619]** [MRIN:20753] on 30 Oct 1899 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Malvina was born on 12 May 1881 in Ontario, Canada, died on 18 Jun 1938 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 57, and was buried on 20 Jun 1938 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1100588

Children from this marriage were:

- 1465 F i. **Living Charron-[58620]**
- Living married **Eugene Duquet-[58621]** [MRIN:20754], son of **François Duquet-[58622]** and **Philomene Matte-[58623]**. Eugene was born on 20 Sep 1891.

917. Charles Sharon-[2054]⁸⁰³ (*Antoine Sr.*⁵⁹¹, *Charles Euclide*³⁹¹, *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 May 1858 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Apr 1935 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 76. Other names for Charles were Charles Charron, Charles Sharon dit Charron, and Charles Sharron.

Charles married **Weltry Major, (Trepanier)-[2055]** [MRIN:1093] in Poss. Bay City, Michigan. Weltry was born on 18 Apr 1861 in Canada and died on 3 May 1925 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 64.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:66636

Children from this marriage were:

- 1466 F i. **Geneviève Sharon-[2085]** died in -. Another name for Geneviève was Geneviève Sharron.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 1467 M ii. **George Sharon-[2086]** died in . Another name for George was George Sharron.
- 1468 M iii. **John Sharon-[2087]** died in . Another name for John was John Sharron.
- 1469 M iv. **Leo Sharon-[2088]** died in . Another name for Leo was Leo Sharron.
- 1470 F v. **Roche Sharon-[2089]** died in . Another name for Roche was Roche Sharron.
- 1471 F vi. **Ruby Sharon-[2090]** died in . Another name for Ruby was Ruby Sharron.
- + 1472 M vii. **Napoleon (Paul) Sharon-[2056]** was born in 1887 and died in 1948, at age 61.
- + 1473 M viii. **Wilfred David Sharon-[2091]** was born on 7 Oct 1899 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan and died on 7 Aug 1951 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 51.

926. Rose Charron-[6866]⁹⁴ (*Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Mar 1859 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and was christened on 18 Mar 1859 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 23 Mar 1912 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 53.

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760

Rose married **John B. Swatman**-[6865]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3729] about 1875 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴. John was born about 1843 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 18 Feb 1899 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, about age 56.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146265
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:18673⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 1474 M i. **Frederick Swatman-[6835]**⁹⁴ was born about 1876 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴.

Frederick married **Winnifred Allen**-[6906]^{94, 188} [MRIN:3731]. Winnifred was born between 1872-1892 in Canada⁹⁴ and died between 1893-1976⁹⁴.

Frederick married **Josephine Valencia**-[6905]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3732]. Josephine was born between 1872-1892 in Canada^{84, 188} and died between 1893-1976⁹⁴.
- + 1475 F ii. **Mary Cecelia Swatman-[6832]**⁹⁴ was born about 1878 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁹⁴.
- + 1476 F iii. **Rose Swatman-[6901]**⁹⁴ was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 31 Jul 1947 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 67⁹⁴.
- + 1477 M iv. **Gordon Swatman-[6903]**⁹⁴ was born on 5 Apr 1883 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died in Jul 1944 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 61⁹⁴.
- + 1478 M v. **Frank (Francis) Swatman-[6902]**⁹⁴ was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 12 Nov 1962 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77⁹⁴.
- + 1479 M vi. **Forest Alexander Swatman-[6833]**⁹⁴ was born on 1 May 1893 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 21 Dec 1979 in St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan, at age 86⁹⁴.
- + 1480 F vii. **Irene Viola Swatman-[6904]**⁹⁴ was born on 20 Sep 1897 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 9 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 68⁹⁴.

932. Alexander (Sharon) Charron-[6999]⁹⁴ (*Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1873 in Amherstburg, Essex County, Ontario, Canada^{84, 188} and died on 10 May 1951 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, at age 77⁹⁴.

Alexander married **Carol Ann "Carrie" (Gerard) Girard**-[7000]^{94, 188} [MRIN:3788], daughter of **Jacques Girard**-[163448] and **Clementine Jeugetta**-[163449], on 7 Jan 1896 in St. Alphonsus Church, Windsor, Ontario, Canada. Carol was born between 1868-1878 and died between 1889-1972⁹⁴.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:148178
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:19496⁹⁴

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1481 M i. **Harold Nelson Sharon-[18427]**⁷⁸ was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died on 27 Apr 1965 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, at age 59.

934. Jean Baptiste Charron-[30054]^{45, 46} (*Jean Baptiste*⁶⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*⁴⁰⁰, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).
Jean married **Angèle Leverd** [30055]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11469] on 31 Jul 1838 in Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
⁴⁶ Another name for Angèle was Angele Leverd.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:595233

Children from this marriage were:

- 1482 M i. **Joseph Charron-[30056]**^{45, 46}

Joseph married **Philomène Lemieux** [30060]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11470] on 17 Feb 1874 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (Notre-Dame).⁴⁶ Another name for Philomène was Philomene Lemieux.

- 1483 F ii. **Angèle Charron-[30057]**^{45, 46}

Angèle married **Charles Brunet** [18199]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7719] on 30 Jun 1863 in Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Angèle married **Magliore Chalifoux** [18200]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7718] on 4 Jul 1893 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (St. Enfant Jesus).⁴⁶

- 1484 F iii. **Marie Louise Charron-[30058]**⁴⁵

Marie married **Olivier Dumoulin** [30061]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11471].

- 1485 F iv. **Olive Charron-[30059]**⁴⁵

Olive married **Eusèbe Campau** [30062]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11472].

Jean married **Sophie Lauzon** [18189]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7712] on 8 Aug 1859 in Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:325075

936. Louis Charron-[29371]^{45, 46} (*Louis*⁶⁰⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁴⁰⁰, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1817-1837.

Louis married **Elmire Lasablonnière** [18208]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7724] on 7 Jan 1845 in St. Augustin.⁴⁵ Another name for Elmire was Elmire Lasablonnière.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:325286

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 7 Jan 1845, St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1486 M i. **Zoel Charron-[30482]**⁴⁵

Louis married **Joséphine Beaulne** [29372]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11223] on 19 Sep 1881 in Lachute.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585385

944. Louis Charron-[29286]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 May 1825 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Aug 1868 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada, at age 43.

Louis married **Rosalie Renaud** [29287]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11173]. Rosalie was born in 1823⁴⁵ and died on 17 Feb 1888 in Eastview, Ontario (62 Ans), at age 65⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583897

Children from this marriage were:

- 1487 M i. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[30095]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Aug 1848 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 21 Mar 1864 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada, at age 15.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 1488 M ii. **Basil Charron-[29586]**⁴⁵ was born on 8 Apr 1850 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 4 Jul 1850 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
- 1489 F iii. **Mathilde Charron-[29692]**⁴⁵ was born on 15 Jun 1851 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
Mathilde married **Alexisi Gladu-[30096]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11348] on 3 Nov 1875 in Notre Dame, Ottawa⁴⁵
- 1490 M iv. **Joseph Charron-[29690]**⁴⁵ was born on 22 Sep 1853 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 24 Nov 1853 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
- 1491 M v. **Louis Charron-[29691]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Sep 1855 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
- 1492 F vi. **Aldée Adelede Charron-[29688]**⁴⁵ was born on 1 Aug 1857 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
Aldée married **Jean Baptiste Laroche-[30097]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11347] on 8 Jun 1885 in Cathédrale d'Ott⁴⁵
- + 1493 M vii. **Noé Charron-[29693]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Oct 1860⁴⁵ and died on 5 Nov 1934 in Vanier (74 Ans), at age 74⁴⁵
- + 1494 M viii. **David Charron-[29285]**⁴⁵ was born on 1 May 1864 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Dec 1893 in Poltimore (29 An, at age 29)⁴⁵
- 1495 M ix. **Frederic Alfred Charron-[29689]**⁴⁵ was born on 1 May 1864 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.

945. Elmiere Charron-[29114]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Jan 1827 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Elmiere married **Joseph Forget-[29444]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11086] on 29 Jul 1844 in St. Jérôme⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581155

Children from this marriage were:

- 1496 M i. **Louis Forget-[30490]**⁴⁵ was born on 6 Sep 1846 in St. Janvier⁴⁵
- 1497 F ii. **Josephthe Forget-[30491]**⁴⁵ was born on 4 Aug 1849 in St. Janvier⁴⁵

947. Josephthe Charron-[29121]^{45, 46} (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Apr 1828 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}. Another name for Josephthe was Josette Charron.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Apr 1828 and Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.
- She was baptized on 28 Apr 1828 in Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Josephthe married **Jean Baptiste Imbault-[29447]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11090] on 5 Jul 1843 in St. Jérôme⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581270

Children from this marriage were:

- 1498 F i. **Rosalie Imbault-[30505]**⁴⁵ was born on 8 Feb 1847 in St. Janvier⁴⁵
- 1499 F ii. **Josephthe Imbault-[30502]**⁴⁵ was born on 6 May 1850 in St. Janvier⁴⁵
- 1500 M iii. **Noël Imbault-[30504]**⁴⁵ was born on 11 Dec 1851 in St. Janvier⁴⁵
- 1501 F iv. **Elmina Imbault-[30498]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1853 in St. Janvier⁴⁵
- 1502 F v. **Apolyne Imbault-[30497]**⁴⁵ was born on 15 Oct 1854 in St. Janvier⁴⁵
- 1503 M vi. **Joseph Imbault-[30501]**⁴⁵ was born on 11 Feb 1856 in St. Janvier⁴⁵
- + 1504 M vii. **François Xavier Imbault-[30500]**^{45, 379} was born on 11 Nov 1857 in St. Janvier⁴⁵
- 1505 M viii. **Ménasippe Imbault-[30503]**⁴⁵ was born on 22 Sep 1859 in St. Janvier⁴⁵

1506 M ix. **Wilfrid Imbault-[30496]**⁴⁵ was born on 14 Dec 1860 in St. Janvier⁴⁵

1507 F x. **Elsire Imbault-[30499]**⁴⁵ was born on 10 Feb 1862 in St. Janvier⁴⁵

948. Marguerite Charron-[30217]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Jun 1829 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Marguerite married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:597158

Children from this marriage were:

1508 M i. **Guillaume() Charron-[30489]**⁴⁵ was born on 5 Feb 1854 in Curran, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

949. François Xavier Charron-[29446]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1831 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

François married**Edesse Chalifoux**-[18013]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7637] on 26 Oct 1852 in St. Martin, Île Jésus⁴⁵ Edesse Chalifoux-[18013] died in 1861⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:321846

General Notes: (28 ans)
(28 ans)

Children from this marriage were:

1509 F i. **Elvina Charron-[30319]**⁴⁵

1510 F ii. **Delphine Charron-[30320]**⁴⁵

1511 F iii. **Delphis Charron-[30321]**⁴⁵

1512 M iv. **Aldéric Charron-[30322]**⁴⁵

1513 M v. **Damien Horace Charron-[30323]**⁴⁵

1514 F vi. **Léocadie Charron-[30324]**⁴⁵

950. Marie Charron-[29122]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Feb 1833 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Marie married**Michel Forget**-[29445]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11091] on 1 Oct 1850 in St. Jérôme⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581291

Children from this marriage were:

1515 M i. **Jérémie Forget-[30492]**⁴⁵ was born on 11 Sep 1852 in St. Janvier⁴⁵

1516 F ii. **Méline Forget-[30495]**⁴⁵ was born on 11 Mar 1853 in St. Janvier⁴⁵

1517 M iii. **Jean Baptiste Forget-[30494]**⁴⁵ was born on 27 Jul 1854 in St. Janvier⁴⁵

1518 F iv. **Marie Elzire Forget-[30493]**⁴⁵ was born on 7 Feb 1856 in St. Janvier⁴⁵

Marie married**Louis Nadeau**-[29861]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11092] on 25 Oct 1904 in St. Jacques⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581297

952. Joseph Charron-[29123]^{45, 46, 67} (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1836 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Bet 1824-1840.

Joseph married **Thérèse Brière**-[29117]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11088] on 30 Jan 1855 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵. Thérèse was born about 1836⁴⁵. Another name for Thérèse was Thérèse Briere.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581202

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 30 Jan 1855, L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1519 F i. **Rachelle Charron**-[29441]⁴⁵ was born on 24 Dec 1856 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
Rachelle married **Octave Léger**-[30839]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11248] on 24 Feb 1879 in Sarsfield⁴⁵.
- 1520 M ii. **Joseph Charron**-[29432]⁴⁵ was born on 3 Feb 1859 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
- 1521 F iii. **Mathilde Charron**-[30325]⁴⁵ was born on 1 Apr 1862 in Clarence⁴⁵.
Mathilde married **Stephen Mayer**-[30838]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11581] on 3 Sep 1882 in Sarsfield⁴⁵.
- 1522 M iv. **Amédé Philorum Charron**-[30385]⁴⁵ was born on 6 Jun 1864 in Clarence⁴⁵.
- 1523 M v. **Ozibert Charron**-[30386]⁴⁵ was born on 12 Sep 1866 in Clarence⁴⁵.
- 1524 F vi. **Marie Charron**-[30780]⁴⁵ was born about 1867⁴⁵.
- 1525 M vii. **Adelphis Charron**-[29434]⁴⁵ was born about 1868⁴⁵.
Adelphis married **Henriette Labelle**-[29435]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11243] on 13 Jul 1891 in Carlsbadspring⁴⁵.
- 1526 F viii. **Délina Charron**-[30781]⁴⁵ was born about 1871⁴⁵.
- 1527 F ix. **Rosina Charron**-[30782]⁴⁵ was born about 1873⁴⁵.
- 1528 F x. **Georgiana Charron**-[30783]⁴⁵ was born on 22 May 1875 in Sarsfield, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
- 1529 F xi. **Marie Madeleine Charron**-[30784]⁴⁵ was born on 26 May 1878 in Sarsfield⁴⁵ and died on 29 Apr 1888 in Sarsfield (10 An, at age 9)⁴⁵.
- 1530 M xii. **Jean Charron**-[29431]⁴⁵ was born on 20 Apr 1880 in Sarsfield, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
Jean married **Rose Anna Léger**-[29433]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11242] on 29 May 1905 in Orléans⁴⁵.

Joseph married **Oliva Boucher**-[29448]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11093] on 2 Jun 1889 in Orléans⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581331

Joseph married **Thérèse Briere**-[357207] [MRIN:135037] on 30 Jan 1855 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada.

956. Noé Charron-[18020]^{45, 46} (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"* *"The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Jul 1844 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Another name for Noé was Noé Charron.

Noé married **Angélique Desjardins**-[29256]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7641] on 29 Sep 1861 in Curran⁴⁵. Angélique was born in 1843⁴⁵. Another name for Angélique was Angelique Desjardins.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:321982

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 29 Sep 1873, Curran, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1531 M i. **Xavier Charron**-[29764]⁴⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1862 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
- 1532 F ii. **Célina Charron**-[29765]⁴⁵ was born on 23 Feb 1864 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
- 1533 M iii. **Joseph Charron**-[30737]⁴⁵ was born in 1865⁴⁵.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 1534 M iv. **Napoléon Charron-[30738]**⁴⁵ was born in 1868⁴⁵
- 1535 M v. **Camille Charron-[29763]**⁴⁵ was born in 1870⁴⁵ and died on 6 Sep 1872, at age 2⁵
General Notes: Alfred (2 ans 6
- 1536 F vi. **Emma Charron-[29449]**⁴⁵ was born on 10 Jun 1872 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
- 1537 M vii. **Camille Charron-[29450]**⁴⁵ was born on 1 May 1874 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 Apr 1876 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada, at age 1⁵
- 1538 M viii. **Delphis Charron-[29451]**⁴⁵ was born on 30 Apr 1876 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 May 1876 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

958. Paul Charron-[18022]^{45, 46, 67} (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Mar 1846 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Paul married **Philomène Desjardins**-[29588]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7642] on 5 Oct 1862 in Curran, Prescott-Russell, ON, Canada⁴⁵. Philomène was born on 5 Mar 1839 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 16 Mar 1876 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 37⁵. Other names for Philomène were Flamine Desjardins, and Flamine Desjardins.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 5 Oct 1861, Curran, Ontario, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1539 F i. **Elise Charron-[29592]**⁴⁵ was christened on 27 Jan 1867 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 1540 M ii. **Jean [Johnny] Baptiste Charron-[29829]**⁴⁵ was born on 10 May 1863 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 31 Aug 1941 in Poltimore, Papineau, Poltimore, Québec, Canada, at age 78.
- 1541 F iii. **Elizabeth Charron-[29314]**⁴⁵ was born on 27 Dec 1864 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.
Elizabeth married **David Charron**-[29285]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11172], son of **Louis Charron**-[29286] and **Rosalie Renaud**-[29287], on 5 Oct 1888 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵. David was born on 1 May 1864 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Dec 1893 in Poltimore (29 An, at age 29⁵.
Elizabeth married **John Samuel Bradley**-[29978]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11187] on 8 Sep 1897 in Buckingham⁴⁵
- + 1542 F iv. **Exilda Charron-[29542]**⁴⁵ was born on 4 Dec 1866 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵, was christened on 27 Jan 1867 in Curran, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵, died on 9 Sep 1903 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 36, and was buried on 16 Sep 1903 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 1543 F v. **Philomène Charron-[30815]**⁴⁵ was born about 1870⁴⁵ and died on 2 Jul 1914 in Poltimore (44 An, about age 44.⁴⁵
- + 1544 F vi. **Joséphine Charron-[29926]**⁴⁵ was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 28 Apr 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 24⁵.

Paul married **Lucie Léger Parisien**-[29312]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7643] on 25 Feb 1878⁴⁵. Lucie was born on 10 Sep 1846⁵ and died on 3 May 1904 in Poltimore (57 An, at age 57⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322029
Alfred

959. François Charron-[29393]^{45, 46, 67} (*Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1849 in St. Jérôme, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 Jul 1912 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 63.⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Bet 1840-1850.

François married **Edwidge Rochon**-[18019]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7640] on 9 Oct 1871 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵. Edwidge was born between 1840-1850 and died on 15 Dec 1937⁵

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 9 Oct 1871, L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 15 Feb 1849 and L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada^{45a}.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1545 M i. **Napoléon Charron-[29216]**⁴⁵ was born on 16 Sep 1872 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada^{45a} and died about 1937 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, about age 6⁵.
- + 1546 F ii. **Emma Charron-[29217]**⁴⁵ was born on 20 Apr 1875 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada^{45a} and died on 11 Feb 1962, at age 86⁴⁵.
- + 1547 F iii. **Rosanna Charron-[29218]**⁴⁵ was born on 31 May 1877 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada^{45a} and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 3⁰.
- 1548 M iv. **Delphis Charron-[29219]**⁴⁵ was born on 13 May 1879 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada^{45a} and died on 4 Jan 1969 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 8⁹.

Delphis married **Amanda St Amour-[29236]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11128] on 14 Jul 1907 in Poltimore⁴⁵. Amanda was born in 1887⁴⁵ and died on 16 Feb 1972 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age⁴⁵ 85.
- + 1549 F v. **Marie Charron-[29220]**⁴⁵ was born on 23 Sep 1882 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada^{45a} and died on 30 Jan 1907 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁴.
- + 1550 M vi. **Louis Charron-[29221]**⁴⁵ was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada^{45a} and died on 28 May 1971 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 8⁵.
- + 1551 M vii. **Julien Charron-[29842]**⁴⁵ was born on 29 Sep 1886 in Salette, Québec, Canada^{45a} and died on 20 Nov 1968 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 8²⁵.
- + 1552 M viii. **Damien Charron-[29222]**⁴⁵ was born on 6 Jan 1890 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 6 Jan 1979 in Buckingham, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 8⁹.
- 1553 F ix. **Amanda Charron-[29223]**⁴⁵ was born on 17 Apr 1894⁴⁵ and died on 10 Jul 1912 in Poltimore (18 An, at age 18.⁴⁵
- + 1554 M x. **Camille Charron-[29224]**⁴⁵ was born on 7 Apr 1898 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Sep 1974 in Masson (76 Ans), at age 7⁶.

961. Jean Baptiste Charron-[357282]⁷ (*François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Jean married **Scholastique Lauzon-[357283]** [MRIN:135003] on 23 Nov 1879 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (Sacre Coeur).

Children from this marriage were:

- 1555 M i. **Philias Charron-[357284]**⁶⁷

Philias married **Onezime Leonard-[357285]** [MRIN:135002] on 24 Nov 1879 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (Notre-Dame).

962. Xavier Charron-[18076]^{45, 46, 67} (*François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Feb 1835 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Xavier married **Scholastique Filion-[18077]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:7674] on 7 Jan 1863 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322871

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 7 Jan 1863, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1556 M i. **Georges Charron-[29515]**⁴⁵
- 1557 F ii. **Delphine Charron-[29634]**⁴⁵ was born in 1867⁴⁵ and died in 1890, at age 23⁵.

967. Désiré Charron-[29319]^{45, 46, 67} (*François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Jean Baptiste³², Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 9 Feb 1841 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 1 Dec 1925 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 84. Another name for Désiré was Desire Charron.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 9 Feb 1841.

Désiré married **Martine Forget**-[18027]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7647] on 5 Apr 1864 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Martine was born in 1846⁴⁵ and died on 20 Jul 1909 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 69⁴⁵.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 5 Apr 1864, Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1558 M i. **Désiré Charron**-[357226]⁶⁷

1559 F ii. **Anna Marie Charron**-[18066]^{46, 67}

Anna married **Wilfrid Roy**-[18067]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7667] on 21 Jan 1902 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

+ 1560 M iii. **Arthur Charron**-[18036]^{46, 67}

+ 1561 M iv. **Désiré Jr. Charron**-[29464]^{45, 46} was born in Dec 1864 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 30 May 1947 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 82⁴⁵.

+ 1562 M v. **Joseph Charron**-[29534]^{45, 46, 67} was born in Jun 1866⁴⁵ and died on 24 Dec 1931 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 65⁴⁵.

+ 1563 M vi. **Hormisdas Charron**-[29635]^{45, 46, 67} was born in 1868 in St. Sauveur⁴⁵ and died on 17 Apr 1955 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 87⁴⁵.

1564 M vii. **Louis Charron**-[29471]^{45, 46, 67} was born on 4 Dec 1869 in St. Sauveur⁴⁵ and died on 19 May 1949 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 79⁴⁵.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 4 Dec 1869.

Louis married **Marie Louise Georgiana Roussil**-[18056]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7663] on 3 Apr 1894 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Marie Louise Georgiana Roussil-[18056] died on 23 Nov 1948 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Another name for Marie was Marie-Louise Roussil.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 3 Apr 1894, Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

+ 1565 M viii. **Napoléon Charron**-[29472]^{45, 46} was born on 22 Sep 1871 in St. Sauveur⁴⁵ and died on 26 Feb 1924 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 52⁴⁵.

+ 1566 M ix. **Napoleon Charron**-[357263]⁶⁷

+ 1567 M x. **Jean Baptiste Charron**-[29538]^{45, 46, 67} was born on 17 Feb 1873 in St. Sauveur⁴⁵ and died on 5 Jun 1958 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 85⁴⁵.

1568 M xi. **Abondius Charron**-[30218]⁴⁵ was born on 2 Oct 1874 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

+ 1569 M xii. **Léandre Arthur Charron**-[29504]⁴⁵ was born on 22 Jun 1876 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 Feb 1964 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 87⁴⁵.

+ 1570 M xiii. **Cyprien Charron**-[18041]^{45, 46, 67} was born on 23 May 1878 in St. Janvier⁴⁵ and died on 1 Dec 1961 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 83⁴⁵.

1571 F xiv. **Marie Anna Charron**-[29739]⁴⁵ was born on 10 Sep 1880 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville),

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marie married **Wilfrid Roy**-[18067]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7668] on 21 Jan 1907 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

- + 1572 M xv. **Donat Charron**-[29468]^{45, 46, 67} was born on 10 Jun 1882 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 11 Aug 1960 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 78⁴⁵

Désiré married **Clémence Filiatrault**-[18028]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7646] on 4 Apr 1910 in St. Janvier, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶. Other names for Clémence were Clementine Filiatrault, and Clementine Filiatrault.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 4 Apr 1910, St. Janvier, Terrebonne.

969. Louis Charron-[29320]^{45, 46, 67} (*François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Jan 1845 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1917, at age 72.⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 4 Jan 1845.

Louis married **Alphonsine Gratton**-[18073]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7673] on 11 Feb 1868 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 11 Feb 1868, Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1573 M i. **Louis De Gonzagu Charron**-[29518]⁴⁵
- 1574 M ii. **Louis Joseph Charron**-[29460]⁴⁵ was born on 20 Jan 1869 in St. Janvier⁴⁶ and died on 4 Jan 1873 in Ste. Sophie (4 An, at age 3⁴⁵
- 1575 F iii. **Marie Louise Charron**-[29934]⁴⁵ was born in 1870⁴⁵ and died in 1939, at age 69⁴⁵
- 1576 F iv. **Rose Anna Charron**-[29933]⁴⁵ was born on 20 Jan 1873 in Ste. Sophie⁴⁵
- Rose married **William Fred Kelly**-[29948]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11430] on 7 Feb 1900 in St. Louis de Fran, Montréal⁴⁵
- 1577 M v. **Emmanuel Arthur Charron**-[30241]⁴⁵ was born on 22 Apr 1876 in Ste. Sophie⁴⁵ and died on 24 Nov 1878 in Ste. Sophie (2 An, at age 2⁴⁵
- + 1578 M vi. **Albert Charron**-[29495]⁴⁵ was born in 1878⁴⁵ and died in 1944, at age 66⁴⁵

Louis married **Rosalie Cadieux**-[29461]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11191] on 8 May 1882 in St. André-Avellin⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584372

Children from this marriage were:

- 1579 M i. **Emilien Charron**-[29670]⁴⁵
- Emilien married **Maria Zelfride Charron**-[29671]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11339] on 2 Oct 1905 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- + 1580 M ii. **Louis Hormisdas Charron**-[29936]⁴⁵
- 1581 F iii. **Rosée Charron**-[29935]⁴⁵ was born in 1885⁴⁵ and died in 1917, at age 32⁴⁵
- Rosée married **Philias Nadon**-[30039]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11431] on 19 Aug 1907⁴⁵
- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 19 Aug 1907, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

970. Jean Baptiste Charron-[29473]^{45, 46} (*François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Nov 1851 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1940 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 89⁴⁵.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 13 Nov 1851.

Jean married **Scholastique Lauzon**-[18069]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7670] on 23 Nov 1879 in Sacré-Coeur de J, Montréal⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322770

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 23 Nov 1879, Montréal, Québec, Canada (Sacre Coeur).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1582 M i. **Charles Charron**-[29477]⁴⁵

1583 M ii. **Philius Charron**-[18070]⁴⁶

Philius married **Onezime Leonard**-[18071]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7671] on 24 Nov 1879 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (Notre-Dame).⁴⁶

+ 1584 M iii. **Wilfrid Charron**-[29474]⁴⁵ was born in 1852⁴⁵ and died in 1940, at age 88⁴⁵

1585 F iv. **Louisa Charron**-[29953]⁴⁵ was born in 1885 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1926 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 41⁴⁵.

972. Georges Charron-[18074]^{45, 46, 67} (*François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1856. Another name for Georges was George Charron.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 21 Jul 1856 and Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Georges married **Aurélie Olympe Cléroux**-[29517]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11195] on 10 Nov 1879 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.^{45, 46} Another name for Aurélie was Aurelie Olympe Cleroux.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584429

Children from this marriage were:

1586 F i. **Cécile Charron**-[29952]⁴⁵

1587 F ii. **Irène Charron**-[29949]⁴⁵

1588 M iii. **Ulric Charron**-[29848]⁴⁵ was born in 1880⁴⁵ and died on 10 Apr 1886 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁴⁵

1589 F iv. **Angéline Charron**-[29847]⁴⁵ was born in 1882⁴⁵ and died on 22 Mar 1886 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 4⁴⁵

1590 F v. **Georgiana Charron**-[29846]⁴⁵ was born in Apr 1884 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 29 Aug 1884 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

1591 M vi. **Timothée Charron**-[30644]⁴⁵ was born in 1889⁴⁵ and died in 1890, at age 1⁴⁵

1592 M vii. **Ernest Guillaume Charron**-[30632]⁴⁵ was born in 1890⁴⁵ and died in 1890⁴⁵

1593 M viii. **Eugène Charron**-[29951]⁴⁵ was born in 1894⁴⁵

1594 F ix. **Valentine Charron**-[30645]⁴⁵ was born in 1895⁴⁵

1595 F x. **Eugénie Charron**-[30633]⁴⁵ was born in 1896⁴⁵ and died in 1918, at age 22⁴⁵

1596 F xi. **Marie Thérèse Charron**-[29950]⁴⁵ was born in 1896⁴⁵ and died in 1924, at age 28⁴⁵

Georges married **Dina Marier**-[29580]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11197] on 11 Jul 1918 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584453

Georges married **Aurelie Olympe Cleroux**-[357289] [MRIN:135000] on 10 Nov 1879 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

974. Désiré Charron-[29327]^{45, 46, 67} (*Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Aug 1834 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, died on 27 Jan 1910 in Sprague, New Haven, CT, at age 75⁴⁵ and was buried in Sprague, New Haven, CT⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 14 Aug 1834 and Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada^{45a}.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 27 Jan 1910 and Sprague, Connecticut^{45t}.
- He was employed in Farm⁶

Désiré married **Félicité Aubin**-[29462]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11199] on 6 Jun 1853 in Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Notre-Dame)⁴⁵. Other names for Félicité were Felicite Aubin, and Felicite Aubin.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 6 Jun 1853, Notre Dame, Granby, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1597 M i. **Théophile Charron**-[18143]^{46, 67} was buried on 8 Apr 1857 in Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Notre-Dame).

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Buried: 8 Apr 1857, Notre Dame, Granby, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Désiré married **Adèle Chaput**-[29463]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11200] on 11 May 1857 in Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Notre-Dame)⁴⁵. Adèle was born about 1834 in Granby, Québec, Canada, died on 28 Mar 1901 in Sprague, New Haven, CT, about age 66⁶⁷ and was buried in Sprague, New Haven, CT⁶. Another name for Adèle was Adele Chaput.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 8 May 1857, Notre Dame, Granby, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Abt 1834 and Québec, Québec County, Québec, Canada^{46a}.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1598 M i. **Isreal Charron**-[18137]^{46, 67} was born on 25 Nov 1870 in Baltic, New London, CT⁶

1599 M ii. **Cleaphus Charron**-[18140]^{46, 67} was born on 12 Dec 1872 in Baltic, New London, CT⁶

1600 M iii. **Napolean Charron**-[18141]^{46, 67} was born on 29 Oct 1876 in Baltic, New London, CT⁶

Napolean married **Lese Lodwine**-[18142]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7694].

980. Joseph Charron-[29889]^{45, 67} (*Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1846 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, died in Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada, at age 31⁴⁵ and was buried on 31 Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Ste. Prudentienne).

Joseph married **Eloise Chagnon**-[29892]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11413] on 27 Feb 1865 in St. Joachim⁴⁵. Another name for Eloise was Heloise Chagnon.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1601 M i. **Esprit Parfait Charron**-[357327]⁶⁷

Joseph married **Nathalie Philie**-[18124]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7690] on 7 Jan 1867 in Milton, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

1602 M i. **Emery Napolean Charron**-[357310]⁶⁷ was born in Sep 1876 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 6 Sep 1876 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada.

983. Basile Charron-[18083]^{45, 46, 67} (*Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Jul 1851 in Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Feb 1920 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, at age 68⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Jul 1851 and Grandby⁴⁵.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 26 Feb 1920 and West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island^{46d}.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- He was baptized on 7 Jul 1851 in Notre Dame, Granby, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Basile married **Lucie Brais**-[18084]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7677].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:323042

Children from this marriage were:

1603 F i. **Melina Charron**-[18089]^{46, 67}

Melina married **Toussaint Girard**-[18090]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7679] on 12 May 1908 in Roxton Falls, Shefford, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶

1604 F ii. **Maria E. Charron**-[18085]^{46, 67} was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Baltic, Connecticut⁶

1605 F iii. **Rosanna Elizabeth Charron**-[18088]^{46, 67} was born in Aug 1877 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶, died in Apr 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶, and was buried on 28 Apr 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 5 Aug 1877 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Ste. Prudentienne)⁴⁶.

1606 F iv. **Marie Charron**-[18086]^{46, 67} was born on 25 Feb 1879 in Roxton Falls, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶ and died on 19 Jul 1954 in Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island, at age 7⁴⁶

1607 F v. **Mathilda Charron**-[18087]^{46, 67} was born on 27 Jan 1891 in Quidnick, Rhode Island⁴⁶ and died on 19 Sep 1941 in Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island, at age 5⁴⁶

989. Joseph Charron-[18122]⁴⁶ (*Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died in Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶, and was buried on 31 Jan 1878 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada (Ste. Prudentienne)⁴⁶

Joseph married **Heloise Chagnon**-[18123]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7688] on 27 Feb 1865 in St. Joachim, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:323730

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1608 M i. **Esprit Parfait Charron**-[18125]⁴⁶

Joseph married **Nathalie Philie**-[18124]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7689] on 7 Jan 1867 in Milton, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:323737

Children from this marriage were:

1609 M i. **Emery Napoleon Charron**-[18131]⁴⁶ was born in Sep 1876 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 6 Sep 1876 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

992. François Xavier Charron-[18092]^{45, 46, 67} (*Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about Aug 1854 in Granby, Shefford, Québec, Canada^{45, 46}, died on 27 Feb 1916 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, about age 61^{45, 46} and was buried on 1 Mar 1916 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island (St. Joseph Cemetery)⁴⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 20 Sep 1854 in Notre Dame, Granby, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.
- He was employed in Millhand⁴⁶

François married **Marie Louise Benoit**-[18093]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7680] on 9 Feb 1872 in Baltic, Connecticut^{45, 46} Marie was born about Feb 1857 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45, 46} and died before 1916⁴⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:323205

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 23 Feb 1857 in Stukeley, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.
- She has conflicting birth information of Abt Feb 1857 in Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1610 M i. **Joseph Henri Charron-[18229]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 7 Mar 1874 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁵,
⁴⁶ died on 2 Jul 1927 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, at age 53^{45, 46} and was buried in West Warwick, Kent,
Rhode Island⁴⁶
- + 1611 F ii. **Marie Delira Charron-[18224]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 23 Aug 1875 in Sprague, Connecticut^{45, 46}
- + 1612 M iii. **Arthur Charron-[18100]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 23 Apr 1877 in Sprague, Connecticut^{45, 46}
- 1613 M iv. **Infant Charron-[18104]**^{46, 67} was born on 4 Feb 1879 in Sprague, Connecticut⁴⁶ and died on 4 Feb 1879 in
Sprague, Connecticut⁴⁶
- 1614 M v. **François Charron-[18105]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 20 Mar 1880 in Sprague, Connecticut⁴⁶ and died on 24 Aug 1894
in Crompton, West Warwick, Rhode Island, at age 14⁴⁶
- Noted events in his life were:
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 20 Mar 1880 and Sprague, Connecticut⁴⁶.
- 1615 M vi. **Zephir Lensi Charron-[18106]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 10 Mar 1881 in Sprague, Connecticut^{45, 46}
- 1616 M vii. **Edward Charron-[18107]**^{45, 46, 67} was born in Mar 1882 in Sprague, Connecticut⁴⁶
- Noted events in his life were:
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Mar 1882 and Sprague, Connecticut⁴⁶.
- 1617 M viii. **George Emery Charron-[18108]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 22 Feb 1883 in Sprague, Connecticut⁴⁶ and died on 16 Feb
1911 in Crompton, West Warwick, Rhode Island, at age 27⁴⁶. Other names for George were George Emmerie Charron,
and George Emmerie Charron.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 22 Feb 1883 and Sprague, Connecticut⁴⁶.
- 1618 F ix. **Mary Aldea Charron-[18109]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 22 Oct 1885 in Sprague, Connecticut^{45, 46}
- 1619 M x. **Iszarry Charron-[18110]**^{45, 46, 67} was born in Sep 1886 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode
Island⁴⁶
- Noted events in his life were:
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Sep 1886 and Crompton, Kent, Rhode Island⁴⁶.
- + 1620 M xi. **William Désiré Charron-[18111]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island^{45, 46}
- 1621 F xii. **Anna Charron-[18114]**^{45, 46, 67} was born in Jul 1888 in Rhode Island⁴⁶
- Noted events in her life were:
- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 14 Jul 1888 and Natick, Kent, Rhode Island⁴⁶.
- + 1622 M xiii. **Henri François Charron-[18115]**^{45, 46, 67} was born on 27 Sep 1897 in West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁶
⁴⁶ and died in Mar 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, at age 81⁴⁶.

1005. Joseph Charron-[29331]⁴⁵ (*Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³²,
*Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*
¹) was born in 1854⁴⁵

Joseph married **Marie Anne Chartrand-[29337]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11190] on 21 Jul 1873 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec,
Canada⁴⁵ Marie was born in 1850⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584308

Children from this marriage were:

- 1623 M i. **Joseph Charron-[29830]**⁴⁵
- Joseph married **Eugenie Gohier-[29831]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11390] on 10 May 1897 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne,
Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 1624 F ii. **Maria Charron-[30135]**⁴⁵

+ 1625 F iii. **Maria Zelphrida Charron-[30405]**⁴⁵

+ 1626 M iv. **Philius Charron-[30439]**⁴⁵

+ 1627 M v. **Joseph Edmond Charron-[30468]**⁴⁵

1628 M vi. **Arthur Charron-[29318]**⁴⁵ was born in 1874⁴⁵ and died on 10 Aug 1884 in Ste. Thérèse, at age 10⁵

1629 F vii. **Marie Louise Charron-[30638]**⁴⁵ was born in 1874⁴⁵ and died in 1874⁴⁵

+ 1630 M viii. **Joseph Charron-[29664]**⁴⁵ was born in 1875⁴⁵ and died in 1951, at age 76⁴⁵

1631 F ix. **Marie Louise (2) Charron-[30639]**⁴⁵ was born in 1877⁴⁵ and died in 1878, at age 1⁴⁵

+ 1632 M x. **Célestin Charron-[30454]**⁴⁵ was born in 1882⁴⁵ and died in 1929, at age 47⁴⁵

1633 F xi. **Amanda Charron-[30398]**⁴⁵ was born in 1884⁴⁵

Amanda married **Wilfrid Charron-[29474]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11259], son of **Jean Baptiste Charron-[29473]** and **Scholastique Lauzon-[18069]**, on 26 Oct 1903 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Wilfrid was born in 1852⁴⁵ and died in 1940, at age 88⁴⁵

+ 1634 M xii. **Arthur Charron-[29506]**⁴⁵ was born in 1885⁴⁵

+ 1635 M xiii. **Ernest Charron-[29666]**⁴⁵ was born in 1887⁴⁵ and died in 1957, at age 70⁴⁵

1636 M xiv. **Ovide Charron-[30643]**⁴⁵ was born in 1890⁴⁵ and died in 1890⁴⁵

1637 F xv. **Florida Charron-[30636]**⁴⁵ was born in 1893⁴⁵ and died in 1893⁴⁵

1638 M xvi. **Hormisdas Charron-[30687]**⁴⁵ was born in 1893⁴⁵ and died in 1973, at age 80⁴⁵

Joseph married **Rose Délima Nadon-[29338]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11201] on 3 Feb 1913 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584613

Joseph married **Blanche Chagnon-[29339]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11202] on 26 Oct 1929 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584621

1007. Elisabeth Charron-[29384]⁴⁵ (*Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1864⁴⁵ and died in 1926, at age 62⁴⁵

Elisabeth married **Hormisdas Charron-[29383]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11224], son of **Pierre Charron-[29381]** and **Virginie Vinet-[29382]**, on 25 Oct 1880 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Hormisdas was born between 1858-1878.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585536

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1639 M i. **Hormisdas Charron-[29385]**⁴⁵ was born between 1880-1900.

+ 1640 M ii. **Léonidas Charron-[29532]**⁴⁵ was born between 1880-1900.

+ 1641 M iii. **Osias Charron-[29536]**⁴⁵ was born between 1880-1900.

1642 F iv. **Alexina Charron-[30311]**⁴⁵ was born between 1880-1900.

Alexina married **Jean Baptiste Chartrand-[30312]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11577] on 2 Oct 1906 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

1643 F v. **Marie Reine (Irè) Charron-[30317]**⁴⁵ was born between 1880-1900.

Marie married **Joseph Saint Onge-[30318]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11580] on 14 Jun 1915 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

1644 F vi. **Virginia Charron-[29748]**⁴⁵ was born in 1882⁴⁵ and died in 1955, at age 73⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Virginia married **Edmond Paquette**-[29749]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11360] on 11 Jun 1900 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

1645 F vii. **Albina Charron**-[30672]⁴⁵ was born in 1884⁴⁵ and died in 1884⁴⁵

1646 F viii. **Donalda Charron**-[30313]⁴⁵ was born in 1892⁴⁵ and died in 1982, at age 90⁴⁵

Donalda married **Jean Baptiste Saint Onge**-[30314]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11578] on 28 May 1912 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

1647 F ix. **Bertha Charron**-[30315]⁴⁵ was born in 1896⁴⁵ and died in 1969, at age 73⁴⁵

Bertha married **Emmanuel Taillon**-[30316]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11579] on 19 Jan 1915 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

1011. Magloire Charron-[29317]⁴⁵ (*Amable*⁶²³, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1846⁴⁵

Magloire married **Madeleine Faubert**-[29329]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11189] on 17 Apr 1882 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584286

Children from this marriage were:

1648 M i. **Alexandre Charron**-[29587]⁴⁵ was born on 18 Jan 1883 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.

1649 M ii. **Arthur Charron**-[30369]⁴⁵ was born on 25 Sep 1884 in Hawksbury⁴⁵

1650 F iii. **Rose Justine Charron**-[30370]⁴⁵ was born on 19 May 1886 in Hawksbury⁴⁵

1015. Joseph Charron-[29931]^{45, 46} (*Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1832⁴⁵

Joseph married **Henriette Desjardins**-[29932]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11428] on 10 Feb 1852 in Grenville⁴⁵ Another name for Henriette was Aurelie Desjardins.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:593593

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 10 Feb 1852, Grenville, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1651 M i. **Omer Charron**-[30209]⁴⁵

1652 M ii. **Samuel Charron**-[30690]⁴⁵ was born in 1857⁴⁵

1653 M iii. **Félix Charron**-[30685]⁴⁵ was born in 1859⁴⁵

+ 1654 M iv. **Charles Charron**-[30160]⁴⁵ was born in 1861⁴⁵

1655 M v. **Henri Charron**-[30211]⁴⁵ was born in 1863⁴⁵

Henri married **Estrasille Forget**-[30212]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11534] on 3 Aug 1885 in Grenville⁴⁵

1656 F vi. **Marie Louise Charron**-[30688]⁴⁵ was born in 1865⁴⁵

+ 1657 M vii. **Adolphe Charron**-[30158]⁴⁵ was born in 1869⁴⁵

1658 M viii. **Moïse Charron**-[30689]⁴⁵ was born in 1871⁴⁵ and died in 1875, at age 4⁴⁵

1659 F ix. **Émilie Charron**-[30686]⁴⁵ was born in 1874⁴⁵

Joseph married **Georgiana Martineau**-[30157]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11429] on 31 Mar 1905 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:593606

1019. Moïse Charron-[29348]^{45, 46} (*Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Aug 1840 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 13 Aug 1840.

Moïse married **Leocadie Renaud**-[18174]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7704] on 7 Jan 1862 in Greenville, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324676

Moïse married **Léocadie Renaud**-[29349]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11209] on 7 Jan 1862 in Greenville⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584960

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1660 M i. **Moïse Charron**-[29350]⁴⁵ was born on 23 Dec 1862 in Greenville⁴⁵.
- + 1661 M ii. **Joseph Charron**-[30163]⁴⁵ was born on 8 May 1865 in Greenville⁴⁵.
- + 1662 M iii. **Firmin Charron**-[29633]⁴⁵ was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Greenville⁴⁵.
- 1663 F iv. **Léocadie Charron**-[29402]⁴⁵ was born on 1 Oct 1869 in Greenville⁴⁵ and died in 1881, at age 12⁴⁵.
- + 1664 M v. **Louis Charron**-[29354]⁴⁵ was born on 11 Feb 1872 in Greenville⁴⁵ and died on 29 May 1961 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 89⁴⁵.
- 1665 M vi. **Palma Charron**-[30166]⁴⁵ was born on 25 Mar 1874 in St. Philippe⁴⁵ and died in 1904, at age 30⁴⁵.
- 1666 F vii. **Émilie Charron**-[30165]⁴⁵ was born on 4 Jul 1876 in Greenville⁴⁵ and died on 2 Feb 1881 in Greenville, at age 4⁵.
- + 1667 M viii. **Sévère Charron**-[29365]⁴⁵ was born on 26 Aug 1878 in St. Philippe-D'AR⁴⁵.
- + 1668 M ix. **Jean Charron**-[29363]⁴⁵ was born on 24 Jul 1880 in Greenville⁴⁵ and died on 1 Jul 1952 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 71⁴⁵.
- 1669 F x. **Rose Anne Charron**-[30167]⁴⁵ was born on 9 Oct 1882 in Greenville⁴⁵ and died on 14 Dec 1976 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 94⁴⁵.
Rose married **Ferdinand Desjardins**-[30168]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11513] on 14 Aug 1899 in St. Emile-de-Suff⁴⁵.
- 1670 M xi. **Elise Charron**-[29617]⁴⁵ was born on 21 Nov 1884 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 29 Sep 1927 in Notre Dame-de-La, at age 42⁴⁵.
Elise married **Adrien Perth**-[29618]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11317].
- 1671 F xii. **Rose De Lima** -[30169]⁴⁵ was born on 17 Aug 1887 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 3 Apr 1981 in Greenfield Park, at age 93⁴⁵.
Rose De Lima married **Henri Rault**-[30170]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11514] on 28 Mar 1909 in Montréal, Egl. Prot⁴⁵.
- 1672 F xiii. **Malvina Charron**-[30171]⁴⁵ was born on 26 Sep 1889 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 7 Feb 1967 in Lachute, at age 77⁴⁵.
Malvina married **Zéphyr Vezeau**-[30172]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11515] on 16 Apr 1914 in Notre Dame-de-La⁴⁵.
- + 1673 M xiv. **Glorifie Charron**-[29835]⁴⁵ was born on 7 Sep 1891 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Jun 1970 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 78⁴⁵.

1020. Édouard Charron-[29585]^{45, 46} (*Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Apr 1842 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 15 Apr 1842.

Édouard married **Constance Labelle**-[18170]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7703] on 15 Aug 1864 in Greenville⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324635

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 15 Aug 1864, Grenville, Argenteuil, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1674 M i. **Édouard Charron-[30628]**⁴⁵ was born in 1865⁴⁵
- 1675 F ii. **Constance Charron-[30677]**⁴⁵ was born in 1868⁴⁵ and died in 1931, at age 63⁵
Constance married**Evariste Rochon-[30678]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11705] on 16 Jul 1888 in Greenville⁴⁵
- 1676 F iii. **Clémence Charron-[30676]**⁴⁵ was born in 1872⁴⁵
- 1677 M iv. **Moïse Charron-[30641]**⁴⁵ was born in 1874⁴⁵
- + 1678 M v. **Félix Charron-[30634]**⁴⁵ was born in 1876⁴⁵
- 1679 M vi. **Frédéric Charron-[30637]**⁴⁵ was born in 1878⁴⁵
- + 1680 F vii. **Elisa Charron-[30629]**⁴⁵ was born in 1880⁴⁵

1023. Pierre Charron-[29381]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*⁶³⁰, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1834-1854 and died on 2 Apr 1866 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Pierre married**Virginie Vinet-[29382]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:7711] on 19 Jul 1858 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324946

Children from this marriage were:

- 1681 M i. **Hormisdas Charron-[29383]**⁴⁵ was born between 1858-1878.
Hormisdas married**Elisabeth Charron-[29384]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11224], daughter of**Antoine Charron-[18149]** and **Marguerite Andergrave Champagne-[29330]**, on 25 Oct 1880 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Elisabeth was born in 1864⁴⁵ and died in 1926, at age 62⁴⁵
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 1007 on Page 169)
- + 1682 M ii. **Moïse Charron-[30049]**⁴⁵ was born between 1858-1878.
- 1683 M iii. **Désiré Charron-[30290]**⁴⁵ was born between 1858-1878.
Désiré married**Alzire Rochon-[30291]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11566] on 30 Jun 1902 in Cathédrale de MO⁴⁵

1026. Moïse Charron-[29583]^{45, 46} (*Moïse*⁶³⁰, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1835 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada^{45a}.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 5 Aug 1835.

Moïse married**Constance Gratton-[18183]**^{45, 46} [MRIN:7707] on 25 Jun 1855 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.^{45, 46}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324878

Children from this marriage were:

- 1684 F i. **Elodie Charron-[30371]**⁴⁵ was born in 1856⁴⁵
Elodie married**Anthime Filion-[30372]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11606] on 2 Oct 1882 in Plantagenet⁴⁵
- 1685 F ii. **Nephtalie Charron-[30109]**⁴⁵ was born on 2 Feb 1858 in Curran, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1859, at age 1,⁴⁵
- 1686 F iii. **Dina Charron-[30627]**⁴⁵ was born in 1862⁴⁵ and died in 1865, at age 3⁴⁵
- 1687 M iv. **Moïse Charron-[30640]**⁴⁵ was born in 1863⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 1688 F v. **Constance Charron-[30669]**⁴⁵ was born in 1863⁴⁵ and died in 1864, at age 1⁴⁵
- 1689 M vi. **Ourphat Charron-[30642]**⁴⁵ was born in 1865⁴⁵
- 1690 F vii. **Dianna Charron-[30107]**⁴⁵ was born on 22 Mar 1867 in Curran, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
Dianna married**Edmond Larivière**-[30108]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11485] on 14 Feb 1888 in Plantagenet⁴⁵
- 1691 F viii. **Léa Charron-[30103]**⁴⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1871 in Curran, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
Léa married**Ferdinand Cyr**-[30104]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11483] on 18 Feb 1901 in Outaouais⁴⁵
- 1692 F ix. **Valérie Charron-[30105]**⁴⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1871 in Curran, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
Valérie married**Henri Plante**-[30106]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11484] on 29 Jul 1890 in Hull⁴⁵
- 1693 M x. **Adélard Charron-[30101]**⁴⁵ was born on 19 Jul 1874 in Curran, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
Adélard married**Angéline Tremblay**-[30102]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11481] on 25 Jul 1898 in Hull⁴⁵
Adélard married**Régina Richard**-[30243]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11482] on 5 Apr 1920 in Cathédrale d'Ott⁴⁵

1028. Flavie Charron-[18184]⁴⁶ (*Moïse*⁶³⁰, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Flavie married**Virginie Vinet**-[18185]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7708] on 19 Jul 1858 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324891

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1694 M i. **Sergius Charron-[18186]**^{45, 46} was born between 1858-1878.

1036. Céleste Chagnon-[11644]^{19, 90, 312, 313} (*Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 May 1832 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{49, 314, 315} died on 24 Feb 1874 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 41⁴⁹ and was buried on 28 Feb 1874 in St. Jean-Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹. Another name for Céleste was Marie Céleste Chagnon.

General Notes:
age 20 years
parrain: Jean-Baptiste Hébert;
marraine: Celeste Lajeunesse

Noted events in her life were:

- Degree of Ancestor Interest⁴⁹
- She appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. age 20 years
- She was baptized on 4 May 1832 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹. parrain: Jean Baptiste Hébert; marraine: Celeste Lajeunesse

Céleste married**Samuel Robert**-[328922] [MRIN:122304], son of**Séraphin Robert Dit Lafontaine**-[329569] and**Marie Louise Meunier Dit Laprairie**-[329632], on 17 Oct 1848 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{16, 317}. Samuel was born on 26 Apr 1827 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁸⁰, died on 13 Jan 1894 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 66³⁸¹, and was buried on 15 Jan 1894 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁸¹.

Burial Notes: age 66 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer on 6 Aug 1849³⁸²
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. age 25 years, cultivateur
- He was baptized on 26 Apr 1827 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁹. parrain: Joseph Robert; marrain: Charlotte Plante
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁹. Samuel Robert, married, age 54 years, francais, born Quebec, cultivateur, catholique

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1695 M i. **Joseph Samuel Robert-[329204]**⁹⁰ was born on 5 Aug 1849 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.³⁸²
- + 1696 M ii. **Adolphe Robert-[329218]**⁹⁰ was born on 10 Aug 1850 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁸⁵.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

died in 1911 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 61⁸⁶ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

- 1697 F iii. **Malvina Robert-[329216]**⁹⁰ was born on 4 Jun 1852 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁸⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁸⁹. Malvina Vincelette, born 4 jun 1852 Quebec
- She was baptized on 5 Jun 1852 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁸⁸. parrain: Elie Beaudry; marrain: Clémence Chagnon

Malvina married **François Xavier Vincelette**-[328751] [MRIN:122183] on 28 Nov 1871 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.¹⁶⁰ François was born on 12 Jan 1848 in Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁸⁹. F. X. Vincelette, born 12 jan 1848 Quebec

- 1698 F iv. **Clara Robert-[329217]**⁹⁰ was born on 17 Aug 1854 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁸⁹

Another name for Clara was Marie Claire Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 18 Aug 1854 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁸⁹. parrain: Elie Sansoucie; marrain: Olimpe Fréchette

Clara married **Henry Desmarais**-[328840] [MRIN:122240] on 26 Oct 1873 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.¹⁴⁶ Henry was born about 1854 in Québec, Canada.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 26 Oct 1874, St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

- 1699 F v. **Cordélia Stephanie Robert-[329221]**⁹⁰ was born on 6 Oct 1856 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,³⁹¹ died on 14 Apr 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 23⁹, and was buried on 16 Apr 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁹². Another name for Cordélia was Marie Cordelia Stephanie Robert.

Burial Notes: age 23 years 6 months

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 7 Oct 1856 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁹¹. parrain: Antoine Chagnon; marrain: Monique Blanchard

Cordélia married **Élie Beaudry**-[328859] [MRIN:122251] on 15 Jul 1878 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.³⁹³ Élie was born about 24 Mar 1845 in Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁹². Elie Beaudry, born 24 mar 1845 Quebec

- 1700 F vi. **Louise Robert-[329224]**⁹⁰ was born on 21 Feb 1859 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁹⁴

Another name for Louise was Marie Louise Elmiere Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁹⁵. Marie Louise Blanchette, born 22 feb 1859 Quebec
- She was baptized on 22 Feb 1859 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁹⁴. parrain: Elie Chagnon (signed); marrain: Elmire Desautels

Louise married **Eusèbe Blanchette**-[328868] [MRIN:122261] on 21 Jul 1879 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.³⁹³ Eusèbe was born on 15 Jun 1860 in Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁹⁵. Eusebe Blanchette, born 15 jun 1860 Quebec

- + 1701 F vii. **Albina Robert-[329268]**⁹⁰ was born on 22 Aug 1861 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁸⁶ died on 16 Sep 1902 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 41, and was buried on 23 Sep 1902 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

- + 1702 M viii. **Albert Robert-[329341]**⁹⁰ was born on 22 Jan 1864 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁸⁷ died in 1927 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 63⁸⁶ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 1703 M ix. **Siméon Robert-[329164]**⁹⁰ was born on 30 Mar 1866 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁸⁹ and died on 4 Jul 1924 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 58⁹⁰ and was buried on 8 Jul 1924 in Calvary Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, WA.
- + 1704 F x. **Rose Délima Robert-[329450]**⁹⁰ was born on 25 Apr 1868 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁰¹
- 1705 F xi. **Alma Robert-[329516]**⁹⁰ was born on 24 Dec 1870 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁰² and died in Jun 1929 in Vonda, Saskatchewan, at age 58⁹³. Another name for Alma was Marie Rose Alma Robert.
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence on 7 Feb 1888 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada¹⁶⁹.
 - She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸³. Alma Robert, age 10 years, français, born Quebec, catholique
 - She was baptized on 25 Dec 1870 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁰². parrain: Joseph Robert (signed); marrain: Malvina Robert (signed)
- Alma married **François Xavier Loïselle-[328890]** [MRIN:122274] on 7 Feb 1888 in Notre Dame-de-Bon-Secours, Richelieu, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁶⁰. François was born on 10 Dec 1862 in Richelieu, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, died in 1958, at age 96, and was buried in Vonda, Saskatchewan.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He had a residence in 1880 in Brandon, Manitoba⁴⁰⁴
- + 1706 M xii. **Emile George Robert-[329535]**⁹⁰ was born on 9 Feb 1874 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁰⁵ and died on 24 Mar 1932 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA, at age 58⁹⁰

1043. Augustin Charron-[29075]⁴ (*Augustin*⁶⁵⁴, *Augustin*⁴²⁷, *Louis Hyacinthe*²⁶³, *Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Augustin married **Maria Mathieu-[29076]**⁵⁴ [MRIN:11061] on 21 Feb 1898 in St. Hyacinthe⁶⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580591

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1707 M i. **Wilfrid Charron-[29077]**⁵⁴

Fourteenth Generation (11th Great Grandchildren)

1050. Hyacinthe Tetreau-[182626]^{3, 319} (*Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1807 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada and died between 1837-1898.

Hyacinthe married **Geneviève Ledoux-[182615]**³¹⁹ [MRIN:81197] on 13 Feb 1827 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Geneviève was born about 1810⁴ and died between 1837-1904.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1708 M i. **Nazaire Tetrault-[182119]**^{13, 407}
- 1709 M ii. **Narcisse Tetreau-[182731]**¹³ was born on 3 Jan 1829 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada⁴⁴ and died on 3 Jun 1917 in Pawtucket, RI, at age 88⁴
- 1710 F iii. **Esther Tetreau-[182814]**^{13, 319} was born about 1833 and died between 1851-1927.
- Esther married **Benoit Ponton-[182818]**³¹⁹ [MRIN:81258] on 4 Feb 1851 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Benoit was born on 22 May 1831 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada and died between 1851-1921.

1051. Alexis Tetreau-[182625]^{3, 24} (*Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Dec 1808 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 1881²⁴

Alexis married **Esther Boulay-[182614]**²⁴ [MRIN:81196] on 30 Jun 1829 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Esther was born about 1810⁴ and died between 1839-1904.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

1711 M i. **Alexis Tetreau-[182815]**^{3, 24} was born about 1833⁴ and died between 1836-1925.

Alexis married **Julie Anne Laroque**-[182613]²⁴ [MRIN:81195] on 28 Oct 1833 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴ Julie was born about 1810⁴ and died between 1839-1904⁴

1054. Martine Domitilde Tetreau-[182628]^{3, 24, 239, 320} (*Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Nov 1814 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 11 Sep 1854 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 39. Other names for Martine were Domithilde Tetrault, Domithilde Tetrault, and Domithilde Tetreau.

Martine married **François Xavier Boulay**-[182632]^{24, 408} [MRIN:81199] on 20 Nov 1832 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴ François was born on 9 Oct 1812 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 15 Feb 1858.²⁴ Another name for François was Francois-Xavier Boulais.

Children from this marriage were:

1712 M i. **François Xavier Boulais-[182156]**^{3, 24, 409} was born on 9 Oct 1833 and died between 1834-1923⁴. Another name for François was Francois-Xavier Boulay.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 9 Oct 1833 and Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

François married **Lebert Rainville**-[182157]³³⁰ [MRIN:80994], daughter of **Timothee Rainville**-[343746] and **Flavie Loisel**-[182234], on 6 Jun 1860 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Lebert was born on 24 Sep 1842 in Marieville, Canada and died on 19 Jan 1928, at age 85. Another name for Lebert was Libere Rainville.

1713 F ii. **Marie Domitilde Boulay-[182833]**^{3, 24} was born on 18 Nov 1835 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1836-1929, at age 1²⁴

1714 M iii. **Joseph Boulay-[182832]**^{3, 24} was born on 25 Nov 1836 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1837-1926²⁴

1715 F iv. **Céline Boulay-[182831]**^{3, 24} was born on 15 Sep 1838 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1839-1932.

1716 M v. **Alexis Boulay-[182830]**^{3, 24} was born on 3 Aug 1840 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1841-1930.

1717 F vi. **Flavie Boulay-[182822]**^{3, 24} was born about 1841⁴ and died between 1842-1935.

1718 F vii. **Julie Boulay-[182829]**³ was born on 9 Nov 1843 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada and died between 1885-1937. Other names for Julie were Julie Boulais, Julie Boulais, Julia Boulay, and Julie Boulet.

Julie married **Joseph Rainville**-[182220] [MRIN:81263], son of **Timothee Rainville**-[343746] and **Flavie Loisel**-[182234], on 16 Oct 1860 in Marieville, Québec, Canada. Joseph was born about 2 Apr 1839 in Marieville, Canada and died in Western USA, Possibly Oregon Or California.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 2 Apr 1839 in Marieville, Canada.

1719 M viii. **Alexis Boulay-[182827]**^{3, 24} was born on 10 Aug 1845 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1846-1935.

1720 F ix. **Marie Boulay-[182828]**^{3, 24} was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 16 Apr 1848 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁴.

1721 F x. **Louise Boulay-[182826]**^{3, 24} was born on 5 May 1849 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1850-1943, at age 1²⁴

1722 M xi. **Stanislas Treffle Boulay-[182825]**^{3, 24, 320} was born on 14 Nov 1850 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1851-1940. Another name for Stanislas was Treffle Boulais.

Stanislas married **Marie Guillet**-[181605]³²⁰ [MRIN:81262] on 29 Jul 1873 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1723 M xii. **Pierre Boulay-[182824]**^{3, 24} was born on 15 Aug 1852 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1853-1942.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1724 M xiii. **Timothee Boulay-[182823]**^{13, 24} was born on 10 Aug 1854 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1855-1944.

1055. Marguerite Tetreau-[182753]^{13, 321, 322} (*Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1816 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 9 Sep 1888 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 72. Other names for Marguerite were Marguerite Tetrault, and Marguerite Tetrault.

Marguerite married **Patrice Boulay-[182758]**^{24, 350, 410} [MRIN:81244] on 28 Oct 1833 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Patrice was born on 17 Mar 1808 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 10 Jan 1884 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 74. Other names for Patrice were Patrice Boulais, and Patrice Boulet.

Children from this marriage were:

1725 M i. **Jean Baptiste Boulay-[182733]**^{13, 24} was born on 3 Nov 1834 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 1 Aug 1891.²⁴

Jean married **Marguerite Dore-[182720]**²⁴ [MRIN:81240] on 18 Oct 1853 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Marguerite was born about 1835⁴ and died WFT Est 1859-1929, about age 24.⁴

Jean married **Onésime Benjamin Benjamin-[182719]**²⁴ [MRIN:81239] on 4 Aug 1872 in St. Gregoire, Mont-St. Gregoire, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴. Onésime was born about 1835⁴ and died WFT Est 1876-1930, about age 44.⁴

Jean married **Suzanne Bouvier-[182718]**²⁴ [MRIN:81238] on 1 Aug 1891 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Suzanne was born about 1835⁴ and died WFT Est 1894-1931, about age 59.⁴

1726 F ii. **Marguerite Boulay-[182732]**^{13, 24} was born on 3 May 1836 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died in 1937 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 101.

Marguerite married **François Vigeant-[182717]**²⁴ [MRIN:81237] on 16 Oct 1855 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. François was born WFT Est 1810-1836⁴ and died WFT Est 1860-1924, at age 50.²⁴

1727 F iii. **Zoé Boulay-[182730]**^{13, 24} was born on 13 Nov 1837 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1865-1931.

Zoé married **Damase Chenay-[182716]**²⁴ [MRIN:81236] on 7 Mar 1859 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Damase was born about 1836⁴ and died between 1865-1927.

1728 F iv. **Marie Elmiere Boulay-[182729]**^{13, 24} was born on 16 Dec 1841 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died WFT Est 1865-1935, at age 24.²⁴

Marie married **François Xavier Bouvier-[182715]**²⁴ [MRIN:81235] on 7 Mar 1859 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. François was born about 1840⁴ and died WFT Est 1865-1931, about age 25.²⁴

+ 1729 F v. **Marie Boulay-[243823]**^{13, 24, 67, 411} was born on 5 Oct 1843 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 30 Jul 1916 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 72.⁴

1730 F vi. **Rosalie Boulay-[182728]**^{13, 24} was born on 13 Jun 1845 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 29 Nov 1868 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 23.

1731 F vii. **Marcelline Boulay-[182727]**^{13, 24, 338} was born on 26 Apr 1847 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1879-1941. Another name for Marcelline was Marceline Boulais.

Marcelline married **Jacques Narbonne-[182714]**^{24, 338} [MRIN:81234] on 27 Oct 1874 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Jacques was born between 1826-1854 and died between 1879-1939. Another name for Jacques was Jacques Nardbonne.

1732 F viii. **Julie Boulay-[182726]**^{13, 24, 412} was born on 17 Jan 1849 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1876-1943. Another name for Julie was Julie Boulais.

Julie married **Damase Mederic Poulin-[182712]**⁴¹² [MRIN:81233] on 28 Feb 1870 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Damase was born about 1847⁴ and died between 1876-1938.

1733 F ix. **Marie Esther Boulay-[182724]**^{13, 24, 351} was born on 21 Nov 1852 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 17 Jan 1917 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 64. Another name for Marie was Esther Boulais.

Marie married **Napoleon Poulin-[182710]**^{24, 351} [MRIN:81231] on 29 Jan 1872 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³⁵¹. Napoleon was born in 1852⁴ and died on 21 Jan 1920 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 68.²⁴ Another name for Napoleon was Joseph-Napoleon Poulin.

1734 M x. **Joseph Boulay-[182723]**^{13, 24, 338} was born on 5 Dec 1854 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

after 17 Nov 1885²⁴ Another name for Joseph was Joseph Boulet.

Joseph married **Marie Louise Desmarais**-[182709]³³⁸ [MRIN:81230] on 19 Oct 1875 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³³⁸ Marie was born about 1853⁴ and died before 17 Nov 1885²⁴ Other names for Marie were Louise Desmarais, and Marie-Louzas Desmarais.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 19 Oct 1875, Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada³³⁸.

Joseph married **Azilda Bedard**-[182708]²⁴ [MRIN:81229] on 17 Nov 1885 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴ Azilda was born about 1853⁴ and died WFT Est 1890-1950, about age 33⁴

1735 F xi. **Louise Malvina Boulay**-[182722]^{13, 24} was born on 2 Nov 1856 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 14 Sep 1871 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada, at age 14.

1736 F xii. **Sophonie Boulay**-[182721]^{13, 24, 350} was born on 30 Sep 1858 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1883-1952. Another name for Sophronie was Sophronie Boulet.

Sophonie married **Eugene Alix**-[182707]³⁵⁰ [MRIN:81228], son of **Antoine Moïse Alix**[181611] and **Marie Elmire Boulay**-[181610], on 2 Dec 1877 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Eugene was born about 1852⁴ and died between 1883-1946.

+ 1737 F xiii. **Céline Boulay**-[181595]^{13, 24, 413} was born on 30 Jun 1839 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1863-1933.

+ 1738 M xiv. **Nazaire Boulay**-[181593]^{13, 24, 414} was born on 8 Feb 1851 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 1881²⁴

1063. Zoé Theotiste Tetreau-[181553]^{13, 24, 323} (*Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1811 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1839-1905 in IL?. Another name for Zoé was Zoe Tetreau.

Zoé married **Joseph Desroches**-[181587]²⁴ [MRIN:80724] on 18 Jan 1831 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴ Joseph was born about 1810⁴ and died between 1839-1901.

Children from this marriage were:

1739 F i. **Elmire Desroches**-[182811]^{13, 323} was born between 1831-1857 and died between 1835-1939.

Elmire married **Prosper Ponton**-[182812]³²³ [MRIN:81255] on 3 Aug 1858 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Prosper was born on 17 Jun 1838 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada and died between 1839-1928.

1740 M ii. **François Xavier Desroches**-[182813]^{13, 24} was born about 1835 and died WFT Est 1836-1925, about age 34

1081. Marie Rose Delima Handfield-[182224]¹³ (*Charlotte Chagnon*⁶⁸⁵, *Marie Louise Robert*⁴⁵³, *Marie Catherine Leduc*³⁰⁶, *Marie Antoinette Benoit*¹²³, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1836.

Marie married **Philippe Amyot**-[182223] [MRIN:81019]. Philippe was born on 11 Sep 1836.

Children from this marriage were:

1741 M i. **Ozias Amyot**-[182222]¹³ was born about 1861.

Ozias married **Dina St.Pierre**-[182221] [MRIN:81018].

1083. Mélina Gravel-[183176]¹³ (*Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1846 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died in 1921, at age 75.

Mélina married **Joseph Lacosse**-[183163] [MRIN:81398] in 1877. Joseph was born in 1854 and died between 1893-1945.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1742 M i. **Gabriel Lacosse**-[183111]¹³ was born in 1888 and died in 1960, at age 72.

+ 1743 M ii. **Peter Lacosse**-[183110]¹³ was born on 31 Aug 1890 in Catna Point, Canada and died on 26 Jul 1956 in Holmes Twp., Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 65.

1084. Odelle S. Gravel-[183175]¹³ (*Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1846 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died in 1921, at age 75.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 14 Jun 1848 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died on 3 Mar 1926 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 77.

Odelle married **Euchariste St.Louis**-[183162] [MRIN:81397] on 6 Oct 1871 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. Euchariste was born between 1831-1860 and died between 1901-1947.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1744 F i. **Margaret St.Louis**-[183145]¹³ was born between 1867-1889 in Daggett, Michigan and died between 1920-1978.
- 1745 M ii. **Alfred St.Louis**-[183144]¹³ was born after 1871 and died WFT Est 1872-1961.
- 1746 F iii. **Agnes E. St.Louis**-[183142]¹³ was born in 1885 and died WFT Est 1886-1979, at age 1.
- 1747 F iv. **Malvina St.Louis**-[183143]¹³ was born in 1891 and died WFT Est 1892-1985, at age 1.

1085. Rose Delima Gravel-[183174]¹³ (*Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1850 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died on 31 Jul 1932 in Salem, Kenosha CT., WI, about age 82.

Rose married **Henri Pinsonnault**-[183161] [MRIN:81396] on 6 Nov 1882 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan. Henri was born on 9 May 1857 in Ottawa, Canada and died on 12 Feb 1932 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 74. Other names for Henri were Henri Passinault, and Henri^ Pinsonneault.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1748 M i. **Joseph Pinsonnault**-[183080]¹³ was born on 15 Aug 1884 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 12 Aug 1953, at age 68.
- + 1749 F ii. **Marie Ange Pinsonnault**-[183079]¹³ was born on 20 Oct 1885 and died between 1913-1979.
- 1750 M iii. **Henri Pinsonnault**-[183078]¹³ was born on 28 Nov 1886 and died WFT Est 1887-1976, at age 1. Another name for Henri was Henri Pinsonneault.
- 1751 F iv. **Rosa De Linna Pinsonnault**-[183077]¹³ was born on 28 Nov 1886 and died WFT Est 1887-1980, at age 1. Another name for Rosa was Rosa De Linna Pinsonneault.
- 1752 F v. **Marie Emma Pinsonnault**-[183076]¹³ was born on 5 Apr 1889 and died WFT Est 1890-1983, at age 1. Other names for Marie were Marie-Emma Pinsonneault, and Marie-Malvina Pinsonneault.
- 1753 F vi. **Marie Malvina Pinsonnault**-[183075]¹³ was born on 5 Apr 1889 and died between 1890-1983. Another name for Marie was Marie-Malvina Pinsonneault.

1088. Octave Gravelle-[183171]¹³ (*Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1855 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died in 1928, at age 73.

Octave married **Sarah Roach**-[183158] [MRIN:81393] on 5 Sep 1884 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan. Sarah was born in Dec 1858 and died in 1916, at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1754 F i. **Anne Gravel**-[183058]¹³ was born in Dec 1885 and died WFT Est 1886-1979, at age 1.
- 1755 M ii. **Albert Gravel**-[183057]¹³ was born in Jul 1887 and died WFT Est 1888-1977, at age 1.
- 1756 M iii. **Octave Gravel**-[183056]¹³ was born in Dec 1889 and died WFT Est 1890-1979, at age 1.
- 1757 F iv. **Mary Gravel**-[183055]¹³ was born in Nov 1891 and died WFT Est 1892-1985, at age 1.
- 1758 M v. **George Gravel**-[183054]¹³ was born in Mar 1894 and died WFT Est 1895-1984, at age 1.
- 1759 M vi. **Howard Gravel**-[183053]¹³ was born in Oct 1896 and died WFT Est 1897-1986, at age 1.

1089. Marie Rose Gravel-[183170]¹³ (*Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1855 in St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes, Québec, Canada and died in 1928, at age 73.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 16 Mar 1858 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 12 Apr 1950 in Crystal Falls, Iron CT, Michigan, at age 92.

Marie married **Félix Blais**-[183157] [MRIN:81392] on 25 Nov 1879 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada. Félix was born between 1833-1860 and died before 1897.

Marie married **Felix Lafrance**-[183156] [MRIN:81391] on 26 Apr 1897 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson CT., Michigan. Felix was born in 1857 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 16 Dec 1928 in Crystal Falls, Iron CT, Michigan, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1760 F i. **Marie Antoinette Lafrance**-[183155]³ was born on 26 Dec 1902 and died before 1950.

1090. Edmire (Elmire) Gravelle-[183169]³ (*Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1860 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 11 Jul 1932 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 71.

Edmire married **Alexandre Charboutet \ Bouty, I**-[183152] [MRIN:81390] on 29 Aug 1881 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan. Alexandre was born on 25 Mar 1857 in Canada and died on 29 Aug 1910 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 53.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1761 F i. **Angeline Edmire Bouty**-[183052]³ was born on 8 Dec 1883 in Powers, Michigan and died on 27 Oct 1966 in Norway, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 82.

1762 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Charboutet**-[183051]³ was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 16 Sep 1886 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan.

+ 1763 M iii. **Alexander Phosper Bouty**-[183050]³ was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 29 Dec 1968 in Menominee, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 81.

1764 M iv. **Joseph Alfonse Charboutet**-[183049]³ was born on 25 Jun 1890 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 18 Aug 1890 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan.

1765 M v. **Charles Joseph Bouty**-[183048]³ was born on 9 Dec 1892 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 27 Dec 1918, at age 26.

1091. Auxille Gravel-[183168]³ (*Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1863 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 14 Oct 1938 in Crystal Falls, Iron CT, Michigan, at age 75.

Auxille married **Louis Bigras**-[183151] [MRIN:81389] on 27 Jun 1881 in Pointe-Gatineau, Canada. Louis was born between 1838-1865 and died before 1887.

Children from this marriage were:

1766 M i. **Herman Begres**-[183150]³ was born on 14 Nov 1886 and died on 1 Oct 1956, at age 69.

Herman married **Arthimeze ?**-[183149] [MRIN:81384] between 1902-1933. Arthimeze was born in 1886 and died in 1968, at age 82.

Auxille married **Omer Trudell**-[183148] [MRIN:81388] after 1887. Omer was born in Apr 1866 and died WFT Est 1893-1957, at age 27.

1094. Joseph Émile Gravelle-[183165]³ (*Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1868 in St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada and died on 2 Mar 1905 in Wells Twp., Delta CT., Michigan, at age 37.

Joseph married **Vitaline Marie Jean**-[183146] [MRIN:81386] on 21 Aug 1888 in Nadeau, Menominee CT., Michigan. Vitaline was born on 1 Mar 1866 in St. Simon, Rimouski, Québec, Canada and died on 2 Aug 1949 in Newberry, Pentland Twp., Luce CT., Michigan, at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

1767 M i. **Joseph Gravelle**-[183025]³ was born on 6 Mar 1889 in Menominee, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 15 May 1892 in Hermansville, Michigan, at age 3.

1768 M ii. **Adrian Joseph Gravelle**-[183024]³ was born in Jun 1890 in Menominee, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 21 Jun 1940 in Cleveland, OH, at age 50.

Adrian married **Ella ?**-[183014] [MRIN:81338]. Ella was born between 1886-1905 and died between 1906-1990.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 1769 M iii. **Edward Gravelle-[183023]**¹³ was born on 7 Oct 1892 in Meyer, Menominee CT., Michigan and died in 1969 in Escanaba, Delta CT., Michigan, at age 77.
- 1770 M iv. **Antoine Gravelle-[183022]**¹³ was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Menominee, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 24 Jul 1908 in Escanaba, Delta CT., Michigan, at age 14.
- 1771 M v. **Ohmer Gravelle-[183021]**¹³ was born on 14 Jul 1895 and died between 1939-1987 in Oklahoma.
Ohmer married**Lee James ?**-[183011] [MRIN:81336].
Ohmer married**Anna ?**-[183012] [MRIN:81335].
- + 1772 M vi. **Emery Gravelle-[183020]**¹³ was born on 4 Oct 1896 in Meyer, Menominee CT., Michigan and died between 1913-1986 in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.
- + 1773 M vii. **Israel Gravelle-[183019]**¹³ was born on 20 Sep 1898 in Hermansville, Michigan and died on 21 Dec 1971 in Denver, Colorado, at age 73.
- + 1774 F viii. **Alida Gravelle-[183018]**¹³ was born on 1 May 1900 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 13 Apr 1977 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 76.
- + 1775 F ix. **Rose Gravelle-[183017]**¹³ was born on 17 May 1901 in Meyer, Menominee CT., Michigan and died between 1919-1995 in Skokie, IL.
- + 1776 M x. **Charles Gravelle Primeau-[183016]**¹³ was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Michigan and died on 6 Jul 1980 in Milwaukee, WI, at age 77.
- + 1777 M xi. **Joseph Albert Gravelle-[183015]**¹³ was born on 12 Mar 1904 in Danforth, Wells Twp., Delta CT., Michigan and died on 17 Sep 1974 in Port Charlotte, FL, at age 70.

1095. Proxede Rochon-[182903]¹³ (*Zoë Gravel*⁶⁹⁵, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1846.

Proxede married**Alfred Noel**-[182895] [MRIN:81284]. Alfred was born in 1845 and died on 21 Oct 1914, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1778 F i. **Diane Éléonore Noel-[182896]**¹³ was born between 1869-1879.

1096. Timothee Rainville-[182183]¹³ (*Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1837 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.

Timothee married**Adelaide Petit**-[182181] [MRIN:81003] on 11 Jan 1870 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington. Adelaide was born on 20 Aug 1850 in Woodburn, Oregon, died on 19 Jun 1930 in Eugene, Oregon, at age 79, and was buried in Tiller, Oregon.

Marriage Notes: was listed in 1880 Washington US census

General Notes: 1/2 Indian

Children from this marriage were:

- 1779 M i. **Timothy Rainville-[182164]**¹³ was born on 26 Oct 1870 and died in 1902 in Killed By Rustlers, at age 32.
- 1780 F ii. **Malvina Rainville-[182163]**¹³ was born on 21 Sep 1872 in Pendelton, Oregon and died on 27 Jul 1957 in Rondeau Cemetery, at age 84.
Malvina married**Joseph Picard**-[182160] [MRIN:80997] on 1 Jan 1890.
- 1781 F iii. **Josephine Rainville-[343767]**¹³ was born on 14 Dec 1873.
Josephine married**Charles Dumont**-[343768] [MRIN:128812].
- 1782 F iv. **Josephine Rainville-[182162]**¹³ was born on 14 Dec 1873.
Josephine married**Charles Dumont**-[182161] [MRIN:80996].
- 1783 M v. **Joseph Lee Rainville-[182213]**¹³ was born on 25 Jun 1876 and died in 1947, at age 71.
General Notes: based on data before 2003, is at least the 6th cousin twice removed

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Joseph married **Cyndia Rondeau**-[182180] [MRIN:81013] in 1903 in Douglas, Oregon.

Joseph married **Eula Iler**-[182179] [MRIN:81012] on 13 Jun 1914 in Roseburg, Oregon.

Joseph married **Cyndia Rondeau**-[343748] [MRIN:128730] in 1903 in Douglas, Oregon.

Joseph married **Eula Iler**-[343749] [MRIN:128731] on 13 Jun 1914 in Roseburg, Oregon.

1097. Joseph Rainville-[182220]³ (*Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 2 Apr 1839 in Marieville, Canada and died in Western USA, Possibly Oregon Or California.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 2 Apr 1839 in Marieville, Canada.

Joseph married **Julie Boulay**-[182829] [MRIN:81263], daughter of **François Xavier Boulay**-[182632] and **Martine Domitilde Tetreau**-[182628], on 16 Oct 1860 in Marieville, Québec, Canada. Julie was born on 9 Nov 1843 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada and died between 1885-1937. Other names for Julie were Julie Boulais, Julie Boulais, Julia Boulay, and Julie Boulet.

Marriage Notes: went to California in 1862 then to Colfax, Washington in 1889 then back to California

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1784 M i. **Joseph Timothy Rainville**-[182254]³ was born on 9 Jun 1862 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, died on 7 Jan 1945 in Pendleton, Oregon, at age 82, and was buried in Athena, Oregon.
- 1785 F ii. **Julie Rainville**-[182172]³ was born about 26 Sep 1862 in Marieville, Canada.
- 1786 M iii. **Henri Rainville**-[182216]³ was born in Sep 1863.
- + 1787 M iv. **Nelson Ignacious Rainville**-[182215]³ was born on 21 Mar 1867 in San Jose, California.
- 1788 M v. **Pierre François Rainville**-[182214]³ was born on 8 Oct 1877 and died in Oct 1969 in Colfax, Washington, at age 92.
Pierre married **Mary E. ?**-[182165] [MRIN:81014].
Pierre married **Mary E. ?**-[343764] [MRIN:128723].
- 1789 M vi. **Edward Fredrick Rainville**-[182167]³ was born on 8 Apr 1878 and died in Aug 1968 in Clarkston, California, at age 90.
Edward married **Mary Fuchs**-[182166] [MRIN:80998].
Edward married **Mary Fuchs**-[343763] [MRIN:128810].
- 1790 M vii. **Antoine Rainville**-[182170]³ was born on 10 May 1879.
- 1791 F viii. **Mary Eliza Rainville**-[182171]³ was born in 1882.
- 1792 F ix. **Rosa Rainville**-[182169]³ was born in Jul 1883.
- 1793 M x. **Felix Rainville**-[182168]³ was born on 8 Aug 1885 and died in Nov 1972 in Colfax, Washington, at age 87.

1099. Lebert Rainville-[182157]^{3, 330} (*Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1842 in Marieville, Canada and died on 19 Jan 1928, at age 85. Another name for Lebert was Libere Rainville.

Lebert married **François Xavier Boulais**-[182156]^{24, 409} [MRIN:80994], son of **François Xavier Boulay**-[182632] and **Martine Domitilde Tetreau**-[182628], on 6 Jun 1860 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. François was born on 9 Oct 1833 and died between 1834-1923²⁴ Another name for François was Francois-Xavier Boulay.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 9 Oct 1833 and Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1794 F i. **Melina Boulais**-[344878]^{3, 415} was born between 1860-1874.
Melina married **Pierre Boulais**-[344879]⁴¹⁵ [MRIN:129217] on 11 Jan 1887 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- 1795 F ii. **Melina Boulais**-[181615]^{3, 415} was born between 1860-1874.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Melina married **Pierre Boulais**-[181614]⁴¹⁵ [MRIN:80736] on 11 Jan 1887 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1796 M iii. **Hormisdas Boulais**-[340027]^{13, 416}

Hormisdas married **Flore Martel**-[340032]⁴¹⁶ [MRIN:127445] on 7 Jan 1908 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1797 M iv. **Hormisdas Boulais**-[182725]^{13, 416}

Hormisdas married **Flore Martel**-[182711]⁴¹⁶ [MRIN:81232] on 7 Jan 1908 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1102. Malvina Rainville-[182218]³ (*Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Jul 1847 in Marievalle, Canada and died on 29 Oct 1919 in Belle Fourche, South Dakota, at age 72.

Malvina married **Louis Rainville**-[182248] [MRIN:81033] on 13 Jun 1870 in Marievalle, Canada. Louis was born on 7 Jun 1850 in Marievalle, Canada, died on 25 Feb 1939 in Rougemont, Calif., at age 88, and was buried in St. Jean.

Children from this marriage were:

1798 F i. **Melina Rainville**-[341417]³ was born in 1871.

Melina married **Edgar Benoit**-[343530] [MRIN:128013] in 1893 in St. Onge, Laurence County, Dakota Territory.

1799 F ii. **Melina Rainville**-[182247]³ was born in 1871.

Melina married **Edgar Benoit**-[182211] [MRIN:81031] in 1893 in St. Onge, Laurence County, Dakota Territory.

1800 U iii. **Anonyme Rainville**-[343534]³ was born between 1872-1873.

1801 U iv. **Unknown Rainville**-[182209]³ was born between 1872-1873.

+ 1802 M v. **Arthur Joseph Rainville**-[182217]³ was born on 2 Apr 1874 and died on 26 Jan 1951 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 76.

1803 F vi. **Emma Rainville**-[342389]¹³ was born in 1877.

Emma married **Charles Quillen**-[343531] [MRIN:128366] in 1896 in St. Onge, Laurence County, Dakota Territory.

1804 F vii. **Emma Rainville**-[182236]¹³ was born in 1877.

Emma married **Charles Quillen**-[182210] [MRIN:81027] in 1896 in St. Onge, Laurence County, Dakota Territory.

1805 F viii. **Albina Rainville**-[343529]³ was born on 29 Apr 1882 in St. Onge, Laurence County, Dakota Territory.

1806 F ix. **Albina Rainville**-[182212]³ was born on 29 Apr 1882 in St. Onge, Laurence County, Dakota Territory.

1807 F x. **Leona Marie Rainville**-[343481]¹³ was born on 4 Dec 1889 in St. Onge, Laurence County, Dakota Territory.

1808 F xi. **Leona Marie Rainville**-[182219]¹³ was born on 4 Dec 1889 in St. Onge, Laurence County, Dakota Territory.

1104. Elise Rainville-[182151]^{3, 331} (*Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1850 in Ste. Angele, Canada and died on 15 Mar 1943, at age 92.

Elise married **Joseph Thurrier**-[182149] [MRIN:80992].

Elise married **Joseph Dubuc**-[182150]⁴¹⁷ [MRIN:80991] on 14 Jul 1873 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1809 F i. **Elisa Dubuc**-[181602]^{13, 417}

Elisa married **Emile Bienvenu**-[181601]⁴¹⁷ [MRIN:80731], son of **Timothee Bienvenu**-[181600] and **Adele Loisel**-[181599], on 17 Jun 1901 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Emile was Emile Fontaine Dit Bienvenu.

Elisa married **Emile Bienvenu**-[344888]⁴¹⁷ [MRIN:129221] on 17 Jun 1901 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Emile was Emile Fontaine Dit Bienvenu.

Elise married **Joseph Thurrier**-[343787] [MRIN:128819].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1107. Osias Rainville-[182177]^{3, 332, 333} (*Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Sep 1856 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 27 Mar 1943, at age 86. Another name for Osias was Ozias Rainville.

Osias married **Edmond Rainville**-[182147]⁴¹⁸ [MRIN:81001] on 17 Jun 1879 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1810 F i. **Eugenie Rainville**-[182130]^{13, 332}

1811 F ii. **Alice Rainville**-[182125]^{13, 333}

Alice married **Hector Papineau**-[182124]³³³ [MRIN:80979] on 15 Jun 1908 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Osias married **Edmond Rainville**-[343803]⁴¹⁸ [MRIN:128806] on 17 Jun 1879 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1812 F i. **Eugenie Rainville**-[343851]^{13, 332}

1813 F ii. **Alice Rainville**-[343887]^{13, 333}

Alice married **Hector Papineau**-[343888]³³³ [MRIN:128871] on 15 Jun 1908 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1109. Angelina Rainville-[181588]^{3, 334} (*Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Jun 1860 in Ste. Angele, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1918 in Ste. Angele, Canada, at age 57.

Angelina married **Frederick Menard**-[181589]³³⁴ [MRIN:80725] on 29 Oct 1883 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Other names for Frederick were Frederic Maynard, and Frederick Maynard.

Children from this marriage were:

1814 M i. **Gustave Menard**-[182175]^{13, 334}

Gustave married **Fidelia Loiselle**-[182173]³³⁴ [MRIN:80999] on 26 Feb 1919 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Angelina married **Frederick Menard**-[344891]³³⁴ [MRIN:129223], son of **Clovis Menard**-[343880] and **Domithilde Rainville**-[343879], on 29 Oct 1883 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Other names for Frederick were Frederic Maynard, and Frederick Maynard.

Children from this marriage were:

1815 M i. **Gustave Menard**-[343753]^{13, 334}

Gustave married **Fidelia Loiselle**-[343756]³³⁴ [MRIN:128808] on 26 Feb 1919 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1117. Adele Loisel-[181599]^{3, 338, 339} (*Abraham Loisel*⁷⁰⁹, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1856. Other names for Adele were Adele Loiselle, and Adele Loiselle.

Adele married **Timothee Bienvenu**-[181600]^{338, 339} [MRIN:80730] on 12 Oct 1875 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Timothee was born between 1845-1860. Other names for Timothee were Timothee Fontaine, Timothee Fontaine Dit Bienvenu, and Timothee^ Fontaine Dit Bienvenu.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 12 Oct 1875, Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1816 M i. **Adelard Bienvenu**-[181661]¹³ Another name for Adelard was Adelard Fontaine Dit Bienvenu.

1817 M ii. **Edmond Bienvenu**-[181659]¹³ Another name for Edmond was Edmond Fontaine Dit Bienvenu.

1818 F iii. **Elise Bienvenu**-[181591]^{13, 416} Another name for Elise was Elise Fontaine Dit Bienvenu.

Elise married **Hilaire Monty**-[181590]⁴¹⁶ [MRIN:80726] on 19 Aug 1907 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1819 M iv. **Emile Bienvenu-[181601]**^{13, 417} Another name for Emile was Emile Fontaine Dit Bienenu.

Emile married **Elisa Dubuc**-[181602]⁴¹⁷ [MRIN:80731], daughter of **Joseph Dubuc**-[182150] and **Elise Rainville**-[182151], on 17 Jun 1901 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1820 M v. **Joseph Bienvenu-[181657]**¹³ Another name for Joseph was Joseph Fontaine Dit Bienvenu.

1821 F vi. **Melinda Bienvenu-[181656]**¹³ Another name for Melinda was Melinda Fontaine Dit Bienvenu.

1822 F vii. **Regina Bienvenu-[181658]**¹³ Another name for Regina was Regina Fontaine Dit Bienvenu.

1123. Marie Elise Loiselle-[181646]³ (*Abraham Loisel*⁷⁰⁹, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1866 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died in 1884 in Québec, Canada, at age 18. Another name for Marie was Elise Loiselle.

Marie married **Lucien Arthur Rainville**[181662] [MRIN:80757] on 30 Sep 1884 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Lucien was born about 1863 and died after 1884. Another name for Lucien was Arthur Rainville.

Children from this marriage were:

1823 M i. **Gustave Rainville-[182257]**¹³

Gustave married **Graziella Reseda Robert**-[182136] [MRIN:81038] on 3 Jun 1913 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1125. Virginie Cesaire Loiselle-[181644]³ (*Abraham Loisel*⁷⁰⁹, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Feb 1870 and died on 26 Apr 1943 in St. Cesaire, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

Virginie married **Napoleon Giroux**-[181643] [MRIN:80752] on 13 Sep 1887 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Napoleon was born between 1852-1870.

Children from this marriage were:

1824 M i. **Conrad Giroux-[181642]**¹³ was born before 1897.

Conrad married **Aldea Trahan**-[181641] [MRIN:80751] on 13 Jan 1913 in St. Cesaire.

1825 M ii. **Wildrid Giroux-[181640]**¹³ was born before 1898.

Wildrid married **Cora Gendron**-[181639] [MRIN:80750] on 21 Apr 1914 in St. Cesaire.

1826 M iii. **Jean Elie Salvador Giroux-[181638]**¹³ was born before 1902.

Jean married **Aurore Lacoste**-[181637] [MRIN:80749] on 12 Feb 1918 in St. Cesaire.

1827 M iv. **Alfred Giroux-[181636]**¹³ was born before 1905.

Alfred married **Corona Proulx**-[181635] [MRIN:80748] on 29 Jun 1921 in St. Romuald, Farnham.

1131. Elzire Bertrand Alzear Bertrand-[183372]^{3, 344} (*Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1859 in Ste. Cecile de Milton, Québec, Canada and died on 20 Jul 1937 in Bath Gate, Pembina, North Dakota, at age 78. Another name for Alzear was Elzear Bertrand.

General Notes:

died from accident by being drunk and falling down on sidewalk. He had injured himself several times the same way prior to his death. A newspaper article about his death mentions that he was found at 6pm in bed by someone whom had come over, left and then returned later in the afternoon with someone else at which time the body was discovered.

In 1882 he received title to a parcel of land in Bathgate, ND through the Grand Forks, ND land office and notice was published in Pembina Township's Northern Express Newspaper in April 1882

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Lived In Us Last 56 Years of Life.
- He was employed in Farmer.
- He had a residence in Last 16 Years of Life In Bathgate.

Alzear married **Olivine Jeannotte**-[183367]³⁴⁴ [MRIN:81483] on 22 Feb 1886 in St. Joseph, Pembina, North Dkota. Olivine was born on 22 Dec 1870 in St. Lin, Québec, Canada, died on 7 Aug 1940 in Cavalier, North Dakota, at age 69, and was buried on 9 Aug 1940 in Bath Gate, North Dakota. Another name for Olivine was Olivine Lachapale.

General Notes:

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

had 4 children with Elzear

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 22 Dec 1870 and St. Lin, Québec, Canada.
- She had a residence in 1882 in Went To Bathgate, ND.
- She had a residence in 1939 in Cavalier, North Dakota.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1828 M i. **Joseph Henri William Bertrand-[183343]**^{3, 419} was born on 11 Mar 1887 in Bath Gate, North Dakota and died on 16 Oct 1975 in Bath Gate, North Dakota, at age 88. Another name for Joseph was William Henry Bertrand.
- Joseph married **Bertha Miron**-[183332] [MRIN:81471].
- Joseph married **Edith Ida Lafrance**-[183368] [MRIN:81482] in Apr 1917 in Neche, Pembina County, North Dakota.
- 1829 F ii. **Emma Bertrand-[183340]**¹³ was born on 8 Dec 1888 in Bath Gate, North Dakota and died on 6 Apr 1926 in Bath Gate, North Dakota, at age 37.
- 1830 F iii. **Annie Rosetta Bertrand-[183342]**¹³ was born on 20 Jul 1890 in Bath Gate, North Dakota and died on 8 Jan 1971 in Walhalla, Pembina County, North Dakota, at age 80.
- Annie married **Owen M. Fox**-[183339] [MRIN:81470] on 17 Apr 1910. Owen M. Fox-[183339] died after 1940.
- + 1831 M iv. **Alphonse Bertrand-[183341]**¹³ was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Bath Gate, North Dakota and died on 24 Oct 1989 in Cavalier, Cavalier County, North Dakota, at age 97.

1133. Rose Anne Bertrand-[183427]^{3, 342, 346} (*Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1864 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada,³⁴² died on 18 Apr 1940 in Walhalla, North Dakota, at age 75,² and was buried on 22 Apr 1940 in Leroy, North Dakota. Another name for Rose was Rosanna* Bertrand.

Rose married **Jean Baptiste Gingras**-[183426]⁴²⁰ [MRIN:81505] on 3 Apr 1883 in St. Joseph, Pembina, North Dakota. Jean was born about 1863, died about 18 Jun 1883 in Pembina County, North Dakota, about age 20, and was buried on 19 Jun 1883 in St. Joseph, Leroy, North Dakota. Other names for Jean were Justin John Gingras, and Justin John Gingras.

General Notes:

Also known as John Gingras, died in a smallpox epidemic in Pembina County for the 1882-1883 years caused by flooding, the last big flood prior to 1997

Children from this marriage were:

- 1832 F i. **Marie Rose Anne Lianne Gingras-[183425]**^{3, 421} was born on 24 Feb 1884 in St. Joseph, Leroy, North Dakota and died between 1937-1985. Other names for Marie were Elenor Gingras, and Marie-Roseanne-Leonne Gingras.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Nickname: de Dieux (Dee Doo).
 - She was baptized on 9 Mar 1884 in St. Joseph, Leroy, North Dakota.
- Marie married **Olivat Bernard**-[183424] [MRIN:81504] on 10 Jan 1905. Olivat was born between 1870-1885 and died between 1905-1985. Another name for Olivat was Oliver Bernard.
- Marie married **Modeste Sabourin**-[183423] [MRIN:81503] on 14 Nov 1936 in St. Moniface, Manitoba, Canada. Modeste was born between 1870-1885.

Rose married **Simeon Peter Giroux**-[183428]^{422, 423} [MRIN:81506] on 30 Jan 1888 in Bathgate, Pembina Cnty, North Dakota. Simeon was born on 20 May 1849 in St. Michael, Canada,⁴⁴ died on 22 Nov 1929 in Walhalla, North Dakota, at age 80,⁴ and was buried on 26 Nov 1929 in St. Joseph Cemetery, Walhalla, North Dakota. Another name for Simeon was Simeon Giroux.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was described as 1/256 INDIAN.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1833 F i. **Vionna Giroux-[183413]**¹³ was born about Feb 1884 and died between 1900-1940.
- 1834 M ii. **Frank Giroux-[183412]**¹³ was born on 5 Dec 1888 and died between 1889-1970.

General Notes:

Mary Antoinette Renville's godfather, never married

- + 1835 F iii. **Rosanna Giroux-[183411]**¹³ was born on 30 Jun 1891 and died between 1975-1985.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 1836 F iv. **Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux-[183433]**^{13, 422, 425, 426} was born on 4 Mar 1893 in Neche, North Dakota^{422, 426, 427} and died on 2 Mar 1980 in Snohomish County, Arlington, Washington, at age 86^{422, 427}

1837 F v. **Annie Giroux-[183410]**¹³ was born on 12 Apr 1894 in Walhalla, North Dakota, died on 13 Mar 1976 in Bathgate, North Dakota, at age 81, and was buried on 16 Mar 1976 in Neche, North Dakota.

General Notes:

no children

Annie married **Louis Harrison-[183405]** [MRIN:81497]. Louis was born on 11 Jul 1886 in North Dakota⁴²⁸, died on 10 Mar 1970 in Neche, North Dakota, at age 83⁴²⁸, and was buried on 14 Mar 1970 in Neche, North Dakota.

General Notes:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Dec 5, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.105804.91]

Individual: Harrison, Louis
Social Security #: 502-22-8328
Issued in: North Dakota

Birth date: Jul 11, 1886
Death date: Mar 1970

Residence code: North Dakota

ZIP Code of last known residence: 58265
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Neche, North Dakota

no children

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Ssn Issued In: North Dakota⁴²⁸

1838 F vi. **Emma Giroux-[183373]**¹³ was born on 5 Sep 1895 in North Dakota and died between 1955-1970.

General Notes:

never married

Emma loved cats. She would have 20-30 at one time and because of this, her house always smelled of litter boxes. Because of the odor, she seldom had visitors and died having never married. She would give candy to her nieces and nephews but they wouldn't want to eat it because it tasted the same as the odor in her home.

+ 1839 M vii. **Ernest Giroux-[183409]**¹³ was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Walhalla, North Dakota and died in Nov 1975 in Long Beach, California, at age 77.

+ 1840 F viii. **Bernadette Giroux-[183414]**¹³ was born on 28 Apr 1902 in North Dakota and died on 21 Oct 1993 in Cavalier, North Dakota, at age 91.

1134. Valida Bertrand-[183351]^{13, 343, 347} (*Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1870 in Montréal Area, Canada, died about 1950 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, about age 80, and was buried in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Other names for Valida were Vidla Bertrand, and Vilda Bertrand.

Valida married? **Charbonneau-[181762]** [MRIN:81476].

Valida married **Joseph Longtin-[183345]**³⁴³ [MRIN:81475] on 14 Aug 1892 in St. Joseph Church, Walhalla, Pembina, North Dakota. Joseph was born on 20 Jul 1870 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, died on 31 Mar 1926 in Walhalla, North Dakota, at age 55, and was buried on 5 Apr 1926 in Leroy, North Dakota. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Longtine.

General Notes: ----- Original Message -----
From: Saluly@aol.com
To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2002 1:20 AM
Subject: Joseph Longtin

Hi my name is Sue, my Grandmother name was Rose Alma Longtin, Joseph longtin was her father, he was born on July 20, 1870, I found the new paper artical with his death in it in my grandmother bible last year. I am looking for Joseph's parents can you be of any help? sue

----- Original Message -----

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

From: Saluly@aol.com
To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2002 6:15 PM
Subject: Re: Joseph Longtin

In a message dated 5/22/02 6:28:04 PM !!!First Boot!!!, thomas.edworthy@gte.net writes:

not unless you know where he was born. The name of his spouse would help also.
Tom Edworthy
Minneapolis, MN

Thank you for answering, Joseph Longtin was born in Lowell, Mass and his wife's name was Valida. He died March 31 some time after 1923, there is no year of death. Thank you sue

----- Original Message -----
From: Saluly@aol.com
To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net
Sent: Thursday, May 23, 2002 10:28 AM
Subject: Re: Joseph Longtin

In a message dated 5/23/02 11:48:20 AM, thomas.edworthy@gte.net writes:

sorry but I have very little data on Massachusetts. We are looking at either a French or English surname and it hasn't been determined which yet. If French and you can get a relative in Canada I may be able to help later

Tom Edworthy
Minneapolis, MN

I really dont have much, other than I remember my Dad saying that the Longin's were French Canadian and the spelling on my Grandmothers things is Longtin and on my Uncles death cert ect its Longtine. With all the new information on Genealogy maybe one of these day I will get a break. Take Care Sue

----- Original Message -----
From: Saluly@aol.com
To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net
Sent: Monday, June 17, 2002 4:18 PM
Subject: Longtin

Hi my name is Sue Luly, My G-Grandfather was Joseph Longtin married to Vilda Bertrand. I have the new article of his death if you are interested. It gives a lot of information, sadly not his parents names. I have not been able to find his parents etc. The article says he was born in Lowell, Mass. In 1870. I will send it to you if you are interested. Any additional information you have I would appreciate having. Thank you sue

His newspaper Obituary (paper) unknown:

Wednesdy, March 31st 1926, marked the passing away of another of Pembina County's pioneers. Mr. Joseph Longtine was born in Lowell, Mass., July 20th, 1870. At he age of fourteen, Mr. Longtine moved to Leroy in Pembina County. He lived there until 1892, when he was married to Miss Valida Bertrand of that place. They lived in the Vicinity of Leroy for several years where Mr. Longtine was engaged in farming. in 1917, Mr Longtine and family moved to Cavalier and for seven years farmed one mile east and one mile north of town. In 1923 Mr. Longtine decided to quit farming on account of his poor health, so he sold his stock and moved to Walhalla where he lived up to the time of his death.

Mr. Longtine had been bothered with ulcers of the stomach for some time, and had gone to Rochester, Minn., to consult physicians, then contracted pneumomia and lived a very short time.
He was well liked by all who knew him, and we are sure that he will be greatly missed.

Besides his wife, he leaves five children to mourn his loss. Nap of Walhalla; Mrs Eugene DeHeilly and Miss Blanche, also of Walhalla; and Mrs Paul DeHeilly and Miss Anne of Cavalier. He also leaves three sisters and one brother, Mrs Duprey of Ste.Elisabeth, Man.; Mrs Morrison of Eli, Man.; and Mrs Morin and Fred Longtine of Lowell, Mass.

Funeral services were held from St. Elisabeths Catholic Church at Walhalla Monday, Apr 5th and interment in the Leroy Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1841 F i. **Vida Longtin-[181767]**¹³ was born on 6 Jun 1893 in North Dakota⁴²⁹ and died in Mar 1987 in St. Paul, Minesota, at age 93.⁴²⁹
- + 1842 F ii. **Rose Alma Longtin-[181773]**^{3, 347} was born on 13 Jun 1894 in Leroy, North Dakota and died on 8 Nov 1974 in Long Beach, California, at age 80.
- + 1843 F iii. **Sadie Longtin-[181714]**¹³ was born between 1895-1901 and died between 1917-1926.
- + 1844 F iv. **Anne Longtin-[181766]**³ was born between 1901-1902 and died in 1986.
- 1845 M v. **Napoleon Longtine-[181768]**³ was born on 20 Jul 1905 in ND and died on 15 Sep 1997 in Arizona, at age 92. Other names for Napoleon were Napoleon Longtin, and Napoleon Longtin.

General Notes: is at least the 1st cousin twice removed of Tom Edworthy

Was a wealthy man when he died.

Napoleon married**Vivian** ?-[181728] [MRIN:80804].

Napoleon married**Alice** ?-[181727] [MRIN:80803].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1846 F vi. **Blanche Longtin-[181769]**³ was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Leroy, North Dakota and died in Still Living Jun 25 2002.

General Notes: 25 jun 2002 lived in Seal Beach, California
is at least the 1st cousin twice removed of Tom Edworthy
Has glaucoma in right eye, good mental and physical health otherwise. Has had 5-6 operations for glaucoma. Sounds good for someone 94 years old.

Used to have a hair Salon in the Plaza Hotel in Minneapolis not too far from the St.Mary's Basilica. The Hotel has been torn down for some time. In 1942 moved to California.

Blanche married**Milton Anthony Plantin**[181765] [MRIN:80805] on 17 Aug 1929 in Minneapolis, Minn. Milton was born on 27 Mar 1904⁴³⁰ and died on 27 Jul 1976 in Lakewood, California, at age 72⁹⁰. Another name for Milton was Milton Plantin.

General Notes: [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 20 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.46767.66]

Individual: Plantin, Milton
Social Security #: 473-09-5487
Issued in: Minnesota

Birth date: 27 Mar 1904
Death date: Jul 1976

Residence code: California

ZIP Code of last known residence: 90712
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Lakewood, California

had scorocis of the scalp and was advised to move to sunnier climate so in 1942 they moved to California because Blance had relatives there.

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number in Social Security #: 473-09-5487⁹⁰

1137. Timothee Bertrand-[183417]^{3, 237} (*Marguerite Vegiard*⁷³⁸, *Louis Vegiard*⁴⁷⁴, *Charlotte Trudeau*³²⁸, *Marie Anne Chagnon*¹³⁸, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1831-1840.

Timothee married**Euphemie Chicoine**[183317]²³⁷ [MRIN:81501] on 4 Oct 1853 in St. Francis Church, Vercheres, Vercheres County, Québec, Canada²³⁷. Euphemie was born between 1820-1840.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1847 M i. **François Xavier Bertrand-[183338]**³ was born between 1853-1865.

1138. Hubert Bertrand-[183350]^{3, 126} (*Marguerite Vegiard*⁷³⁸, *Louis Vegiard*⁴⁷⁴, *Charlotte Trudeau*³²⁸, *Marie Anne Chagnon*¹³⁸, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1831-1846.

Hubert married**Rose De Lima Chicoine**[183348]¹²⁶ [MRIN:81474] on 12 Jun 1860 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada³⁴⁸. Rose was born between 1831-1848.

Children from this marriage were:

1848 F i. **Melina Anna Bertrand-[182338]**^{3, 126} was born between 1861-1875.

Melina married**Wilfred Larose**[182337]¹²⁶ [MRIN:81083] on 16 Nov 1887 in Verchères, Verchères County, Québec, Canada.¹²⁶

1142. Damase Gour-[183284]¹³ (*Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1845 and died on 19 Nov 1922, at age 77.

Damase married**Rosalie Allard**[183283] [MRIN:81438] in 1865. Rosalie was born between 1841-1861 and died between 1866-1945. Another name for Rosalie was Roseanna Allard.

Children from this marriage were:

1849 M i. **Philius Gour-[183211]**³ was born in 1866 and died WFT Est 1886-1974, at age 20.

Philius married**Maximilienne ?**[183213] [MRIN:81415] WFT Est 1886-1932. Maximilienne was born WFT Est 1865-1901 and died WFT Est 1886-1981, at age 21.

1850 M ii. **Ferdinand Gour-[183204]**³ was born in 1868 and died WFT Est 1872-1974, at age 4.

+ 1851 M iii. **Hilaire Gour-[183296]**¹³ was born on 2 Apr 1870 and died on 19 Nov 1922 in St. Charles Ontario, Canada, at age 52.

+ 1852 F iv. **Annie Gour-[183210]**³ was born in 1871 and died between 1888-1977.

1853 F v. **Mary Gour-[183218]**¹³ was born in 1872 and died WFT Est 1871-1977, at age -1.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 1854 F vi. **Florence Gour-[183205]**¹³ was born in 1874 and died WFT Est 1871-1977, at age -3.
- 1855 F vii. **Laurence Gour-[183209]**¹³ was born in 1876 and died WFT Est 1871-1977, at age -5.
- 1856 F viii. **Elisabeth Gour-[183208]**¹³ was born in 1878 and died WFT Est 1882-1977, at age 4.
Elisabeth married **Alexi Martin**-[183207] [MRIN:81413] WFT Est 1882-1928. Alexi was born WFT Est 1856-1893 and died WFT Est 1882-1971, at age 26.
- 1857 M ix. **Jim Gour-[183212]**¹³ was born in 1880 and died WFT Est 1872-1974, at age -8.
- + 1858 M x. **Patrick Gour-[183221]**¹³ was born in 1882 and died WFT Est 1891-1974, at age 9.
- 1859 M xi. **Emile Gour-[183220]**¹³ was born in 1884 and died between 1886-1974.
Emile married **Amanda Drouin**-[183216] [MRIN:81416] between 1886-1932. Amanda was born between 1865-1901 and died between 1886-1981.
- 1860 M xii. **Uric Gour-[183219]**¹³ was born in 1886 and died WFT Est 1872-1974, at age -14.
- 1861 M xiii. **Damase Gour-[183217]**¹³ was born in 1888 and died WFT Est 1872-1974, at age -16.
- 1862 M xiv. **Arthur Gour-[183222]**¹³ was born in 1890 and died between 1886-1974.
Arthur married **Berth Latourelle**-[183240] [MRIN:81426] between 1886-1932. Berth was born between 1865-1901 and died between 1886-1981.
- 1863 M xv. **Wilfrid Gour-[183225]**¹³ was born in 1892 and died WFT Est 1886-1974, at age -6.
Wilfrid married **Aurore Modérie**-[183241] [MRIN:81427] WFT Est 1886-1932. Aurore was born WFT Est 1865-1901 and died WFT Est 1886-1981, at age 21.
- 1864 F xvi. **Bertha Gour-[183238]**¹³ was born in 1894 and died WFT Est 1882-1977, at age -12.
Bertha married **Léon Viau**-[183237] [MRIN:81423] WFT Est 1882-1928. Léon was born WFT Est 1856-1893 and died WFT Est 1882-1971, at age 26.

1148. Joseph Stanislas Alix-[181989]³ (*Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1846 in St. Cesaire, Lower Canada and died on 14 Aug 1924 in Corner, Wisconsin, at age 78. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Alix.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and St. Cesaire, Lower Canada.

Joseph married **Ida Loretta Dell Goodhue**-[182031] [MRIN:80939] on 24 Jun 1870. Ida was born on 6 Apr 1855 in Savannah, Illinois and died on 30 Aug 1930 in Cornell, Wisconsin, at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1865 F i. **Harriet Elizabeth Alix-[181995]**³ was born on 31 Dec 1871 and died in 1943, at age 72.
- + 1866 M ii. **Joseph Stanislas Alix-[182030]**³ was born on 17 May 1876 in St. Aubin, Wisconsin and died on 6 Apr 1946 in Cornell, Wisconsin, at age 69.
- 1867 F iii. **Clara Belle Alix-[181987]**³ was born on 10 Jun 1878 and died in Jan 1968 in Hollywood, California, at age 89.
Clara married **Con Grover**-[181986] [MRIN:80917].
- 1868 M iv. **Henry Edward Alix-[181985]**³ was born on 2 Feb 1880 and died on 6 Jul 1967 in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada, at age 87.
- 1869 M v. **Arthur Abert Alix-[181984]**³ was born on 17 Mar 1882 and died on 31 Dec 1937 in Bladworth, Canada, at age 55.
Arthur married **Evelyn ?**-[181962] [MRIN:80916].
- + 1870 M vi. **Lyle Adlius Alix-[181983]**³ was born on 31 Aug 1893 and died in 1959 in Canada, at age 66.

1155. Joseph Alix-[182012]^{3, 281} (*Noël Alix*⁷⁴⁹, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Joseph married **Julie Barre**-[182011]²⁸¹ [MRIN:80924] on 29 Apr 1889 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1871 M i. **Euclide Alix**-[182005]^{13, 280} was born between 1889-1894.

Euclide married **Marie Rose Prairie**-[182004]²⁸⁰ [MRIN:80922] on 9 Aug 1910 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1157. Felix Alix-[182143]^{13, 281} (*Antoine Moïse Alix*⁷⁵¹, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Felix married **Céline Rainville**-[182144]²⁸¹ [MRIN:80989] on 9 Oct 1866 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1872 M i. **Joseph Alix**-[182025]^{13, 135}

Joseph married **Delores Beaudriault**-[182024]¹³⁵ [MRIN:80931] on 25 Jun 1924 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1162. Marie Arcina Roy-[182706]^{13, 24} (*Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Jul 1840 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died before 14 Mar 1918⁴

Marie married **Charles Caisse**-[182693]²⁴ [MRIN:81226] in 1860²⁴ Charles was born about 1835⁴ and died between 1872-1926.

Children from this marriage were:

1873 M i. **Raymond Caisse**-[182797]^{13, 24} was born about 1863⁴ and died after 15 Apr 1920²⁴

1874 F ii. **Marie Caisse**-[182796]^{13, 24} was born about 1867⁴ and died after 15 Apr 1920²⁴

1875 F iii. **Anne Caisse**-[182782]^{13, 24} was born about 1869⁴ and died WFT Est 1870-1963, about age 1⁴

1163. Napoleon Roy-[182705]^{13, 24} (*Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1842 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died before 15 Apr 1920²⁴

Napoleon married **Roy, Napoleon's Wife**-[182794]²⁴ [MRIN:81249] between 1858-1890. Roy, Napoleon's Wife-[182794] was born about 1842²⁴ and died between 1879-1937.

Children from this marriage were:

1876 M i. **Napoleon Roy**-[182789]^{13, 24} was born about 1870⁴ and died between 1871-1960.

1877 M ii. **Alphonse Roy**-[182791]^{13, 24} was born about 1872⁴ and died WFT Est 1873-1962, about age 1⁴

1878 F iii. **Sidonia Roy**-[182790]^{13, 24} was born about 1874⁴ and died between 1875-1968.

1879 M iv. **Philippe Roy**-[182788]^{13, 24} was born about 1876⁴ and died WFT Est 1877-1966, about age 1⁴

1164. Alexandrine Roy-[182703]^{13, 24} (*Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Apr 1845 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died before 14 Mar 1918⁴

Alexandrine married **Joseph Bonin Brunel**-[182692]²⁴ [MRIN:81225] on 30 Jul 1866 in St. Marc, St. Marc, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴ Joseph was born about 1844⁴ and died before 1871²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1880 F i. **Marie Brunel**-[182795]^{13, 24} was born in 1868 in Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 15 Apr 1920²⁴

1165. Louis Aime Roy-[182701]^{13, 24} (*Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Sep 1847 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 15 Apr 1920 in Kankakee, Kankakee, IL, at age 7²¹.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Louis married **Rosalie Benoit**-[182690]²⁴ [MRIN:81223] on 28 Oct 1867 in St. Mary, Beaverville, Iroquois, IL⁴. Rosalie was born in 1848 in Mont-St. Gregoire, Iberville, Québec, Canada⁴ and died on 11 Jan 1895 in Palmer, Washington, KS, at age 47⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

1881 F i. **Alice Roy**-[182601]^{13, 24} was born about 1870⁴ and died after 1935²⁴

Louis married **Eugenie Seguin**-[182691]²⁴ [MRIN:81222] on 2 Jun 1900 in St. John, Clyde, Cloud, KS⁴. Eugenie was born on 5 Jan 1861 in Bourbonnais, Kankakee, IL⁴ and died on 17 Dec 1906 in Clyde, Cloud, KS, at age 45⁴.

Louis married **Lucinda Desnoyers**-[182689]²⁴ [MRIN:81221] after 17 Dec 1906 in IL²⁴. Lucinda was born in 1867⁴ and died on 5 Nov 1937 in Bourbonnais, Kankakee, IL, at age 70⁴.

1167. Philippe Alexandre Roy-[11121]^{3, 24, 48} (*Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Apr 1852 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada^{24, 48} and died on 16 Jan 1901 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas, at age 48^{24, 48}.

Philippe married **Marie Cecelia "Zelia" Cyr**-[11122]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5493] on 9 Aug 1879 in St. Mary, Clifton, Washington, Kansas^{4, 48}. Marie was born on 27 Jul 1860 in St. George, Kankakee, Illinois⁴⁸ and died on 17 Apr 1931 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas, at age 70⁴⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

1882 F i. **Infant Roy**-[11298]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 29 May 1880 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas⁴⁸ and died on 29 May 1880 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas^{24, 48}

+ 1883 M ii. **Philippe Joseph Roy**-[11384]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 19 May 1881 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 26 Jan 1967 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 85^{4, 48}

+ 1884 F iii. **Dulcienney Roy**-[11299]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 22 Feb 1883 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 28 Oct 1918 in Aurora, Cloud, Kansas, at age 35^{4, 48}

+ 1885 M iv. **Stephan Napoleon Roy**-[11300]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 11 Mar 1885 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas⁴⁸ and died on 26 Jan 1965 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 79^{4, 48}

1886 M v. **Alexis Emery Roy**-[11301]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 11 May 1887 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas⁴⁸ and died about 1892 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas, about age 5^{4, 48}

1887 U vi. **Edmond Roy**-[11302]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 4 Apr 1891 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 16 Oct 1958 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, at age 67^{4, 48}

+ 1888 M vii. **Norbert Alfred Elzear Roy**-[11303]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 7 May 1893 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 26 Nov 1942 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 49^{4, 48}

1889 M viii. **Eugene Arthur Roy**-[11304]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 22 Jun 1895 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 29 Sep 1896 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas, at age 1^{4, 48}

+ 1890 M ix. **Edward Hector Roy**-[11306]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 19 Nov 1897 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 23 Jan 1992 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 94^{4, 48}

+ 1891 F x. **Bernadette Esiline Roy**-[11307]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 10 May 1901 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 24 Apr 1988 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 86^{4, 48}

1169. Joseph Adolphe Roy-[182698]^{3, 24} (*Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 May 1855 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada⁴⁸ and died on 20 Jan 1927 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 71²⁴.

Joseph married **Rose Delima Dechenes**-[182688]²⁴ [MRIN:81220] on 14 Jan 1879 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada⁴⁸. Rose was born about 1860⁴ and died between 1895-1955.

Children from this marriage were:

1892 M i. **Anthime Roy**-[182807]^{13, 24} was born on 30 Apr 1883 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 21 Jan 1946 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 62⁴.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1893 M ii. **Ernest Roy-[182804]**^{13, 24} was born about 1888⁴ and died between 1887-1976.

1894 M iii. **Philippe Roy-[182953]**^{13, 24} was born about 1888⁴ and died between 1889-1978.

Philippe married **Lucienne Giroux**-[182954] [MRIN:81311] on 4 Aug 1937 in S. François. Lucienne was born about 1910.

1895 F iv. **Jean Charles Roy-[182805]**^{13, 24} was born about 1890⁴ and died between 1891-1984.

1896 F v. **Marie Rose Roy-[182806]**^{13, 24} was born about 1892⁴ and died between 1893-1986.

1171. Joseph Emery Roy-[182696]^{13, 24} (*Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Apr 1859 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Jan 1940 in Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada, at age 80.²⁴

Joseph married **Aurelie Quintal**-[182687]²⁴ [MRIN:81219] on 18 Oct 1880 in St. François, Vercheres, Vercheres, Québec, Canada²⁴. Aurelie was born about 1860⁴ and died before 13 Sep 1898⁴

Children from this marriage were:

1897 M i. **Emile Roy-[182786]**^{13, 24} was born about 1882⁴ and died between 1883-1972.

1898 M ii. **Norbert Roy-[182785]**^{13, 24} was born about 1884⁴ and died between 1885-1974.

Joseph married **Olivine Blanchet**-[182686]²⁴ [MRIN:81218] on 13 Sep 1898 in Ste. Madeleine, Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Olivine was born in 1864⁴ and died before 20 May 1901²⁴

Joseph married **Zepherine Jarret Dit Beauregard**-[182685]²⁴ [MRIN:81217] on 20 May 1901 in Ste. Madeleine, Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.²⁴ Zepherine was born about 1860⁴ and died between 1910-1955. Another name for Zepherine was Zepherine^ Jarret.

Children from this marriage were:

1899 M i. **Emile Roy-[182779]**^{13, 24}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

1900 M ii. **Norbert Roy-[182778]**^{13, 24}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

1901 M iii. **Zepherin Roy-[182745]**^{13, 24}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

1172. Charles Emeryl "Merrill" Roy-[182695]^{13, 24} (*Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Nov 1861 in St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 2 Feb 1915, at age 53⁴

Charles married **Unknown**-[182793]²⁴ [MRIN:81248] between 1876-1904. Unknown-[182793] was born between 1851-1873 and died between 1894-1960.

Children from this marriage were:

1902 F i. **Cora Roy-[182787]**^{13, 24}

1903 F ii. **Eva Roy-[182792]**^{13, 24} was born about 1894⁴ and died between 1892-1985.

1186. Angélique Maillet-[34839]^{85, 242} (*Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Angélique married **Jean Baptiste Lauzon**-[34864]²⁴² [MRIN:12891], son of **Jean Baptiste Lauzon**-[34801] and **Agathe Faubert**-[34802], on 4 Oct 1842 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Jean was born on 1 Feb 1821 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Jean died on 20 Sep 1901 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80², and was buried on 22 Sep 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for Jean were Jean-Baptiste Lauzon, and John Lozon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1 Feb 1821.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1904 F i. **Adele Lauzon-[34302]**^{85, 242} was born in 1852.
- + 1905 M ii. **Jean Baptiste Lauzon-[34658]**^{85, 242} was born on 17 Feb 1848 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 27 May 1912 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 64² and was buried on 29 May 1912 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 1906 F iii. **Helene Lauzon-[398330]**⁸⁵ was born on 9 Oct 1852.
- 1907 F iv. **Mathilde Lauzon-[34906]**^{85, 242, 285} was born on 15 Sep 1853 in Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Mathilde married **Antoine Emery-[34896]**²⁴² [MRIN:13208], son of **Luc Emery-[34788]** and **Marie Charlotte Hebert-[34789]**, on 7 Feb 1875 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Antoine was born on 7 Apr 1852 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Antoine was Antoine Emery.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 21 Jan 1884, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Marriage Notes: Reference Number:9384 Other marriage date: 7 Feb. 1875 in Paincourt

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 4 Apr 1852.

1187. Archange Maillet-[34835]^{85, 242} (*Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1826 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 5 Apr 1903 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 76², and was buried after 5 Apr 1903 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 5 Aug 1826.
- She has conflicting birth information of Sep 1825 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Archange married **François Boucher-[34836]**²⁴² [MRIN:13177], son of **Jean Marie Boucher-[345183]** and **Catherine Goyeau-[345182]**, on 6 Sep 1841 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². François was born on 6 Apr 1820.

General Notes: 1 Archange MAILLET b: 5 AUG 1826 d: 5 APR 1903

- + Francois BOUCHER b: 6 APR 1820
- 2 Francoise BOUCHER b: 1841
- 2 Archange BOUCHER b: 1842 d: 20 FEB 1881
 - + Clovis LABADIE b: 16 APR 1841
 - 3 Francois LABADIE b: 10 OCT 1867
 - + Josephine DUCEDRE b: 28 MAY 1868
 - 4 Ovela LABADIE b: 5 NOV 1886
 - 4 Meraline LABADIE b: 27 NOV 1888
 - 4 Edgar LABADIE b: 20 NOV 1890
 - 4 Oscar LABADIE b: 10 DEC 1892
 - 4 Edward LABADIE b: 3 OCT 1896
 - 4 Riner LABADIE b: 3 JAN 1899
 - 3 Jean-Baptiste LABADIE b: 10 MAY 1870 d: 1 SEP 1936
 - + Rose COUTURE b: 12 OCT 1869 d: 30 MAR 1936
 - 4 Gelina LABADIE
 - + Louise COUTURE
 - 4 Joseph LABADIE
 - 3 Archange LABADIE b: 2 MAY 1874 d: 25 SEP 1881
 - 3 Philibert LABADIE b: 21 APR 1879 d: 3 MAY 1879
 - 3 Unnamed LABADIE b: 1880 d: 27 FEB 1880
 - 3 Unnamed LABADIE b: 1880 d: 27 FEB 1880
 - 3 Hubert LABADIE b: 7 FEB 1881 d: 30 SEP 1881
- 2 Euphrasine BOUCHER b: 16 SEP 1843
 - + Desire ROBITAILLE b: 1845
- 2 Theresa BOUCHER b: 20 MAR 1845
 - + Hilaire GOODREAU b: 1826 d: 14 JAN 1871
 - 3 Louisa GOODREAU b: 1868 d: 27 MAR 1873
 - 3 Medard GOODREAU b: 9 MAY 1869 d: MAY 1869
 - 3 Marceline GOODREAU b: 10 MAR 1870 d: 1 APR 1873
 - + Oliver RICARD b: 1840
- 2 Francois BOUCHER b: 6 JUL 1846
 - + Felecite EMERY b: 1844
- 2 Jean-Baptiste BOUCHER b: 6 AUG 1848
- 2 Juliette BOUCHER b: 1849 d: 8 NOV 1903
 - + Charles DROUILLARD b: 1854
- 2 Helene (Ellen) BOUCHER b: 25 SEP 1851
 - + William DUCEDRE b: 1846
- 2 Telesphore BOUCHER b: 1853

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ Basilice CARDINAL b: 1853
2 Marie BOUCHER b: 12 AUG 1854 d: JUL 1941
+ Francois DUBUQUE b: 30 MAY 1822 d: 29 APR 1885
3 Marguerite DUBUQUE b: 1875
3 Euphrasine DUBUQUE b: 1878
3 Celina DUBUQUE b: 20 JAN 1879 d: 17 NOV 1969
+ Francois BOUCHER b: 21 AUG 1872 d: 28 APR 1932
4 John BOUCHER b: 1909 d: 11 OCT 1994
3 Louise DUBUQUE b: 1880
3 Ida Bernadette DUBUQUE b: 20 MAR 1883 d: 27 MAR 1963
+ Joseph Hormidas AUTHIER b: 1 JUN 1885 d: 13 MAY 1962
3 Rose Hortense DUBUQUE b: 1885
+ Jean-Baptiste DUBE b: 1819 d: 24 JUL 1905
3 Paul DUBE
+ Joseph BOYER
2 Monique BOUCHER b: 22 FEB 1856
+ Paul DUBUQUE b: 1 MAR 1859
3 Marie DUBUQUE b: 29 AUG 1881
+ Bazile MATTE b: 1867 d: 3 APR 1907
3 Lucie Elisabeth DUBUQUE b: 7 JAN 1883
+ John Joseph CROWER b: 8 AUG 1881 d: 7 APR 1973
4 Cecilia Lucy CROWER b: 24 MAR 1903 d: 11 JUL 1999
4 Living CROWER
4 Living CROWER
4 Gertrude Eleanor CROWER b: 6 FEB 1916 d: 8 MAR 1981
4 Living CROWER
4 Living CROWER
3 Alexis DUBUQUE b: 16 MAR 1884 d: 20 NOV 1886
3 Joseph Francis DUBUQUE b: 18 FEB 1886
3 Joseph DUBUQUE b: 7 SEP 1887
3 Julie Valerie DUBUQUE b: 10 MAR 1889
+ Joseph YACKS b: 8 FEB 1884
3 Emelie Evangeline DUBUQUE b: 23 OCT 1890 d: 1 JUN 1893
3 Cesarie Eudolie DUBUQUE b: 27 NOV 1892
+ Josephat LARSH b: 8 JUL 1889
3 Jules DUBUQUE b: 17 OCT 1894
3 Paul DUBUQUE b: 8 SEP 1896
+ Alina GOODREAU b: 28 MAY 1892
3 Delia DUBUQUE b: 20 MAY 1898
+ Joseph GOODREAU b: 25 APR 1897
2 Josephte BOUCHER b: 21 DEC 1858 d: OCT 1862
2 Isidore BOUCHER b: 9 APR 1860
2 Noe BOUCHER b: 2 AUG 1862
+ Julie LUCIER b: ABT. 1864
3 Theodore BOUCHER
+ Alice REAUME b: 20 JAN 1893 d: 23 OCT 1971

Children from this marriage were:

1908 M i. **Francois Boucher-[398137]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 6 Jul 1846 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 6 Jul 1846.

Francois married**Felecite Emery**-[398125] [MRIN:153677], daughter of**Joseph Emery**-[34843] and **Félicité Faubert**-[34844], on 27 May 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Felecite was born in 1844.

1909 M ii. **Francoise Boucher-[398596]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1841.

1910 F iii. **Hélène Boucher-[36952]**²⁴²

Hélène married**William Ducedre**-[36955]²⁴² [MRIN:13945] on 13 Oct 1868 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

+ 1911 F iv. **Archange Boucher-[390272]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1842, died on 20 Feb 1881 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 39, and was buried on 21 Feb 1881 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1912 M v. **Fresine Boucher-[36954]**²⁴²

Fresine married**Désiré Robitaille**-[36956]²⁴² [MRIN:13946] on 20 Nov 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

1913 F vi. **Euphraisine Boucher-[398607]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 16 Sep 1843 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Euphraisine married**Désiré Robitaille**-[345240] [MRIN:150962], son of**Michel Robitaille**-[345235] and **Henriette Roy**-[345237], on 20 Nov 1977 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Désiré was born in 1845.

1914 M vii. **François Boucher-[36286]**²⁴² was born about 1844 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

François married**Felice Emery**-[35959]²⁴² [MRIN:13625], daughter of**Joseph Emery**-[34843] and **Félicité Faubert**-[34844], on 27 May 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Felice was born about 1848⁴²

+ 1915 F viii. **Theresa Boucher-[398640]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Mar 1845 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 1916 F ix. **Julienne Boucher-[35513]**^{85, 242} was born in 1849⁴² and died on 8 Nov 1903 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 54⁴²
- Julienne married **Charles Drouillard**-[35514]²⁴² [MRIN:13468], son of **Charles Drouillard**-[398685] and **Emelie Turcotte**-[398696], on 23 Nov 1875 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Charles was born in 1854.
- + 1917 F x. **Monique Boucher-[362028]**⁸⁵ was born on 22 Feb 1856 in Ontario, Canada.
- 1918 F xi. **Helene(Ellen) Boucher-[398707]**⁸⁵ was born on 25 Sep 1851.
- Helene(Ellen) married **William Decedre**-[398718] [MRIN:153893], son of **Charles Ducedre**-[401813] and **Jeanette Lauzon**-[398739], on 13 Oct 1868 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. William was born in 1846.
- 1919 F xii. **Josephte Boucher-[34985]**^{85, 242} was born on 21 Dec 1858⁴² and died in Oct 1862 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 3.
- 1920 M xiii. **Telephone Boucher-[398750]**⁸⁵ was born in 1853.
- Telephone married **Basilice Cardinal**-[398761] [MRIN:153907] on 11 Apr 1880 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Basilice was born in 1853.
- 1921 F xiv. **Josephine Boucher-[36953]**²⁴² was born on 21 Dec 1858 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- + 1922 F xv. **Marie Boucher-[398772]**⁸⁵ was born on 12 Aug 1854 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in Jul 1941 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86, and was buried on 5 Jul 1941 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 1923 M xvi. **Isidore Boucher-[34988]**^{85, 242} was born on 9 Apr 1860⁴²
- + 1924 M xvii. **Noé Boucher-[34991]**^{85, 242} was born on 2 Aug 1862 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- 1925 M xviii. **Jean-Baptise Boucher-[398651]**⁸⁵ was born on 6 Aug 1948 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1188. Madeleine Maillet-[34799]^{85, 242} (*Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1827⁴². Another name for Madeleine was Magdeline Maillet.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1825.

Madeleine married **Alexandre Lauzon**-[34800]²⁴² [MRIN:13159], son of **Jean Baptiste Lauzon**-[34801] and **Agathe Faubert**-[34802], on 1 Jun 1846 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Alexandre was born on 5 Aug 1828.²⁴² Other names for Alexandre were Alexander Lauzon, and Alexander Lozon.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 1 Jun 1846, St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 1926 M i. **Alexandre Lauzon-[35629]**^{85, 242} was born in 1847²⁴²
- 1927 M ii. **Isidore Lauzon-[35003]**^{85, 242} was born in 1850²⁴²
- Isidore married **Mariette Gourd**-[35004]²⁴² [MRIN:13270], daughter of **Joseph Gourd**-[35005] and **Véronique Yon**-[35006], on 9 Oct 1871²⁴². Mariette was born in 1848⁴²
- 1928 M iii. **Theodore Lauzon-[34999]**^{85, 242} was born in 1851²⁴²
- Theodore married **Archange Toulouse**-[35000]²⁴² [MRIN:13266], daughter of **Pierre Toulouse**-[348422] and **Marie Archange Ducedre**-[34859], on 11 Nov 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Archange was born in 1852⁴²
- 1929 M iv. **Leon Lauzon-[34998]**^{85, 242} was born on 12 Feb 1855 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 Apr 1856 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 1.²⁴²
- 1930 M v. **Pierre David Lauzon-[34982]**^{85, 242} was born on 7 Oct 1856 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada.²⁴²

1931 F vi. **Sopore Lauzon-[34987]**²⁴² was born on 28 Jan 1860²⁴²

1189. Joseph Maillet-[34322]^{85, 242} (*Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1828 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 13 Sep 1888 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 60². Another name for Joseph was Joseph Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1861: 1861, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 31, Farmer, Roman Catholic, Married.²⁴²
- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 40, Farmer, Roman Catholic, Married.²⁴²

Joseph married **Judith Reaume-[34323]**²⁴² [MRIN:12897], daughter of **Paul Reaume-[34338]** and **Agathe Faubert-[34802]**, on 19 Feb 1849 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Judith was born on 12 Jan 1833 in Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 56, Housekeeper, Roman Catholic, Widowed, Residing With James And Helene²⁴²
- Census 1861: 1861, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 26, Roman Catholic, Married.²⁴²
- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 38, Roman Catholic, Married.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1932 F i. **Hélène Maillet-[34324]**²⁴² was born in 1850²⁴²

+ 1933 M ii. **Charles Maillet-[34325]**²⁴² was born in 1852²⁴² died in 1937 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85,²⁴² and was buried in 1937 in St. Anthony's Cemetery - Chatham²⁴²

+ 1934 F iii. **Edesse Maillet-[34306]**²⁴² was born in 1854 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Oct 1939 in Chatham Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85²

+ 1935 M iv. **Francis Maillet-[34326]**²⁴² was born on 19 Jul 1859 in Big Point, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 20 Jul 1941 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82²⁴² and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1936 F v. **Agnes Maillet-[34327]**²⁴² was born on 18 Feb 1862²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 6 Mar 1862 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 10, Roman Catholic, Single.²⁴²

+ 1937 M vi. **Cyrille Maillet-[34328]**^{185, 242} was born in 1868 in Big Point, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 6 Mar 1956 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88²⁴² and was buried in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 1938 M vii. **Regis Maillet-[34329]**²⁴² was born on 3 Nov 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 May 1943 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74².

1939 M viii. **François Regis Maillet-[34330]**²⁴² was born on 30 Mar 1869 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 5 Mar 1873 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 43².

1940 M ix. **Remi Maillet-[34332]**²⁴² was born on 6 Jun 1871 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 23 Jul 1901 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 30² and was buried on 25 Jul 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1941 M x. **André Maillet-[34331]**²⁴² was born on 3 Feb 1874 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 5 Feb 1874 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 4 Feb 1874 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

+ 1942 F xi. **Louise Maillet-[34333]**²⁴² was born on 27 Apr 1875 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1943 M xii. **John Baptiste Maillet-[34334]**²⁴² was born on 25 Sep 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Sep 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

1190. Georges Maillet-[34357]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1834²⁴² Another name for Georges was George Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 29 Jul 1855 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Georges married **Marie Ann Leguille**-[34360]²⁴² [MRIN:12945], daughter of **Jean Baptiste Leguille**-[34346] and **Suzanne Lauzon**-[34348], on 22 Aug 1854 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Marie was born on 22 Mar 1837 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 21 Jun 1872 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 35²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660976

Children from this marriage were:

1944 M i. **George Maillet, Jr-[34442]**²⁴² was born on 21 Jun 1855 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Another name for George was George Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1921 in Saginaw, Michigan²⁴²

1945 F ii. **Archange Maillet-[34443]**²⁴² was born on 9 Nov 1858²⁴² and died on 30 Jan 1873, at age 14²⁴² Another name for Archange was Archange Myers.

1946 M iii. **Joseph Maillet-[34444]**²⁴² was born on 31 Mar 1861 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in St. Paul, Minnesota²⁴² Another name for Joseph was Joseph Myers.

1947 F iv. **Céline Maillet-[34445]**²⁴² was born on 5 Oct 1863 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 9 May 1875 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 11²⁴². Another name for Céline was Celina Myers.

1948 M v. **Cyrille Maillet-[34981]**²⁴² was born on 13 Oct 1865 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 2 Mar 1919 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 53² Another name for Cyrille was Cyrille Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 22 Oct 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

+ 1949 F vi. **Marie Edesse Maillet-[34446]**²⁴² was born in 1868 in Big Point, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 4 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 58²⁴²

1950 M vii. **Jean Baptiste Maillet-[36240]**²⁴² was born on 12 Apr 1870 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 15 Apr 1870 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1951 F viii. **Sophie Marie Maillet-[36241]**²⁴² was born on 18 Jun 1872 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 5 Jul 1872 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Georges married **Henriette Thibodeau**-[34450]²⁴² [MRIN:12946], daughter of **Celestin Thibodeau**-[37136], on 25 Feb 1873 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Henriette was born in 1839²⁴²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 25 Feb 1873, Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1952 F i. **Cécile Maillet-[36242]**²⁴² was born on 21 Mar 1874²⁴²

1953 F ii. **Marie Elizabeth Maillet-[36244]**²⁴² was born on 5 Sep 1875²⁴²

+ 1954 M iii. **Alfred Charles Maillet-[36245]**^{185, 242} was born on 22 Apr 1877 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada,²⁴² died on 28 Sep 1963 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~86~~⁸², and was buried in 1963 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

- + 1955 M iv. **Honoré Maillet-[34451]**²⁴² was born on 26 Apr 1880 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada~~242~~ and died on 4 Nov 1975 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~95~~⁹².

Georges married **Marianne Leuille**-[397350] [MRIN:150368].

1191. Geneviève Maillet-[34340]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Oct 1835 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² died on 29 Apr 1912 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~76~~⁷⁸, and was buried on 2 May 1912 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Geneviève married **Pierre Labadie**-[34359]²⁴² [MRIN:12930], son of **Antoine Labadie**-[36247] and **Marguerite St.Pierre**-[36248], on 12 Sep 1854 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada~~242~~. Pierre was born on 11 Oct 1831 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 1956 M i. **Pierre Labadie**-[34455]^{185, 242} was born on 18 Jul 1855²⁴² and died in Sep 1858 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~3~~⁴².

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 19 Aug 1855 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

- 1957 M ii. **Joseph Labadie**-[34453]²⁴² was born in 1857²⁴²

Joseph married **Marie Benoit**-[34978]²⁴² [MRIN:12993] on 6 Aug 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

- 1958 M iii. **Antoine Labadie**-[34456]²⁴² was born on 30 Apr 1859 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada~~242~~.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 12 May 1859 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Antoine married **Anne Charron**-[34460]²⁴² [MRIN:12995], daughter of **Jean Baptiste Charron**-[34461] and **Hermine Armille Beaugrand Dit Champagne**-[34462], on 22 Jun 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada~~242~~. Anne was born on 23 Jul 1862.²⁴²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 845 on Page 147)

- + 1959 F iv. **Helene Labadie**-[398859]¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Dec 1866 and died on 9 Feb 1947 in Ontario, at age 80.

- 1960 F v. **Agnes Labadie**-[34457]^{185, 242} was born on 8 Jul 1863²⁴² and died on 27 Feb 1875 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~14~~⁴².

- + 1961 M vi. **Noah Labadie**-[34454]²⁴² was born on 29 Mar 1863²⁴² and died on 8 Mar 1958 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~94~~⁴².

- 1962 F vii. **Zoé Labadie**-[34458]²⁴² was born on 29 Mar 1863²⁴²

- 1963 F viii. **Marie Labadie**-[34979]^{185, 242} was born on 6 Jun 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 30 Jul 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada~~242~~.

- 1964 M ix. **William Labadie**-[34459]²⁴² was born on 15 Jul 1865 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada~~242~~ and was christened on 17 Jul 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Christening Notes:Sponsors - Joseph Maillet & Suzanne Emery

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 17 Jul 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

- 1965 F x. **Hélène Labadie**-[36249]²⁴² was born in 1867²⁴²

Hélène married **Charles Racicot**-[36250]²⁴² [MRIN:13720] on 30 May 1886 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada~~242~~.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1966 F xi. **Sophia Labadie-[36251]**²⁴² was born in 1870²⁴²

1967 M xii. **Henry Labadie-[35764]**²⁴² was born in 1871²⁴²

Henry married **Josephine Lozon**-[35765]²⁴² [MRIN:13544], daughter of **Alexander Lozon**-[35766] and **Josephine Cartier**-[35767], on 2 Nov 1897 in Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Josephine was born in 1881.²⁴²

1192. Pierre Maillet-[34354]^{185, 242} (*Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1838 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 10 Mar 1891 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~52~~. Another name for Pierre was Peter Myers.

Pierre married **Archange Reaume**-[34356]²⁴² [MRIN:12943], daughter of **Paul Reaume**-[34338] and **Agathe Faubert**-[34802], on 15 Apr 1856 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Archange was born on 22 Mar 1830 in Ontario.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

1968 F i. **Agnes Maillet**-[34481]^{185, 242, 301} was born on 10 Nov 1859 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 23 Sep 1924, at age 64.²⁴² Other names for Agnes were Agnes Maillet (Meyers), and Agnes Myers.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 25 Dec 1859 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- She has conflicting death information of 23 Oct 1924.
- She has conflicting birth information of 5 Nov 1858 in Ontario, Canada.

Agnes married **Elie Charron**-[34464]²⁴² [MRIN:12997], son of **Jean Baptiste Charron**-[34461] and **Hermine Armille Beaugrand Dit Champagne**-[34462], on 18 Nov 1878 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Elie was born on 16 Mar 1854 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80~~2~~.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 842 on Page 145)

1969 F ii. **Marie Maillet**-[34992]²⁴² was born on 17 May 1862²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in Jun 1862 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

+ 1970 M iii. **Ambrose Maillet**-[398551]¹⁸⁵

1971 M iv. **Pierre Maillet**-[34482]²⁴² was born on 24 Jul 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 30 Jul 1864 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

1972 F v. **Marie Edesse Maillet**-[35074]^{185, 242} was born on 24 Jul 1865²⁴². Another name for Marie was Edesse Maillet.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 2 Aug 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Marie married **François Lauzon**-[35073]²⁴² [MRIN:13304], son of **François Lauzon**-[34851] and **Marie Raymond Dit Toulouse**-[35072], on 22 Feb 1885 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Another name for François was Francis Lauzon.

Marie married **Joseph Charron**-[34642]²⁴² [MRIN:13109], son of **Jean Baptiste Charron**-[34461] and **Hermine Armille Beaugrand Dit Champagne**-[34462], on 13 Oct 1895 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Joseph was born on 22 Jun 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 20 Aug 1908 in River Rouge, Michigan, at age 44.

General Notes: Baptized at Immaculate Conception Church in Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Jul 1864⁴²
- He was employed in Sponsor: Antoine Charron & Mathilde Pelletier²⁴²

1973 M vi. **François Maillet**-[34483]²⁴² was born on 9 Jan 1869 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Mar 1869 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 1974 M vii. **David Maillet-[34484]**²⁴² was born on 25 Feb 1870 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 4 Mar 1870 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 1975 M viii. **Calixte Maillet-[34485]**²⁴² was born on 17 Nov 1872 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 3 Feb 1873 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- + 1976 M ix. **Ambroise Maillet-[34473]**²⁴² was born on 2 Jan 1874²⁴²
- 1977 M x. **Henri Maillet-[34479]**^{185, 242} was born on 2 Jan 1874²⁴²
Henri married **Marguerite Hebert-[34622]**²⁴² [MRIN:13010], daughter of **François Hebert-[34582]** and **Adele Lauzon-[34302]**, on 24 Apr 1900 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Marguerite was born on 4 Feb 1885²⁴²
- 1978 M xi. **Josephat Maillet-[34480]**²⁴² was born on 17 May 1876²⁴²
Josephat married **Fridolene Cheff-[34554]**²⁴² [MRIN:13011] on 1 Oct 1895 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- + 1979 M xii. **Leon Maillet-[34469]**²⁴² was born on 7 Nov 1878²⁴² and died on 6 Nov 1960 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 81²⁴²
- 1980 F xiii. **Angélique Maillet-[34487]**²⁴² was born on 16 Sep 1880 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 14 May 1883 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 2²⁴².
- 1981 M xiv. **Remi Maillet-[34486]**²⁴² was born on 13 May 1883 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Jun 1883 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

1196. Pierre Toulouse-[348422]^{185, 242} (*Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Nov 1830 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 26 Dec 1916 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86²⁴² and was buried on 28 Dec 1916 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss. Another name for Pierre was Peter Raymond.

Pierre married **Marie Archange Ducedre-[34859]**²⁴² [MRIN:13186] on 27 Jan 1852 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Marie Archange Ducedre-[34859] died about 1856. Another name for Marie was Archange Ducedre.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1982 F i. **Xavier Toulouse-[397527]**¹⁸⁵
- 1983 F ii. **Archange Toulouse-[35000]**^{185, 242} was born in 1852²⁴²
Archange married **Theodore Lauzon-[34999]**²⁴² [MRIN:13266], son of **Alexandre Lauzon-[34800]** and **Madeleine Maillet-[34799]**, on 11 Nov 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Theodore was born in 1851²⁴²
- 1984 M iii. **Theodore Toulouse-[397538]**¹⁸⁵
Pierre married **Françoise Maillet-[34425]**²⁴² [MRIN:12978], daughter of **Jean Baptiste Maillet-[28937]** and **Agathe Lauzon-[34362]**, on 3 Sep 1857 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².³⁵⁴ Françoise was born on 5 Jul 1841 in Ontario.
Children from this marriage were:
- 1985 F i. **Archange Toulouse-[34499]**²⁴²
- + 1986 M ii. **Oliver Toulouse-[34501]**^{185, 242} was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Ontario, Canada.
- 1987 F iii. **Margaret Toulouse-[34503]**²⁴²
Margaret married **Gabriel McIntyre-[35619]**²⁴² [MRIN:13017] on 8 Jan 1889 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 1988 M iv. **Joseph Toulouse-[398915]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 17 Sep 1872.
- 1989 F v. **Mary Toulouse-[34504]**²⁴²
Mary married **Martin Carlyle-[35620]**²⁴² [MRIN:13018] on 4 Dec 1888 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 1990 M vi. **Albert Toulouse-[36526]**^{185, 242} was born on 28 Mar 1879.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Albert married **Claire Tetreault**-[36269]²⁴² [MRIN:13722], daughter of **Jules Tetreault**-[35669] and **Catherine Reaume**-[348423], on 18 Nov 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Claire was born about 1880 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 1991 M vii. **Pierre Toulouse**-[34500]¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1860 in Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1992 M viii. **Francis Toulouse**-[398981]¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1877.

1993 F ix. **Edesse Toulouse**-[34502]^{185, 242} was born on 14 Feb 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 14 Jan 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~6~~⁸. Another name for Edesse was Edas Toulouse.

1994 F x. **Josephine Toulouse**-[34498]²⁴² was born on 28 Oct 1865 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1866, at age ~~1~~²²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 3 Nov 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

1995 F xi. **Josephine Toulouse**-[399036]¹⁸⁵ was born on 19 Feb 1882.

Josephine married **Pierre Martin**-[399047] [MRIN:153995], son of **Moise Martin**-[401572] and **Marie Pilotte**-[401575], on 16 Sep 1901 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1996 M xii. **Jean Baptiste Toulouse**-[34821]^{85, 242} was born on 9 Aug 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 18 Oct 1897 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~24~~²⁴, and was buried on 20 Oct 1897 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss. Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Toulouse.

Jean married **Rose Tetreault**-[348417]²⁴² [MRIN:132209], daughter of **Jules Tetreault**-[35669] and **Catherine Reaume**-[348423], on 4 May 1897 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss. Rose was born on 28 Feb 1879, died on 6 May 1967 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88, and was buried on 9 May 1967 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.

1997 M xiii. **Regis Calixte Jean Baptiste Toulouse**-[34823]^{85, 242} was born on 9 Aug 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 2 Sep 1875 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~2~~²,²⁴²

1198. Joseph Toulouse-[34854]^{85, 242} (*Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Aug 1910 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~64~~⁴² and was buried on 17 Aug 1910 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Raymond.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 12 Dec 1844⁴²

Joseph married **Celanise Martin**-[34855]²⁴² [MRIN:13184] on 17 Jun 1869 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:668536

Joseph married **Mathilde Lucier**-[34856]²⁴² [MRIN:13185], daughter of **Basile Lucier, Jr.**-[346509] and **Julie Lanctot**-[356356], on 28 Oct 1874 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Mathilde was born on 15 Jan 1851 in Ontario, died on 1 Dec 1945 in Ontario, at age 94, and was buried on 3 Dec 1945 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 1998 M i. **Louis Toulouse**-[37422]^{85, 242} was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 31 Mar 1949 in Ontario, Canada, at age ~~73~~⁴² and was buried on 2 Apr 1949 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1999 M ii. **Alfred Toulouse**-[34857]²⁴² was born on 27 Jun 1890⁴² and died on 28 Jul 1969 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~79~~⁴²

2000 F iii. **Amanda Toulouse**-[401583]¹⁸⁵ was born on 4 Jul 1878 in Ontario, Canada and died on 10 Dec 1937 in Ontario, Canada, at age 59.

+ 2001 F iv. **Lucis Toulouse**-[401585]¹⁸⁵ was born on 6 Nov 1881 in Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1945 in Ontario, Canada, at

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

age 63, and was buried on 24 Aug 1945 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2002 F v. **Louise Toulouse-[401586]**⁸⁵ was born on 1 Aug 1883.

2003 F vi. **Vital Toulouse-[401589]**⁸⁵ was born on 22 Mar 1884 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Nov 1885 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 1.

2004 F vii. **Alphy Toulouse-[401590]**⁸⁵ was born on 31 Aug 1887 in Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Dec 1970 in Ontario, Canada, at age 83.

2005 F viii. **Marie- Anne Toulouse-[401592]**⁸⁵ was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Ontario, Canada and died on 1 Jul 1888 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2006 M ix. **Fred (Alfred) Toulouse-[401595]**⁸⁵ was born on 20 Jun 1891 in Ontario, Canada and died on 28 Jul 1969 in Ontario, Canada, at age 78.

Joseph married **Marie-Ceranise Martin**.-[389475] [MRIN:150311], daughter of **Francois Xavier Martin**-[391076] and **Marie -Lina Revecca Pilotte**-[391087], on 17 Jun 1869 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Marie-Ceranise was born in 1851, died on 3 Feb 1873 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 22, and was buried on 5 Feb 1873 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2007 M i. **Joseph Toulouse-[34650]**^{85, 242} was born on 20 Aug 1870 in Ontario, Canada.

1201. Archange (Jane) Toulouse-[407032]⁸⁵ (*Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1834 in Ontario. Other names for Archange were Archange (Jean) Toulouse, and Archange (Jane) Toulouse.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 1834 and Ontario.

Archange married **Jacques (Jacob) Larsh**-[407822] [MRIN:153353], son of **Jacques (James) Larcheveque**-[409176] and **Marguerite Drouillard**-[408549], on 6 Jul 1847 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Jacques was born in 1823 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Jacques was Jacques (Jacob) Larche.

Children from this marriage were:

2008 F i. **Archange Larsh-[392949]**⁸⁵ was born in 1848 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 1848 and Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2009 F ii. **Elizabeth Larsh-[405796]**⁸⁵ was born in 1850 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 2010 F iii. **Catherine Larsh-[405766]**⁸⁵ was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1922 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 69, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

+ 2011 M iv. **Joseph Larsh-[356128]**⁸⁵ was born on 14 Jun 1855 in Ontario.

2012 M v. **David Larsh-[405715]**⁸⁵ was born on 14 Oct 1857 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 2013 F vi. **Julia Larsh-[405679]**⁸⁵ was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1939 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

+ 2014 M vii. **Ebert (Gilbert) Larsh-[405658]**⁸⁵ was born on 25 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1942, at age 79, and was buried in 1942 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

2015 F viii. **Margaret (Alice) Larsh-[405645]**⁸⁵ was born on 17 Apr 1865 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2016 F ix. **Marie-Ann Larsh-[405629]**⁸⁵ was born on 4 Jun 1867 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2017 F x. **Louisa Larsh-[405605]**⁸⁵ was born in 1868.

2018 F xi. **Ellen (Helene) Larsh-[405580]**⁸⁵ was born on 7 Mar 1870 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2019 F xii. **Josephine Larsh-[405512]**⁸⁵ was born on 8 Apr 1871 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2020 F xiii. **Jean Larsh-[401578]**¹⁸⁵ was born in Feb 1874 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 2 May 1874 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2021 M xiv. **John Larsh-[405500]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 16 Dec 1874 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2022 M xv. **William Larsh-[405409]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 26 Apr 1876 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Archange married **Jacques (Jacob) Larche**-[391251] [MRIN:151071], son of **Jacques (James) Larcheveque**-[409176] and **Marguerite Drouillard**-[408549], on 6 Jul 1847 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Jacques was born in 1823.

1205. Xavier Toulouse-[391306]¹⁸⁵ (*Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1848 in Ontario.

Xavier married **Catherine Barnier**-[391317] [MRIN:151092], daughter of **Clovis Bernier**-[34489] and **Julie Champagne**-[34488], on 5 Jul 1869 in Ontario. Catherine was born in 1845 in Ontario, Canada. Another name for Catherine was Catherine Barnier.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1845.

Children from this marriage were:

2023 F i. **Frank Toulouse-[401602]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1871.

2024 M ii. **William Toulouse-[401607]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1873.

+ 2025 F iii. **Bella Toulouse-[401615]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1875 in Ontario, Canada.

2026 F iv. **Marguerite Toulouse-[401614]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 2 Jul 1886 in Ontario, Canada and died on 18 Jun 1898 in Ontario, Canada, at age 11.

1207. Marie Emery-[34901]^{242, 285} (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 May 1831 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 Feb 1855 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~23~~.

Marie married **Antoine Labadie**-[34902]²⁴² [MRIN:6109], son of **Antoine Labadie**-[36247] and **Marguerite St.Pierre**-[36248], on 24 Aug 1852 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada~~242~~. Another name for Antoine was Antoine Labideau.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:261984

Children from this marriage were:

2027 M i. **Antoine Labadie-[12823]** was born on 7 Dec 1854.

1209. John Emery-[397655]¹⁸⁵ (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1842.

John married **Philomene Tetreault**-[401667] [MRIN:153476], daughter of **Narcisse Tetreault**-[401671] and **Archange Remillard**-[34882], on 13 May 1862 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Philomene was born on 3 Jun 1843 in St. Jean, Quebec, died on 28 Feb 1880 in Ontario, Canada, at age 36, and was buried on 1 Mar 1880 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

2028 F i. **Rose Emery-[401677]**¹⁸⁵

Rose married **Hubert Duteau**-[401678] [MRIN:154953], son of **Hybert Duteau**-[401689] and **Josephthe Oligny**-[401707], on 26 Oct 1891 in St. Francis, Xavier Church, Tilbury E. Township, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2029 F ii. **Nellie Emery-[401705]**¹⁸⁵

Nellie married **Adelard Duteau**-[401706] [MRIN:154957], son of **Hybert Duteau**-[401689] and **Josephthe Oligny**-[401707], on 2 May 1892 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Adelard was born in 1874.

1210. Alexandre Emery-[34778]^{185, 242, 285} (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Oct 1834 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 17 Feb 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~36~~.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 25 Oct 1834 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Alexandre married **Catherine Reaume**-[34888]²⁴² [MRIN:13074] on 9 Feb 1858 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Catherine was born about 1844⁴², died on 21 Aug 1911 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 67⁴², and was buried on 23 Aug 1911 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

2030 M i. **Francois Emery**-[397482].¹⁸⁵

Francois married **Mary Simard**-[397504] [MRIN:153404], daughter of **Moise Simard**-[401623] and **Anastasia Sinard**-[401625], on 22 Nov 1887 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2031 M ii. **Joseph Emery**-[34890]²⁴² was born in 1860²⁴²

Joseph married **Marie Ducedre**-[34889]²⁴² [MRIN:13199], daughter of **Charles Ducedre**-[34891] and **Anna Emery**-[36617], on 28 Apr 1879 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

2032 M iii. **Leon Emery**-[36273]²⁴² was born on 29 May 1860 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 17 Apr 1861 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

+ 2033 M iv. **François Emery**-[34585]²⁴² was born on 8 Feb 1862⁴², died on 1 Jul 1895 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 33⁴² and was buried on 3 Jul 1895 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2034 F v. **Edesse Emery**-[36271]²⁴² was born on 30 Jul 1866 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 18 Feb 1870 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~4~~.

2035 M vi. **Alex Emery**-[36272]²⁴² was born in 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 17 Feb 1870 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~22~~, and was buried on 18 Feb 1870 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 2036 M vii. **Napoleon Emery**-[36270]^{185, 242} was born on 10 May 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 11 Jun 1976 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 103, and was buried on 15 Jun 1976 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Alexandre married **Aurelie Bernier**-[35306]²⁴² [MRIN:13144] on 28 Nov 1861 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:667454

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 21 Nov 1861. Marriage Notes: Reference Number:7512

1211. Helene Emery-[397666]¹⁸⁵ (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1842, died on 22 Aug 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 34, and was buried on 24 Aug 1876 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Helene married **William Thibodeau**-[401708] [MRIN:153482]. William was born in 1844.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2037 F i. **Helene Thibodeau**-[407065]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1864.

1212. Charles Emery-[34542]^{185, 242, 285} (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Dec 1894 in Ontario, at age 58⁴² and was buried on 17 Dec 1894 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada Age 56, Farmer, Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².
- Census 1881: 1881, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Age 45 Year⁴²
- He has conflicting birth information of 29 Oct 1836 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- He has conflicting birth information of 29 Oct 1836 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Charles married **Catherine Primeau**-[34543]²⁴² [MRIN:13044] on 29 May 1860 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Catherine was born on 27 Sep 1845 in Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 16 Aug 1913 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 67², and was buried on 17 Aug 1913 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada Age 46, Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².
- Census 1881: 1881, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Age 34 Year²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

2038 M i. **Joseph Charles Emery**-[35999]²⁴² was born in 1861 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1881: 1881, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Age 20 Year²⁴²

Joseph married **Georgina Durocher**-[36000]²⁴² [MRIN:13642], daughter of **Joseph Durocher**-[35995] and **Azil Benjamin**-[37021], on 26 Nov 1895 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2039 M ii. **Gibert Emery**-[401637]¹⁸⁵

Gibert married **Bella Newman**-[401638] [MRIN:154933], daughter of **John Newman**-[401639] and **May Hockins**-[401640], on 9 Jun 1896 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 2040 F iii. **Julia Rose Emery**-[34980]²⁴² was born on 6 Jul 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was christened on 10 Jul 1864 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

+ 2041 M iv. **Cephore Emery**-[35516]²⁴² was born on 16 Feb 1866 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 70.

2042 F v. **Edesse Emery**-[36007]²⁴² was born on 27 Sep 1867 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 2 Oct 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 20.

2043 F vi. **Delphine Emery**-[34808]²⁴² was born on 14 Jul 1869 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 5 Jun 1895 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 25.

2044 F vii. **Josephine Emery**-[36008]²⁴² was born on 14 Jul 1869 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 10 Feb 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 7.

+ 2045 M viii. **Gilbert Emery**-[34811]²⁴² was born on 25 Jan 1872²⁴² and died on 25 Mar 1947 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 75²⁴²

2046 M ix. **Noah Emery**-[36150]^{185, 242} was born on 13 Sep 1876 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{242, 373} died in 1947 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 70²⁴² and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

General Notes: [maillet.jean.1590.Maillet-Foster Families.FTW]

News Bits from the Wallaceburg News Dated October 16, 1913

Mrs. Noah Emery returned home with her Brother, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Cartier, Big Plains Ontario.

Mr. & Mrs. Noah Emery and Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert Emery spent a few days last week in Port Huron and Sarnia.

News Bits from the Wallaceburg News: Dated August 2, 1945

Mr & Mrs. Noah Emery and family, their son's, daughter's and grandchildren held a family picnic at Port Lambton on Sunday last when 45? were in attendance. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Noah Emery, Sombra Twp; Mr. and Mrs. Jos Parent and family, Edna and Donat? Emery of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Noah Cartier and Miss Della, Wallaceburg; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cartier and family of Dover; Mr. and Mrs. F. Cartier, Tom and Wilfred Cartier of Sombra; Mr. and Mrs. Alphy Emery and Family, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Huffman, Mr. and Mrs. Art Mallette, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Sterling and family, all of Sombra Twp.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1929 in R.R. # 5 Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Census 1901: 1901, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Age 24²⁴²

Noah married **Hélène Cartier**-[36289]²⁴² [MRIN:13686], daughter of **Venance Cartier**-[58390], on 6 Oct 1896 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Hélène was born on 1 May 1879 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{242, 373}, died in 1952 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Hélène was Helene Sanscartier.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1901: 1901, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Age 21²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 2047 F x. **Emma Emery-[36726]**²⁴² was born on 23 May 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1950 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, at age 73²
- 2048 F xi. **Margaret Emery-[36005]**²⁴² was born about 1878²⁴²
Margaret married **James J. Newman-[36006]**²⁴² [MRIN:13645].
- 2049 M xii. **Theodore Emery-[34813]**²⁴² was born on 6 Jul 1879⁴² and died on 23 Mar 1962, at age 82⁴²
Theodore married **Marcelline Roy-[34814]**²⁴² [MRIN:13168] in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- + 2050 M xiii. **Dolphis Emery-[34809]**²⁴² was born on 18 May 1881⁴² and died on 26 Jan 1959 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77⁴²
- + 2051 F xiv. **Valerie Emery-[36003]**²⁴² was born in 1886⁴² and was buried in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 2052 M xv. **Leon Emery-[36001]**^{185, 242} was born in 1890²⁴²

1213. François Luc Emery-[34540]^{185, 242, 285, 355} (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1838 in Ontario⁴² died on 10 Jul 1912 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73² and was buried on 12 Jul 1912 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

François married **Rosalie Tetreault-[34541]**²⁴² [MRIN:13042] on 10 Sep 1861 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Rosalie was born before 23 Aug 1841 in St. Jean, Québec, Canada, christened on 23 Aug 1841 in St. Jean, Québec, Canada, died on 29 Jul 1927 in Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 1 Aug 1927 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Rosalie was Rosalie Tetreault.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 22 Aug 1841 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2053 M i. **François Xavier Emery-[356683]**^{185, 242, 285, 355} was born on 17 Feb 1875 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 24 Apr 1946 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 71²⁴²
- 2054 M ii. **Zephire Emery-[36327]**²⁴²
Zephire married **Emma Charron-[36328]**²⁴² [MRIN:13743], daughter of **Theodore Charron-[58236]** and **Phoebe Hebert-[58458]**, on 22 Oct 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 2055 M iii. **Zephyr Emery-[401649]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 30 Aug 1879 in Ontario, Canada.
Zephyr married **Emma Charron-[401650]** [MRIN:154940], daughter of **Theodore Charron-[401651]** and **Phoebe Hebert-[401652]**, on 22 Oct 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 2056 M iv. **Cyrille Emery-[34912]**²⁴² was born on 3 Jun 1862 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 22 Mar 1863 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- 2057 F v. **Medore Emery-[401653]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 23 Jun 1881.
- 2058 M vi. **Narcisse Emery-[34917]**²⁴² was born on 19 Jul 1863 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
Noted events in his life were:
 - Census 1871: 1871, Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Age 7 Years Old²
Narcisse married **Ella Mount-[35309]**²⁴² [MRIN:13237] on 26 Aug 1889 in Chatham Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 2059 F vii. **Lisa Emery-[34914]**²⁴² was born on 19 Jan 1865²⁴²
Lisa married **James Scott-[35308]**²⁴² [MRIN:13235] on 25 Feb 1887 in Chatham Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- + 2060 M viii. **Remi Salomon Emery-[34919]**^{185, 242} was born on 30 Dec 1866 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 1 May 1924 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 57²
- 2061 F ix. **Marie Malvina Emery-[34916]**²⁴² was born on 10 Jan 1869 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada.²⁴²

Marie married **Gaspard Martin**-[34923]²⁴² [MRIN:13236] on 11 Oct 1886 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

2062 F x. **Rose Delima Emery**-[34920]²⁴² was born on 5 Aug 1870 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

2063 M xi. **Reverand Alfred David Emery**-[34910]^{242, 354} was born on 22 May 1873 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² and died on 20 Jan 1932 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~58~~.

2064 F xii. **Pamela Marie Emery**-[34918]²⁴² was born on 26 Nov 1876 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Pamela married **Théophile Pilotte**-[36130]²⁴² [MRIN:13238] on 21 Feb 1898 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

2065 M xiii. **Louis Alcide Emery**-[34915]²⁴² was born on 23 Sep 1880 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1912 in Saginaw, Michigan.²⁴²
- He had a residence in 1924 in 296 Alfred St. , Detroit, Michigan.²⁴²

2066 M xiv. **Amedee Felix Emery**-[34911]²⁴² was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² and died on 25 Apr 1902 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~20~~.

+ 2067 M xv. **Herve Joseph A. Emery**-[34883]^{185, 242, 285, 360, 431} was born on 31 Jan 1889 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² died on 17 Sep 1931 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~42~~,²⁴² and was buried on 19 Sep 1931 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

1214. Joseph Emery-[34900]^{185, 242, 285} (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1843 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in Probably Dresden, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer In Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- Fact 3: Fact 3, 25 Feb 1868, Wife In Wft - Julie L'ecuyer In Paincourt, Kent, Ontario, Canada..
- He has conflicting birth information of 2 May 1840 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Joseph married **Julie Lecuyer**-[35988]²⁴² [MRIN:13212], daughter of **David Lecuyer**-[36121] and **Marie Fontaine**-[36122], on 25 Feb 1868 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Julie was born about 1851 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan.²⁴² died on 26 Mar 1869 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age ~~20~~, and was buried on 26 Mar 1869 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for Julie were Julie L'ecuyer, and Julie Leguille.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Buried: St. Pierre Cemetery.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

2068 F i. **Cesarine Emery**-[401732].¹⁸⁵

Cesarine married **Jean-Baptiste Houle**-[401743] [MRIN:154972], son of **Pierre Houle**-[34995] and **Monique Primeau**-[36297], on 18 Apr 1887 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Jean-Baptiste was born in 1854.

Joseph married **Sophie Primeau**-[35989]²⁴² [MRIN:13213], daughter of **Jean-Baptiste Primeau**-[401716] and **Marie Boucher**-[401721], on 21 Nov 1871 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Sophie was born in 1849. Another name for Sophie was Sophie Nancy Primeau.

Children from this marriage were:

2069 F i. **Céline Emery**-[36389]²⁴² was born on 13 Sep 1872 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² died on 18 Oct 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~20~~, and was buried on 19 Oct 1878 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

1215. Jean Emery-[34899]^{242, 285} (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Sep 1841 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Probably New York.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in New York⁴²

Jean married **Philomene Tetreault**-[35990]²⁴² [MRIN:13210] on 13 May 1862 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:669227

Children from this marriage were:

- 2070 M i. **David Jean Baptiste Emery**-[36316]²⁴² was born on 10 Oct 1865 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² was christened on 10 Oct 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² died in Sep 1869 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴²; and was buried on 19 Sep 1869 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- 2071 F ii. **Adelaide Emery**-[37031]²⁴² was born on 28 Feb 1867 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² died in Aug 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴²; and was buried on 6 Aug 1868 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Jean married **Céline Gagné**-[35991]²⁴² [MRIN:13211].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:669228

1218. Félicité Emery-[37426]^{242, 285} (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1849 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² ³⁵⁶ was christened on 25 Feb 1849 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 9 Aug 1919 in Frenchtown, Missoula County, Montana, at age 70;^{42, 357} and was buried on 11 Aug 1919 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana. Another name for Félicité was Phyllis Emery.

General Notes:

1910 Census, Felicite Lucier is listed as the head of the family, living in Frenchtown, Montana. She is 61 years old. Have copies of the census. Her son John, lives in the home also at age 25, he is a farm laborer, is single and born in Montana.

Felicité was spelled so many different ways, we've lost count. It was spelled Phelis in Kent Co. History, 1904. It said that she had married Janvier Lucier and they resided in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana.

Felicité, Felice, Fellis, Fellis, Phelis, Phelis, Phyllis....etc., Felicité had dark hair and the tan skin of the French blood. She refused to learn the English language, forcing everyone to learn Frenche to converse with her. (It had to be difficult for some of her son's wives.)

Felicité was married at the age of 24, to Janvier Lucier, a widow of 37 years of age. (They were married at Dover South, which is the twp of Paincourt). She was his 2nd wife, as the 1st had passed away 2 years previously and left him with 4 children who needed a mother. She gave birth to 11 more children, raising 9 to adulthood. Felicité lived over 71 years and died in Frenchtown, Montana.

When you think of Janvier moving his family to Montana in 1884, you really have to admire his wife's pioneer spirit. They had 7 children, from ages 9 months to 18 years, (and she was pregnant, again...). They anglicized their names to the American version when Janvier became a citizen of the United States. January Fredrick Lucier, Phyllis, Fred, Tom, Mary, Pete, Jack, John, Selma, Fredrick, and Dan were their American Names.

August 1919, from the Daily Missoulian ~ Missoula, Montana

"Mrs. Fellis Lucier, wife of January Lucier, a pioneer farmer of the Frenchtown Valley, passed away early yesterday morning at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. & Mrs. John Leonard, 519 Rollins Street, where she had been residing for the past two years. Mrs. Lucier had been ailing for many months and therefore her death was not unexpected.

"Mrs. Lucier was born in Canada in 1849, being 70 years old and seven months, coming the U.S. 30 years ago, living with her husband on a ranch in the Frenchtown country for many years.

"The body was taken today from the Morin and Forkenbrock undertaking place to the Leonard home."

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Frenchtown, Montana⁴²
- She was baptized on 25 Feb 1849 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Félicité married **Janvier Fredric Lucier**-[37427]^{242, 432} [MRIN:14073], son of **Jean Baptiste Lussier**-[356700] and **Marie Anne Mesny**-[356793], on 20 May 1873 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada;^{42, 358, 359} Janvier was born on 1 Jan 1836 in St. Edouard, Napierville, Quebec, Canada;² christened on 2 Jan 1836 in St. Edouard, Napierville, Quebec, Canada, died on 9 Mar 1910 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, at age 74;⁶⁷ and was buried on 11 Mar 1910 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana.⁴²³ The cause of his death was pneumonia;³⁴ Other names for Janvier were Janvier Lucier, and January Lussier.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:700925

General Notes: Janvier's right eye was glass. He liked good licquer. He couldn't write. He signed his citizenship papers with an "X". We've been told he was left-handed, also.

Janvier was named for the French month of January, because he was born on January 1st. It was a tradition that was handed down in the family, and several more have that name of either Janvier or January.

Brøderbund Family Archive #116, Ed. 1, Census Index: Ontario, Canada, 1871, Date of Import: 25 Oct 1997, Internal Ref. #1.116.1.4165.12]

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Individual: Lucier, January
Sex: Male
Age in 1871: 34

Calc. birth date: 1836-1837
Birthplace: Quebec

Ethnic origin: French
Religious affiliation: Roman Catholic
Occupation: Farmer

Province: Ontario
District: Kent
Sub-district: Dover
Division: 1

National Archives of Canada microfilm roll #: C-9891 - C-9892
Page: 49

This person is listed as a head of household.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Date of Import: 9 Dec 1997, Internal Ref. #1.118.1.50104.17]

Individual: Lucier, January
Event: Living
Year: 1884
Place: Dover Township

Province of record source: Ontario
County of record source: Kent

Source: Illustrated Historical Atlas of the Counties of Essex and Kent, 1881, including Union Publishing Company's Farmers' Directory for the County of Essex for 1883-4 and Farmers' Directory of the County of Kent for 1884-5.
Publisher: Cumming Atlas Reprints
Publication place: Stratford
Publication year: 1973

Volume/Page(s): 92

[Brøderbund Family Archive #118, Ed. 1, Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s - 1900s, Date of Import: 9 Dec 1997, Internal Ref. #1.118.1.50237.18]

Individual: Lussier, Janvier
Event: Married
Year: 1861
Place: Kent County

Province of record source: Ontario

Source: Kent County Marriage Register, R.G.8, (1858-1869) Series I-6-B.
Publisher: Provincial Archives of Ontario
Publication place: Toronto

Volume/Page(s): 23,#15

Alot of our information on Janvier and Felicite comes from Shirley Lucier Beezley. Also from Etienne Tanguay's Dictionaire.

Index to the Death & Burial Records of Missoula County Montana Vol 2 1989 page 78: Lucier, Janvier F. died 9 Mar 1910 and is buried in Frenchtown cemetery.

Medical Notes: Contributory, Heart disease, edema of feet.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farme#³⁵
- He has conflicting birth information of 1 Jan 1836 in St. Edouard, Napierville, Quebec, Canada.
- He has conflicting birth information of 1 Jan 1836 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2072 M i. **Wilfred Elie Lucier-[37460]**^{242, 285} was born on 8 Apr 1875 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 3 Nov 1918 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT, at age 43, and was buried in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana.
- + 2073 M ii. **Théophile Henri Lucier-[356404]**²⁸⁵ was born on 27 Sep 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1946 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, at age ~~69~~⁶⁹ and was buried on 16 Sep 1946 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.
- 2074 M iii. **Jean Luc Baptiste Lucier-[356498]**²⁸⁵ was born on 7 Jan 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 18 Sep 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- + 2075 F iv. **Elmire Azilda Lucier-[356436]**²⁸⁵ was born on 2 May 1879 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 3 May 1879 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 5 Oct 1950 in St. Ignatius, Lake, Montana, at age 71;⁴³⁷ and was buried in Frenchtown, Missoula Montana.
- 2076 F v. **Camille Lucier-[356440]**²⁸⁵ was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 23 Oct 1880 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 2077 M vi. **Felix Fedora Lucier-[356497]**²⁸⁵ was born on 30 Sep 1881 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 27 May 1952 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, at age 70³⁷.
- + 2078 M vii. **Joseph Peter Lucier-[356437]**²⁸⁵ was born on 2 Apr 1882 in Big Point, Kent, Ontario, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1918 in Miles City, Custer, Montana, at age 36³⁷ and was buried on 30 Nov 1918 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana.
- 2079 M viii. **Raphael Lucier-[356499]**²⁸⁵ was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, died on 2 Jun 1935 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, at age 51³⁷ and was buried on 5 Jun 1935 in Frenchtown, Montana. Another name for Raphael was John Lucier.

Noted events in his life were:
 - Fact 3: Fact 3, Single.
 - He was employed in Rancher.
- + 2080 F ix. **C lina Ann Lucier-[356500]**²⁸⁵ was born on 4 Mar 1886 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana and died on 20 Apr 1955 in Seattle, King, Washington, at age 69³⁷.
- 2081 M x. **Fredrick Lucier-[356438]**²⁸⁵ was born on 25 Nov 1887 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana and died on 6 Nov 1916 in Crane, Richland, Montana, at age 28³⁷. The cause of his death was accidental death. Another name for Fredrick was Fred Lucier.

Noted events in his life were:
 - Fact 3: Fact 3, Single.
- + 2082 M xi. **Dosithe Amede Lucier-[356439]**²⁸⁵ was born on 3 Nov 1889 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, died on 20 Jul 1946 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT, at age 56³⁷ and was buried on 23 Jul 1946 in Mt. Olivet, Anaconda, Montana.

1219. Jacques L. Emery-[34538]^{185, 242, 285} (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *The Younger*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1850 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 26 Sep 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 58³⁷, and was buried on 28 Sep 1908 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 3: Fact 3, Name : James L. Emery.

Jacques married **Henriette Faubert**-[34539]²⁴² [MRIN:13039] on 25 Jan 1870 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Henriette was born on 18 Aug 1845 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 14 Oct 1912 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 67³⁷, and was buried on 16 Oct 1912 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 14 Aug 1850 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- She has conflicting death information of Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- Fact 3: Fact 3, Name : Harriet Faubert.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2083 F i. **Rosanna Emery-[36302]**^{242, 285}

Rosanna married **Mo se Labadie**-[36303]²⁴² [MRIN:13736], son of **Antoine Labadie**-[36304] and **Theresa Charron**-[36305], on 26 Jan 1891 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Mo se was born of Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada.
- 2084 F ii. **C lina Emery-[37419]**^{242, 285}
- 2085 F iii. **Helena Emery-[37420]**^{242, 285}
- 2086 F iv. **Rosie Emery-[356611]**²⁸⁵

Rosie married **Louis Toulouse**-[356612] [MRIN:135888]. Louis was born of Dover, Kent, Ontario, Canada.
- 2087 F v. **Delina Emery-[34893]**²⁴² was born in Jun 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² and died on 23 Aug 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- 2088 M vi. **Henry Emery-[356613]**²⁸⁵
- 2089 M vii. **Henri Emery-[35557]**²⁴² was born on 25 Mar 1884⁴² and died on 17 Apr 1964, at age 83⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2090 U viii. **Reamie Emery-[356614]**²⁸⁵

2091 F ix. **Rose Emery-[37421]**^{185, 242} was born on 27 Feb 1883 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 8 Jan 1947 in Ontario, Canada, at age 63²⁴² and was buried on 10 Jan 1947 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 27 Feb 1883.

Rose married **Louis Toulouse**-[37422]²⁴² [MRIN:14071], son of **Joseph Toulouse**-[34854] and **Mathilde Lucier**-[34856], on 19 Nov 1900 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Louis was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 31 Mar 1949 in Ontario, Canada, at age 73², and was buried on 2 Apr 1949 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

2092 M x. **Fred Emery-[356615]**²⁸⁵

+ 2093 M xi. **Remi Emery-[35558]**^{185, 242} was born on 23 May 1886²⁴² and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 66²⁴² and was buried on 29 Jun 1952 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2094 M xii. **Alfred Emery-[35001]**^{185, 242} was born on 9 Feb 1892 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 1 Apr 1956 in Ontario, Canada, at age 64²⁴²

Alfred married **Leah Martin**-[35556]²⁴² [MRIN:13267], daughter of **Frank Martin**-[401788] and **Delia Turcotte**-[401789], on 7 Feb 1911 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Leah was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Ontario, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1976 in Ontario, Canada, at age 83, and was buried on 26 Nov 1964 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1221. Antoine Emery-[34896]^{185, 242, 285} (*Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1852 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Antoine was Antoine Emery.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 4 Apr 1852.

Antoine married **Mathilde Lauzon**-[34906]²⁴² [MRIN:13208] on 7 Feb 1875 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Mathilde was born on 15 Sep 1853 in Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 21 Jan 1884, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Marriage Notes: Reference Number:9384
Other marriage date: 7 Feb. 1875 in Paincourt

Children from this marriage were:

2095 F i. **Emile Emery-[401796]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 27 Jan 1873.

+ 2096 F ii. **Anna Emery-[36313]**^{185, 242} was born on 15 Dec 1875 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 8 Jul 1899 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 23², and was buried on 10 Jul 1899 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 2097 M iii. **Henri Emery-[36147]**²⁴² was born on 4 Aug 1878 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 25 Jan 1949 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 70².

2098 M iv. **Camille Dolphis Emery-[36145]**²⁴² was born on 27 Jan 1880 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 14 Dec 1946 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 66²⁴², and was buried on 17 Dec 1946 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 2099 M v. **Theodore Emery-[36309]**^{185, 242} was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

2100 M vi. **Isidore Emery-[36146]**²⁴² was born on 20 Nov 1883 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 27 Oct 1884 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², and was buried on 29 Oct 1884 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 2101 F vii. **Angélique Emery-[36310]**^{185, 242} was born on 18 Feb 1887 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 3 Dec 1964 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77², and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 2102 M viii. **Antoine J. Paul Emery-[36144]**²⁴² was born on 28 Feb 1889 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 1 Mar 1889 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 2103 M ix. **Medard Emery-[36149]**^{185, 242} was born on 2 Feb 1893 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 14 Sep 1894 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ²⁴²4, and was buried on 15 Sep 1894 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- + 2104 F x. **Bergere Emery-[36311]**^{185, 242} was born on 16 Sep 1895²⁴² died on 14 Jun 1954 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 58²⁴² and was buried in Jun 1954 in Heavenly Rest Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- 2105 F xi. **Maggie Emery-[36312]**^{185, 242} was born on 18 Apr 1897²⁴²

1228. Archange Drouillard-[36634]²⁴² (*Rosalie Emery*⁷⁷¹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1840²⁴²

Archange married**Ambrose Cicotte-[36635]**²⁴² [MRIN:13871].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:692635

Children from this marriage were:

- 2106 M i. **Ira Ambrose Cicotte-[36636]**²⁴²
- 2107 M ii. **Edward Victor Cicotte-[36637]**²⁴²
- 2108 F iii. **Ida Cicotte-[36638]**²⁴²
- 2109 F iv. **Carrie Cicotte-[36639]**²⁴²
- 2110 F v. **Alva Cicotte-[36640]**²⁴²
- 2111 M vi. **James Cicotte-[36641]**²⁴²
- 2112 M vii. **George Edward Cicotte-[36642]**²⁴²

1229. Anna Emery-[36617]²⁴² (*Alexis Emery*⁷⁷², *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Anna married**Charles Ducetre-[34891]**²⁴² [MRIN:13200], son of**Charles Leboef-[36613]** and **Jeanne Lauzon-[36612]**. Charles was born in 1838²⁴² and died on 28 Jan 1920, at age 82²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:669039

Children from this marriage were:

- 2113 F i. **Marie Ducetre-[34889]**²⁴²

Marie married**Joseph Emery-[34890]**²⁴² [MRIN:13199], son of**Alexandre Emery-[34778]** and **Catherine Reaume-[34888]**, on 28 Apr 1879 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Joseph was born in 1860.²⁴²

Anna married**Michael Yax-[37032]**²⁴² [MRIN:13863], son of**Joseph Yax-[37033]** and **Victoire Labadie-[37034]**, on 27 Jul 1852 in St. Pierre, Tilbury, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:692424

1230. Charles Emery-[36359]²⁴² (*Alexis Emery*⁷⁷², *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1838²⁴² died on 5 Sep 1903 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 64²⁴² and was buried on 7 Sep 1903 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Charles married**Henriette Ducetre-[36360]**²⁴² [MRIN:13759]. Henriette was born on 29 May 1839 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 25 Oct 1902 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63²⁴², and was buried on 27 Oct 1902 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:689283

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2114 M i. **Alexander Emery-[36361]**²⁴² was born on 20 Oct 1867²⁴² and died on 6 Jan 1943 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 75⁴²

2115 F ii. **Lena Emery-[37148]**²⁴² was born on 8 Jun 1875²⁴²

2116 M iii. **Frank Emery-[37149]**²⁴² was born on 27 Oct 1877²⁴²

1232. Charles Emery-[395649]¹⁸⁵ (*Alexis Emery*⁷⁷², *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1837.

Charles married **Henriette Ducedre**-[401812] [MRIN:152807], daughter of **Charles Ducedre**-[401813] and **Jeanette Lauzon**-[401816], on 24 Sep 1861 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Henriette was born on 29 May 1838.

Children from this marriage were:

2117 M i. **Charles Emery-[401887]**.¹⁸⁵

Charles married **Marie Charron**-[401898] [MRIN:155033], daughter of **Oliver Charron**-[401909] and **Victoria Chevalier**-[401920], on 21 Feb 1887 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Charles married **Marie Charron**-[395653] [MRIN:152809], daughter of **Oliver Charron**-[395654] and **Victoria Chevalier**-[401920], on 21 Feb 1887 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2118 M ii. **Alex Emery-[401818]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 21 Oct 1868. Another name for Alex was Alex Emery.

Alex married **Sophie Benoit**-[401820] [MRIN:155008], daughter of **Antione Benoit**-[401831] and **Marie Plantier**-[401843], on 8 Oct 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Sophie was born in 1869 in Ontario, Canada.

2119 F iii. **Liza Emery-[401854]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Aug 1873. Another name for Liza was Liza Emery.

2120 F iv. **Lena Emery-[401865]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Jun 1876. Another name for Lena was Lena Emery.

2121 M v. **Frank Emery-[401876]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 27 Oct 1878. Another name for Frank was Frank Emery.

Charles married **Henriette Ducedre**-[395648] [MRIN:152806], daughter of **Charles Ducedre**-[395655] and **Jeanette Lauzon**-[395656], on 24 Sep 1861 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1233. Jean Baptiste Raymond Dit Toulouse-[34861]^{85, 242} (*Marie Emery*⁷⁷³, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1830 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² died on 3 Apr 1880 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 50,²⁴² and was buried on 5 Apr 1880 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for Jean were John Raymond, and Jean Baptiste Toulouse.

Jean married **Emelie Turcotte**-[34862]²⁴² [MRIN:13187] on 25 Sep 1855 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Emelie was born in 1830.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2122 F i. **Josephine Toulouse-[34621]**^{85, 242} was born on 3 Jul 1855 in Ontario, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1938 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 83, and was buried on 2 Jan 1939 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2123 M ii. **Joseph Toulouse-[402041]**⁸⁵ was born in 1857.

2124 M iii. **Marcel Toulouse-[402042]**⁸⁵ was born in 1859.

2125 F iv. **Marie-Rosalie Toulouse-[402043]**⁸⁵ was born on 3 Apr 1865 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in May 1868 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 3.

1234. Marie Raymond Dit Toulouse-[35072]^{85, 242} (*Marie Emery*⁷⁷³, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1831²⁴² died on 2 May 1869 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 37⁴² and was buried on 3 May 1869 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Another name for Marie was Marie Raymond.

Marie married **François Lauzon**-[34851]²⁴² [MRIN:13183], son of **Jean Baptiste Lauzon**-[34801] and **Agathe Faubert**-[34802], on 28 Nov 1848 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². François was born on 5 Jan 1825²⁴², died on 22 Feb 1871 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴² 46, and was buried on 23 Feb 1871 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

2126 M i. **François Lauzon**-[35073]^{185, 242} Another name for François was Francis Lauzon.

François married **Marie Edesse Maillet**-[35074]²⁴² [MRIN:13304], daughter of **Pierre Maillet**-[34354] and **Archange Reaume**-[34356], on 22 Feb 1885 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Marie was born on 24 Jul 1865²⁴² Another name for Marie was Edesse Maillet.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 2 Aug 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2127 M ii. **David Lauzon**-[402035]¹⁸⁵

David married **Rose Belisle**-[402036] [MRIN:155087], daughter of **Leon Belisle**-[402016] and **Marie Ravenel**-[402027], on 4 Feb 1883 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2128 M iii. **Isidore Lauzon**-[37150]^{185, 242} was born on 24 Mar 1861²⁴² died in 1938, at age 77²⁴² and was buried on 13 Apr 1938 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Isidore married **Bridgette Belisle**-[37151]²⁴² [MRIN:14003], daughter of **Leon Belisle**-[402016] and **Marie Ravenel**-[402027], on 6 Jan 1883 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Bridgette was born on 26 Apr 1864²⁴², died on 4 Mar 1937 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72²⁴², and was buried on 6 Mar 1937 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 2129 M iv. **Theodore Lauzon**-[401985]¹⁸⁵ was born on 22 Aug 1856 in Ontario, Canada.

1235. Geneviève Raymond Dit Toulouse-[34353]^{85, 242} (*Marie Emery*⁷⁷³, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1836²⁴² died on 22 Nov 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 32²⁴² and was buried on 22 Nov 1868 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for Geneviève were Geneviève Raymond²⁴² and Genevieve Toulouse.

Geneviève married **Charles Reaume**-[34347]²⁴² [MRIN:12937], son of **Paul Reaume**-[34338] and **Agathe Faubert**-[34802], on 26 Jun 1855 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Charles was born on 21 May 1837 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660792

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 26 Jun 1855, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660792

Children from this marriage were:

2130 F i. **Adelaide Reaume**-[402045]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1859 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1859.

Adelaide married **Francois Maillet**-[402046] [MRIN:155091], son of **Jean-Baptiste Maillet**-[402047] and **Agatha Lauzon**-[402049], on 7 Mar 1875 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Francois was born in 1849.

Adelaide married **Francoise Maillet**-[384545] [MRIN:155092], son of **Jean Baptiste Maillet**-[28937] and **Agathe Lauzon**-[34362], on 7 Mar 1875 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Francoise was born in 1849.

2131 M ii. **Charles Reaume**-[35608]²⁴² was born in 1855²⁴²

Charles married **Louise Holman**-[36668]²⁴² [MRIN:13500], daughter of **George Holman**-[37210] and **Elizabeth Squire**-[37211], on 27 Nov 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Louise was born in 1860²⁴²

2132 M iii. **François Reaume**-[35609]^{185, 242} was born on 30 Jun 1866 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 14 Jun 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴² 2

2133 M iv. **Theodore Reaume**-[35610]^{185, 242} was born on 20 Mar 1868 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 3 Jan 1869 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was buried on 3 Jan 1869 in Immaculate

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1238. Pierre Raymond Dit Toulouse-[397963]¹⁸⁵ (*Marie Emery⁷⁷³, Charlotte Tiriac Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 21 Jun 1854 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 19 Jun 1923 in Ontario, Canada, at age 68, and was buried on 21 Jun 1923 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Pierre married **Emelie Marchand**-[402052] [MRIN:153615], daughter of **Julian (Francois) Marchand**-[402053] and **Euphrosine Ouellette**-[403359], on 27 Nov 1871 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Emelie was born in 1853 and died on 30 Mar 1893 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 40. Another name for Emelie was Emelie Marchand.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2134 F i. **Adele Toulouse**-[402121]¹⁸⁵
- + 2135 F ii. **Marie Toulouse**-[402082]¹⁸⁵ was born on 4 Jun 1873 in Ontario, Canada.
- 2136 F iii. **Archange (Alice) Toulouse**-[402094]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1879.
- 2137 M iv. **Frederick Toulouse**-[402105]¹⁸⁵ was born on 22 May 1880.
- 2138 M v. **Oliver Toulouse**-[402116]¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Oct 1882.
- 2139 F vi. **Fanny Toulouse**-[402119]¹⁸⁵ was born on 17 Jan 1885 in Ontario, Canada.
- 2140 F vii. **Maggie Toulouse**-[402120]¹⁸⁵ was born on 12 Nov 1887 in Ontario, Canada.

Pierre married **Elise Dupuis**-[402058] [MRIN:153616], daughter of **Boniface Dupuis**-[402060] and **Mathilde Labonte**-[402071], on 30 Nov 1895 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Elise was born on 31 Jul 1854 in Ontario, Canada, died on 3 May 1924 in Ontario, Canada, at age 69, and was buried on 6 May 1924 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1241. Elizabeth Carron-[398039]¹⁸⁵ (*Geneviève Emery⁷⁷⁸, Charlotte Tiriac Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born in 1840, died on 28 Jul 1925 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85, and was buried on 30 Jul 1925 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Jean-Baptiste Primeau**-[402122] [MRIN:153640], son of **Jean-Baptiste Primeau**-[402131] and **Marie Boucher**-[402142], on 2 Feb 1860 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Jean-Baptiste was born on 28 Oct 1836, died on 25 May 1920 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 83, and was buried on 28 May 1920 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2141 F i. **Elizabeth Primeau**-[402153]¹⁸⁵

Elizabeth married **Arthur Masse**-[402159] [MRIN:155130], son of **Antoune Masse**-[402170] and **Virginie St.Jacques**-[402175], on 19 Sep 1892 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Arthur was born in 1850. Another name for Arthur was Arthur Masse.
- 2142 F ii. **Julienne Primeau**-[402176]¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Jul 1866 in Ontario, Canada and died on 26 May 1945 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78.

Julienne married **Alexis Pierre Robert**-[402177] [MRIN:155141], son of **Alexis Robert**-[402184] and **Marguerite Faubert**-[402195], on 14 Jul 1898 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Alexis was born on 15 Dec 1871 in Ontario, Canada and died on 11 Nov 1944 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72.
- 2143 M iii. **Anthony Primeau**-[402252]¹⁸⁵ was born on 4 Nov 1868 in Ontario, Canada and died on 5 May 1906 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 37.

Anthony married **Catherine Ouellette**-[402263] [MRIN:155172], daughter of **Antoine B. (Anthiny) Ouellette**-[402274] and **Marie-Anne Dragon**-[402285], on 23 Oct 1900 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Catherine was born on 11 Feb 1876 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 15 Sep 1901 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 25.
- 2144 M iv. **Francois Xavier Primeau**-[402296]¹⁸⁵ was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 13 May 1945 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72.

Francois married **Josephine Peltier**-[402298] [MRIN:155181].
- 2145 F v. **Hélène Primeau**-[345460]¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 Jan 1875 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Dec 1977 in

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Ontario, Canada, at age 102, and was buried on 16 Dec 1977 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Hélène was Helene Primeau.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 3 Jan 1875.

Hélène married **James St. Pierre**-[345458] [MRIN:130416], son of **Benoni St. Pierre**-[345457] and **Elizabeth Crow**-[345414], on 2 Jul 1900 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. James was born on 1 Oct 1876 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1933 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 57, and was buried on 15 Dec 1933 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1 Oct 1876.

- 2146 F vi. **Emma Primeau**-[402206]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1882, died on 6 Aug 1962 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80, and was buried on 9 Aug 1962 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Emma married **Alphonse Thibodeau**-[402217] [MRIN:155156], son of **Ambroise Thibodeau**-[402228] and **Anna Roy**-[402241], on 27 Aug 1912 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Alphonse was born on 3 Aug 1887 in Ontario, Canada, died on 8 Aug 1954 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 67, and was buried on 11 Aug 1954 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1252. Théophile Emery-[35960]^{185, 242} (*Joseph Emery*⁷⁷⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1851²⁴²

Théophile married **Rosalie Normandin**-[36296]²⁴² [MRIN:13482] on 11 Sep 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Rosalie was born about 1855⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2147 F i. **Josephine Emery**-[35560]^{185, 242} was born on 4 Mar 1882 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 3 Jan 1929 in Ontario, Canada, at age 46² and was buried on 7 Jan 1929 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Josephine married **Remi Emery**-[35558]²⁴² [MRIN:13480], son of **Jacques L. Emery**-[34538] and **Henriette Faubert**-[34539], on 16 Apr 1920 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Remi was born on 23 May 1886⁴², died on 27 Jun 1952 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 66⁴², and was buried on 29 Jun 1952 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1259. Jean Baptiste Emery-[37013]^{242, 360} (*François Xavier Emery*⁷⁸⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1854 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 28 Feb 1929 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74², and was buried on 2 Mar 1929 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Jean was John Emery.

Jean married **Martha Yott**-[37130]²⁴² [MRIN:13960], daughter of **François Yott**-[37133] and **Marthe Huot**-[345865], on 10 Feb 1884 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Martha was born on 7 Mar 1856 in Ste. Philomene Parish, Howe Island, Ontario, Canada⁴², christened on 16 Mar 1856 in St. John's Gananoque, died on 14 May 1934 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78², and was buried on 17 May 1934 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Other names for Martha were Marthe Hyotte (Yott), Marthe Yott, and Mathilde Yott.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 16 Mar 1856 in St. John's Gananoque.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2148 M i. **Joesph Emery**-[345709]³⁶⁰

- 2149 M ii. **Rev Joseph Emery**-[37135]²⁴² was born on 1 Jan 1885²⁴² died on 2 Jun 1952, at age 67²⁴² and was buried on 5 Jun 1952 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

Noted events in his life were:

- He was ordained in May 1913 in Ordained By The Roman Catholic Church⁴²

- 2150 F iii. **Delina Emery**-[345710]³⁶⁰

- + 2151 F iv. **Adelina Emery**-[37147]²⁴² was born on 18 Jun 1891 in Toledo, Ohio, died on 8 Jun 1966 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74, and was buried on 11 Jun 1966 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1267. Isaac William Sharron-[17873]⁸⁹ (*Barthélémy⁷⁸¹, Barthelemy⁵²⁰, Jean Marie³⁶⁵, Jean Baptiste¹⁹⁴, Antoine⁶², Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 4 May 1871 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire and died on 14 Jan 1939 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, at age 67³⁹

Isaac married **Daisy B. Lancey**-[17878]³⁹ [MRIN:7594], daughter of **William Albert Lancey**-[17914] and **Emily Etta Collins**-[18029], on 6 Aug 1901 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Daisy was born on 14 Sep 1883 in Templeton, Massachusetts and died in Sep 1965 in Los Angeles, California - poss., at age 82.

General Notes: Living in Otter River, MA in 1916
Living in Keene in 1935
Living in Los Angeles, CA in 1961

Children from this marriage were:

2152 F i. **Elizabeth Sharron-[17910]⁸⁹** was born in 1902 in Templeton, Mass.

+ 2153 M ii. **James Henry Sharron, Sr-[5258]³⁹** was born on 31 Jul 1904 in Templeton, Massachusetts and died on 22 Sep 1960 in Torrance, California, at age 56⁹

2154 M iii. **John Sharron-[20572]⁸⁹** was born in 1905 in Templeton, Mass.

2155 M iv. **John William Sharron-[17912]⁸⁹** was born in Mar 1906 in Templeton, Massachusetts and died on 5 Jun 1986 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, at age 80.

2156 M v. **Walton Sharron-[20573]⁸⁹** was born in 1907 in Templeton, Mass.

2157 F vi. **Bertha Edith Sharron-[17913]⁸⁹** was born in Jan 1910 in Templeton, Massachusetts and died in 1910 in Templeton, Massachusetts³⁹

2158 M vii. **Richard Francis Sharron-[20576]⁸⁹** was born on 12 Dec 1918 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.

1277. Emma Charron-[19977]²⁴³ (*Félix Charron⁷⁸⁹, Zoé Charron⁵²⁵, Louis³⁶⁸, Jean Louis²⁰⁵, Antoine⁶², Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) died in 1935 in Masson²⁴³

Emma married **Léandre Morin**-[19978]²⁴³ [MRIN:8157] on 29 Jul 1878 in Angers, Anjou, France²⁴³

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:373034

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2159 M i. **Alfred Morin-[19979]²⁴³**

1284. Adélarde Charron-[19990]²⁴³ (*Félix Charron⁷⁸⁹, Zoé Charron⁵²⁵, Louis³⁶⁸, Jean Louis²⁰⁵, Antoine⁶², Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 6 May 1877 in Angers, Anjou, France²⁴³

Adélarde married **Eléonore Lafrance**-[19991]²⁴³ [MRIN:8163] on 1 Mar 1897 in Angers, Anjou, France²⁴³

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:373198

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2160 M i. **Aurèle Charron-[19992]²⁴³**

2161 F ii. **Annette Charron-[20032]²⁴³**

Annette married **Armand Lapointe**-[20037]²⁴³ [MRIN:8179] on 24 Apr 1933 in Masson²⁴³

2162 M iii. **Édouard Charron-[20035]²⁴³**

Édouard married **Rosalie Malouin**-[20036]²⁴³ [MRIN:8180] on 3 Sep 1924 in Buckingham²⁴³

2163 M iv. **Joseph Palma Maxime-[20038]²⁴³** was born on 23 May 1901 in Masson²⁴³

1287. Emma Charron-[8430] (*Hillaire⁷⁹⁰, Louis⁵²⁷, Louis³⁶⁸, Jean Louis²⁰⁵, Antoine⁶², Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

born in 1856 and died on 19 Oct 1934, at age 78.

Emma married **François Xavier L'heureux**-[8431] [MRIN:4224] on 9 Jun 1874 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. François was born about 1855.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:178007

Children from this marriage were:

- 2164 F i. **Adeline L'heureux**-[8432]
- 2165 M ii. **Henri L'heureux**-[8433]
- 2166 U iii. **Parise L'heureux**-[8434]
- 2167 M iv. **Ernest V. L'heureux**-[8435]
- 2168 F v. **Marie L'heureux**-[8436]
- 2169 F vi. **Rosalie L'heureux**-[8437]
- 2170 F vii. **Valeda L'heureux**-[8438]

1293. Romuald Aubertin-[19716]^{1, 42, 244} (*Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Aug 1866 in St. Hughes, Bagot, Québec, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 21 May 1925 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 58^{42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]

Romuald was buried in Clavary Cemetery, in Los Angeles.

All the daughters of this family attended convent schools at some time.

Romuald was a stable boss at the coal mines. He took care of the horses used to haul the coal out of the mines. He was so diligent that he often spent nights in the barn with a sick animal. He even operated on the horses even though he had no formal training. He never lost one. He retired to California for his health as he had heart problems. Romuald was known to have a great sense of fun.

One of his daughters had 21 daughters and two sons. The sons died in infancy, but all the girls survived.

!family records of Eleanore Aubertin - Baptismal Cert.

!marriage cert. of Delia Mary Aubertin[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]

Romuald was buried in Clavary Cemetery, in Los Angeles.

All the daughters of this family attended convent schools at some time.

Romuald was a stable boss at the coal mines. He took care of the horses used to haul the coal out of the mines. He was so diligent that he often spent nights in the barn with a sick animal. He even operated on the horses even though he had no formal training. He never lost one. He retired to California for his health as he had heart problems. Romuald was known to have a great sense of fun.

One of his daughters had 21 daughters and two sons. The sons died in infancy, but all the girls survived.

!family records of Eleanore Aubertin - Baptismal Cert.

!marriage cert. of Delia Mary Aubertin

Romuald married **Mary Jane Lamontagne**-[19717]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8089] on 8 Oct 1888 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{41, 42}. Mary was born on 22 Oct 1871 in Manchester, New Hampshire^{42, 244}, died on 27 Aug 1954 in Hayward, California, at age 82^{42, 244}, and was buried in Alameda County, California^{41, 42, 244}.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:365278

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]

She is buried in the Holy Sepulchre Cenetary in Alameda.

Alexander Porteous remembers Mary Jane (his grandmother) as a tiny woman with fierce black eyes and white hair. She was very kind, but stood for no nonsense.

Mary Porteous says she (her grandmother) had thinning hair and wore a wig.

Once she was hanging clothes on the line and her wig got caught in a peg and pulled off. The laughter of her children reduced her to tears. Mary says Mary Jane was stern and very proper.

!Family records of Eleamore Aubertin - Baptismal Cert.

!Marriage Cert. of Delia Mary Aubertin[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]

She is buried in the Holy Sepulchre Cenetary in Alameda.

Alexander Porteous remembers Mary Jane (his grandmother) as a tiny woman with fierce black eyes and white hair. She was very kind, but stood for no nonsense.

Mary Porteous says she (her grandmother) had thinning hair and wore a wig.

Once she was hanging clothes on the line and her wig got caught in a peg and pulled off. The laughter of her children reduced her to tears. Mary says Mary Jane was stern and very proper.

!Family records of Eleamore Aubertin - Baptismal Cert.

!Marriage Cert. of Delia Mary Aubertin

Seal to Parents: Submitted

Children from this marriage were:

- 2171 F i. **Living Aubertin**-[19725]^{42, 244}
- 2172 F ii. **Helena Aubertin**-[19718]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 13 Jul 1890 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 12 Aug 1973, at age 83^{41, 42, 244}
- 2173 F iii. **Angelina Aubertin**-[19719]^{1, 42, 244} was born on 5 Apr 1892 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 9 Jun 1971, at age 79^{41, 42, 244}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 2174 F iv. **Philomene Aubertin-[19720]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 5 Mar 1895 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{1, 42, 244} and died in Mar 1900, at age 5^{1, 42, 244}
- + 2175 F v. **Delia Mary Aubertin-[19707]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 5 Feb 1897 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{1, 42, 244} and died on 17 Oct 1955 in Cardston, AB, at age 58^{1, 42, 244}
- 2176 F vi. **Eleanore Aubertin-[19721]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 17 Sep 1899 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{1, 42, 244} and died in Oct 1985, at age 86^{1, 42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]
Eleanore married twice, she had two sons by her first husband.[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]
Eleanore married twice, she had two sons by her first husband.
- 2177 M vii. **Omer Aubertin-[19722]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 1 May 1903 in Blairmore, Alberta, Canada^{1, 42, 244} and died on 10 Feb 1965, at age 61^{1, 42, 244}
- 2178 M viii. **Albert Aubertin-[19723]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Lille, AB, Canada^{1, 42, 244} and died on 20 Mar 1973, at age 67^{1, 42, 244}
- 2179 M ix. **Henri Aubertin-[19724]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 16 Oct 1908 in Cranbrook, BC, Canada^{1, 42, 244} and died on 19 Mar 1946, at age 37^{1, 42, 244}
- 2180 F x. **Florence Aubertin-[19727]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 9 Aug 1910 in Cranbrook, BC, Canada^{1, 42, 244} and died in Aug 1922, at age 12^{1, 42, 244}

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]
Florence got ill and died at convent school.[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]
Florence got ill and died at convent school.
- 2181 M xi. **Clifford Aubertin-[19726]**^{1, 42, 244} was born on 17 Aug 1914 in Hillcrest, AB, Canada^{1, 42, 244} and died on 19 Dec 1982, at age 68^{1, 42, 244}

1303. Dorila Bréard-[19472]¹⁷⁸ (*Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Jul 1874¹⁷⁸ died on 22 Jul 1958 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 83⁷⁸ and was buried about 25 Jul 1958 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Dorila married**Paul Emile Favreau-[19471]**¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8019] on 19 May 1896 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸
Paul was born on 23 Sep 1873 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸, died on 20 Feb 1940 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 66¹⁷⁸, and was buried in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362553

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 24 Sep 1873 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

- Children from this marriage were:
- + 2182 M i. **Paul Emile Favreau-[19489]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ and died on 3 Jun 1945 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 47⁷⁸
- 2183 F ii. **M Émilie Favreau-[19513]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 12 Nov 1898 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ and died on 6 Jul 1899 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

 - She was baptized on 13 Nov 1898 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸
- + 2184 M iii. **Charles Favreau-[19488]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ and died on 11 Mar 1960 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 60⁷⁸
- + 2185 M iv. **Siméon Favreau-[19487]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 19 Aug 1901 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ and died on 5 Feb 1985 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 83⁷⁸
- 2186 F v. **Antoinnette Favreau-[19516]**⁷⁸ was born on 27 Jun 1903 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ and died on 10 Jul 1903 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 28 Jun 1903 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

2187 F vi. **Marguerite Favreau-[19517]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 27 Jun 1903 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ and died on 12 Jul 1903 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 28 Jun 1903 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

+ 2188 F vii. **Cécile Favreau-[19469]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 5 Aug 1904 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ was christened on 5 Aug 1904 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ died on 30 May 1982 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 77¹⁷⁸ and was buried on 2 Jun 1982 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

+ 2189 F viii. **Jeanne Favreau-[19485]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1906 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ was christened on 24 Jun 1906 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ and died on 1 Sep 1985 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 79¹⁷⁸

2190 F ix. **Thérèse Favreau-[19519]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 27 May 1908 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ and died on 13 May 1909 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 28 May 1908 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁷⁸

+ 2191 F x. **Bernadette Favreau-[19486]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 22 Oct 1910⁷⁸ and died on 25 Aug 1993 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 82¹⁷⁸

2192 M xi. **Léon Favreau-[19521]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 10 Dec 1913⁷⁸ and died on 22 Mar 1914 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.¹⁷⁸

2193 F xii. **Pauline Favreau-[19526]**¹⁷⁸ was born on 21 Apr 1916⁷⁸ and died on 21 Aug 1916¹⁷⁸

1313. Constance Elizabeth "Frances" Sharrow-[27156]⁸⁸ (*Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Mar 1914 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. Other names for Constance were Frances Elizabeth, and Frannie Or Connie.

General Notes: ! From early childhood, Constance was known as Frances (named after her Uncle Frank Evans, m. to her Aunt Laura nee' Gauthier). She loved the name "Constance" and was even called "Connie" by her friends, and only discovered her correct birth name when she obtained her birth record.

! She was the "big sister" to her younger siblings, and was a 2nd mother to all the Sharrow children..

! Constance 1m. Virgil Cook, had child: Ellizabeth Jean, b. 18 Nov 1935, Marin Co, California.

2m. Cole Blaise Walker, had child: Barbara Ann, b. 12 Jan 1940, Marin Co. California

3m. Roy Klein, no children.

Constance married**Cole Walker**-[27417] [MRIN:10298].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:540502

General Notes: Stationed at Fort Baker, San Francisco, CA during WWII

Children from this marriage were:

2194 F i. **Barbara Walker-[68361]** was born on 12 Jan 1940 in Ross General Hospital, Ross, Marin County, California.

Constance married**Mr. Klein**-[68364] [MRIN:10299].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:540503

Constance married**Virgil Cook**-[68363] [MRIN:8641] about 1935 in Marin County, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Virgil was born in Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2195 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Cook-[148619]**⁸⁸ was born on 18 Nov 1935 in Ross Gen. Hosp., Ross, Marin County, CA.

2196 F ii. **Elizabeth "Betty" Jean Cook-[20920]**

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2002 in Dillon, Montana.
- E-mail address: Ejduffy@Mcn.Net.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Elizabeth married **Mr. Duffy**-[68373] [MRIN:8640].

2197 F iii. **Barbara Joan Walker**-[148676]⁸⁸ was born on 12 Jan 1940 in Ross Gen. Hosp., Ross, Marin County, CA.

1314. Eugene Alfred Sharrow-[38]⁸⁸ (*Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1915 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, died on 30 Aug 1960, at age 44, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Mearthur, California. The cause of his death was bladder and Prostate Cancer. Another name for Eugene was Gene (Eugene Alfred) Sharrow.

Death Notes: in Hospital, Redding, California

General Notes: 1M: Hattie Duley, 15 Jun 1936.

Ch. twin boys, Barry and Bruce, born 2 Oct.1939, Ross General Hospital, Kentfield, Marin county, CA.

Grandparents, Leander and Alberta, were blessed with 3 grandsons, the two above. and Theodore Michael Romer (Bernice and Ted), all on the same day and in the same hospital, (rooms just around the corner from each new mother).

2M: Anne (Taveggia) Lauchenauer, 22 Nov 1945, Gardnerville, Nevada.

Ch: Dianne, born 10 Dec 1948, Carson City, Nevada.

Social Security #554-07-1376, Issued Marin County, CA

Eugene married **Hattie Duley**-[27430] [MRIN:35] on 15 Jun 1936 in Reno, Nevada.

Children from this marriage were:

2198 M i. **Bruce Alfred Sharrow**-[27173]⁸⁸ was born on 2 Oct 1939 in Ross General Hospital, Kentfield, Marin County, California and died in .

2199 M ii. **Barry Eugene Sharrow**-[27443]⁸⁸ was born on 2 Oct 1939 in Ross General Hospital, Kentfield, Marin County, California and died in .

Eugene married **Ann Taveggia Lauchenauer**[20831] [MRIN:36] on 22 Nov 1945 in Gardnerville, Nevada. Ann was born in 1912 in Herrin, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2200 F i. **Dianne Jean Sharrow**-[28709]⁸⁸ was born on 10 Dec 1948 in Carson City, Nevada and died in .

1315. Lester Alfred Sharrow, Sr.-[8961]⁸⁸ (*Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1917 and died on 8 Jun 1989 in Univ of California Hospital, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, at age 71. The cause of his death was mouth Caner and Stroke.

Birth Notes: At Home, Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin

General Notes: ! 1M: Winnifred Murphy, c. 1946, no children.

! 2M: Kay (??) no children

! 3M: Helen (??) five children, Lester I, b.24 Dec 19565 (?), died 1 day old; Marlene, b. 1 Nov 1958; Lester II, b. 7 Jun 1957; Ronald Eugene, b. 15 Oct 1961; Paul Joseph, b.27 May 1960.

! Lester and Helen divorced, and she later married Truman Bernal and lived at Doyle, CA. Some of her children took the name of Bernal.

Social Security #556-16-0890, issued California.

Lester married **Helen Unknown**-[20653] [MRIN:4430]. Helen was born on 23 Oct 1930 in Sacramento, CA.

Children from this marriage were:

2201 M i. **Lester Alfred Sharrow, Jr.**-[20652]⁸⁸ was born on 24 Dec 1949 in Mercy Hospital, Sacramento, CA, died on 24 Dec 1949 in Mercy Hospital, Sacramento, CA, and was buried on 27 Dec 1949 in City Cemerery, Sacramento, CA. The cause of his death was lungs not developed completely.

2202 M ii. **Lester Alfred III Sharrow, III**-[155876]⁸⁸ was born on 7 Jun 1957 in Sacramento, CA and died in .

2203 F iii. **Marlene Elaine Sharrow**-[20651]⁸⁸ was born on 1 Nov 1958 in Truckee, CA and died in .

2204 M iv. **Paul Joseph Sharrow**-[20828]⁸⁸ was born on 27 May 1960 and died in .

2205 M v. **Ronald Eugene Sharrow**-[20829]⁸⁸ was born on 15 Oct 1961 in Sacramento, CA and died in .

1316. Harold Howard Sharrow-[8963]⁸⁸ (*Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 15 May 1919 in Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, died on 21 Jun 1975 in Couer d'Alene, Idaho, at age 56, and was buried in Petite Ponderosa, Bayview, Idaho. The cause of his death was lung Cancer. Another name for Harold was Hal.

Burial Notes: cremation

General Notes: m. Joan Thomas Loudon, (Albert E. & Florence Eleanor Thomas), Sep 1940, Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada.

Ch: Linda Mae, born 6 Jul 1941, Ross, CA. 1m: James F. Reis, 12 Jul 1975, San Diego, CA., (her ch. David J. and Cherie L.)

Divorced. 2m. Warren Hailey, Rathdrum, ID

Ch. Jane Marie, born 27 May 1947, Ross, CA. m: Leonard Earl Ligon, 12 Jul 1975, San Diego, CA, no ch. Divorced

Ch: Steven Harold, born 27 Jan 1949, Ross, CA. m: Margaret Ann Ferguson, May 1973, Berkeley, CA. no ch

Harold died of lung cancer and was cremated. His ashes are buried on his 160-acre ranch near Bayview, ID.

Social Security #560-24-0350, issued California.

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number.
- Alt. Buried: Cremated At Petite Ponderosa, Bayview, Idaho.

Harold married **Joan Thomas Loudon**-[20830] [MRIN:4432], daughter of **Albert Edward Loudon**-[149234] and **Florence Eleanor Thomas**-[149238], on 7 Sep 1940 in Carson City, Nevada. Joan was born on 2 Mar 1918 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. Another name for Joan was Joan Sharrow.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:183635

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2206 F i. **Linda Mae Sharrow**-[28703]²⁸⁸ was born on 6 Jul 1941 in Ross, Marin County, California and died in .
- 2207 F ii. **Jane Marie Sharrow**-[28702]²⁸⁸ was born on 27 May 1947 in Ross, Marin County, California and died in . Another name for Jane was Jane Marie Ligon.
- 2208 M iii. **Steven Harold Sharrow**-[28704]²⁸⁸ was born on 27 Jan 1949 in Ross, Marin County, California and died in .

1318. Bernice Gladys Sharrow-[201]²⁸⁸ (*Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1922 in Ross General Hospital, Kentfield, Marin County, California, was christened on 5 Feb 1922 in St. Anselm's Catholic Church, San Anselmo, Marin Co.CA, and died in . Other names for Bernice were Bernie, M.Theodore George Romer, and 1939.

General Notes: Bernice says, " my parents came to California before I was born in 1922 and my 4 older siblings were very small. My parents did not talk much about their life in Wisconsin or their families life in Canada.

My mother was born in Canada in 1892, so I am a 1st generation in the US on her side and the 2nd generation on my father's.

My SHARROW family worked on the nearby railroad and in the north woods of WI in lumbering, or sports-guides. My father's brother Henry had a fishing and hunting camp on the Flambeau River near Phillips, WI. They came from the vicinity of St-Chrysostome, Valleyfield, Québec City, Longue-pointe, Que., directly to WI.

I do not know where they entered the US after 1876. My parents did not talk about their Sharrow ancestors, only the immediate Sharrow brothers and sister who lived in WI and WA. They were Eugene (Ludger), Henry, Felix, Virginia Mary and my father, Leander. Their parents were deceased and there were only two cousins, Frank and Bibbianne Bessette in WI, whose mother was a Charron."
-- B.G. Sharrow Hackney

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 5 Feb 1922 in St. Anselm's Catholic Church, San Anselmo, Marin, California.
- Fact 1: 2 Jan 1939, Wedding Reception At Parents Home 79 Ethel Ave, Mill Valley, Marin, California.
- She was described as Br.Hair,Br.Eyes, fair, 5'6" ht. 150#.

Bernice married **Theodore George Romer**-[8981] [MRIN:155], son of **George Frederick Romer**-[145158] and **Estella Bruce Fogle**-[145353], on 2 Jan 1939 in Court of Justice, Novato, Marin County, California. The marriage ended in divorce.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:36021

General Notes: Bernice Sharrow m. Theodore Romer 2 Jan 1939 in Novato,CA. Child Theodore Michael was born to her 2 Oct 1939 at Kentfield, Marin Co. Calif. Bernice divorced Theodore Romer and in 1945, m. S.Cameron Hackney who legally adopted Theodore Michael in 1946. Ted's birth record will show that he was born to Bernice and Cameron in 1946, but his true birth date was 2 Oct 1939. and Theodore George Romer is his natural Father.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence between 1939-1940 in 60 Hillside Avenue, Mill Valley, Marin County, California.
- High School: Tamalpais High School, Mill Valley, Marin County, California.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2209 M i. **Theodore Michael Romer-[148145]**²⁸⁸ was born on 2 Oct 1939 in Marin Gen. Hosp., Kentfield, Marin, CA, died on 3 Nov 1995 in Mercy S.J. Hosp., Carmichael, Sacramento County, Calif., at age 56, and was buried on 11 Nov 1995.

Bernice married **S. Cameron Hackney**-[6452] [MRIN:156], son of **Charles Cameron Hackney**-[145355] and **Margaret Myrtle Arnold**-[145356], on 14 Jan 1945 in Carson City, Ormsby County, Nevada. S. was born on 4 Dec 1905 in Marion, Indiana, christened in Marion, Indiana, died on 5 May 1980 in Mercy San Juan Hospital, Carmichael, Sacramento County, California, at age 74, and was buried on 23 Jun 1980 in Park Cemetery, Fairmont, Grant County, Indiana. The cause of his death was kidney failure, stroke. Another name for S. was Hack.

Death Notes: cremated

General Notes:

S. Cameron Hackney lm. Jane Doe (?) in San Francisco, CA (?) c. 1925-1930. Divorced c. 1930.

S.Cameron Hackney (AKA Cameron Hackney) 2m. Bernice (Sharrow) Romer 14 Jan 1945. Bernice had a son by Theodore George Romer, Theodore Michael, b. 2 Oct. 1939. Cameron adopted Ted (in Sacramento County) and Ted was thereafter known as a Hackney.

Bernice & Cameron's daughter, Charlene Marie was born 26 Jun 1945, in Mercy General Hopital. Sacramento, California.

Cameron died 5 May 1980, in Mercy San Juan Hospital, Carmichael, Sacramento Co. California. His remains were cremated and taken to Fairmount, Indiana, to be interred there in Park Cemetery, between the graves of his mother and father, in the Hackney family plot..

Ted's birth certificate will show his adopted date as his birthdate, which will confuse gene-searchers years from now. Their daughter, Charlene Marie was born 26 Jun 1945.

Cameron was an auto mechanic most of his life, starting in his father's garage in Fairmont, IN at the tender age of 8 years, in the early days of the advent of automobiles. His primary duty was to rise before dawn, go down to the garage, start a fire to heat up the stored autos, to they would start, before their owners came to drive them to work each day. He lived a short distance from the "Indy" test-track in Fairmont and helped in testing and trying out the new racecars. He also helped his mechanic father on the Indy racecars in the garage. He was a lifelong fan of the Indianapolis 500 races.

He served 2 years in the U.S. Army Air Corp at Chrissy Field, San Francisco, CA. He wanted to be a pilot, but could not pass the vision test at that time (color-blindness), so he opted to serve as an observer in the two-seat bi-planes that flew from Chrissy Field. He chose a 2-year military term, and then went to work in Chrysler dealerships, as a mechanic and sevice manager, during the late 1920's and 30's in San Francisco

In 1939 he was recruited by the new McClellan Air Depot near Sacramento, CA and was employed as an aircratt engine mechanic. In a short time, he moved up to Aircraft Engine Instructor in the Post Technical Schools and trained military and civilian personee.. (many Millie Mechanics), to serve in USA defense during WWII. He went from the early internal combustion engines, to the latest jet engines in his career. He retired from Civil Service at McClellan AFB in Dec. 1967. After he retired, he spent time in his garage, doing auto repair work for many of his friends. He never tired of having his head under the hood of an automobile.

He was for more than 25 years an Associate Member of the Society of Automotive Engineers, and very knowledgeable on the latest developments in auto engineering and fuels.

Cameron was a great outdoorsman, loving to hunt and fish. He spent much of his spare weekends at Donner Summit deer hunting with his friends, or duck and pheasant hunting in the Calif. interior valley. He had a very superior dog,named "Doc" a Llewellen Setter and Blue Tick cross, who was equally proficient in running deer back to the hunters or pointing and retrieving ducks and pheasants. "Doc trained the second dog, "Poco". a Brittany Spaniel to follow in his footsteps, but not in front of him! The penalty for that fault, was to be taken up and shaken and dropped, as an admonishment. "Poco" only faulted and broke "Doc"s point once and he got the message. "Doc" died at the age of 15, and it was warning to see "Poco" assume the responsibility of being the "top-dog" around his family and home. The many tales of "Doc"s prowess will be told in "memories" in another form.

Auto Mechanic

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an auto mechanic.
- He was described as 6' tall, 200#, Black Hair, Blue Eyes, fair.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2210 M i. **Theodore Michael Romer-[148145]**²⁸⁸ was born on 2 Oct 1939 in Marin Gen. Hosp., Kentfield, Marin, CA, died on 3 Nov 1995 in Mercy S.J. Hosp., Carmichael, Sacramento County, Calif., at age 56, and was buried on 11 Nov 1995. The cause of his death was cancer, bronchial branch. Other names for Theodore were Ted, "Hack", Theodore Michael Romer, and Theodore Michael Romer Hackney.

Birth Notes: Adopted by S. Cameron Hackney after marriage to Bernice Gladys Sharrow Romer.

Burial Notes: (Cremated) Ashes Strewn, Whistle Buoy, Bodega Bay, Calif.

General Notes: Theodore Michael was born to Bernice Sharrow and Theodore George Romer. The parents were divorced in 1944. Bernice 2m. S. Cameron Hackney 14 Jan 1945.

S. Cameron Hackney legally adopted Theodore Michael (Ted) in 1946. Ted's birth record shows that he was born to Cameron and Bernice as of the adoption date, but his true birthdate was 2 Oct 1939,. Kentfield, Marin County, Calif. (The original birth record has been "sealed")

On 6 Apr 1962, he m. Arlene Lucille Adams, their children: Duane Robert, born to Arlene and Robert Vaughn, and 2 natural children, Lisa Ann and Michael Dean.

Ted died on Nov. 3, 1995 at the Mercy San Juan Hospital, Carmichael, Calif. He had valiantly fought cancer in his bronchial tree for three years and at the discovery of a new tumor in the same area and with the complication of reduced oxygen to his heart, succumbed to heart failure, 3 Nov 1995..

He had lived only 56 years, but is remembered fondly by his family and many friends. Also, remembered for his participation in the interests of the Imperial Owners Assn.of Sacramento Valley, serving one term as their president; the No. Calif. Imperial Owners and the Calif.Chrysler Products Assn. He was a knowledgeable auto repair mechanic, particularly of all Chrysler products and gave generously of his labor and expertise to any and all members of these associations.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was described as 6' 2-1/2" tall, fair, dk. blond hair, blue eyes.

Theodore married **Arlene Lucille Adams**-[150026] [MRIN:43604], daughter of **Robert Dietrich Adams**-[153220] and **Marie Carrie Miller**-[153259], on 6 Apr 1962 in Carson City, Nevada. Arlene was born on 3 May 1941 in Downey, California. Another name for Arlene was Cb Radio, "Lady Bug".

General Notes:

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Arlene 1m. Robert Duane _____, who is the father of Duane Robert Hackney. (later legally adopted by Ted Hackney).

Arlene 2m. Theodore (Ted) Michael Hackney, 6 Apr 1962. Carson City, Nevada.

Her parents: Robert Dietrich Adams & Marie (Carrie) Miller..

- + 2211 F ii. **Charlene Marie Hackney-[27391]²⁸⁸** was born on 26 Jun 1945 in Mercy General Hospital, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

1319. Lawrence Gordon Sharrow-[8953]⁸⁸ (*Leander Alfred "Alec"⁸²¹, Pierre VII (Peter)⁵⁴⁰, Jacques I³⁷³, Laurent²¹⁷, Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 19 Feb 1924 in Kentfield, Marin County, California, died on 13 Jan 1978 in Cedarville, Modoc, California, at age 53, and was buried in Cedarville, Modoc, California. The cause of his death was respiratory and heart failure due to cancer. Other names for Lawrence were "Fat" (Childhood Nickname", and Larry.

General Notes:

! m Glenora Whitlock, (b. 30 Apr 1924), 21 Feb 1944, Ca.

! Ch. Phillip, b. 20 Aug 1946, Sacramento, CA. m. Marianne Elizabeth Arends (Jack and Harriet Arends), 2 Aug 1973, Reno, NV. They had 1 ch. boy.

! Ch. Priscilla, b. 1 Aug 1948, Sacramento, CA m. Juan Daniel Najera, 20 June 1970, Nirth Highlands, Sacramento Co., CA.(St. Lawrence Catholic Church). 2 ch. Louisa Ana, 12 Jan 1972; Marcus Daniel, 14 Oct 1973. Separated.

! Ch. Donna Marie, b. 2 Mar 1955, Sacramento, CA. m. 18 Dec 1976, Dale Allen Brown, St.James Catholic Church, Cedarville, Modoc Co. CA 3 ch.

! Ch. David. b. 28 July 1953, Sacramento, CA.

Soc., Sec. #556-14-3138 California

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number.

Lawrence married**Glenora Whitlock**[11001] [MRIN:4425] on 21 Feb 1944 in Marin County, California. Glenora was born in 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2212 M i. **Phillip Gordon Sharrow-[11002]⁸⁸** was born on 20 Aug 1946 in North Sacramento, California and died in .

- + 2213 F ii. **Priscilla Sharrow-[11003]⁸⁸** was born on 1 Aug 1948 in Sacramento, CA and died in .

- 2214 M iii. **David Sharrow-[11004]²⁸⁸** was born on 28 Jul 1952 in Sacramento, CA and died in .

- + 2215 F iv. **Donna Marie Sharrow-[11005]⁸⁸** was born on 2 Mar 1955 in Sacramento, CA and died in .

1320. Patricia Ann Sharrow-[8960]⁸⁸ (*Leander Alfred "Alec"⁸²¹, Pierre VII (Peter)⁵⁴⁰, Jacques I³⁷³, Laurent²¹⁷, Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born in 1926 in Kentfield, Marin County, California and died in . Another name for Patricia was Pat, Patsy.

General Notes: ! m.: Lewis Othel Stapleton, (b. 6 May 1923, Texas), 17 Jul 1943, San Rafael, Marin Co, CA.

! Ch: Pamela Ann, b. 21 Mar 1947,Sacramento, CA, m. John P. Gwiazdowski, Jr., ch. Shannon & Shawn (twins), Shane Paul, b. 9 Sep 1971, Sacramento, CA.

! Ch: Carol Sue, b. 10 Oct 1949, m. Terry L. Bohlmann ch. several (?)

! Ch: Debra Jean, b. 12 Oct 1951, 1m. Melvyn Garcia., ch. Michelle Lee, b 23 Jul 1971 (?). Sacramento, CA.. ch. Melanie Lynne, b. 16 Jul 1973, Sacramento, CA. 2m: Rudy Pacheco, ch. Patricia, ch. Cara Mia).

! Ch: Sherrie Gail, b. 21 Mar 1953,Sacramento CA. m. Larry Robique. ch. (several)

! Ch: Tucker, II, b. 10 Jul 1956, Sacramento, CA, m. (?)

1 Ch: Tommy Gene, b. 12 Mar 1960, Sacramento, CA m. Pamela (?)

! Ch: Lora Lynne, b. 24 Mar 1962, Sacramento, CA

Patricia married**Lewis Othel Stapleton**[11014] [MRIN:4429] on 17 Jul 1943 in Marin County, CA. Lewis was born on 6 May 1923 in Texas. Other names for Lewis were "Tucker", and Tucker Stapleton.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2216 F i. **Pamela Ann Stapleton-[11015]⁸⁸** was born on 21 Mar 1947 in Sacramento, CA.

General Notes: Children: Shannon & Shawn Stapleton, b. 3 Feb 1969, Sacramento, CA, father unknown.

Pamela m. John P. Gwiazdowski, Jr., after birth of twins.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

their child: Shane Paul, b. 9 Sep 1971, Sacramento, CA.

2217 F ii. **Carol Sue Stapleton-[11016]**²⁸⁸ was born on 10 Oct 1949 in Sacramento, CA.

2218 F iii. **Debra Jean Stapleton-[11017]**²⁸⁸ was born on 12 Oct 1951 in Sacramento, CA.

General Notes: Debra Jean 1m. Melvyn Garcia.

Their Children:

Michelle Lee, b. 23 July 1971, Mercy General Hospital, Sacramento, CA
Melanie Lynne, b. 16 Jul 19973, Kaiser Hospital, Sacramento, CA

Debra Jean 2m. Rudy Pacheco,

Their children:

Patricia,
Cara Mia

2219 F iv. **Sherrie Gail Stapleton-[11018]**²⁸⁸ was born on 21 Mar 1953 in Sacramento, CA.

2220 M v. **Tucker Stapleton-[11019]**²⁸⁸ was born on 10 Jul 1956 in Sacramento, CA.

2221 M vi. **Tommy Lee Stapleton-[11020]**²⁸⁸ was born on 12 Mar 1960 in Sacramento, CA.

2222 F vii. **Lora Lynn Stapleton-[11103]**²⁸⁸ was born on 24 Mar 1962 in Sacramento, CA.

1321. Silva O. Charron-[178200]⁷⁹ (*Sr Henri Michel*⁸²⁴, *Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Aug 1888 and died on 10 Oct 1939 in Denver, Colorado, at age 51. Another name for Silva was Silvi Charron.

Silva married **Pearl B. Peterson-[178241]**⁴⁴⁰ [MRIN:61789] on 1 Apr 1908 in Denver Colorado²⁹⁸ Pearl was born on 26 May 1891⁴⁴¹ and died in Jun 1965, at age 74⁴¹

General Notes: Social Security Record Reveals jc
CHARRON, PEARL
524-20-9358
Birth: 26 May 1891
Death: Jun 1965

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in 1942 in Denver County Club First & Franklin.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2223 M i. **Lionel Charron-[178251]**¹⁷⁹ was born on 6 Oct 1910 in Denver, Colorado and died on 21 Jun 1966 in Denver, Colorado, at age 55.

+ 2224 M ii. **Living Charron-[178252]**¹⁷⁹

1322. Eleanore Elizabeth Charron-[178244]⁷⁹ (*Sr Henri Michel*⁸²⁴, *Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 May 1877 in Rawlins Wyoming²⁹⁸ and died on 6 Oct 1951 in Denver, Colorado, at age 74.

Eleanore married **Howard Joseph Donahue-[178245]**²⁹⁸ [MRIN:61840] on 27 Sep 1898 in Denver Colorado. Howard was born on 16 Aug 1877 in Washington DC²⁹⁸ and died on 18 May 1920 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, at age 42⁹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2225 F i. **Howardine Mary Eleanor Donahue-[178246]**⁷⁹ was born on 31 May 1902⁴⁴² and died in Oct 1979, at age 77.⁴⁴²

2226 M ii. **Clifton Donahue-[178260]**⁷⁹ was born on 21 Aug 1899.

2227 F iii. **Living Donahue-[178261]**¹⁷⁹

2228 M iv. **Living Donehue-[178262]**¹⁷⁹

2229 M v. **Living Donahue-[178263]**¹⁷⁹

1323. Henri Michel Charron, Jr-[172643]⁷⁹ (*Sr Henri Michel*⁸²⁴, *Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Montréal Canada Could Be 1881⁶⁵ died on 11 Aug 1925 in Salida Colorado, at age 46, and was buried in Mt. Olivette Cemetery Denver Colo. The cause of his death was toxic Goiter Failed Operation.

General Notes: Oral report of Cletus H. Charron. All the Charron Families lived around 34th and Franklin in Denver Co about the time of 1915 or so this included Silvan, Alvi, Elenore, Leopoldine,

Rowan lived before she go married

book 1968 b167 Saint Henri 1876-1882 Record, Montreal CANADA

Medical Notes: Condition persisted for 6 months when he was in the Denver and Rio Grande RR Hospital until death following an operation.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Railroad Machinist Denver And Reo Grand Rr.
- Funeral Director: Tialor & Bohaue, Salida Colorado.
- Death Certificate: Obtained 7/2000 Jjc Colorado Registers Office.
- He was baptized on 27 Jun 1879⁴³

Henri married **Nellie Flavia Ryan**-[172836] [MRIN:37094] on 26 Jul 1905 in Denver Colorado. Nellie was born on 16 Mar 1886 in St. Louis, MO, died on 26 Apr 1915 in Denver Colorado, at age 29, and was buried in Mt. Olivette Cemetery Denver Colo.

General Notes: Oral memories of Cletus H. Charron, he recals that him Mother had told here sister when it was clear that she was going to die that she didn't want to have any automobiles at her funeral, She was never able to ride in one in life so she didn't want to have any at her funera., Clete recalls at age 5 or so riding on the floor of the carriage going out to Mt. Olivette where she was buried. and that Her funeral was the last Horse drawn hertz funeral in Denver, and the they had to go a long way to find horses to do it.
chc 7/2000 to JJC

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2230 M i. **Living Charron-[172351]**¹⁷⁹

2231 F ii. **Living Charron-[178249]**¹⁷⁹

1325. Alva A. Charron-[178240]⁷⁹ (*Sr Henri Michel*⁸²⁴, *Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 22 May 1887⁶⁷ and died on 1 Apr 1958, at age 70⁶⁸

Alva married **Angeline B. Haley**-[178247]²⁴⁶ [MRIN:61815].

Children from this marriage were:

2232 M i. **Living Charron-[178242]**¹⁷⁹

2233 M ii. **Living Charron-[178243]**¹⁷⁹

Alva married **Pansy**-[178259] [MRIN:61838].

Children from this marriage were:

2234 F i. **Living Charron-[178264]**¹⁷⁹

1326. William (Charron) Sharrow-[266]⁷¹ (*Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born between 1858-1859 in Saginaw, Michigan, died on 16 Nov 1891 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Tawas, Michigan.

General Notes: Local newspaper Obituary reports:

3 months prior to death William Sharrow departed from his home in E. Tawas for Sudbury, ON to resume his duties as manager of the Emery Lumber Company's business there. He died Monday last at an early hour.

Mr. Sharrow was but 33 years old, and a healthy, rugged man to all appearances. His business was principally that of looking after lumbering interests in the pine woods, and he was employed in this capacity by the Emery Lumber Co. His brothers, John (who resides here) and Charles D., who resides in Lincoln, NB, also sister Mrs. Helen Pringle, were all in attendance upon the funeral. He was a member of the AOUW and the Foresters.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Laborer in 1880 in Baldwin Twp, Iosco County, Michigan.
- He was employed in 1890 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada - Forestry Manager, Emery Lumber Company.
- He appeared on the census on 19 Jun 1880 in Baldwin Twp, Iosco County, Michigan. http://www.ancestry.com/search/io/browse.asp?c=5&state=Michigan&county=Iosco&township=Other+Townships&ed=146&roll=T9_584&STABrv=MI&startimg=488&endimg=513&rp=488&hash=19316158&width=2400&height=3285&levels=5&colorspace=Grayscale
Image 25 of 26 Line 1

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Page 25, Supervisor Dist 3 Enum Dist 146

Elizabeth is "Keeping house" has Paralysis
William, John, Charles, Ellen living at home
sons all laborers

William married **Atlanta "Etta" Rouse**[277] [MRIN:2], daughter of **Walter Clay (Cleave?) Rowse**[988] and **Sarepta Abbott**[989], on 1 Dec 1881 in Au Sable, Iosco County, Michigan.⁴⁹ Atlanta was born on 12 Mar 1861 in Thanesford, Ontario, Canada⁴¹ and died on 29 Dec 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, at age 60.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34004

General Notes: Atlanta Rouse Sharrow is listed in the E. Tawas, Iosco County, MI census dated 14 June 1894. She is shown as a 33 year old widow with 4 children: Herman (11), Blanche (9), Percy (8) and Frank (?). Atlanta is shown as being born in Canada; her father in England; her mother in Vermont. The children's deceased father (William) was born in MI.

1880 Census:
Shows Atlanta living with the Benjamin F. Marr (occupation: carpenter) family of East Tawas, Iosco County, MI. She is a servant, age 19, born in Canada. Her father born in England, and mother in NY. This lends support to the 1861 Thanesford, ON birth rather than the 1859 Freeland, MI one.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 12 Mar 1859 and Freeland, Saginaw County, Michigan.
- She appeared on the census on 14 Jun 1894 in Iosco County, Michigan.
- She appeared on the Servant With Benj. Marr Family census on 3 Jun 1880 in East Tawas, Baldwin Twp., Iosco, Michigan. http://www.ancestry.com/search/io/browse.asp?c=5&state=Michigan&county=Iosco&township=Other+Townships&ed=146&roll=T9_584&STAbv=MI&startimg=488&endimg=513&rp=488&hash=19316158&width=2400&height=3285&levels=5&colorspace=Grayscale

Image 8 of 26 line 13

Page 8, Supervisor Dist #3, Enum Dist #146

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2235 M i. **Herman W. Sharrow**[288] was born on 23 Jul 1882 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan and died on 13 Jul 1958, at age 75.
- + 2236 F ii. **Blanche Aline Sharrow**[289]⁷¹ was born about 23 Jul 1884 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan and died on 6 Feb 1959, about age 74.
- + 2237 M iii. **Percy James Sharrow**[290] was born on 15 May 1886 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan.⁴⁴
- + 2238 M iv. **Frank Clay Sr. Sharrow**[4] was born on 23 Sep 1889 in E.Tawas, Iosco County, Michigan, died on 19 Nov 1969 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 80, and was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Franklin, Oakland County Michigan, Sec W Nu of Lat.148.

1327. John Nicolas (Charron) Sharrow[294] (*Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1861 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan, died on 30 Jan 1941 in Seattle, King, Washington, at age 79, and was buried on 3 Feb 1941 in Garden #10, Block 57, Lot C4.

General Notes: Worked at Winnona Mine, Houghton, MI. The death certificate lists his occupation as farmer and stationary engineer.

Mary died and the children were put in an orphanage for awhile. The oldest went to live with an aunt in Detroit. The two youngest girls went with their father and no one is sure what happened to Russell. He could have gone to Seattle with his father or anywhere. Rumor has it that he died in about 1917 of the flu.

"I have a wonderful picture of John and his kids after his first wife died. Apparently just before Myrl went to live with her aunt. Apparently, the kids were in an orphanage after that. Where I don't know! Either in the UP or in Wisconsin. Anneita couldn't remember if her mother ever said. You know John had a second marriage and his wife divorced him. She said he wanted her to pander! He apparently was an alcoholic. This could be why the children were in an orphanage. Anneita never knew these things. She was very upset when she found out that her grandfather was alive at the time of her wedding. Her mother had died when she was 13 or so. I do have pictures that I believe to be Mary Stilson White's family. Still need to identify. At the time of the civil war. Also a picture of Myrl Sharrow Faulk."

SOURCE:
Barbara Sprik
Sharrow Message Forum Feb 04, 2002
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/sharrow/messages/138.html>

William Sharrow's 1891 Obit states that John was living in Tawas, Iosco, MI.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer, Stationary Engine.
- He was employed in 1880 in Laborer, Baldwin Twp, Iosco County, Michigan.
- He appeared on the census on 19 Jun 1880 in Baldwin Twp, Iosco County, Michigan. http://www.ancestry.com/search/io/browse.asp?c=5&state=Michigan&county=Iosco&township=Other+Townships&ed=146&roll=T9_584&STAbv=MI&startimg=488&endimg=513&rp=488&hash=19316158&width=2400&height=3285&levels=5&colorspace=Grayscale
Image 25 of 26 Line 1

Page 25, Supervisor Dist 3 Enum Dist 146

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Elizabeth is "Keeping house" has Paralysis
William, John, Charles, Ellen living at home
sons all laborers

John married **Mary Isodore White**-[143] [MRIN:142], daughter of **John White**-[145] and **Martha Maria Stilson**-[146], on 12 Feb 1886 in E. Tawas, Iosco, Michigan. Mary was born in May 1867 in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan, died on 3 Aug 1897 in E. Tawas, Iosco, Michigan, at age 30, and was buried on 5 Aug 1897 in E. Tawas, Iosco, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35785

General Notes: DEATH: Obituary in Tawas Herald, Aug 06 1897, Pg 5 col 2

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.
- Her obituary was published in the Tawas Herald, p 3, col 1. on 6 Aug 1897 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan.
http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mi/iosco/hsgs/newspaper/new_herald1897.txt

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2239 F i. **Myrl Elizabeth Sharrow**-[147] was born on 26 Aug 1888 in E. Tawas, Iosco, Michigan, died on 4 Jan 1932 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 43, and was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.
- 2240 M ii. **Russell Sharrow**-[148] was born on 23 Jun 1890 in E. Tawas, Iosco, Michigan.
- 2241 F iii. **Sydia Sharrow**-[149] was born on 18 Apr 1892 in E. Tawas, Iosco, Michigan and died on 18 Oct 1953 in Seattle, King, Washington, at age 61.

Sydia married **Robert S. Burchard**-[164] [MRIN:146] after 1930.
- + 2242 F iv. **Anneita Isadora Sharrow**-[142] was born on 23 Jun 1894 in E. Tawas, Iosco, Michigan and died on 5 Aug 1968 in Rolla, Rolette, North Dakota, at age 74.
- 2243 F v. **Mary Inez Sharrow**-[150] was born in Jul 1897 in Sherman Township, Iosco, Michigan and died in 1897 in Sherman Township, Iosco, Michigan.

John married **Lora Kerner**-[151] [MRIN:147] on 28 Feb 1900 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35865

General Notes: MARRIAGE: Divorced/Annulled/Separated 1901

It is believed that Lora divorced John because he was an alcoholic and wanted her to pander.

1329. Charles David (Charron) Sharrow-[295] (*Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1863 in Saginaw, Michigan, was christened on 14 Jun 1863 in St. Andrew's Church, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, and died on 14 Jul 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, at age 72. Other names for Charles were (David Carl?), and David Carl (Charron) Sharrow.

General Notes: 1891 Obit for William Sharrow states that brother Charles David was living in Lincoln, NB at the time.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 11 Mar 1863 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan.
- He had a residence in 1891 in Lincoln. Nebraska.
- He had a residence in Palo Alto, California.
- He was baptized on 14 Jun 1863 in St. Andrew's Church, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.
- Newspaper Article: Oscoda Press, p4, col.2, 2 Feb 1923, Oscoda, Iosco, Michigan.
http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mi/iosco/hsgs/newspaper/new_press1923.txt
- He appeared on the census on 19 Jun 1880 in Baldwin Twp, Iosco County, Michigan. http://www.ancestry.com/search/io/browse.asp?c=5&state=Michigan&county=Iosco&township=Other+Townships&ed=146&roll=T9_584&STABrv=MI&startimg=488&ending=513&rp=488&hash=19316158&width=2400&height=3285&levels=5&colorspace=Grayscale
Image 25 of 26 Line 1

Page 25, Supervisor Dist 3 Enum Dist 146

Elizabeth is "Keeping house" has Paralysis
William, John, Charles, Ellen living at home
sons all laborers

Charles married **Margaretta Amelia "Madge" Connor**-[154] [MRIN:148], daughter of **Henry Howe Connor**-[156] and **Miriam Fletcher**-[157], on 17 Jan 1889 in Manistee, Michigan. Margaretta was born on 25 Aug 1867 and died on 1 Oct 1950, at age 83.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35878

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2244 F i. **Ethel Louise Sharrow-[158]** was born on 2 Nov 1889 in Springfield, Missouri.
- 2245 F ii. **Eva Margaret Sharrow-[159]** was born on 22 Dec 1894 and died on 27 Dec 1952, at age 58.
- 2246 M iii. **Evart Connor Sharrow-[160]** was born on 25 Apr 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan and died on 23 Sep 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, at age 70.

1331. Helen Elizabeth (Charron) Sharrow-[297]⁷² (*Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Apr 1866.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 19 Jun 1880 in Baldwin Twp, Iosco County, Michigan. http://www.ancestry.com/search/io/browse.asp?c=5&state=Michigan&county=Iosco&township=Other+Townships&ed=146&roll=T9_584&STABrv=MI&startimg=488&endimg=513&rp=488&hash=19316158&width=2400&height=3285&levels=5&colorspace=Grayscale
Image 25 of 26 Line 1

Page 25, Supervisor Dist 3 Enum Dist 146

Elizabeth is "Keeping house" has Paralysis
William, John, Charles, Ellen living at home
sons all laborers

Helen married **John F. Pringle-[161]** [MRIN:151] on 24 Oct 1886 in Ausable, Iosco, Michigan. John was born in Mar 1858 in Simcoe County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35910

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Hotel Keeper, Laborer.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2247 M i. **Simon Spencer Pringle-[162]** was born in Sep 1890 in Mclvor Township, Iosco County, Michigan.
- 2248 M ii. **Darius Fletcher Pringle-[163]** was born on 26 Mar 1897 in Mclvor Township, Iosco County, Michigan and died in May 1967 in Washington State, at age 70.

1332. Nathalie Tetreault-[36294]⁴² (*Catherine Reaume*⁸³², *Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Jan 1876 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 28 Nov 1956 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80⁴², and was buried in Nov 1956 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Another name for Nathalie was Nellie Lozon.

Nathalie married **James Lauzon-[34682]**²⁴² [MRIN:13120], son of **Jacques Lauzon-[35663]** and **Suzanne Foster-[34305]**, on 28 Nov 1893 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². James was born on 18 Oct 1864 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 10 Dec 1921 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 57⁴², and was buried on 12 Dec 1921 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:666244

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 25, Roman Catholic, Single⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2249 F i. **Edna Lozon-[36320]**²⁴²
- 2250 M ii. **George Lozon-[36350]**²⁴²
- 2251 F iii. **Althea Lozon-[36352]**²⁴²
- + 2252 F iv. **Emma Lozon-[36292]**²⁴² was born about 1895²⁴² died on 19 Oct 1981 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 86²⁴² and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 2253 M v. **Henry Lozon-[35666]**²⁴² was born on 19 Sep 1895 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2254 M vi. **Georges Lozon-[35667]**²⁴² was born on 24 Nov 1899 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Georges married **Bergere Marchand**-[36444]²⁴² [MRIN:13521] on 25 Feb 1927 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.⁴²

2255 M vii. **William Lozon-[35668]**²⁴² was born on 11 Mar 1904 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

+ 2256 F viii. **Vitaline Marie Lozon-[36351]**²⁴² was born in 1906 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 7 Jun 1987, at age 81²⁴² and was buried on 9 Jun 1987 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

+ 2257 M ix. **Alfred Joseph Lozon-[35670]**²⁴² was born on 3 May 1914 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² and died on 17 Nov 1962 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 48.

+ 2258 F x. **Irene Lozon-[36353]**²⁴² was born in 1919 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 30 Aug 1999 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80²⁴² and was buried on 2 Sep 1999 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

1333. Rose Tetreault-[348417]^{85, 242} (*Catherine Reaume*⁸³², *Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1879, died on 6 May 1967 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88, and was buried on 9 May 1967 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.

Rose married **Zenophile Louis "Pierre" Lucier**-[348416] [MRIN:132207], son of **Eusebe Lucier**-[348428] and **Mathilde (Prisella) Faucher**-[348437]. Zenophile was born on 11 Mar 1870 in Ontario, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1951, at age 81, and was buried on 16 Mar 1951 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2259 F i. **Marie Anne Lucier-[348415]** was born on 31 Dec 1912, died on 9 Apr 1971 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada, at age 58, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada.

2260 M ii. **Living Lucier-[348424]**

2261 M iii. **Living Lucier-[348425]**

2262 M iv. **Living Lucier-[348426]**

Living married **Living Charron**-[348427] [MRIN:132210].

Rose married **Jean Baptiste Toulouse**-[34821]²⁴² [MRIN:132209], son of **Pierre Toulouse**-[348422] and **Françoise Maillet**-[34425], on 4 May 1897 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss.²⁴² Jean was born on 9 Aug 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 18 Oct 1897 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 24²⁴², and was buried on 20 Oct 1897 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario - Poss. Another name for Jean was Jean-Baptiste Toulouse.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:668191

1337. Antoine Labadie-[12821] (*Terese Charron*⁸³⁶, *André*⁵⁵⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1876.

Antoine married **Rose Matte**-[12820] [MRIN:6104] on 17 Sep 1895 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Rose was born in 1878.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:261936

Children from this marriage were:

2263 F i. **Vina Labadie-[12819]**

1339. Emelie Cartier-[356127]¹⁸⁵ (*Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1866 in Ontario.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 4 Oct 1866.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Emelie married **Joseph Larsh**-[356128] [MRIN:135641] on 6 Nov 1888 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Joseph was born on 14 Jun 1855 in Ontario.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 6 Nov 1888, St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 14 Jun 1855 and Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

2264 M i. **Daniel Larsh**-[356129]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 16 Nov 1900 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 11, and was buried on 18 Nov 1900 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2265 M ii. **Josephat Larsh**-[348492]¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Jul 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 8 Jul 1889.

Josephat married **Cesarie Eudolie Dubuque**-[348486] [MRIN:132234], daughter of **Hippolyte (Paul) Dubuque**-[362027] and **Monique Boucher**-[362028], on 14 Aug 1910 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Cesarie was born on 27 Nov 1892 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2266 M iii. **Josephat Larsh**-[356130]¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Jul 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 8 Jul 1889.

Josephat married **Cesarie Eudolie Dubuque**-[356126] [MRIN:135640] on 14 Aug 1910 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Cesarie was born on 27 Nov 1892 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2267 M iv. **Theodore Vallance Larsh**-[356131]¹⁸⁵ was born on 1 Nov 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2268 M v. **George Alfred (Alphie) Larsh**-[356132]¹⁸⁵ was born on 25 Sep 1892 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 2269 F vi. **Albima Larsh**-[356133]¹⁸⁵ was born on 6 Sep 1893 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1981 in Ontario, Canada, at age 88, and was buried in 1981 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

2270 F vii. **Marie Larsh**-[356134]¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Sep 1896 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2271 F viii. **Rosanna Martha Larsh**-[356135]¹⁸⁵ was born on 13 Jul 1897 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 2 Apr 1898 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 3 Apr 1898 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2272 M ix. **Leo (Leon) Larsh**-[356136]¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 May 1899 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Leo married **Louisa Goodreau**-[356149] [MRIN:135644] on 1 Sep 1918 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Louisa was born on 5 Nov 1900 in Ontario, Canada.

+ 2273 F x. **Adeline (Delima) Larsh**-[356137]¹⁸⁵ was born on 6 Sep 1901 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 1 Jan 1993 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 91.

2274 M xi. **Laurence Larsh**-[356138]¹⁸⁵ was born on 7 Dec 1902.

Laurence married **Hélène Couture**-[356150] [MRIN:135646] on 6 Apr 1929 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Hélène was born on 6 Dec 1911, died on 26 Oct 1962 in Ontario, Canada, at age 50, and was buried on 29 Oct 1962 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Hélène was Helene Couture.

2275 M xii. **Wilfred Larsh**-[356139]¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Nov 1904 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2276 M xiii. **Noe Normand Larsh**-[356140]¹⁸⁵ was born on 6 Jan 1910.

1343. François Cartier-[356160]¹⁸⁵ (*Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"* *"The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Dec 1871 in Ontario, Canada.

François married **Louise Piche**-[356148] [MRIN:135650] on 22 Jan 1895 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Louise was born on 3 Aug 1876 in Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 2277 F i. **Velena Cartier-[356167]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Nov 1895.
- 2278 M ii. **Théophile Cartier-[356168]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 24 Dec 1897.
- 2279 F iii. **Alphy Cartier-[356169]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 14 Feb 1899.

1347. Hélène Cartier-[36289]^{185, 242} (*Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 May 1879 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{42, 373} died in 1952 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73⁴² and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Another name for Hélène was Helene Sanscartier.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1901: 1901, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Age 21⁴²

Hélène married **Noah Emery**-[36150]²⁴² [MRIN:13686], son of **Charles Emery**-[34542] and **Catherine Primeau**-[34543], on 6 Oct 1896 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Noah was born on 13 Sep 1876 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{42, 373}, died in 1947 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 71⁴², and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

General Notes: [maillet.jean.1590.Maillet-Foster Families.FTW]
News Bits from the Wallaceburg News Dated October 16, 1913
Mrs. Noah Emery returned home with her Brother, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Cartier, Big Plains Ontario.
Mr. & Mrs. Noah Emery and Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert Emery spent a few days last week in Port Huron and Sarnia.
News Bits from the Wallaceburg News: Dated August 2, 1945
Mr & Mrs. Noah Emery and family, their son's, daughter's and grandchildren held a family picnic at Port Lambton on Sunday last when 45? were in attendance.
Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Noah Emery, Sombra Twp; Mr. and Mrs. Jos Parent and family, Edna and Donat? Emery of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Noah Cartier and Miss Della, Wallaceburg; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cartier and family of Dover; Mr. and Mrs. F. Cartier, Tom and Wilfred Cartier of Sombra; Mr. and Mrs. Alphy Emery and Family, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Huffman, Mr. and Mrs. Art Mallette, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Sterling and family, all of Sombra Twp.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1929 in R.R. # 5 Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- Census 1901: 1901, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Age 24⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 2280 F i. **Leona Emery-[36342]**²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1990 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- Leona married **McIntyre**-[36168]²⁴² [MRIN:13690].

- 2281 M ii. **Alphee Emery-[356153]**¹⁸⁵

Alphee married **Emma Lauzon**-[356154] [MRIN:135651] on 5 Jun 1922 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 2282 F iii. **Mabel Emery-[36346]**²⁴²

Mabel married **Askey**-[36540]²⁴² [MRIN:13755].

- 2283 F iv. **Della Emery-[36344]**²⁴² was born on 12 Sep 1897 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1901: 1901, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Age 03⁴²
- Della married **Bechard**-[36538]²⁴² [MRIN:13753].

- 2284 M v. **Alphy Emery-[36290]**²⁴² was born about 1901 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 4 May 1990 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 89⁴², and was buried on 7 May 1990 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Alphy married **Emma Lozon**-[36292]²⁴² [MRIN:13733], daughter of **James Lauzon**-[34682] and **Nathalie Tetreault**-[36294], on 5 Jun 1922 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Emma was born about 1895⁴², died on 19 Oct 1981 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 86²⁴², and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

- 2285 M vi. **Donald Emery-[36533]**²⁴² was born about 1904 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

General Notes: Arrived in Detroit via the D & W Ferry To visit his Aunt, Mrs. W. Potriss at 8039 Kerchival, Detroit, Michigan

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1925 in Farmer²⁴²
- Manifest: 5 Jan 1925²⁴²

2286 F vii. **Dora Emery-[36542]**²⁴² was born in 1906²⁴² died in 1963, at age 57²⁴² and was buried in 1963 in Riverside Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Dora married**Arsenore Mallette**-[36543]²⁴² [MRIN:13837]. Arsenore was born in 1891⁴², died in 1960, at age 69²⁴², and was buried in 1960 in Riverside Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

2287 F viii. **Mary Edna Altea Emery-[36347]**²⁴² was born about 1910 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

General Notes: Arrived in Detroit via the D & W Ferry To visit a friend

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in 1929 in Domestic²⁴²
- Manifest: 11 Apr 1929²⁴²

Mary married**Lenard**-[36541]²⁴² [MRIN:13756].

2288 M ix. **Harvey Emery-[36291]**²⁴² was born in 1915²⁴² died in 1931 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 16²⁴² and was buried in 1931 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

2289 F x. **Ida Emery-[36345]**²⁴² was born in 1916²⁴² died in 1973, at age 57²⁴² and was buried in 1973 in Riverside Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Ida married**Ubels**-[36539]²⁴² [MRIN:13754].

2290 M xi. **Edward Donat Emery-[36343]**²⁴² was born about 1923 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

General Notes: Arrived in Detroit via the D & W Ferry To visit Napoleon Petris

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1925 in Farm Laborer²⁴²
- Manifest: 9 Feb 1925²⁴²

1350. Leon Cartier-[356125]¹⁸⁵ (*Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Dec 1887 in Ontario, Canada, died on 21 Feb 1968 in Ontario, Canada, at age 80, and was buried in 1968 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Leon married**Ida Charron**-[356170] [MRIN:135638] in Thamesville, Kent Country, Otario, Canada.

Leon married**Alexina Bell**-[356171] [MRIN:135639] on 12 Jan 1909 in River Rouge, Michigan. Alexina was born on 12 Aug 1892 in Ontario, Canada, died on 5 Feb 1961 in Ontario, Canada, at age 68, and was buried on 8 Feb 1961 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

2291 F i. **Adeline Cartier-[356172]**¹⁸⁵

Adeline married**Idas Cartier**-[356192] [MRIN:135657] on 2 Jul 1934 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 2 Jul 1934, St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 2 Jul 1934, St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2292 M ii. **Rufus Cartier-[356173]**¹⁸⁵

Rufus married**Viola Charron**-[356175] [MRIN:135658] on 9 Jan 1940 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2293 M iii. **Seville Cartier-[356174]**¹⁸⁵

Seville married**Florence Charron**-[356176] [MRIN:135659] on 23 Nov 1937 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1351. Alfred Cartier-[35885]^{185, 242} (*Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 May 1883 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 9 Feb 1962 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78⁴² and was buried on 12 Feb 1962 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Alfred married **Anna McLennon**-[35886]²⁴² [MRIN:13599] on 3 Jul 1910 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Anna was born on 9 Oct 1891 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 22 Sep 1980 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88²⁴², and was buried on 25 Sep 1980 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in The 11Th Concession of Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

2294 F i. **Mary Cartier**-[37088]²⁴²

2295 F ii. **Mae Cartier**-[37089]²⁴²

2296 F iii. **Sister Cécile Cartier**-[37090]²⁴² Another name for Cécile was Sister Cecile.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- She had a residence in 1990 in British Columbia, Canada²⁴²
- Profession: Nun.²⁴²

2297 M iv. **Philip Cartier**-[37091]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1990 in British Columbia, Canada²⁴²

Philip married **Marie Jean Houle**-[36756]²⁴² [MRIN:13895] on 21 Nov 1938 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

2298 M v. **Jacob Cartier**-[37092]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Jacob married **Clara Benoit**-[34573]²⁴² [MRIN:13066] on 18 Nov 1950 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

2299 M vi. **Thomas Cartier**-[37093]²⁴²

+ 2300 M vii. **Raymond Cartier**-[37094]²⁴²

2301 M viii. **Robert Cartier**-[37095]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1990 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2302 M ix. **Wilfred Cartier**-[37197]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1990 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2303 M x. **Orville Cartier**-[37097]²⁴² was born on 19 Feb 1919²⁴², died on 31 Jul 1975 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 56²⁴² and was buried on 2 Aug 1975 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Orville married **Jeannette Couture**-[37098]²⁴² [MRIN:13988] on 4 Nov 1950 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 2304 M xi. **Omer Cartier**-[37096]²⁴² was born on 21 Mar 1922 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 Jan 1977 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 54.

2305 F xii. **Barbara Cartier**-[37087]²⁴² was born about 1932 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 10 Apr 1990 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 58²⁴² and was buried on 12 Apr 1990 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in R.R. # 1, Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1367. Francis Charron-[34556]^{185, 301} (*Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1880 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 16 Feb 1959, at age 78⁴². Another name for Francis was Frank Charron.²⁴²

Francis married **Bella Primeau**-[34563]²⁴² [MRIN:13052], daughter of **Daniel Primeau**-[34620] and **Josephine Toulouse**-[34621], on 22 Nov 1910 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Bella was born on 3 Nov 1882.

Children from this marriage were:

2306 F i. **Stella Charron**-[34618]^{185, 242}

Stella married **Wilfred Cartier**-[34619]²⁴² [MRIN:13100], son of **Fred Cartier**-[34637] and **Agnes Myron**-[34638], on 29 May 1948 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

1368. Isabelle Charron-[34557]^{185, 242, 301} (*Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Mar 1882 in Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 20 Mar 1922 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 40⁴². Another name for Isabelle was Bella Charron.

General Notes: d. in Grande Pointe

Isabelle married **Frank Labadie**-[35510]²⁴² [MRIN:13053] on 25 Nov 1902 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

2307 M i. **Elie Labadie**-[35511]²⁴² was born on 18 Mar 1911⁴² and died on 14 Sep 1911²⁴².

1370. Alfred Charron-[34558]^{185, 242, 301} (*Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1885 in Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 4 Oct 1982 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 96⁴² and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Alfred married **Oliva Sterling**-[34564]²⁴² [MRIN:13054], daughter of **Honoré Sterling**-[36744] and **Sophie Bechard**-[37160], on 24 Jan 1911 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Oliva was born on 6 Mar 1888 in Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 5 Apr 1965 in Ontario, Canada, at age 77², and was buried on 8 Apr 1965 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

2308 M i. **Reginald Charron**-[35910]²⁴²

+ 2309 M ii. **Harvey Joseph Charron**-[35911]²⁴² was born in 1912 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was buried in St. Anthony's Cemetery.²⁴²

1371. Pamela Charron-[34559]^{185, 242, 301} (*Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1887 in Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 19 Aug 1919 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 32⁴² and was buried on 20 Aug 1919 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Pamela married **Regis Gagnier**-[35512]²⁴² [MRIN:13055], son of **Simeon Gagnier**-[37074] and **Marguerite Goudreau**-[37075], on 21 Feb 1911 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Regis was born on 16 Nov 1889⁴², died on 14 Apr 1960 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 70², and was buried on 16 Apr 1960 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2310 F i. **Antoinette Gagnier**-[35939]²⁴²

2311 F ii. **Rose Gagnier**-[35940]²⁴²

2312 F iii. **Blanche Gagnier**-[35941]²⁴²

Blanche married **Eugene Ouellette**-[37077]²⁴² [MRIN:13617] on 21 Apr 1951 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

2313 M iv. **Oscar Gagnier**-[35942]²⁴²

2314 F v. **Freda Gagnier**-[35943]²⁴² died in 1979.²⁴²

+ 2315 F vi. **Bertha Gagnier**-[35938]²⁴² was born in 1911 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

died on 14 Jan 1889 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78²

- + 2316 F vii. **Helena Gagnier-[35935]**²⁴² was born on 13 Jan 1914 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² died on 13 Nov 1986 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72² and was buried on 17 Nov 1986 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²

1372. Alphie Charron-[34560]^{85, 242, 301} (*Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Apr 1889 in Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² and died on 12 Jul 1978, at age 89.

Alphie married **Delia Lucier-[34565]**²⁴² [MRIN:13056], daughter of **Paul Lucier-[34639]** and **Isabelle Philomene Charron-[34640]**, on 29 May 1910 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² Delia Lucier-[34565] died in 1977.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2317 M i. **Raymond Charron-[34566]**^{242, 301} was born on 1 Dec 1913.
- 2318 F ii. **Elisabeth Althea Cora Charron-[228706]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 10 Nov 1911.
- Elisabeth married **Armand Lucier-[228799]** [MRIN:83977].
- + 2319 M iii. **Earl Charron-[27537]**³⁰¹ died on 31 Dec 1993 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
- 2320 M iv. **Royal Charron-[228798]**³⁰¹ was born in Mar 1916 and died on 20 Aug 1916.

1382. Valerie Maillet-[35612]²⁴² (*Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1889⁴²

Valerie married **Ovila Tetreault-[34423]**²⁴² [MRIN:12977] on 10 May 1904 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:661963

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2321 F i. **Arvilla Tetreault-[35945]**²⁴²
- 2322 F ii. **Clara Tetreault-[35946]**²⁴²
- Clara married **Homer Charron-[35952]**²⁴² [MRIN:13620].
- 2323 F iii. **Evelyn Tetreault-[35947]**²⁴²
- Evelyn married **Reginald Charron-[35953]**²⁴² [MRIN:13621] on 16 Jan 1933 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- 2324 F iv. **Delina Tetreault-[35948]**²⁴²
- Delina married **Wilfred Demers-[35951]**²⁴² [MRIN:13622] on 9 Dec 1927 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- + 2325 M v. **Edward Tetreault-[35949]**²⁴²
- 2326 M vi. **Alfred Tetreault-[35950]**²⁴²
- Alfred married **Hermine Lauson-[37099]**²⁴² [MRIN:13624], daughter of **Julien Lauson-[37100]** and **Wilhelmina Grifford-[37101]**, on 19 Apr 1934 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 2327 M vii. **J. Euclide Tetreault-[35618]**⁴² was born on 8 Sep 1906⁴² and died on 20 Oct 1907, at age 1⁴²
- + 2328 M viii. **Euclide Tetreault-[35616]**²⁴² was born on 5 Aug 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 19 Jan 1989 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80² and was buried on 21 Jan 1989 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1383. Adelard Myers-[37127]²⁴² (*Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1891⁴² and died on 8 Apr 1959 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 68.²⁴² Other names for Adelard were Adelard Maillet, and "Dollard" And Delore Myers.

Adelard married **Alma Campbell-[37128]**²⁴² [MRIN:13131], daughter of **Toussaint Campbell-[36910]** and **Josephine Daigneault Dit**

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Laprise-[36911], on 7 Nov 1911 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² Alma was born on 9 Mar 1892 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:666698

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2329 F i. **Rita Myers**-[35815].²⁴²
- + 2330 F ii. **Doris Myers**-[35816].²⁴²
- 2331 F iii. **Mary Jean Myers**-[35817].²⁴²
Mary married**Raymond Martin**-[35819]²⁴² [MRIN:13564].
- 2332 M iv. **Walter Myers**-[35818].²⁴²
- 2333 M v. **Real J. Myers**-[34724]²⁴² was born on 10 Apr 1913²⁴² and died on 5 Apr 1924 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 8⁴²
- + 2334 M vi. **Armand Myers**-[34722]²⁴² was born about 1917²⁴² died in 1977, about age 60⁴² and was buried on 1 Nov 1977 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- + 2335 M vii. **Sylvester Myers**-[34725]²⁴² was born in 1918 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 9 Oct 1982 in Chatham Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 64⁴² and was buried on 13 Oct 1982 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

1384. Sopranie Maillet-[35613]²⁴² (*Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1894²⁴²

Sopranie married**Joseph Campbell**-[36909]²⁴² [MRIN:13501], son of**Toussaint Campbell**-[36910] and **Josephine Daigneault Dit Laprise**-[36911], on 5 Jul 1912 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Joseph was born on 11 Aug 1889 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:679824

Children from this marriage were:

- 2336 F i. **Célina Campbell**-[36912]²⁴² was born in 1915 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1915 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 2337 M ii. **Treffle Campbell**-[36913]²⁴² was born on 21 Aug 1917 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 9 Jan 1920 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴².
- 2338 F iii. **Ellena Campbell**-[36914]²⁴² was born on 28 Sep 1918 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 28 Nov 1918 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1389. Emma Charron-[36328]²⁴² (*Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Emma married**Zephire Emery**-[36327]²⁴² [MRIN:13743], son of**François Luc Emery**-[34540] and **Rosalie Tetreault**-[34541], on 22 Oct 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:688840

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2339 F i. **Alma Emery**-[36332]²⁴² died on 17 Feb 1990 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was buried in Feb 1990 in Heavenly Rest Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 2340 F ii. **Florida Emery**-[36333].²⁴²
Noted events in her life were:
 - She had a residence in 1990 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²Florida married**Leroy Laframboise**-[36545]²⁴² [MRIN:13747].
- 2341 M iii. **Orville Emery**-[36334].²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2342 F iv. **Bertha Emery-[36335]**²⁴²

Bertha married **James Heydon**-[36546]²⁴² [MRIN:13748].

+ 2343 M v. **Homer Amadee Emery-[36331]**²⁴² was born in 1902 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 23 Nov 1988 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86²⁴² and was buried in Nov 1988 in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1390. Elizabeth Charron-[36446]²⁴² (*Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Elizabeth married **Alphy Myers**-[36419]²⁴² [MRIN:13784], son of **Joseph Myers**-[36413] and **Euphrosine Lucier**-[36415], on 18 Jan 1910 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Alphy was born on 16 Jun 1886 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1957, at age 71²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:690252

Children from this marriage were:

2344 F i. **Beulah Myers-[36462]**²⁴²

Beulah married **Gerald Ouellette**-[36472]²⁴² [MRIN:13802], son of **Alphy Ouellette**-[36984] and **Louise Bechard**-[36985], on 21 Oct 1947 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 2345 F ii. **Alma Myers-[37057]**²⁴²

+ 2346 M iii. **Donne Myers-[36463]**²⁴² was born in 1910 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 6 Sep 1989 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 79²⁴² and was buried in 1989 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 2347 F iv. **Laura Myers-[36465]**²⁴² was born on 2 Oct 1913 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 15 Mar 1978 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 64²⁴², and was buried on 18 Mar 1978 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 2348 M v. **Edward Myers-[36464]**²⁴² was born on 25 Oct 1916 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 1 May 1957 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 40²⁴², and was buried on 3 May 1957 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

2349 M vi. **Seville Myers-[37002]**²⁴² was born on 19 Aug 1918 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 31 Jan 1921 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 2²⁴², and was buried on 1 Feb 1921 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 2350 M vii. **Arsene Myers-[36460]**²⁴² was born in 1922 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 15 Jul 1992 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 70²⁴² and was buried on 17 Jul 1992 in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2351 M viii. **Orville Myers-[37001]**²⁴² was born on 15 Dec 1923 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 21 Jul 1926 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 2²⁴², and was buried on 22 Jul 1926 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

1391. Joseph A. Sterling-[345159](*Julienne Charron*⁸⁵³, *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1881 in Ontario, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1946 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 65, and was buried on 6 Dec 1946 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Joseph married **Rose Anna Campbell**-[345158] [MRIN:130275], daughter of **Toussaint Campbell**-[36910] and **Josephine Daigneault Dit Laprise**-[36911], on 24 Sep 1909 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Rose was born on 24 Aug 1886 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 31 Dec 1958 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72, and was buried on 3 Jan 1959 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Rose was Rose Anna Campbell.

Children from this marriage were:

2352 M i. **Oscar Joseph Sterling-[348393]** was born on 20 Aug 1908 in Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Prob., died on 14 Feb 1991 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: He married Mary Ann Lucier on Nov. 27, 1934 at St. Phillips R.C. Church, at Grande Point, Ont. Mary Ann was the daughter of Zenefil (Peter) Lucier and Rose Tetreault. Mary Ann Lucier - Sterling was born on Dec. 31, 1912 and she died on April 09, 1971 They had 10 children

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

(8 living as of 2002) (2nd birth = twin son and twin daughter -both died at birth - baptized Mary and Joseph). Next children: LIVING: oldest to youngest: daughter married living Authier; daughter married living Burns; living son Sterling; daughter married living Bernard (divorced) remarried living Pickford; living son Sterling; daughter married living Shaw; living son Sterling (youngest)
I have this entire family branch's tree. Oscar & Mary are buried at Sacred Heart Cemetery in Port Lambton, Ont.

Oscar married **Marie Anne Lucier**[348415] [MRIN:132206], daughter of **Zenophile Louis "Pierre" Lucier**[348416] and **Rose Tetreault**[348417], on 27 Nov 1934 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. Marie was born on 31 Dec 1912, died on 9 Apr 1971 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada, at age 58, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada.

Death Notes: died in a car accident

- 2353 F ii. **Orvella Marie Sterling**[348394] was born on 17 Feb 1910 in Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Prob., died on 23 Jun 1992 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Orvella married **Hector Bechard**[348408] [MRIN:132202], son of **Medard Bechard**[348409] and **Emma Benoit**[348410], on 29 Nov 1927 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Hector was born on 18 Apr 1907 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died about 1997 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 90, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 2354 M iii. **Herman Joseph Sterling**[348399] was born between 1914-1921 in Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Prob., died before 1946, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: He may have been born before Garnet or even Bertha, but not before Oscar or Seville.

- + 2355 M iv. **Joseph Seville Sterling**[348390] was born on 11 Jun 1914 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 20 Apr 1977 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada, at age 62, and was buried on 23 Apr 1977 in Springcreek Cemetery On Clarkson Rd, Mississauga, Peel Region, Ontario, Canada.

- 2356 F v. **Bertha Marie Sterling**[348400] was born on 20 Apr 1916 in Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Prob., died on 28 Jan 1977 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 60, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Bertha married **Delore Decedar**[348406] [MRIN:132200] about 1936-1940 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Delore was born on 28 Jan 1913 in Ontario, Canada, died on 8 Feb 1993 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80, and was buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 2357 M vi. **Garnet Joseph Sterling**[348398] was born on 21 Jan 1921 in Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Prob., died on 28 Sep 1965 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 44, and was buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Garnet married **Catton**[348407] [MRIN:132201].

- 2358 M vii. **Stanley Joseph Sterling**[348401] was born about 1922 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died about 1930 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 8, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 2359 M viii. **Harry Joseph Sterling**[348392] was born on 15 Jul 1924 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada, died on 6 Jul 2002 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77, and was buried on 10 Jul 2002 in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Harry married **Marchand**[109936] [MRIN:3427], daughter of **Eli Hildaire Marchand**[58653] and **Willow Marie Fitzgibbon**[58531].

- 2360 M ix. **Reginald Joseph Sterling**[348402] was born on 13 Mar 1927 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Jun 1964 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 37, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

He never married.

- + 2361 M x. **Ralph Joseph Sterling**[348403] was born on 29 Dec 1929 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Mar 1996 in Burlington, Ontario, Canada, at age 66, and was buried in Burlington, Ontario, Canada.

1394. Henry Sharrow[7817] (*George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Feb 1873 in St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴⁹ and died on 27 Sep 1960, at age 87.

Henry married **Lucille Ida "Lucy" Sharrow**[7818] [MRIN:3999], daughter of **Anthony Sharrow**[7812] and **Lucy Ann Lozen**[7813]. Lucille was born on 23 Jun 1878 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴⁹ and died on 25 Sep 1958, at age 80.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:164301

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

2362 F i. **Mary Sharrow-[7836]** was born on 15 May 1896.

Mary married **Conley**-[188354] [MRIN:65758].

2363 M ii. **Henry Jr. Sharrow-[7819]**⁴⁴⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1898 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴⁹ and died on 15 Sep 1987 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 89.

General Notes: 366-68-5542

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number.

He never married.

+ 2364 M iii. **Angus "Buff" Sharrow-[188355]** was born about 1901 in Michigan and died in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan - Prob.

+ 2365 F iv. **Dorothy Sharrow-[187803]** was born on 22 Mar 1902 and died in Dec 1989, at age 87.

+ 2366 M v. **Harvey Lawrence Sharrow-[188356]** was born about 1906 and died on 7 Apr 1952, about age 46.

+ 2367 F vi. **Irene Geneva Sharrow-[188366]** was born about 1908 in Michigan and died in .

+ 2368 F vii. **Savanah Georgia Sharrow-[188365]** was born on 8 Feb 1911 and died on 4 Aug 1961 in ., at age 50.

+ 2369 F viii. **Virginia Clarice "Babe" Sharrow-[188368]** was born about 1917 in Michigan and died in .

2370 M ix. **Edward Stanley Liskey (Sharrow)-[114065]** was born on 7 Jul 1932.

Birth Notes: Adopted and raised by Henry (1873-1960) & Lucille Ida (1878-1958) Sharrow

+ 2371 M x. **Theodore Liskey (Sharrow), Sr.-[114067]** was born on 19 Jan 1934 and died in 2001, at age 67.

1396. Albert Sharrow-[67739] (*George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1881 and died on 17 Mar 1959 of Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the enum dist 24, pg 11B census in 1930 of Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan.

Albert married **Dell Heath**-[58804] [MRIN:20800] on 12 Oct 1904. Dell was born about 1888 and died on 7 Apr 1937 of Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, about age 49.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1102799

Birth Notes: age 42 in 1930 census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2372 M i. **Mervin Albert Sharrow-[58805]** was born on 31 Jul 1905 of Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan and died on 8 Nov 1964, at age 59.

2373 M ii. **Clinton Sharrow-[58806]** was born in 1909 and died in 1979, at age 70.

Clinton married **Bernice L.**-[114061] [MRIN:38543]. Bernice was born in 1911.

1409. John Anthony Sharrow-[60287] (*Anthony*⁸⁶¹, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Jan 1882 in Michigan and died on 10 Nov 1957, at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the enum dist 6, page 13B census in 1930 in Clay Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?&server=search&databaseid=6224&db=1930usfedcen&ti=0&type=p&title=1930+u.s.+federal+census&f3=&f2=sharrow&sx=&f5=mi&f4=&f7=&f14=&f21=&submit.x=52&submit.y=7&gss=angs&fh=60>

John married **Mary Jane Martin**-[58807] [MRIN:20801]. Mary was born about 1894 in Brunswick, Georgia.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1102801

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 2374 M i. **John Sharrow-[187515]** was born about 1910 and died in .
- 2375 M ii. **Dennis "Bud" Sharrow-[187516]** was born about 1912 and died in .
- 2376 F iii. **Alice Sharrow-[187495]** was born about 1914 and died in .
Alice married **Scantlan-[187528]** [MRIN:64508].
- 2377 F iv. **Catherine Sharrow-[338594]** was born about 1917.
- 2378 M v. **Charles Ralph Sharrow-[58808]** was born on 11 Nov 1918⁴⁶
- 2379 F vi. **Gladys Sharrow-[187468]** was born about 1921 and died in .
Gladys married **Hoover-[187517]** [MRIN:64504].
- 2380 F vii. **Eunice Sharrow-[187470]** was born about 1923 and died in .
Eunice married **Van Alstine-[187526]** [MRIN:64507].

1410. Frank Sharrow-[7814] (*Anthony*⁸⁶¹, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1883 and died on 28 Sep 1952 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Enum Dist 6, page 13B census in 1930 in Clay Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?&server=search&databaseid=6224&db=1930usfedcen&ti=0&type=p&title=1930+u.s.+federal+census&f3=&f2=sharrow&sx=&f5=mi&f4=&f7=&f14=&f21=&submit.x=52&submit.y=7&gss=angs&fh=70>

Frank married **Anna Pacquette-[58809]** [MRIN:3998], daughter of **Peter Paquet-[59294]**. Anna was born about 1887.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:164272

Children from this marriage were:

- 2381 M i. **Walter Sharrow-[59295]** was born between 1905-1920 and died in .
- + 2382 F ii. **Katherine Stella Sharrow-[59296]** was born on 21 Aug 1908 and died in Oct 1984, at age 76.
- + 2383 M iii. **Millard Sharrow-[59297]** was born on 8 Apr 1912.

1412. Anna Catherine Sharrow-[7820] (*Anthony*⁸⁶¹, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1888 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 1889 in Clay Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan.

Anna married **Henry Kneeshaw-[60090]** [MRIN:4000].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:164345

Children from this marriage were:

- 2384 F i. **Betty Jean Kneeshaw-[187581]**

Anna married **Wheeler Charles Mudge-[187531]** [MRIN:64877], son of **John K. Mudge-[367162]** and **Hannah Matilda Hoover-[367163]**. Wheeler was born on 10 Apr 1885 in Algonac, Clay Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan and died on 8 Jan 1969 in Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2385 F i. **Palina Mudge-[187548]**.
- 2386 F ii. **Hester Mudge-[187550]**.
- + 2387 F iii. **Ruth Mudge-[187551]**.
- 2388 F iv. **Anna Mudge-[187552]**

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2389 M v. **John Mudge-[187562]**

1413. Andrew Sharrow-[7833](*Anthony*⁸⁶¹, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV* "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², *Pierre III* "The Elder"¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Oct 1891 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan and died on 3 May 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the ??? State Street, enum dist 74-6, supervisor's district 15, page 10B census on 29 Apr 1930 in Algonac Village, Clay Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?&server=search&databaseid=6224&db=1930usfedcen&ti=0&type=p&title=1930+u.s.+federal+census&f3=&f2=sharrow&sx=&f5=mi&f4=&f7=&f14=&f21=&submit.x=52&submit.y=7&gss=angs&fh=50>

<http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6224&path=Michigan.St+Clair.Clay.6.20&vx=0&vy=0&vw=556&vh=422&zp=50&iq=1&mo=3&qf=qs&rc=>

Sharrow,
Andrew, 39 married @ 21, Michigan, Canada, Trucking, Own Business
Clementine, 32, married @ 15, Michigan, Michigan,
David L., 14 Michigan, Michigan,
Margaret W. 12 Michigan, Michigan,
Maynard W 11 Michigan, Michigan,
Edith L. 9 Michigan, Michigan,
Gerald A 7 Michigan, Michigan,
Rosemary J. 3 10/12 Michigan, Michigan,
Dennis J. 1 4/12 Michigan, Michigan,

Andrew married **Clementine Viger**[-59298] [MRIN:4001], daughter of **Frank Viger**[-59299] and **Adelaide**[-59300], about 1916. Clementine was born on 11 Jan 1898 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan and died on 22 Aug 1976 in Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 78.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:164611

Children from this marriage were:

2390 M i. **David L. Sharrow-[187465]** was born about 1916 of Essexville, Bay County, Michigan and died (may still be alive).

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the ?? State Street, Algonac Village, Clay Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan - enum dist 74-6, supervisor's district 15, census on 29 Apr 1930 in Algonac Village, Clay Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan.

2391 F ii. **Margaret W. Sharrow-[187457]** was born about 1918 in Michigan and died in .

2392 M iii. **Maynard W. Sharrow-[187463]** was born about 1919 in Michigan and died in .

2393 F iv. **Edith L. Sharrow-[187455]** was born about 1921 in Clay Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan and died in .

2394 M v. **Gerald A. Sharrow-[338593]** was born about 1923 in Clay Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan.

2395 F vi. **Rosemary J. Sharrow-[187458]** was born about Jun 1926 in Clay Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan and died in .

Birth Notes: age 3 yr, 10 months at 1930 census (dont have mm/dd for census)

2396 M vii. **Dennis J. Sharrow-[187460]** was born about Dec 1928 in Algonac Village, Clay Twp., St. Clair County, Michigan and died in .

Birth Notes: 1 yr 11 months at 1930 census

2397 M viii. **Milford Sharrow-[187467]** was born in 1933, died in 1952 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 19, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

+ 2398 F ix. **Betty Sharrow-[59301]** was born on 9 Jan 1936 and died in .

2399 M x. **Warren Sharrow-[187461]** died in .

2400 M xi. **Jay Sharrow-[187462]** died in .

2401 M xii. **Wayne Sharrow-[187464]** died in .

2402 M xiii. **Andrew Sharrow-[187466]** died in .

1416. Nelson M. (Genaw) Gelina-[6504]¹⁸⁴ (*Mary Ann Sharrow*⁸⁶³, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan and died on 28 Oct 1946 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 64!⁸⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 30 Aug 1882 and Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan¹⁸⁴.

Nelson married **Elizabeth Drouillard**-[6510]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3629], daughter of **Simon Drouillard**-[58798] and **Judith Montie**-[58799], about 1905. Elizabeth was born in 1885⁸⁴ and died in 1951, at age 66!⁸⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:140058

Children from this marriage were:

- 2403 F i. **Evelyn (Genaw) Gelina-[6515]**¹⁸⁴
- 2404 F ii. **Madelyn (Genaw) Gelina-[6516]**¹⁸⁴
- 2405 M iii. **Osburn (Genaw) Gelina-[6517]**¹⁸⁴
- 2406 M iv. **David (Genaw) Gelina-[6519]**¹⁸⁴
- 2407 M v. **Lawrence (Genaw) Gelina-[6520]**¹⁸⁴
- 2408 M vi. **Vern Francis (Genaw) Gelina-[6521]**¹⁸⁴
- 2409 M vii. **Donald (Genaw) Gelina-[6522]**¹⁸⁴
- 2410 F viii. **Gertrude Margaret (Genaw) Gelina-[6523]**⁸⁴ died in May 1913.
- 2411 M ix. **Sheldon David (Genaw) Gelina-[6518]**⁸⁴ was born on 7 Nov 1915 and died on 16 May 1960, at age 44.

1417. David G. (Genaw) Gelina-[6506]⁸⁴ (*Mary Ann Sharrow*⁸⁶³, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1882-1887!⁸⁴

David married **Edith Irene (Or Frances L.) Drouillard**-[6512]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3631], daughter of **Simon Drouillard**-[58798] and **Judith Montie**-[58799]. Edith was born in 1888 in Ecorse, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:140116

Children from this marriage were:

- 2412 F i. **Leona (Genaw) Gelina-[6529]**¹⁸⁴
- 2413 M ii. **Ivan (Genaw) Gelina-[6530]**¹⁸⁴
- 2414 F iii. **Lillian (Genaw) Gelina-[6531]**¹⁸⁴
- 2415 F iv. **Marietta (Genaw) Gelina-[6532]**¹⁸⁴
- 2416 M v. **Vincent M. (Genaw) Gelina-[6533]**¹⁸⁴
- 2417 M vi. **Frances (Genaw) Gelina-[6534]**¹⁸⁴
- 2418 M vii. **David (Genaw) Gelina-[6535]**¹⁸⁴
- 2419 F viii. **Marcella (Genaw) Gelina-[6536]**¹⁸⁴

1418. Mary Louise (Genaw) Gelina-[6505]⁸⁴ (*Mary Ann Sharrow*⁸⁶³, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1884 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan⁸⁴ and died on 23 May 1973 in East China Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 88⁸⁴

Mary married **Walter George Drouillard**-[6511]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3630] on 25 Apr 1905!¹⁸⁴ Walter was born on 20 Nov 1881¹⁸⁴ and

died in 1951, at age 70¹⁸⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:140081

General Notes: [Charron.Sharrow.Andre.1793.JoAnn.Gonzalez.pln3745@blackfoot.net.ged]
Walter and Mary had a son after Walter Douglas, name unknown.

One of Walter Douglas' children claim that he was the 5th of 5 children.

Children from this marriage were:

2420 M i. **Millard George Drouillard-[6524]**¹⁸⁴

2421 M ii. **Edward Drouillard-[6525]**¹⁸⁴

2422 F iii. **Mary Catherine Drouillard-[6526]**¹⁸⁴

2423 F iv. **Emma Madelyn Drouillard-[6527]**¹⁸⁴ was born in 1912.

+ 2424 M v. **Walter Douglas Drouillard-[6528]**¹⁸⁴ was born on 7 Dec 1915 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

1420. Emma (Genaw) Gelina-[6508]¹⁸⁴ (*Mary Ann Sharrow*⁸⁶³, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1892¹⁸⁴

Emma married**William Williams**-[6514]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3633].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:140151

Children from this marriage were:

2425 M i. **William Jr. Williams-[6538]**¹⁸⁴

2426 F ii. **Geraldine Williams-[6539]**¹⁸⁴

Geraldine married**Meyers**-[6546]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3636].

2427 F iii. **Wilma Williams-[6540]**¹⁸⁴

Wilma married**Hall**-[6545]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3637].

2428 F iv. **Muriel Williams-[6541]**¹⁸⁴

Muriel married**Essner**-[6544]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3638].

2429 F v. **Joyce Williams-[6542]**¹⁸⁴

Joyce married**Morrison**-[6543]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3639].

2430 M vi. **Charles Williams-[58800]**

Emma married**Alton Howard**-[6537]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3634].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:140161

1421. Carrie (Genaw) Gelina-[6481]¹⁸⁴ (*Mary Ann Sharrow*⁸⁶³, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1896.

Carrie married**Leslie Smith**-[6482]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3620].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:139740

Children from this marriage were:

2431 U i. **Unis Smith-[6483]**¹⁸⁴

2432 M ii. **Lawrence Smith-[6484]**¹⁸⁴

1422. Charlotte "Lottie" (Genaw) Gelina-[6485]¹⁸⁴ (*Mary Ann Sharrow*⁸⁶³, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1898.

Charlotte married**Alfred Robbins**-[6486]¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3621].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:139787

Children from this marriage were:

2433 F i. **Shirley Robbins-[6489]**¹⁸⁴

2434 F ii. **Alla Elda Robbins-[6490]**¹⁸⁴ was born in 1918.

Charlotte married**Charles Todd Warner-[6487]**¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3622].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:139788

Charlotte married**Jerry Biskner-[6488]**¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3623].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:139789

1423. Josephine (Genaw) Gelina-[6491]¹⁸⁴ (*Mary Ann Sharrow*⁸⁶³, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Jul 1899 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan[†]⁸⁴

Josephine married**Raphael Edward Drouillard-[6492]**¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3624]. Raphael was born on 13 Mar 1884 and died in 1964, at age 80.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:139865

Children from this marriage were:

2435 M i. **Raphael Edward Drouillard, Jr.-[6493]**¹⁸⁴

2436 F ii. **Phyllis Jean Drouillard-[6494]**¹⁸⁴

2437 F iii. **Kay Theresa Drouillard-[6495]**¹⁸⁴

1426. Irene (Genaw) Gelina-[6496]¹⁸⁴ (*Mary Ann Sharrow*⁸⁶³, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1904¹⁸⁴

Irene married**Lester Davis-[6497]**¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3626].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:139941

Children from this marriage were:

2438 F i. **Lavern Davis-[6498]**¹⁸⁴

2439 F ii. **Mary Joyce Davis-[6499]**¹⁸⁴

2440 F iii. **June Davis-[6500]**¹⁸⁴

2441 M iv. **Charles Davis-[6501]**¹⁸⁴

Irene married**Floyd Harper-[6502]**¹⁸⁴ [MRIN:3627].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:139942

1437. Dorothea "Dot" Sharrow-[89146] (*Alexander R*⁸⁷⁶, *James (Jacques Charron)*⁵⁶⁸, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Nov 1894 in St. Clair County, Michigan.

Dorothea married**Elija Smith, Jr.-[89147]** [MRIN:36416].

Children from this marriage were:

2442 F i. **Rosemary Smith-[89148]**.

2443 F ii. **Sylvia Smith-[89149]**.

2444 M iii. **Elijah Smith-[89152]**

2445 F iv. **Jane Smith-[89155]**

1445. Joseph J. Charron-[68394] (*James*⁸⁹², *Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

"*The Immigrant*" "*The Younger*"²², Pierre III "*The Elder*"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 20 Jun 1894 and died on 13 Mar 1981 in River Rouge, Michigan, at age 86. Another name for Joseph was Joseph J. Sharron.

Joseph married **Viola Metty**-[85243] [MRIN:23976].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1315651

Children from this marriage were:

2446 F i. **Ronald Charron**-[85244].

2447 F ii. **Vera Charron**-[85245].

Vera married **Husband Byrd**-[85246] [MRIN:28277].

2448 F iii. **Rita Charron**-[85247].

Rita married **Husband Burek**-[85248] [MRIN:28278].

2449 F iv. **Bernice Charron**-[85249].

Bernice married **Husband Nelson**-[85254] [MRIN:28279].

2450 M v. **Philip Charron**-[85250].

2451 F vi. **Lucille Charron**-[85251].

Lucille married **Husband Marc**-[85253] [MRIN:28280].

2452 M vii. **Theodore Charron**-[85252].

+ 2453 M viii. **Leonard E. Charron**-[68395] was born on 16 Dec 1927 and died on 25 Dec 1983, at age 56.

1452. Sam Goodreau's Wife Charron-[159385] (*Joseph*⁹¹⁰, *Leon George*⁵⁸⁴, *Isaac*³⁸², *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"* "*The Younger*"²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*"¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1892-1915.

Sam married **Samuel (Simeon) Goodreau**-[159408] [MRIN:5308], son of **Simeon Goodreau, Sr.**-[159394] and **Eugenie Laprise**-[159387]. Samuel was born on 20 Dec 1899 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Sep 1974 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74, and was buried on 18 Sep 1974 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Samuel was Simon Gaudreau.

Children from this marriage were:

2454 F i. **Yvonne Goodreau**-[348404] was born in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Yvonne married **Ralph Joseph Sterling**-[348403] [MRIN:132199], son of **Joseph A. Sterling**-[345159] and **Rose Anna Campbell**-[345158]. Ralph was born on 29 Dec 1929 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Mar 1996 in Burlington, Ontario, Canada, at age 66, and was buried in Burlington, Ontario, Canada.

1472. Napoleon (Paul) Sharon-[2056] (*Charles*⁹¹⁷, *Antoine Sr.*⁵⁹¹, *Charles Euclide*³⁹¹, *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"* "*The Younger*"²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*"¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1887 and died in 1948, at age 61. Another name for Napoleon was Paul Sharron.

Napoleon married **Margaret Mathilda Gohm**-[2057] [MRIN:1097] in 1909 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Margaret was born in 1889 and died in 1975, at age 86.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:66645

Children from this marriage were:

2455 F i. **Shirely Sharon**-[2058] was born in 1926 and died in .

Shirely married **Robert Davis**-[2059] [MRIN:1098] in 1946 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Robert was born in 1926.

1473. Wilfred David Sharon-[2091] (*Charles*⁹¹⁷, *Antoine Sr.*⁵⁹¹, *Charles Euclide*³⁹¹, *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"* "*The Younger*"²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*"¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1899 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan and died on 7 Aug 1951 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 51. Another name for Wilfred was Wilfred David Sharron.

Wilfred married **Julia Elizabeth Beatty**-[2092] [MRIN:1111] on 2 Jan 1923 in Michigan. Julia was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:67028

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2456 F i. **Living Sharon-[2095]**
- 2457 F ii. **Marilyn Elizabeth Sharon-[2093]** was born on 12 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died in .
- + 2458 M iii. **Wilfred John Sharon-[2094]** was born on 10 Jun 1925 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died on 22 Jul 1994 in Shelbyville, Indiana, at age 69.

1475. Mary Cecelia Swatman-[6832]⁹⁴ (*Rose Charron⁹²⁶, Narcisse Antoine⁵⁹⁶, Pierre³⁹², Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born about 1878 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.⁹⁴

Mary married **Unknown Cranshaw**-[6908]^{94, 188} [MRIN:3727] between 1892-1925⁹⁴ Unknown was born between 1861-188⁹⁴ and died between 1895-1967⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146240
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:18670⁹⁴

Mary married **Ed Bagg**-[6907]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3728] between 1892-1925⁹⁴ Ed was born between 1861-188⁹⁴ and died between 1896-1967.⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146252
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:18671⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 2459 M i. **Living Bagg-[6935]⁹⁴**
Living married **Living Matthews**-[6936]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3775].
- 2460 F ii. **Living Bagg-[6937]⁹⁴**
Living married **Living Payne**-[6938]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3776].
- 2461 M iii. **Living Bagg-[6939]⁹⁴**
- 2462 M iv. **Living Bagg-[6940]⁹⁴**
- 2463 F v. **Living Bagg-[7024]⁹⁴**

1476. Rose Swatman-[6901]⁹⁴ (*Rose Charron⁹²⁶, Narcisse Antoine⁵⁹⁶, Pierre³⁹², Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 31 Jul 1947 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 67⁹⁴

Rose married **Herbert Forrest**-[6909]^{94, 188} [MRIN:3760] between 1893-1924⁹⁴ Herbert was born between 1852-188⁹⁴ and died between 1903-1967⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146967
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:19077⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2464 M i. **James Herbert Forrest-[6911].^{94, 188}**
- 2465 F ii. **Margaret Jewel Forrest-[6912].^{94, 188}**
- 2466 M iii. **Clifford Herbert Forrest-[6910]⁹⁴** was born in 1900⁹⁴ and died in 1918, at age 18⁹⁴
General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 11438 not recognizable or too long:
() 2 SOUR @S298368@

Rose married **Robert Remley**-[6941]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3761] on 15 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁹⁴ Robert was born on 27 Jan 1888⁹⁴ and died on 1 Mar 1984 in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, at age 96.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146979
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:19078⁹⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 19322 not recognizable or too long for MRIN 112 6:

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1 CHIL @I29040@

1477. Gordon Swatman-[6903]⁹⁴ (*Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Apr 1883 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died in Jul 1944 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 6⁹⁴

Gordon married **Mary Belle Goodchild**-[6913]^{94, 188} [MRIN:3763]. Mary was born on 16 Jul 1884 in Canada⁹⁴ and died in Mar 1972 in Kentucky, at age 87⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147062
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:19093⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2467 F i. **Living Swatman-[6916]**⁹⁴
- + 2468 F ii. **Ferne Evelyn Swatman-[6915]**⁹⁴ was born on 28 Oct 1907 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴
- 2469 M iii. **Trevis Vane Swatman-[6914]**⁹⁴ was born in Sep 1909 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died in 1914 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 5⁴

1478. Frank (Francis) Swatman-[6902]⁹⁴ (*Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1885 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 12 Nov 1962 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77⁹⁴

Frank married **Adeline Menard**-[6919]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3762] in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴. Adeline was born on 28 May 1887 in Canada⁹⁴ and died on 14 Feb 1971 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 83.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147029
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:19086⁹⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 11602 not recognizable or too long:
() 2 SOUR @S298368@

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2470 F i. **Living Swatman-[6921]**⁹⁴
- + 2471 M ii. **Elmer Swatman-[6920]**⁹⁴ was born on 12 Oct 1905 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 30 Apr 1965 in Florida, at age 59⁹⁴
- + 2472 M iii. **Carl Swatman-[6922]**⁹⁴ was born on 24 Jan 1917 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 28 Jan 1978 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, at age 6⁹⁴

1479. Forest Alexander Swatman-[6833]⁹⁴ (*Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 May 1893 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 21 Dec 1979 in St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan, at age 86⁴

Forest married **Ina Reid**-[6860]^{94, 188} [MRIN:3730]. Ina was born between 1872-1899⁹⁴ and died between 1915-1987⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146301
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:18699⁹⁴

Forest married **Ruey Armenia Cory**-[6834]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3723] on 18 Mar 1914 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴. Ruey was born on 22 Oct 1890 in Coldwater Township, Isabella, Michigan⁹⁴ and died on 9 May 1970 in Greenbush Twp., Clinton County, Michigan, at age 79.⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146092
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:18606⁹⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
GEDCOM line 10338 not recognizable or too long:
() 2 SOUR @S298368@

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2473 F i. **Living Swatman-[6823]**⁹⁴

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 2474 M ii. **Living Swatman-[6846]**⁹⁴
- + 2475 F iii. **Living Swatman-[6850]**⁹⁴
- + 2476 M iv. **Living Swatman-[6851]**⁹⁴
- + 2477 F v. **Living Swatman-[6855]**⁹⁴
- + 2478 M vi. **Paul Carlton Denman-[6861]**^{94, 188} was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 23 Jan 1996 in San Ysidro, California, at age 83⁹⁴ and was buried on 26 Jan 1996 in San Ysidro, California⁸⁴.
- + 2479 F vii. **Eileen Mildred Swatman-[6826]**⁹⁴ was born on 1 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁹⁴ and died on 12 Nov 1987 in Garden City, Michigan, at age 73⁹⁴
- + 2480 M viii. **Russell Alexander Swatman-[6840]**⁹⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁹⁴ and died on 20 Sep 1995 in Westminster, California, at age 79⁹⁴
- 2481 F ix. **Thelma Marie Swatman-[6849]**⁹⁴ was born on 9 Nov 1918 in Ecorse, Michigan⁹⁴ and died on 18 Oct 1921 in Ecorse, Michigan, at age 2⁹⁴

1480. Irene Viola Swatman-[6904]⁹⁴ (*Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1897 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁹⁴ and died on 9 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 68⁹⁴

Irene married **Ralph August Hickman-[6923]**^{94, 188} [MRIN:3764] on 9 Jun 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana^{94, 188} Ralph was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana⁹⁴ and died on 17 Dec 1980 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 87⁹⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147102
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:19099⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 2482 M i. **Living Hickman-[6924]**⁹⁴
- 2483 F ii. **Living Hickman-[6925]**⁹⁴
- + 2484 F iii. **Living Hickman-[6926]**⁹⁴
- + 2485 F iv. **Living Hickman-[6927]**⁹⁴

1481. Harold Nelson Sharon-[18427]⁹⁷⁸ (*Alexander (Sharon)*⁹³², *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died on 27 Apr 1965 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, at age 59.

Harold married **Dorothy Normand-[18559]** [MRIN:7814]. Dorothy was born between 1905-1915 and died about 1980 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:3135400

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2486 M i. **Gerald Sharon-[18482]** was born between 1925-1950 and died in -.
- + 2487 F ii. **Patricia Sharon-[18483]** was born between 1925-1950 and died in -.
- + 2488 F iii. **Virginia Sharon-[18487]** was born between 1925-1950 and died in -.
- 2489 F iv. **Carol Sharon-[18506]** was born between 1925-1950 and died in -.
- + 2490 M v. **Harold Norman Sharon-[18512]** was born on 17 May 1935 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died on 17 Oct 1975 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, at age 40.

1486. Zoel Charron-[30482]¹⁵ (*Louis*⁹³⁶, *Louis*⁶⁰⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁴⁰⁰, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

II², Pierre I¹).

Zoel married **Victoire Desjardins**-[30483]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11651].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:600019

Children from this marriage were:

2491 M i. **Roméo Charron**-[30840]⁴⁵ was born in 1892⁴⁵

Roméo married **Gladys Cameron Mcouat**-[30841]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11749] on 25 Apr 1935 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2492 M ii. **Alfred Charron**-[30673]⁴⁵ was born in 1894⁴⁵ and died in 1894⁴⁵

2493 F iii. **Aurore Charron**-[30693]⁴⁵ was born in 1895⁴⁵

Aurore married **Albert Rostord**-[30694]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11709] on 12 Jan 1915 in Ste. Scholastique⁴⁵

2494 M iv. **Rosario Charron**-[30842]⁴⁵ was born in 1897⁴⁵

2495 F v. **Valentine Annett Charron**-[30648]⁴⁵ was born in 1904⁴⁵

1493. Noé Charron-[29693]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁹⁴⁴, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Oct 1866⁴⁵ and died on 5 Nov 1934 in Vanier (74 Ans), at age 74⁴⁵

Noé married **Mary Alice Smith**-[29694]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11251] on 27 Aug 1883 in Cathédrale d'Ott⁴⁵ Mary was born on 25 Oct 1863⁵ and died on 20 Jul 1953 in Notre Dame, Ottawa (98), at age 89.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586536

Children from this marriage were:

2496 M i. **Arthur Charron**-[29866]⁴⁵ was born in 1884⁴⁵

Arthur married **Léona Barnabé**-[29681]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11343] on 14 Apr 1912 in Ste. Anne, Ottawa⁴⁵

+ 2497 M ii. **Albert Charron**-[29867]⁴⁵ was born on 17 Feb 1884⁴⁵

2498 F iii. **Mathilde Charron**-[29455]⁴⁵ was born on 24 Apr 1887⁴⁵ and died on 3 Sep 1924 in Notre Dame, Ottawa, at age 37.⁴⁵

Mathilde married **Thomas Ricard**-[30092]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11253] on 23 Feb 1909 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

2499 F iv. **Elizabeth Charron**-[30547]⁴⁵ was born on 22 Sep 1887⁴⁵

2500 F v. **Rosalie Charron**-[29453]⁴⁵ was born on 29 Sep 1888 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Rosalie married **Joseph Parisien**-[30098]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11250] on 22 Jun 1909 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

2501 F vi. **Florence Charron**-[29683]⁴⁵ was born on 25 Apr 1890 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Florence married **Damase Turpin**-[29682]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11344] on 1 Feb 1915 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

+ 2502 M vii. **Edmond Charron**-[29454]⁴⁵ was born on 26 Feb 1892 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

2503 M viii. **Wilfrid Charron**-[29695]⁴⁵ was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

2504 M ix. **William Henri Charron**-[29479]⁴⁵ was born on 4 Mar 1899 in St. Pierre de Wakefield⁴⁵

2505 F x. **Violet Bel Charron**-[29686]⁴⁵ was born on 15 Jan 1904 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Violet married **Eugène Leblond**-[29685]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11345] on 4 Aug 1925 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

1494. David Charron-[29285]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁹⁴⁴, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 May 1864 in L'original, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Dec 1893 in Poltimore (29 An, at age 29.⁴⁵

David married **Elizabeth Charron**-[29314]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11172], daughter of **Paul Charron**-[18022] and **Philomène Desjardins**-[29588], on 5 Oct 1888 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ Elizabeth was born on 27 Dec 1864 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583891

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

2506 M i. **David Emmanuel Charron**-[30091]⁴⁵ was born on 1 Oct 1892 in St. Louis de Poit⁵

1504. François Xavier Imbault-[30500]^{45, 379} (*Josephthe Charron*⁹⁴⁷, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Nov 1857 in St. Janvief⁵

General Notes: [bouchard.jacques.1600.ULC.FTW]

François married **Anne Fortin**-[110550]³⁷⁹ [MRIN:11653].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:97788
[bouchard.jacques.1600.ULC.FTW]
_CERT0

General Notes: [bouchard.jacques.1600.ULC.FTW]

Children from this marriage were:

2507 F i. **Leonide Imbault**-[108411]³⁷⁹

General Notes: [bouchard.jacques.1600.ULC.FTW]

Leonide married **Theodore Villeneuve**-[109716]³⁷⁹ [MRIN:5599], son of **François Villeneuve**-[109603] and **Celeste Tremblay**-[109383], on 28 Sep 1903 in Chambord, (Ls) ., Québec, Canada⁴⁹. Theodore was born in Jan 1873 in Lac-St. Jean, Québec, Canada³⁷⁹ and died on 22 Jul 1926 in St. François-de-Salles, Québec, Canada, at age 53⁹.

General Notes: [bouchard.jacques.1600.ULC.FTW]

1539. Elise Charron-[29592]⁴⁵ (*Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was christened on 27 Jan 1867 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.

Elise married **Cyrille Poitras**-[29452]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11171] on 3 Nov 1885 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Cyrille was born on 9 May 1859 in St. André Davelin, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 Oct 1905 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 46⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583844

Children from this marriage were:

2508 M i. **Fabien Poitras**-[29283]⁴⁵

2509 F ii. **Honoré Poitras**-[29403]⁴⁵

2510 M iii. **Henri Poitras**-[29929]⁴⁵ was born about 1886 in Denholm, Ottawa, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

2511 F iv. **Ada Poitras**-[29930]⁴⁵ was born about 1887 in Denholm, Ottawa, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

2512 M v. **Cyrille Honoré Poitras**-[29768]⁴⁵ was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2513 F vi. **Ida Poitras**-[29766]⁴⁵ was born on 20 May 1888 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2514 F vii. **Lucienne Poitras**-[29937]⁴⁵ was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Denholm, Ottawa, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

2515 M viii. **Samuel Poitras**-[29767]⁴⁵ was born on 7 Aug 1891 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2516 M ix. **Wilfrid Poitras**-[29284]⁴⁵ was born on 14 Apr 1895 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and was christened on 7 Jul 1895 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2517 M x. **Fabian Poitras**-[29430]⁴⁵ was born in Apr 1899⁴⁵

2518 M xi. **Joseph Fabien Poitras**-[29607]⁴⁵ was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and was christened on 5 May 1899 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Elise married **David Longpré**-[30631]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11305] on 17 May 1910 in Cobalt, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588917

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1540. Jean [Johnny] Baptiste Charron-[29829]⁴⁵ (*Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 May 1863 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 31 Aug 1941 in Poltimore, Papineau, Poltimore, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁶.

Jean married **Caroline Poitras**-[29837]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11290] on 19 Nov 1883 in Notre Dame d'Ott⁴⁵. Caroline was born on 13 Jun 1857 in St. André, d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 30 Oct 1905 in Salette, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 4⁸.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588197

Children from this marriage were:

- 2519 F i. **Philomène Charron-[29838]**⁴⁵ was born on 8 Jun 1884 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 22 Jan 1890 in Salette, Québec, Québec, Canada, at age 5⁵. Another name for Philomène was Philomène Charron.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 22 Jan 1890 and Notre Dame-de-~~La~~.

- + 2520 M ii. **Honoré Charron-[29840]**⁴⁵ was born on 4 Feb 1887 in Salette, Québec, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 7 Jan 1985 in Hull, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 9⁷.

- + 2521 M iii. **Joseph Aldège Charron-[29549]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Dec 1888 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in D. Au⁴⁵.

- 2522 M iv. **Joseph Aldège Charron-[29841]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Dec 1888 in Salette, Québec, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Jean married **Mathilde Boisvert**-[29396]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11160] on 13 Oct 1890 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Mathilde was born on 15 Mar 186⁸ and died on 27 Feb 1934 in Poltimore, at age 6⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583520

Children from this marriage were:

- 2523 F i. **Rosalba Charron-[29399]**⁴⁵ was born on 20 Oct 1891⁴⁵.

Rosalba married **Charles Côté**-[29484]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11227] on 11 Feb 1907 in Poltimore⁴⁵.

- + 2524 F ii. **Cordélia Charron-[29263]**⁴⁵ was born on 23 Oct 1894 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1981 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 8⁷.

- + 2525 F iii. **Laurentia Charron-[29267]**⁴⁵ was born on 14 Jan 1897 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 17 Feb 1986 in Gatineau, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 8⁹.

- + 2526 M iv. **Omer Charron-[29265]**⁴⁵ was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 18 Nov 1992 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 9³.

- + 2527 M v. **Adrien Charron-[29397]**⁴⁵ was born on 10 Apr 1901⁴⁵.

1542. Exilda Charron-[29542]⁴⁵ (*Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Dec 1866 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵, was christened on 27 Jan 1867 in Curran, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵, died on 9 Sep 1903 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 3⁶, and was buried on 16 Sep 1903 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Exilda married **Alphonse Poitras**-[29101]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11075] on 13 Aug 1883 in Notre Dame d'Ott⁴⁵. Alphonse was born on 8 Dec 1856 in St. André, d'Argenteuil, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 19 Jan 1935 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁸.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:556991

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2528 M i. **Paul Poitras-[29552]**⁴⁵ was born in May 1884 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and was christened on 27 Jul 1884.⁴⁵

- + 2529 M ii. **Eugène Poitras-[29553]**⁴⁵ was born on 10 Sep 1885 in Notre Dame, de Salette, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 28 Jul 1963 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁷.

- 2530 M iii. **Arthur Poitras-[29554]**⁴⁵ was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Notre Dame, de La Salette, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died about 1918, about age 30⁴⁵.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 2531 F iv. **Amanda Poitras-[29556]**⁴⁵ was born on 11 Oct 1890 in Notre Dame de La Salette, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Jun 1958 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 67⁵.
- Amanda married **Julien Charron-[29842]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11082], son of **François Charron-[29393]** and **Edwidge Rochon-[18019]**, on 15 Sep 1913 in Wakefield, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵. Julien was born on 29 Sep 1886 in Salette, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 20 Nov 1968 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 82².
- 2532 M v. **Lorenzo Poitras-[29557]**⁴⁵ was born on 10 Nov 1892 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, was christened on 6 Jan 1893 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, and died on 24 Jan 1910 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 17⁴⁵.
- + 2533 F vi. **Blanche Poitras-[29558]**⁴⁵ was born on 2 Feb 1895 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, was christened on 11 Dec 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, and died in Apr 1926 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada, at age 31⁴⁵.
- + 2534 F vii. **Maria Poitras-[29559]**⁴⁵ was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and was christened on 11 Dec 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 2535 F viii. **Aurore Poitras-[29560]**⁴⁵ was born on 7 Jan 1899 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and was christened on 29 Jan 1899 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- Aurore married **Henri Mercier-[29909]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11291] on 10 May 1915 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Henri was born on 5 Apr 1890 in Notre Dame-de-La⁴⁵.
- + 2536 M ix. **Roméo Poitras-[29561]**⁴⁵ was born on 13 Mar 1901 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 13 Feb 1975 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, at age 73⁵.
- 2537 F x. **Emma Poitras-[29562]**⁴⁵ was born on 19 Jul 1903 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 Oct 1903 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 1543. Philomène Charron-[30815]**⁴⁵ (*Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1870⁵ and died on 2 Jul 1914 in Poltimore (44 An, about age 44⁶.
- Philomène married **Jean Baptiste Labelle-[29456]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11229] on 29 Jan 1888 in Eastview⁴⁵. Jean Baptiste Labelle-[29456] died on 27 Oct 1888 in Eastview⁴⁵.
- Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585847
- Children from this marriage were:
- 2538 F i. **Bernadette Labelle-[29404]**⁴⁵ was born on 26 Dec 1888 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 4 Feb 1890 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 1¹.
- Philomène married **Ovila Bélanger-[29457]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11188] on 14 Apr 1890 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Ovila was born in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584237
- Children from this marriage were:
- 2539 M i. **Ovide Arthur Bélanger-[29780]**⁴⁵ was born on 24 Jan 1891 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1951 in Timmins, Ontario, Canada, at age 60⁵.
- 2540 M ii. **René Bélanger-[30539]**⁴⁵ was born about 1892⁵ and died on 11 Sep 1909 in Poltimore (17 An, about age 17⁴⁵.
- + 2541 F iii. **Bernadette Bélanger-[29777]**⁴⁵ was born on 3 Apr 1892 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 4 Jul 1991 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 99⁵.
- + 2542 M iv. **Ovide Bélanger-[29315]**⁴⁵ was born on 3 Mar 1895 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 19 May 1967 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 72⁵.
- 2543 M v. **Euclide Bélanger-[30390]**⁴⁵ was born on 8 Aug 1896 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- Euclide married **Adrienne Marceau-[30756]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11612] on 11 Feb 1933 in Ottawa⁴⁵.
- + 2544 M vi. **Hector Bruno Edo Bélanger-[30389]**⁴⁵ was born on 7 Sep 1899 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2545 M vii. **Émile Bélanger-[29778]**⁴⁵ was born on 5 Apr 1901 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Émile married **Armonne Robillard**-[30534]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11370] on 25 Jun 1930 in Timmins⁴⁵

Émile married **Irène Delorme**-[29779]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11371] on 23 Jul 1971 in Timmins⁴⁵

2546 M viii. **Justin Omer Bélanger-[30527]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in Nouvelle-Écosse⁴⁵

+ 2547 F ix. **Berthe Bélanger-[30535]**⁴⁵ was born on 21 Dec 1904 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 12 Oct 1994 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 8⁴⁵.

+ 2548 M x. **Emmanuel George Bélanger-[30528]**⁴⁵ was born on 5 May 1907 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

+ 2549 F xi. **Béatrice Bélanger-[30530]**⁴⁵ was born on 26 May 1908 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

2550 M xii. **Omer Polydor Bélanger-[30538]**⁴⁵ was born on 7 Nov 1909 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

+ 2551 M xiii. **Joseph René Bélanger-[30532]**⁴⁵ was born on 17 Apr 1913 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 2 Jul 1994 in Gatineau, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 8⁴⁵.

1544. Joséphine Charron-[29926]⁴⁵ (*Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 28 Apr 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 24⁴⁵

Joséphine married **Georges Boisvert**-[29237]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11135] on 8 Jun 1892 in Poltimore⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583049

Children from this marriage were:

2552 F i. **Laurenda Boisvert-[30131]**⁴⁵ was born on 8 Dec 1892 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Feb 1989 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 9⁴⁵.

2553 F ii. **Alice Joséphine Boisvert-[30130]**⁴⁵ was born on 15 Apr 1895 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 19 Nov 1901 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 4⁴⁵.

2554 F iii. **Hélène Boisvert-[30524]**⁴⁵ was born on 13 Mar 1897 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

1545. Napoléon Charron-[29216]⁴⁵ (*François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1872 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died about 1937 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, about age 65⁴⁵

Napoléon married **Alexina Lamoureux**-[29225]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11124] on 29 Jun 1903 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Alexina was born on 2 Feb 1886 in Notre Dame-de-Là and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Salette Dans L'é, at age 22.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582559

Children from this marriage were:

2555 F i. **Amanda Charron-[29226]**⁴⁵ was born on 4 Apr 1904 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 4.⁴⁵

2556 M ii. **Dollard Charron-[29227]**⁴⁵ was born on 4 Jul 1905 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 2.⁴⁵

2557 M iii. **William Charron-[29228]**⁴⁵ was born on 22 Sep 1907 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

1546. Emma Charron-[29217]⁴⁵ (*François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1875 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 11 Feb 1962, at age 86⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Emma married **Francis Bisson**-[29229]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11125] on 8 Aug 1892 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Francis was born in 1864⁴⁵ and died on 24 Dec 1907 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 43⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582582

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2558 F i. **Laura Bisson**-[29862]⁴⁵ was born in 1894⁴⁵ and died on 18 Mar 1917 in Buckingham, at age 23⁴⁵
- 2559 F ii. **Rose Bisson**-[29851]⁴⁵ was born on 29 Apr 1895 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Rose married **Lionel Malette**-[29852]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11396] on 27 Mar 1921 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- 2560 M iii. **Armidas Bisson**-[29782]⁴⁵ was born on 14 Mar 1897 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ and died on 17 Mar 1897 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- 2561 M iv. **Damien Bisson**-[29783]⁴⁵ was born on 10 Apr 1898 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ and died on 13 Apr 1898 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- 2562 F v. **Delzina Bisson**-[29781]⁴⁵ was born on 19 May 1899 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- 2563 M vi. **Léonard Bisson**-[29877]⁴⁵ was born on 3 Mar 1902 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ and died on 24 Jun 1904 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 2.⁴⁵
- 2564 F vii. **Dorina Meriza Bisson**-[30100]⁴⁵ was born on 22 Feb 1904 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- + 2565 M viii. **François Bisson**-[29849]⁴⁵ was born on 28 Mar 1906 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ and died on 9 Jun 1986 in Buckingham, at age 80⁵
- 2566 F ix. **Marguerite Edna Bisson**-[30099]⁴⁵ was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Emma married **Calixte Bisson**-[29631]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11126] on 13 Nov 1909 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Calixte was born in 1867⁴⁵ and died on 14 Jun 1925 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 58⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582598

Children from this marriage were:

- 2567 F i. **Elda Bisson**-[29853]⁴⁵

Elda married **René Matte**-[29854]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11397] on 4 Nov 1929 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- 2568 F ii. **Irène Bisson**-[29855]⁴⁵

Irène married **Armand Cadieux**-[29856]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11398] on 2 Sep 1930 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- 2569 F iii. **Léa Bisson**-[29859]⁴⁵

Léa married **Roger Malette**-[29860]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11400] on 4 Nov 1936 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- + 2570 F iv. **Yvone Simone Bisson**-[29857]⁴⁵ was born on 16 Dec 1913 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ and died on 9 Sep 1971, at age 57⁴⁵

1547. Rosanna Charron-[29218]⁴⁵ (*François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*², *The Younger*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 May 1877 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁵ and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 30⁴⁵.

Rosanna married **Augustin Larivière**-[29230]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11127] on 20 Jul 1897 in Poltimore.⁴⁵ Augustin was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Hull.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582622

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 2571 M i. **Camille Larivière-[29231]**⁴⁵ was born on 20 Apr 1898 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 1⁶.
- 2572 M ii. **David Larivière-[29232]**⁴⁵ was born on 6 Oct 1900 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age ⁷.
- 2573 F iii. **Emma Larivière-[29233]**⁴⁵ was born on 7 May 1903 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age ⁴.
- 2574 F iv. **Rose Larivière-[29235]**⁴⁵ was born on 27 May 1905 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 2.⁴⁵
- 2575 M v. **Albert Larivière-[29234]**⁴⁵ was born in May 1907 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Apr 1908 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

1549. Marie Charron-[29220]⁴⁵ (*François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Sep 1882 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 30 Jan 1907 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁴⁵

Marie married**Georges Boisvert-[29237]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11129] on 16 Feb 1901 in St. Pierre de WA⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582680

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2576 M i. **Adélaré Boisvert-[29257]**⁴⁵ was born on 18 Apr 1902 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1973 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 7¹⁵
- 2577 F ii. **Albertine Boisvert-[30488]**⁴⁵ was born on 19 Feb 1904 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
Albertine married**Aldéric Donald Dubé-[30487]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11652] on 29 Oct 1929 in St. Rédempteur, Hull⁴⁵
- + 2578 M iii. **Arthur Boisvert-[29269]**⁴⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1906 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 19 Dec 1989 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 8³⁵

1550. Louis Charron-[29221]⁴⁵ (*François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 28 May 1971 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 8⁶⁵

Louis married**Clara Bisson-[29632]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11130] on 15 Jul 1907 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Clara was born on 4 Apr 188⁷⁵ and died on 19 Dec 1970 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 8³.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582705

Children from this marriage were:

- 2579 M i. **Lucien Charron-[29242]**⁴⁵
- + 2580 F ii. **Rose Charron-[29735]**⁴⁵ was born in 1909⁴⁵ and died on 28 Sep 1940 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 31.⁴⁵
- + 2581 F iii. **Alice Charron-[29628]**⁴⁵ was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 23 Apr 1999 in Val-Des-Monts, at age 87⁴⁵
- + 2582 F iv. **Elisabeth Lisa Charron-[29239]**⁴⁵ was born on 16 Jun 1914 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1943 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁹.
- + 2583 M v. **Emile Charron-[29240]**⁴⁵ was born on 11 Apr 1916 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in Mar 1992 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁵.
- 2584 M vi. **Hector Charron-[29241]**⁴⁵ was born on 7 Jul 1917 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1982 in

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 6⁵.

2585 M vii. **Adrien Charron-[29243]**⁴⁵ was born on 29 Jul 1921 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1942 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁵.

+ 2586 M viii. **Ovide Charron-[29244]**⁴⁵ was born on 25 Apr 1928 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1989 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁵.

2587 F ix. **Unknown (Féminin)-[30525]**⁵ was born on 14 Aug 1930 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 14 Aug 1930 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁵.

1551. Julien Charron-[29842]⁴⁵ (*François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1886 in Salette, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 20 Nov 1968 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 82.⁴⁵

Julien married **Amanda Poitras**-[29556]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11082], daughter of **Alphonse Poitras**-[29101] and **Exilda Charron**-[29542], on 15 Sep 1913 in Wakefield, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵. Amanda was born on 11 Oct 1890 in Notre Dame de La Salette, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Jun 1958 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁷⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581057

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2588 F i. **Rh a Charron-[29111]**.⁴⁵

+ 2589 M ii. **Henri Charron-[29150]**⁴⁵ was born on 17 May 1914 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 24 Oct 1983 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁹⁵.

+ 2590 F iii. **Jeanette Charron-[29110]**⁴⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1916 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 22 Nov 1991 in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁵.

+ 2591 F iv. **C cile Charron-[30858]**⁴⁵ was born on 17 Jun 1917 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 24 Nov 1997 in Sudbury, at age 80⁴⁵.

2592 M v. **Ren  Charron-[29119]**⁴⁵ was born on 26 Jan 1919 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 Dec 1982 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 6³⁵.

+ 2593 F vi. **Yvette Charron-[29109]**⁴⁵ was born on 7 Mar 1920 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 3 Apr 1989 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, at age 6⁹⁵.

1552. Damien Charron-[29222]⁴⁵ (*Fran ois*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Jan 1890 in Notre Dame de La Nativit , Beauport, Montmorency, Qu bec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 6 Jan 1979 in Buckingham, Papineau, Qu bec, Canada, at age 8⁹⁵.

Damien married **Germaine Lalonde**-[29245]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11131] on 1 Aug 1921 in Notre Dame de La Nativit , Beauport, Montmorency, Qu bec, Canada⁴⁵. Germaine was born on 6 Jan 1897 in Notre Dame de La Nativit , Beauport, Montmorency, Qu bec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 Jul 1960 in Buckingham, at age 6³⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582744

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2594 M i. **Nilphas Charron-[29246]**.⁴⁵

2595 F ii. **Th r se Charron-[29247]**.⁴⁵

Th r se married **Fernand Latour**-[29392]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11143] on 10 Aug 1957 in Buckingham.⁴⁵

2596 F iii. **Dolor s Charron-[29248]**.⁴⁵

Dolor s married **Andr  Pilon**-[29390]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11144] on 5 Oct 1957 in Buckingham.⁴⁵ Andr  Pilon-[29390] died on 6 Nov 1994 in Buckingham.⁴⁵

2597 M iv. **Romuald Charron-[29249]**.⁴⁵

Romuald married **Fleurette Lalonde**-[29391]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11145] on 8 Oct 1982 in  glise St. Luc, Buckingham.⁴⁵

+ 2598 M v. **Rodr gez Charron-[29869]**.⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2599 M vi. **Urgel Charron-[29873]**⁴⁵ was born in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2600 M vii. **Eugene Charron-[29875]**⁴⁵ was born in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2601 F viii. **Rollande Charron-[29870]**⁴⁵ was born on 25 Jan 1923 in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Sep 1980 in Montréal, Île-de-Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 5⁴⁵.

Rollande married**Raymond Hoff**-[30078]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11404] on 30 Jun 1951 in St. Laurent⁴⁵

+ 2602 M ix. **Réal Charron-[29871]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Feb 1927 in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 7 Feb 1998 in Chomedey, Laval, at age 70⁴⁵

1554. Camille Charron-[29224]⁴⁵ (*François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1898 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Sep 1974 in Masson (76 Ans), at age 76⁴⁵

Camille married**Régina Mercier**-[29843]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11132] on 10 May 1915 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Régina was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Notre Dame-de-L⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582785

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2603 M i. **Ovila Charron-[29250]**⁴⁵

+ 2604 M ii. **Marcel Charron-[29251]**⁴⁵

+ 2605 M iii. **Lucien Charron-[29252]**⁴⁵

2606 F iv. **Jeannine Charron-[29253]**⁴⁵

Jeannine married**Pierre Langlois**-[29481]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11149] on 17 Aug 1957 in Masson⁴⁵

2607 F v. **Léa Charron-[29254]**⁴⁵

Léa married**Miecz Iwankiewicz**-[29482]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11150] on 12 Jan 1955 in Masson⁴⁵

+ 2608 M vi. **Yvon Charron-[29272]**⁴⁵

+ 2609 F vii. **Lucille Charron-[29480]**⁴⁵

+ 2610 M viii. **Aldège Charron-[29701]**⁴⁵

2611 F ix. **Réjeane Charron-[29702]**⁴⁵

2612 F x. **Muguette Charron-[29703]**⁴⁵

Camille married**Florence Jeanne Boucher**-[29255]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11133] on 23 Nov 1946 in Masson⁴⁵ Florence was born on 31 May 1893 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582792

1556. Georges Charron-[29515]⁴⁵ (*Xavier*⁹⁶², *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Georges married**Marie Azilda Boisvert**-[29516]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11271] on 27 Nov 1894 in Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587625

Children from this marriage were:

2613 M i. **Donat Charron-[29591]**⁴⁵

Donat married**Marie Thérèse Raymond**-[29593]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11304] on 20 May 1937 in Lachenaie⁴⁵

+ 2614 M ii. **Léon Charron-[29954]**⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2615 M iii. **Léopold Charron-[29956]**⁴⁵

Léopold married **Marie Jeanne Lauzon**-[29957]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11439] on 10 Sep 1938 in Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2616 M iv. **Omer Charron-[29958]**⁴⁵

Omer married **Mathilde Bataillard**-[29959]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11440] on 20 Aug 1944 in Lachenaie⁴⁵

2617 F v. **Mignonne Charron-[30707]**⁴⁵

Mignonne married **Ludger Lauzon**-[30708]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11716] on 29 Aug 1936 in St. Louis de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

1558. Désiré Charron-[357226]⁶⁷ (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Désiré married **Marie Dorcina Cadieux**-[357227] [MRIN:135033] on 5 Apr 1887 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

2618 M i. **Alphonse Charron-[357228]**⁶⁷

Alphonse married **Berthe Renaud**-[357229] [MRIN:135032] on 26 Jul 1944 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (St. Edouard).

2619 M ii. **Clovis Charron-[357230]**⁶⁷

Clovis married **Marie Jeanne Richer**-[357231] [MRIN:135030] on 14 Jun 1933 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

2620 M iii. **Leonidas Charron-[357232]**⁶⁷

Leonidas married **Yvette Jerome**-[357233] [MRIN:135027] on 23 Sep 1941 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

2621 M iv. **Olindo Charron-[357234]**⁶⁷

Olindo married **Rosa Cadieux**-[357235] [MRIN:135026] on 7 Oct 1912 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Olindo married **Bernadette Vermette**-[357236] [MRIN:135024] on 14 Jul 1926 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

2622 M v. **Osias Euclide Charron-[357237]**⁶⁷

Osias married **Marie Alice Berthe Pelland**-[357238] [MRIN:135023] on 16 Oct 1917 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (St. Georges).

1560. Arthur Charron-[18036]^{66, 67} (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Arthur married **Delima Gascon**-[18037]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7652] on 14 Sep 1897 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

2623 M i. **Arthur Charron-[18038]**^{46, 67}

Arthur married **Reina Belec**-[357242] [MRIN:135021] on 28 Feb 1953 in Lachine, Jacques Cartier, Québec, Canada.

1561. Désiré Jr. Charron-[29464]^{45, 46} (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Dec 1864 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 30 May 1947 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age ~~45~~⁸².

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Dec 1864.

Désiré married **Marie Dorcina Cadieux**-[18030]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7648] on 5 Apr 1887 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶ Marie Dorcina Cadieux-[18030] died on 16 Jan 1945 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶ Another name for Marie was Dorsina Cadieux.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322192

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 11 Oct 1887, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2624 M i. **Alphonse Charron-[18031]**⁴⁶
- 2625 M ii. **Leonidas Charron-[18033]**⁴⁶
- + 2626 M iii. **Olindo Charron-[18034]**^{45, 46}
- 2627 M iv. **Osias Euclide Charron-[18035]**⁴⁶
- + 2628 M v. **Clovis Charron-[18032]**^{45, 46} was born in 1909⁴⁵ and died in 1977 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 68⁴⁵
- + 2629 M vi. **Euclide Charron-[29522]**⁴⁵
- 2630 M vii. **Léonidas Charron-[29649]**⁴⁵
Léonidas married **Yvette Jérôme**-[29650]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11328] on 23 Sep 1941 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 2631 F viii. **Antoinette Charron-[29963]**⁴⁵
- 2632 M ix. **Alphonse Charron-[29966]**⁴⁵ died on 10 Jul 1999 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵
Alphonse married **Berthe Renaud**-[29967]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11443] on 26 Jul 1944 in St. Edouard, Montréal⁴⁵ Berthe Renaud-[29967] died in 1993 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 2633 F x. **Marie Reine Charron-[29968]**⁴⁵
- 2634 M xi. **Philémon Charron-[29969]**⁴⁵
- 2635 M xii. **Lionel Charron-[29970]**⁴⁵
Lionel married **Marie Yvonne Desjardins**-[29971]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11444] in Lachute⁴⁵
- 2636 M xiii. **Edmond Charron-[29972]**⁴⁵ died in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 2637 M xiv. **Amédée Charron-[29998]**⁴⁵ died in 1932 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 2638 F xv. **Marie Charron-[29962]**⁴⁵ was born in 1890 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 3 Sep 1954 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 64.
- 2639 F xvi. **Arthurina Charron-[29964]**⁴⁵ was born in 1907⁴⁵ and died in 1989, at age 82⁴⁵
Arthurina married **Armand Lesage**-[29965]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11442] on 1 May 1929 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Désiré married **Délina Gascon**-[29466]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11255] on 14 Sep 1897 in Sainte Anne Des⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586725

1562. Joseph Charron-[29534]^{45, 46, 67} (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Jun 1866⁴⁵ and died on 24 Dec 1931 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 65.

Joseph married **Clémentine Therrien**-[29535]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11280] on 26 Dec 1887 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Another name for Clémentine was Clementine Therrien.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 26 Dec 1887, Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2640 M i. **Camille Charron-[30008]**⁴⁵
- 2641 M ii. **Ubalde Charron-[30041]**⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2642 M iii. **Ernest Charron-[30042]**⁴⁵

2643 F iv. **Cyprienne Charron-[30046]**⁴⁵

2644 F v. **Antoinette Charron-[30047]**⁴⁵

2645 F vi. **Cécile Charron-[30050]**⁴⁵ was born on 12 Jan 1899 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Joseph married **Malvina Charbonneau**-[29938]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11281] on 18 Jan 1904 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Malvina was born in Jul 1865⁵ and died on 19 Aug 1930, at age 65⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587874

1563. Hormisdas Charron-[29635]^{45, 46, 67} (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1868 in St. Sauveur⁴⁵ and died on 17 Apr 1955 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 87⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1868.

Hormisdas married **Cordélia Cadieux**-[29636]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7666] on 24 Oct 1892 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.^{45, 46} Cordélia was born in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 12 Apr 1956 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Another name for Cordélia was Cordelia Cadieux.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2646 M i. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[357270]**⁶⁷

+ 2647 M ii. **Paul Émile Charron-[29642]**⁴⁵

2648 F iii. **Marguerite Charron-[29989]**⁴⁵

Marguerite married **Gaston Desjardins**-[29990]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11452].

2649 F iv. **Juliette Charron-[29991]**⁴⁵

2650 M v. **Albert Charron-[29994]**⁴⁵

2651 M vi. **Sylvio Charron-[29997]**⁴⁵

2652 F vii. **Isma Charron-[29995]**⁴⁵ was born in 1894⁴⁵ and died in 1973, at age 79⁵

Isma married **Ovila Beausejour**-[29996]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11454] on 14 Oct 1912 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

+ 2653 M viii. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[29987]**⁴⁵ was born on 26 May 1901 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 3 Jun 1973 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 72⁵.

2654 F ix. **Yvonne Charron-[29992]**⁴⁵ was born in 1903⁴⁵ and died in 1995, at age 92⁵

Yvonne married **Armand Leblanc**-[29993]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11453] on 3 Mar 1945 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2655 F x. **Imelda Charron-[29756]**⁴⁵ was born in 1906⁴⁵

Imelda married **Léopold Gauthier**-[29757]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11363] on 1 Mar 1941 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Imelda married **Louis Denault**-[29758]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11364] on 23 Dec 1950 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2656 M xi. **Gaston Charron-[18065]**^{45, 46, 67} was born in 1914⁴⁵ and died in 1981, at age 67⁵

Gaston married **Gilberte Chaput**-[29639]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7665] on 1 Sep 1941 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2657 M xii. **Jean Baptiste Charron-[18062]**⁴⁶

2658 M xiii. **Joseph Albert Lucien Charron-[18063]**^{46, 67}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Joseph married **Marie Melina Mirelda Belanger**-[357275] [MRIN:135007] on 28 Oct 1922 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (St. Jacques).

2659 M xiv. **Paul Emile Charron**-[18064]^{46, 67}

Paul married **Bertha Coron**-[357277] [MRIN:135006] on 16 Nov 1935 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

1565. Napoléon Charron-[29472]^{45, 46} (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Sep 1871 in St. Sauveur⁴⁵ and died on 26 Feb 1924 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 52⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 22 Sep 1871.

Napoléon married **Clarinda Robinson**-[18058]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7664] on 8 Jan 1894 in Sainte Anne Des⁴⁵ Clarinda Robinson-[18058] died on 7 May 1943 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322618

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 8 Jan 1894, Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

2660 M i. **Adrien Charron**-[29335]⁴⁵

Adrien married **Irene Joly**-[29497]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11203] on 16 Feb 1920 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Adrien married **Elodicia Gervais**-[29336]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11204] on 16 May 1925 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Adrien married **Ernestine Labelle**-[29498]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11205] on 8 Jul 1926 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2661 M ii. **Oscar Charron**-[30048]⁴⁵

2662 F iii. **Clérilda Cécilia Charron**-[29651]⁴⁵ was born on 22 Nov 1894 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

+ 2663 M iv. **Georges Charron**-[29543]⁴⁵ was born in 1903⁴⁵ and died in 1967, at age 64⁴⁵

2664 F v. **Cécile Charron**-[30697]⁴⁵ was born in 1909⁴⁵ and died in 1923, at age 14⁴⁵

2665 M vi. **Adrien Charron**-[18059]⁴⁶

1566. Napoleon Charron-[357263]⁴⁷ (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Napoleon married **Clarinda Robinson**-[357264] [MRIN:135017] on 8 Jan 1894 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

2666 M i. **Adrien Charron**-[357265]⁶⁷

Adrien married **Irene Joly**-[357266] [MRIN:135015] on 16 Feb 1920 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Adrien married **Elodicia Gervais**-[357267] [MRIN:135014] on 16 May 1925 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

1567. Jean Baptiste Charron-[29538]^{45, 46, 67} (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1873 in St. Sauveur⁴⁵ and died on 5 Jun 1958 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 85. Another name for Jean was Jean Baptiste Charron.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 17 Feb 1873.

Jean married **Annette Desjardins**-[18048]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7659] on 16 Feb 1953 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322463

Jean married **Maria Mathe Matte**-[18046]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7660] on 10 Jul 1894 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322464

Children from this marriage were:

- 2667 M i. **Marcel Charron**-[18049]^{46, 67}
Marcel married **Gracia Matte**-[357254] [MRIN:135019] on 22 Aug 1936 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.
- 2668 F ii. **Albertine Charron**-[18051]^{46, 67}
- 2669 F iii. **Alice Charron**-[18052]^{46, 67}
- 2670 F iv. **Alexina Charron**-[18050]^{46, 67} was born on 2 Jul 1901⁴⁶ and died on 1 Jul 1982, at age 80⁶
Alexina married **Pierre Lanouette**-[357256] [MRIN:135018] on 21 Jun 1920. Pierre was born on 17 Nov 1896 in St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier, Québec, Canada and died on 26 Jan 1974 in Ste. Dorothee, Laval, Québec, Canada, at age 77.

Jean married **Maria Matte**-[29539]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11283] on 16 Jul 1894 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
Maria was born in 1876⁴⁵ and died in 1922 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 46.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587951

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2671 M i. **Paul Émile Charron**-[29640]⁴⁵ died on 8 Feb 1946 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 2672 M ii. **Marcel Charron**-[29656]⁴⁵ died on 25 Oct 1993 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 2673 M iii. **Charles Édouard Charron**-[30003]⁴⁵ died on 14 Jan 1975 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- 2674 F iv. **Bernadette Charron**-[30004]⁴⁵ died on 23 Nov 1991⁴⁵
Bernadette married **Armand Taillon**-[30006]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11457] on 20 Jul 1929 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 2675 F v. **Albertine Charron**-[29999]⁴⁵ was born on 13 Apr 1897 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 14 Apr 1992 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 45.
Albertine married **Armand Morin**-[30007]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11455] on 28 Aug 1916 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Armand Morin-[30007] died on 20 Apr 1971 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 2676 F vi. **Alexina Charron**-[30000]⁴⁵ was born on 2 Jun 1900 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 1 Jul 1982 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 82.
Alexina married **Pierre Lanouette**-[30009]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11456] on 21 Jun 1920 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Pierre Lanouette-[30009] died on 26 Jan 1974 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- + 2677 M vii. **Albert Donat Charron**-[30001]⁴⁵ was born on 20 Jan 1901 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 11 Oct 1970 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 69.
- 2678 F viii. **Alice Charron**-[30002]⁴⁵ was born in 1902 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 3 Dec 1990, at age 88⁴⁵
Alice married **Elias Filion**-[29834]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11392] on 7 Jul 1927 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Elias Filion-[29834] died on 7 Jul 1979 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.
- 2679 F ix. **Aline Charron**-[30005]⁴⁵ was born in 1915⁴⁵ and died on 7 Aug 1985 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 70⁴⁵
Aline married **Léo Chartrand**-[30018]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11458] on 15 Oct 1938 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Léo Chartrand-[30018] died on 15 Feb 1985 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Jean married **Alice Lea Fleury**-[18047]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7661] on 12 Sep 1933 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (St. Stanislas)⁴⁶.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322472

Jean married **Alice Léa Fleury**-[29540]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11284] on 12 Sep 1933 in St. Stanislas⁴⁵ Alice Léa Fleury-[29540] died on 21 Nov 1952 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587975

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Jean married **Annette Desjardins**-[29541]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11285] on 16 Feb 1953 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Annette was born in 1906⁴⁵ and died in 1983 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 83.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587981

1569. Léandre Arthur Charron-[29504]⁴⁵ (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Jun 1876 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 Feb 1964 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 87.

Léandre married **Rose Délima Gascon**-[29505]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11165] on 14 Sep 1897 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Rose was born on 18 Sep 1878 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 26 May 1964 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 85.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583677

Children from this marriage were:

2680 M i. **Arthur Charron**-[29581]⁴⁵

Arthur married **Reina Bélec**-[29582]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11302] on 28 Feb 1953 in Lachine, Île de Montréal, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

+ 2681 M ii. **Fernand Charron**-[29824]⁴⁵

+ 2682 M iii. **Rosario Charron**-[29826].⁴⁵

2683 M iv. **Roméo Charron**-[29939].⁴⁵

+ 2684 M v. **René Charron**-[30244].⁴⁵

2685 M vi. **Gilles Charron**-[30704].⁴⁵

Gilles married **Colette Durocher**-[30705]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11715] on 25 Jul 1959.⁴⁵

2686 F vii. **Augustine Charron**-[29737]⁴⁵ was born in 1899⁴⁵ and died in 1982, at age 83.⁴⁵

Augustine married **Louis Cyr**-[29738]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11353] on 16 Oct 1918 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2687 F viii. **Yvonne Charron**-[29743]⁴⁵ was born in 1901⁴⁵ and died in 1995, at age 94.⁴⁵

Yvonne married **Rosario Cyr**-[29744]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11355] on 26 Apr 1922 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2688 F ix. **Alice Charron**-[29676]⁴⁵ was born on 20 May 1903 in Lefavre⁴⁵ and died in 1972, at age 69.⁴⁵

Alice married **Ernest Bigras**-[29677]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11341] on 24 Oct 1922 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

+ 2689 M x. **Georges Émile Charron**-[29545]⁴⁵ was born on 27 Aug 1904 in Lefavre⁴⁵ and died in 1981, at age 77.⁴⁵

2690 F xi. **Rose Charron**-[29940]⁴⁵ was born on 18 Jul 1906 in Lefavre⁴⁵

Rose married **Joseph Sarrazin**-[29941]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11434] on 13 Sep 1924 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2691 F xii. **Blandine Charron**-[29944]⁴⁵ was born in 1910⁴⁵ and died in 1993, at age 83.⁴⁵

Blandine married **Léonard Labelle**-[29945]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11436] on 9 Oct 1937 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2692 M xiii. **Raymond Charron**-[29271]⁴⁵ was born in 1912⁴⁵ and died on 28 May 1997 in Ste. Rose, Île de Jésus, Laval, Québec, Canada, at age 85.⁴⁵

Raymond married **Emilienne Nadon**-[29270]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11164] on 30 Jan 1937 in St. Martin, Île Jésus⁴⁵

2693 F xiv. **Laurette Charron**-[29942]⁴⁵ was born in 1915⁴⁵ and died in 1973, at age 58.⁴⁵

Laurette married **Paul Emile Gravel**-[29943]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11435] on 31 Jul 1934 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2694 F xv. **Cécile Charron**-[29946]⁴⁵ was born in 1918⁴⁵ and died in 1984, at age 66.⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Cécile married **Adalbert Sarrazin**-[29947]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11437] on 12 Feb 1938 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

1570. Cyprien Charron-[18041]^{45, 46, 67} (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 May 1878 in St. Janvier⁴⁵ and died on 1 Dec 1961 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 83⁵

Cyprien married **Marie Thérèse Clement**-[18042]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7653] on 11 Jun 1901 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶ Another name for Marie was Marie-Therese Clement.

Cyprien married **Marie Thérèse Clément**-[29510]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7654] on 11 Jun 1901 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Marie Thérèse Clément-[29510] died on 25 Aug 1907 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322374

Children from this marriage were:

2695 F i. **Lucienne Charron**-[29589]⁴⁵ died on 29 Feb 1988 in St. Janvier (88 A⁴⁵

Lucienne married **Arthur Bidegare**-[29590]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11303].

2696 M ii. **Bernard Charron**-[29984]⁴⁵

2697 F iii. **Marie Jeanne Charron**-[29985]⁴⁵

Marie married **Alcide Venne**-[30051]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11449] on 14 May 1923 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2698 F iv. **Laura Charron**-[29986]⁴⁵

Laura married **Edgar Lauzon**-[30052]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11450].

2699 F v. **Adrienne Charron**-[30043]⁴⁵

Cyprien married **Clara Gauthier**-[18043]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7655] on 25 Nov 1907 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶ Clara Gauthier-[18043] died on 6 Oct 1943 in Ste. Thérèse (7⁹⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322381

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 25 Nov 1907, Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

Cyprien married **Ozine Pauze**-[18044]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7656] on 10 Jun 1944 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 10 Jun 1944, Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

1572. Donat Charron-[29468]^{45, 46, 67} (*Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Jun 1882 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 11 Aug 1960 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 10 Jun 1882.

Donat married **Marie Louise Guénette**-[29469]^{45, 46} [MRIN:11257] on 12 Jun 1906 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.^{45, 46} Marie Louise Guénette-[29469] died on 11 Jun 1945 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶ Another name for Marie was Marie-Louise Guenette.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586791

Children from this marriage were:

2700 M i. **Georges Charron**-[29819]⁴⁵

Georges married **Florence Lapierre**-[29820]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11387] on 14 Jun 1941 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2701 F ii. **Béatrice Charron**-[30044]⁴⁵

2702 F iii. **Gilberte Charron**-[30045]⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2703 M iv. **Emile Charron-[30053]**⁴⁵

2704 F v. **Agathe Charron-[30480]**⁴⁵ was born in 1926⁴⁵ and died on 3 Nov 1997 in Ste. Thérèse (71, at age 71⁴⁵

Agathe married**Noël Hotte**-[30481]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11650] on 3 Aug 1946 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Donat married**Marguerite Roberge**-[29470]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11258] on 15 Dec 1945 in Cathédrale de M⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586800

1573. Louis De Gonzagu Charron-[29518]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁹⁶⁹, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Louis married**Marie Corinne Cadieux**-[29400]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11163] on 23 Apr 1901 in St. Henri, Montréal⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583626

Children from this marriage were:

2705 M i. **Lucien Charron-[29268]**⁴⁵

Lucien married**Charlotte Matte**-[29260]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11156] on 4 Jun 1938 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

+ 2706 M ii. **Louis Charron-[29519]**⁴⁵

1578. Albert Charron-[29495]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁹⁶⁹, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1878⁴⁵ and died in 1944, at age 66⁴⁵

Albert married**Ilda Bisson**-[29496]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11262] on 8 Feb 1902 in Ste. Brigide D⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587308

Children from this marriage were:

2707 F i. **Valérie Charron-[30646]**⁴⁵

2708 F ii. **Albertine Charron-[30670]**⁴⁵

Albertine married**Arthur Leclair**-[30671]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11703] on 26 Nov 1927 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2709 M iii. **Simon Charron-[30709]**⁴⁵

Simon married**Paulette Provençal**-[30710]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11717] on 18 Jul 1959 in St. Marg-Marie, Montréal⁴⁵

2710 F iv. **Maria Charron-[30706]**⁴⁵ was born in 1915⁴⁵ and died in 1938, at age 23⁴⁵

2711 M v. **Valère Charron-[30647]**⁴⁵ was born in 1917⁴⁵ and died in 1996, at age 79⁴⁵

Albert married**Pulcherie Legras**-[29499]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11263] on 6 Nov 1943 in St. Barthélémy⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587330

1580. Louis Hormisdas Charron-[29936]⁴⁵ (*Louis*⁹⁶⁹, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Louis married**Flore Lenneville**-[30037]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11432] on 19 Jun 1911 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:593703

Louis married**Cécile Lenneville**-[30038]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11433] on 25 Jul 1914 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:593709

Children from this marriage were:

2712 M i. **Jean Louis Charron-[30342]**⁴⁵

Jean married**Marcelle Desy**-[30343]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11592] on 30 Aug 1941 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2713 M ii. **Jean Jacques Charron-[30344]**⁴⁵

Jean married **Denise Sabourin**-[30345]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11593] on 15 May 1954 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

1582. Charles Charron-[29477]⁴⁵ (*Jean Baptiste*⁹⁷⁰, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Charles married **Marie Louise Jérôme**-[29478]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11260] on 7 Jan 1901 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586984

Children from this marriage were:

2714 M i. **Armand Charron-[29502]**⁴⁵

Armand married **Amable Belisle**-[29503]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11265] on 5 Oct 1940 in Oka⁴⁵

2715 M ii. **Lucien Charron-[29530]**⁴⁵

Lucien married **Edna Bilodeau**-[29531]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11278] on 9 Apr 1934 in Ste. Cécile, Montréal⁴⁵

2716 M iii. **Raoul Charron-[29637]**⁴⁵

Raoul married **Marie Paule Cadieux**-[29638]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11323] on 3 Oct 1942 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

1584. Wilfrid Charron-[29474]⁴⁵ (*Jean Baptiste*⁹⁷⁰, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1852⁴⁵ and died in 1940, at age 88⁴⁵

Wilfrid married **Amanda Charron**-[30398]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11259], daughter of **Joseph Charron**-[29331] and **Marie Anne Chartrand**-[29337], on 26 Oct 1903 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Amanda was born in 1884⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586944

Children from this marriage were:

2717 M i. **Alfred Charron-[29500]**⁴⁵ died on 3 Dec 1994 in Ste. Thérèse (85⁴⁵

Alfred married **Marie Blanche Boileau**-[29501]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11264] on 24 Feb 1941 in Notre Dame Du Perpétuel⁴⁵
Another name for Marie was Blanche Boileau.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 24 Feb 1941, Ville Emard⁴⁵ Marriage Notes: Reference Number:599084

+ 2718 M ii. **Emile Charron-[29511]**⁴⁵ was born in 1914⁴⁵ and died in 1981, at age 70⁴⁵

2719 F iii. **Louisa Charron-[29746]**⁴⁵

Louisa married **Léonard Romuald Legault**-[29747]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11357] on 25 Jun 1938 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Louisa married **Paul Legault**-[30404]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11358] on 25 Jun 1938 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

1598. Isreal Charron-[18137]^{46, 67} (*Désiré*⁹⁷⁴, *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1870 in Baltic, New London, CT⁶⁹

Isreal married **Unknown**-[18138]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7693].

Children from this marriage were:

2720 M i. **Alfred Charron-[18139]**^{46, 67}

1601. Esprit Parfait Charron-[357327]⁶⁷ (*Joseph*⁹⁸⁰, *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Esprit married **Zoé Bussieres**-[357326] [MRIN:134982] on 31 Jan 1837 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

2721 M i. **Edmond Charron-[357325]**⁶⁷

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Edmond married **Philomene Lussier**-[357324] [MRIN:134981] on 25 Oct 1864 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

Edmond married **Louise Dejourdy**-[357318] [MRIN:134978] on 29 Nov 1876 in Contrecoeur, Comte de Verchères, Québec, Canada (Paroisse du Très-Ste-Trinité-de-Contrecoeur).

2722 M ii. **Édouard Charron**-[357317].⁶⁷

Édouard married **Mathilde St. Pierre**-[357316] [MRIN:134976] on 27 Sep 1875 in St. Denis Sur Richelieu, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.

2723 M iii. **Felix Charron**-[357315].⁶⁷

Felix married **Josephine Daunais**-[357314] [MRIN:134975] on 8 Jul 1873 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (St. Jacques).

2724 M iv. **Guillaume Charron**-[357313].⁶⁷

Guillaume married **Adelia Corbeille**-[357312] [MRIN:134974] on 4 May 1868 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada.

1608. Esprit Parfait Charron-[18125]⁴⁶ (*Joseph*⁹⁸⁹, *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Esprit married **Zoé Bussieres**-[18126]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7691] on 31 Jan 1837 in Vercheres County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:323784

Children from this marriage were:

2725 M i. **Edmond Charron**-[18127].⁴⁶

2726 M ii. **Édouard Charron**-[18128].⁴⁶

2727 M iii. **Felix Charron**-[18129].⁴⁶

2728 M iv. **Guillaume Charron**-[18130].⁴⁶

1610. Joseph Henri Charron-[18229]^{45, 46, 67} (*François Xavier*⁹⁹², *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1874 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada⁴⁵,⁴⁶ died on 2 Jul 1927 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, at age 53^{5, 46} and was buried in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island⁴⁶. Another name for Joseph was Henri Charron.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 8 Mar 1874 in Ste. Prudentienne, Roxton Pond, Québec, Canada^{45a}.
- He was employed in Textile Worker⁴⁶

Joseph married **Leocadie Parenteau**-[18094]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7681] on 11 Jan 1897 in Crompton, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁶. Leocadie was born about 18 Sep 1879 in Quidnick, Warwick, Rhode Island⁴⁸, died on 14 Jan 1902 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, about age 22⁴⁶, and was buried in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island⁴⁶.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:323250

Children from this marriage were:

2729 F i. **Eva Amelia Leo Charron**-[18095]^{46, 67} was born on 6 Jun 1898 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island⁴⁶, died on 26 Jan 1919 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, at age 20⁴⁶, and was buried in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁶

2730 F ii. **Marie Jeanne Amanda Charron**-[18096]^{46, 67} was born on 21 May 1899 in Crompton, W. Warwick, Rhode Island⁴⁸ and died in Rhode Island⁴⁶

Marie married **Leon Joseph Palhus**-[357311] [MRIN:134991] on 3 Jul 1919 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent, RI. Leon was born on 7 Feb 1895 in Warwick, Kent, RI.

2731 F iii. **Leotin Charron**-[18097]^{46, 67} was born on 6 Jan 1900 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island⁴⁶

2732 F iv. **Marie Roseanna Charron**-[18099]^{46, 67} was born on 6 Jul 1900 in Artic, West Warwick, Rhode Island⁴⁸ and died on 30 Mar 1902 in Artic, West Warwick, Rhode Island, at age 4⁶

2733 F v. **Blondine Charron**-[18098]^{46, 67} was born about Aug 1900 in Artic, West Warwick, Rhode Island⁴⁸ and died on 5 Nov 1900 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island⁴⁶

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Joseph married **Marie Marquis**-[18228]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7736] on 28 Apr 1902 in Crompton, West Warwick, Rhode Island^{45, 46}. Marie was born on 1 May 1884 in Berthier, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 18 Jun 1956 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, at age 72.⁴⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:325709

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1 May 188~~4~~5.
- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and 18 Jun 195~~6~~5.
- She was baptized on 2 May 1884 in St. Norbert, Berthier, Québec, Canada~~4~~5.

Children from this marriage were:

2734 F i. **Blanche Charron**-[18230]^{46, 67} was born about 1904 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent, RI.

+ 2735 F ii. **Leona Charron**-[30064].⁴⁵

+ 2736 F iii. **Sylvia Charron**-[18232]^{46, 67} was born in 1905 in RI.

2737 F iv. **Elizabeth Irene Leona Charron**-[18235]^{46, 67} was born on 2 Sep 1912 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent, RI.

Elizabeth married **Cosimo Joseph Miale**-[356461] [MRIN:134328] on 27 Nov 1936 in Providence, Providence, RI. Cosimo was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Providence, Providence, RI.

2738 F v. **Dianna Charron**-[18236]^{46, 67} was born about 1920 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent, RI.

2739 F vi. **Irene Charron**-[18237]^{46, 67} was born on 21 May 1918 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent, RI.

Irene married **Anthony Terceira**-[356460] [MRIN:133793] about 1939 in RI.

2740 F vii. **Florilda Charron**-[18231]^{46, 67} was born on 13 May 1906 in Crompton, West Warwick, Rhode Island⁴⁶ and died in Apr 1975 in Warwick, Rhode Island, at age 68⁶.

Florilda married **Clarence Martin**-[356468] [MRIN:134395]. Clarence was born on 3 Aug 1902 in RI and died on 18 Aug 1972 in Warwick, Kent, RI, at age 70.

2741 F viii. **Loretta Charron**-[18233]^{46, 67} was born on 14 Jun 1908 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁶ and died about Mar 1983 in Rhode Island, about age 7~~4~~6.

2742 F ix. **Dorilda Charron**-[18234]^{46, 67} was born on 27 Sep 1910 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁶ and died in Feb 1987 in Florida, at age 7~~6~~6.

2743 F x. **Vivian Charron**-[18238]^{46, 67} was born about 1922 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁶ and died in Mississippi.⁴⁶

1611. Marie Delira Charron-[18224]^{45, 46, 67} (*François Xavier*⁹⁹², *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1875 in Sprague, Connecticut^{45, 46}.

Marie married **Joseph Albini Marquis**-[18223]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7734] on 22 Feb 1897 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island (St. John The Baptist).⁴⁶ Joseph was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Berthier, Québec, Canada~~4~~5.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:325621

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 14 Apr 1876 in St. Norbert, Berthier, Québec, Canada~~4~~5.

Children from this marriage were:

2744 M i. **Henri Marquis**-[18225].^{46, 67}

Henri married **Clara Sevigny**-[356481] [MRIN:134455] on 11 Apr 1917 in Roxton Pond, Shefford, Québec, Canada.

2745 F ii. **Marie R. Marquis**-[18226]^{46, 67} was born on 17 Sep 1902⁴⁶ and died on 17 Jul 1903 in Warwick, Rhode Island.⁴⁶

2746 F iii. **Yvonne Marquis**-[18227]^{46, 67} was born on 20 Mar 1904⁴⁶ and died on 21 Jul 1904 in Warwick, Rhode Island.⁴⁶

1612. Arthur Charron-[18100]^{45, 46, 67} (*François Xavier*⁹⁹², *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

⁸⁵, Jean Baptiste³², Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 23 Apr 1877 in Sprague, Connecticut⁵.⁴⁶

Arthur married**Annie McGregor**-[18101]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7682] on 10 Oct 1896 in W. Warwick, Rhode Island⁶. Annie was born in Rhode Island.⁴⁶

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:323363

Children from this marriage were:

2747 F i. **Hattie Charron**-[18102]^{46, 67} was born on 22 Sep 1897 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁶.

+ 2748 M ii. **Archie Charron**-[18103]^{46, 67} was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁶ and died in Mar 1979 in Rhode Island, at age 80⁶.

1620. William Désiré Charron-[18111]^{45, 46, 67} (*François Xavier*⁹⁹², *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island⁴⁵.⁴⁶

William married**Regina Dagenais**-[18112]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7684] on 10 Nov 1913 in Crompton, W. Warwick, Rhode Island⁶. Regina was born on 21 Nov 1890 in Assawagan, Connecticut⁶.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:323584

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 21 Nov 1890 in Attawaugan, Windham, CT.

Children from this marriage were:

2749 F i. **Doris Leona Charron**-[18113]^{46, 67} was born on 20 Jan 1915 in Warwick, Kent, RI.

Doris married**Arthur Roger Belleville**-[357328] [MRIN:134984] in May 1935 in West Warwick, Kent, RI (St. John The Baptist). Arthur was born on 8 Feb 1918 in Warwick, Kent, RI.

1622. Henri François Charron-[18115]^{45, 46, 67} (*François Xavier*⁹⁹², *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1897 in West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁵.⁴⁶ and died in Mar 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, at age 81⁶.

Henri married**Yvonne Legault**-[18116]⁴⁶ [MRIN:7685] on 17 Apr 1922 in West Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island (St. John The Baptist)⁴⁶. Yvonne was born on 16 May 1897 in Warwick, Rhode Island⁴⁶ and died in Sep 1986 in Rhode Island, at age 89⁶.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:323643

Children from this marriage were:

2750 M i. **Henry Charron**-[18117]^{46, 67} was born on 11 Jun 1923 in West Warwick, Kent, RI.

1624. Maria Charron-[30135]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).⁴⁵

Maria married**Emilien Charron**-[30136]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11497] on 2 Oct 1905 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596123

Children from this marriage were:

2751 M i. **Antonio Charron**-[30338]⁴⁵

Antonio married**Germaine Constantineau**-[30339]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11588] on 4 May 1940 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

+ 2752 M ii. **Albert Charron**-[30340]⁴⁵

2753 F iii. **Angéline Charron**-[30674]⁴⁵

Angéline married**Gabriel Desormeaux**-[30675]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11704] on 21 Aug 1926 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2754 F iv. **Marie Anne Charron**-[30727]⁴⁵ died on 29 Aug 1998 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marie married**Albert Desabrais**-[30728]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11720].

1625. Maria Zelphrida Charron-[30405]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

⁸⁵, Jean Baptiste³², Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Maria married **Emilien Charron**-[30406]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11589] on 2 Oct 1905 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:598320

Children from this marriage were:

2755 M i. **Albert Charron**-[30407]⁴⁵

Albert married **Françoise Desbien**-[30341]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11591] on 25 Mar 1940 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵ Another name for Françoise was Françoise Desbiens.

2756 M ii. **Henri Charron**-[30408]⁴⁵

Henri married **Marie Anne Sarrazin**-[30418]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11618] on 27 Dec 1954 in N.D.A., Blainville⁴⁵

2757 M iii. **Jean Paul Charron**-[30409]⁴⁵

Jean married **Gisèle Larose**-[30419]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11619] on 31 Oct 1959 in St. Louis-de-Gonz, Montréal⁴⁵

2758 F iv. **Angéline Charron**-[30410]⁴⁵

Angéline married **Gabriel Désormeaux**-[30420]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11620] on 21 Aug 1926 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2759 F v. **Marie Louise Charron**-[30411]⁴⁵

Marie married **Charlemagne Gauthier**-[30421]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11621] on 4 Dec 1929 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2760 F vi. **Gabrielle Charron**-[30412]⁴⁵

Gabrielle married **Jérôme Charbonneau**-[30422]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11622] on 13 Sep 1937 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2761 F vii. **Aline Charron**-[30413]⁴⁵

Aline married **Grégoire Juteau**-[30423]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11623] on 31 Jul 1941 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2762 F viii. **Juliette Charron**-[30414]⁴⁵

Juliette married **Paul Touchette**-[30424]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11624] on 31 Jul 1941 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2763 F ix. **Marie Anne Charron**-[30415]⁴⁵

Marie married **Albert Désabrais**-[30425]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11625].

2764 M x. **René Charron**-[30416]⁴⁵

2765 M xi. **Léonard Charron**-[30417]⁴⁵

1626. Philias Charron-[30439]⁴⁵ (Joseph¹⁰⁰⁵, Antoine⁶²⁰, Louis⁴⁰³, Jean Baptiste²³⁹, Jean Baptiste⁸⁵, Jean Baptiste³², Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Philias married **Amanda Paquette**-[30440]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11631] on 11 Apr 1899 in St. Léonard-de-P⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:599497

Children from this marriage were:

2766 M i. **Emilien Charron**-[30442]⁴⁵

Emilien married **Laure Goyer**-[30443]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11633] on 10 Dec 1924 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2767 M ii. **Roméo René Charron**-[30444]⁴⁵

Roméo married **Cécile Danis**-[30445]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11634] on 31 Oct 1946 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2768 F iii. **Aurore Charron**-[30446]⁴⁵

Aurore married **Jérémie Lafleur**-[30447]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11635] on 17 May 1920 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2769 F iv. **Clérilda Charron**-[30448]⁴⁵

Clérilda married **Albert Contant**-[30449]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11636] on 21 Oct 1925 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2770 M v. **Raoul Charron-[30450]**⁴⁵

2771 F vi. **Jeannette Charron-[30451]**⁴⁵

Jeannette married **Jean Marie Caouette**-[30452]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11637] on 5 Jan 1940 in N-D. Montréal⁴⁵

2772 M vii. **Léopold Charron-[30453]**⁴⁵

Philias married **Exérina Beauchamp**-[30441]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11632] on 17 Jul 1926 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:599504

1627. Joseph Edmond Charron-[30468]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Joseph married **Marie Elisabeth Gervais**-[30469]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11644] on 7 Jan 1913 in St. Constant⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:599857

Children from this marriage were:

2773 M i. **Roger Charron-[30470]**⁴⁵

Roger married **Claire Leroux**-[30475]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11645] on 23 May 1942 in St. Janvier⁴⁵

2774 M ii. **Marcel Charron-[30471]**⁴⁵

Marcel married **Jeanne D'arc Lamothe**-[30476]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11646] on 23 May 1942 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2775 M iii. **Maurice Charron-[30472]**⁴⁵

Maurice married **Alma Landriault**-[30477]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11647] on 15 Oct 1949 in Ste. Françoise-CA, Rosemère⁴⁵

2776 F iv. **Alice Charron-[30473]**⁴⁵

Alice married **Gaston Vézina**-[30478]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11648] on 23 Nov 1935 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2777 F v. **Berthe Charron-[30474]**⁴⁵

Berthe married **Eugène Deschênes**-[30479]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11649] on 7 Dec 1955 in N.D.A., Blainville⁴⁵

1630. Joseph Charron-[29664]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1875⁴⁵ and died in 1951, at age 76⁴⁵

Joseph married **Eugénie Gohier**-[29665]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11335] on 10 May 1897 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589824

Children from this marriage were:

2778 M i. **Paul Emile Charron-[30426]**⁴⁵

Paul married **Imelda Pineault**-[30427]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11626] on 23 Dec 1930 in N.D.Lourdes, Atholville, New Brunswick.⁴⁵

2779 M ii. **Joseph Philias Charron-[30428]**⁴⁵

Joseph married **Dora Campau**-[30429]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11627] on 23 May 1931 in St. Edouard, Montréal⁴⁵

2780 F iii. **Rosa Charron-[30430]**⁴⁵

Rosa married **David Chartrand**-[30431]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11628] on 23 Oct 1918 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2781 F iv. **Lucienne Maria Charron-[30432]**⁴⁵

Lucienne married **Jean Baptiste Lamothe**-[30433]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11629] on 16 Feb 1921 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2782 F v. **Eugénie Charron-[30434]**⁴⁵

Eugénie married **Eddie O'reilly**-[30435]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11630] on 1 Dec 1937 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2783 M vi. **Josephat Charron-[30436]**⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2784 M vii. **Charles Édouard Charron-[30437]**⁴⁵

1632. Célestin Charron-[30454]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1882⁴⁵ and died in 1929, at age 47⁴⁵

Célestin married **Rose Anna Gervais-[30455]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11268] on 25 Nov 1902 in St. Constant, Napierville⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587542

Children from this marriage were:

2785 M i. **Célestin Charron-[29508]**⁴⁵

Célestin married **Rose Yvonne Bernier-[29509]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11267] on 14 Sep 1929 in St. Jean-de-La⁴⁵

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 14 Sep 1929, St. Jean-de-La-Cr, Montréal.

2786 M ii. **Charles Henri Charron-[30456]**⁴⁵

Charles married **Marie Claire Lizotte-[30457]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11638] on 10 Feb 1934 in St. Edouard, Montréal⁴⁵

2787 M iii. **Fernand Charron-[30458]**⁴⁵

Fernand married **Marie Rose Lizotte-[30459]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11639] on 4 May 1935 in St. Edouard, Montréal⁴⁵

2788 M iv. **Joseph Emile Charron-[30460]**⁴⁵

Joseph married **Jeanne Yvette Allard-[30461]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11640] on 28 Feb 1948 in Notre Dame de Montréal, Île de Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2789 M v. **Lucien Charron-[30462]**⁴⁵

Lucien married **Thérèse Gamache-[30463]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11641] on 7 May 1949 in St. Paul-de-L'Île⁴⁵

2790 F vi. **Marie Charron-[30464]**⁴⁵

Marie married **Rémi Désormeaux-[30466]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11642] on 26 Nov 1923 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2791 F vii. **Lucienne Charron-[30465]**⁴⁵

Lucienne married **Philippe Forest-[30467]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11643] on 26 Jul 1924 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

1634. Arthur Charron-[29506]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1885⁴⁵

Arthur married **Bernadette Paquette-[29507]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11266] on 7 Jan 1913 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587488

Children from this marriage were:

2792 F i. **Marie Rose Charron-[30438]**⁴⁵

1635. Ernest Charron-[29666]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1887⁴⁵ and died in 1957, at age 70⁴⁵

Ernest married **Exilia Dumoulin-[29667]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11336] on 13 Aug 1906 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589857

Children from this marriage were:

2793 F i. **Marie Rose Charron-[30392]**⁴⁵

Marie married **Jean Lamothe-[30393]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11613] on 15 Jun 1927 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2794 M ii. **Léopold Charron-[30394]**⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Léopold married **Bernadette Paquette**-[30395]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11614] on 21 Oct 1935 in Ste. Cécile, Montréal.⁴⁵

2795 M iii. **Rémi Charron**-[30396]⁴⁵

Rémi married **Lucille Dupras**-[30397]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11615] on 22 Feb 1947 in Notre Dame-Très-St. Sac, Montréal.⁴⁵

Ernest married **Bernadette Paquette**-[30391]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11337] on 27 Jul 1918 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589865

1639. Hormisdas Charron-[29385]⁴⁵ (*Elisabeth Charron*¹⁰⁰⁷, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1880-1900.

Hormisdas married **Exilda Desjardins**-[29386]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11225] on 17 Jan 1908 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585569

Children from this marriage were:

2796 M i. **Réal Charron**-[29395]⁴⁵ was born between 1908-1928.

Réal married **Thérèse Chalifoux**-[29259]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11155] on 1 Sep 1952 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2797 M ii. **Eugène Charron**-[29513]⁴⁵ was born between 1908-1928.

Eugène married **Denise Nadon**-[29514]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11270] on 30 May 1942 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2798 M iii. **Florian Charron**-[29547]⁴⁵ was born between 1908-1928.

Florian married **Lucille Gouin**-[29548]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11288] on 31 Aug 1946 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2799 M iv. **Paul Émile Charron**-[29652]⁴⁵ was born between 1908-1928.

Paul married **Thérèse Guilbeault**-[29653]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11329] on 1 Sep 1934.⁴⁵

2800 M v. **Gabriel Charron**-[29654]⁴⁵ was born between 1908-1928.

Gabriel married **Gilberte Gauthier**-[29655]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11330] on 30 May 1942 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2801 F vi. **Valéda Charron**-[29754]⁴⁵ was born between 1908-1928.

Valéda married **Raoul Gravel**-[29755]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11362] on 25 May 1935 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

1640. Léonidas Charron-[29532]⁴⁵ (*Elisabeth Charron*¹⁰⁰⁷, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1880-1900.

Léonidas married **Ernestine Lamarche**-[29533]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11279] on 7 Dec 1929 in Notre Dame Du St. Sacr, Montréal.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587821

Children from this marriage were:

2802 M i. **Rosaire Charron**-[29660]⁴⁵ died on 27 Oct 1997 in Ste. Thérèse.⁴⁵

Rosaire married **Monique Joyal**-[29661]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11333] on 7 Dec 1963 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2803 M ii. **André Charron**-[30348]⁴⁵

André married **Jeanne Therrien**-[30349]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11595] on 20 Apr 1968 in Ste. Thérèse.⁴⁵

1641. Osias Charron-[29536]⁴⁵ (*Elisabeth Charron*¹⁰⁰⁷, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1880-1900.

Osias married **Merilda Delorme**-[29537]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11282] on 2 May 1921 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587913

Children from this marriage were:

2804 F i. **Yvette Charron-[29659]**⁴⁵

Yvette married **Alfred Bigras**-[29520]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11272].

+ 2805 M ii. **Rolland Charron-[29674]**⁴⁵

2806 M iii. **Lucien Charron-[29675]**⁴⁵

Lucien married **Cécile Lafranchise**-[29658]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11332] on 5 Sep 1955 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

1651. Omer Charron-[30209]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰¹⁵, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).
Omer married **Isabelle Palardy**-[30210]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11533] on 1 Jun 1896 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:597039

Children from this marriage were:

2807 F i. **Alice Charron-[30691]**⁴⁵

Alice married **Yvon Labelle**-[30692]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11708] on 15 Oct 1951 in Cyrville, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

2808 F ii. **Berthe Charron-[30695]**⁴⁵

Berthe married **Charles Édouard Houde**-[30696]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11710].

2809 M iii. **Elphège Charron-[30698]**⁴⁵

Elphège married **Françoise Bélanger**-[30699]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11711] on 27 Oct 1921 in St. André-Avellin⁴⁵

2810 F iv. **Eugénie Charron-[30700]**⁴⁵

Eugénie married **Aldège Séguin**-[30701]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11712] on 13 Aug 1917 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Eugénie married **Adrien Legault**-[30702]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11713] on 30 Sep 1926 in St. Jérôme⁴⁵

Eugénie married **Delphis Filion**-[30703]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11714] on 17 Aug 1945 in St. Enfant-Jésus, Montréal⁴⁵

2811 M v. **William Ernest -[30540]**⁴⁵ was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

William Ernest married **Aurore Labrosse**-[30758]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11662] on 22 Feb 1922 in Huberdeau⁴⁵

1654. Charles Charron-[30160]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰¹⁵, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1861⁴⁵

Charles married **Adèle Libersan**-[30161]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11510] on 17 Apr 1882 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596384

Children from this marriage were:

2812 F i. **Elisabeth Charron-[30544]**⁴⁵

Elisabeth married **Gilman Orville Farnum**-[30545]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11663] on 4 Feb 1930 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont⁴⁵

1657. Adolphe Charron-[30158]⁴⁵ (*Joseph*¹⁰¹⁵, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1869⁴⁵

Adolphe married **Marie Jeanne Tessier**-[30159]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11508] on 5 Sep 1887 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596332

Children from this marriage were:

2813 F i. **Valentine Charron-[30190]**⁴⁵

Valentine married **Ebenezer Currie**-[30191]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11523] on 31 Oct 1925 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 2814 F ii. **Yvonne Charron-[30192]**⁴⁵
- 2815 F iii. **Florida Charron-[30194]**⁴⁵
 Florida married **Elzéar Desjardins**-[30195]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11524] on 30 Oct 1911 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
 Florida married **Polydore Desjardins**-[30755]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11525] on 31 May 1938 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 2816 F iv. **Rose Alma Charron-[30200]**⁴⁵
 Rose married **Normand Lauzon**-[30201]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11528] on 31 Jul 1918 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- + 2817 F v. **Béatrice Charron-[30202]**⁴⁵
- 2818 F vi. **Clara Charron-[30203]**⁴⁵
 Clara married **Josaphat Tassé**-[30204]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11529] on 6 Oct 1913 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 2819 M vii. **Rosario Charron-[30657]**⁴⁵ was born in 1898⁴⁵
 Rosario married **Hermélina De Chantal**-[30659]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11698] on 5 Oct 1920 in Argenteuil⁴⁵
 Rosario married **Rachel Arsenault**-[30658]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11699] on 12 May 1973 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- + 2820 F viii. **Emma Charron-[30205]**⁴⁵ was born in 1910⁴⁵ and died on 6 Apr 1998 in Lachute, (I. À St. Jérôme), at age 88.⁴⁵
 Adolphe married **Ovida Lévesque**-[30668]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11509] on 5 Apr 1931 in St. Emile-de-Suff⁴⁵
 Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596354
- 1660. Moïse Charron-[29350]**⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Dec 1862 in Greenville⁴⁵
- Moïse married **Marie Louise Desjardins**-[29351]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11210] on 29 May 1882 in St. Philippe D'AR⁴⁵ Marie Louise Desjardins-[29351] died on 16 Mar 1927 in Notre Dame-de-La⁴⁵
 Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584990
- Children from this marriage were:
- 2821 F i. **Georgianne Charron-[30603]**⁴⁵ was born in 1884⁴⁵
- 2822 M ii. **Wilfrid Charron-[30624]**⁴⁵ was born in 1885⁴⁵
- + 2823 M iii. **Joseph Charron-[29569]**⁴⁵ was born in 1889⁴⁵ and died in 1970, at age 81⁴⁵
- + 2824 M iv. **Philius Charron-[29571]**⁴⁵ was born in 1891⁴⁵ and died on 23 Oct 1985 in Montréal (93 Ans, at age 94⁴⁵
- 2825 M v. **Ferdinand Charron-[30364]**⁴⁵ was born in 1893⁴⁵
 Ferdinand married **Délia St Jean**-[30602]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11603] on 11 Aug 1919 in Brownsburgh⁴⁵
 Ferdinand married **Cordélia Massie**-[30601]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11604] on 26 Jun 1930 in Brownsburgh⁴⁵
- + 2826 F vi. **Rose Anna Charron-[30114]**⁴⁵ was born in 1898⁴⁵
- 2827 F vii. **Christine Charron-[29573]**⁴⁵ was born in 1899⁴⁵
 Christine married **Adrien Gauthier**-[29574]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11298] on 3 Sep 1917 in Notre Dame-de-La⁴⁵
- + 2828 M viii. **Eugène Charron-[29567]**⁴⁵ was born in 1903⁴⁵
- 2829 F ix. **Valentine Charron-[30112]**⁴⁵ was born in 1904⁴⁵
 Valentine married **Ferdinand Bigras**-[30111]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11486] on 24 Apr 1930 in Notre Dame-de-La⁴⁵
- 2830 M x. **Ernest Charron-[29565]**⁴⁵ was born in 1907⁴⁵
 Ernest married **Fernande Pharand**-[29566]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11293] on 10 May 1927 in Notre Dame-de-La⁴⁵
 Ernest married **Rita Quesnel**-[30600]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11294] on 7 Jun 1943 in Lachute⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1661. Joseph Charron-[30163]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 May 1865 in Greenville⁴⁵

Joseph married **Christine Proulx**-[30164]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11512] on 24 Aug 1885 in Greenville⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596435

Children from this marriage were:

- 2831 M i. **Telesphore Charron**-[30506]⁴⁵ was born in 1888⁴⁵
- 2832 M ii. **Johnny Charron**-[30509]⁴⁵ was born in 1894⁴⁵
- 2833 F iii. **Délina Charron**-[30507]⁴⁵ was born in 1895⁴⁵
- 2834 M iv. **William Charron**-[30215]⁴⁵ was born on 8 Sep 1897 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 2835 M v. **Victor Charron**-[30508]⁴⁵ was born in 1900⁴⁵
- 2836 F vi. **Aldina Charron**-[30542]⁴⁵ was born on 13 Jul 1904 in Notre Dame de La Paix⁴⁵
- 2837 M vii. **Antoine Alfred Charron**-[30543]⁴⁵ was born on 10 May 1906 in Notre Dame de La Paix⁴⁵

1662. Firmin Charron-[29633]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Greenville⁴⁵

Firmin married **Marcelline Denis**-[29608]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11314] on 1 Aug 1893 in Montébell⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589087

Children from this marriage were:

- 2838 M i. **Henry Charron**-[30606]⁴⁵
Henry married **Ursule Arsenault**-[30607]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11684] on 13 Oct 1941 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
- 2839 F ii. **Marie Ange Charron**-[30612]⁴⁵
Marie married **William Raymond**-[30613]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11687] on 5 Sep 1938 in Timmins, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
- 2840 F iii. **Valéda Charron**-[30622]⁴⁵
Valéda married **Alfred Eugène Morel**-[30623]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11691] on 6 Oct 1938 in Kapuskasing, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
- 2841 M iv. **Albert Charron**-[30666]⁴⁵
Albert married **Gertrude Vallée**-[30667]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11702] on 26 Nov 1937 in Notre Dame-Des-Oliviers, Génier, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁵
- 2842 M v. **Unknown Charron**-[30367]⁴⁵ was born on 28 Apr 1894 in Montébell⁴⁵ and died on 30 Apr 1894 in Montébell⁴⁵
- 2843 F vi. **Aurore Charron**-[30368]⁴⁵ was born on 8 Apr 1895 in Montébell⁴⁵ and died in 1901, at age 6⁴⁵
- 2844 F vii. **Yvonne Charron**-[30625]⁴⁵ was born in 1900⁴⁵
Yvonne married **Télesphore Dumoulin**-[30626]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11692] on 16 Jul 1919 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
- 2845 F viii. **Émile Charron**-[30599]⁴⁵ was born in 1902⁴⁵ and died in 1902⁴⁵
- 2846 M ix. **Elzéar Charron**-[30597]⁴⁵ was born in 1904⁴⁵
Elzéar married **Gilberte Sauvé**-[30598]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11682] on 22 Jul 1935 in Notre Dame-Des-Oliviers, Génier, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁵

1664. Louis Charron-[29354]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Feb 1872 in Greenville⁴⁵ and died on 29 May 1961 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 89.⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Louis married **Rose Anna Bélanger**-[29353]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11213] on 23 Aug 1897 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Rose Anna Bélanger-[29353] died on 28 Oct 1918 in I. Boileau (40 A)⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585061

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2847 M i. **Eugène Charron**-[29359]⁴⁵
- 2848 M ii. **Alphonse Charron**-[30173]⁴⁵
- 2849 F iii. **Aurore Charron**-[30174]⁴⁵
- 2850 F iv. **Jeanne Charron**-[30175]⁴⁵
Jeanne married **Édouard Barlo**-[30176]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11516] on 23 Apr 1941 in Notre Dame Des Neiges, Montréal⁴⁵
- 2851 F v. **Anna Charron**-[30177]⁴⁵
Anna married **Lucien Corbeil**-[30178]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11517] on 12 Aug 1933 in Notre Dame Du Rosaire, Montréal⁴⁵
- 2852 F vi. **Irène Charron**-[30179]⁴⁵
Irène married **Roger Lapierre**-[30180]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11518] on 4 May 1946 in Notre Dame Du St. Sacr, Montréal⁴⁵
- 2853 F vii. **Laurette Charron**-[30181]⁴⁵
- + 2854 M viii. **Cléophas Charron**-[29357]⁴⁵ was born in 1898⁴⁵ and died in 1951 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 5⁴⁵.
- + 2855 M ix. **Henri Charron**-[29361]⁴⁵ was born in 1904⁴⁵ and died in 1973 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁴⁵.
- + 2856 M x. **Donosa Charron**-[29980]⁴⁵ was born in 1906⁴⁵ and died in 1983 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁴⁵.
- + 2857 M xi. **Albert Charron**-[29355]⁴⁵ was born on 15 Mar 1915⁴⁵ and died on 12 Oct 1977, at age 62⁴⁵
- 2858 M xii. **Léonel Charron**-[30182]⁴⁵ was born in Jul 1917⁴⁵ and died on 3 Nov 1918 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 1.⁴⁵

Louis married **Clara Laframboise**-[29352]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11212] on 30 Oct 1920 in St. Sixte⁴⁵ Clara was born in 1883⁴⁵ and died in 1948 in I. Boileau, at age 65⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585041

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2859 M i. **Fernand Charron**-[30183]⁴⁵
- 2860 F ii. **Rose Anna Charron**-[30185]⁴⁵
- + 2861 M iii. **Lionel Charron**-[30186]⁴⁵

1667. Sévère Charron-[29365]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *Pierre III "The Younger"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1878 in St. Philippe-D'AR⁴⁵

Sévère married **Victoria Carrière**-[29366]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11220] on 2 Oct 1899 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585294

Children from this marriage were:

- 2862 M i. **Albert Charron**-[30587]⁴⁵
Albert married **Régina Gagné**-[30588]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11677] on 11 Apr 1923 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵
- 2863 F ii. **Alice Charron**-[30591]⁴⁵
Alice married **Harold Edgar Mahoffy**-[30592]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11679] on 25 Mar 1939 in Timmins⁴⁵
- 2864 F iii. **Alma Charron**-[30593]⁴⁵
Alma married **Alphonse Desjardins**-[30594]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11680] on 14 Apr 1926 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2865 F iv. **Aurore Charron-[30595]**⁴⁵

Aurore married**William Alfred David**-[30596]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11681] on 15 May 1929 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

2866 F v. **Hélène Charron-[30604]**⁴⁵

Hélène married**Hervé Whissel**-[30605]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11683] on 18 Aug 1941 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

2867 M vi. **Ludger Charron-[30610]**⁴⁵

Ludger married**Emma Chabot**-[30611]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11686] on 24 Nov 1926 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

2868 M vii. **Omer Charron-[30616]**⁴⁵

Omer married**Jeannette Côté**-[30617]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11688] on 28 Aug 1935 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Sévère married**Maria Desgroseillers**-[29977]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11221] on 27 Jun 1925 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585301

1668. Jean Charron-[29363]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1880 in Greenville⁴⁵ and died on 1 Jul 1952 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁴⁶.

Jean married**Olivina Desjardins**-[29364]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11219] on 13 May 1901 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585255

Children from this marriage were:

2869 M i. **Adéodat Charron-[30188]**⁴⁵

Adéodat married**Annette Desjardins**-[30189]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11522] on 17 Sep 1955 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2870 F ii. **Aurore Charron-[30198]**⁴⁵

Aurore married**Henri Lauzon**-[30199]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11527] on 29 Dec 1924 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2871 F iii. **Valéda Charron-[30649]**⁴⁵

Valéda married**Florian Dion**-[30650]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11694] on 6 Jul 1946 in St. Eusèbe, Montréal⁴⁵

2872 F iv. **Yvonne Charron-[30651]**⁴⁵

Yvonne married**Louis Ricard**-[30652]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11695] on 1 Jun 1946 in Pte-Gatineau⁴⁵

2873 M v. **Wilfrid Charron-[30653]**⁴⁵

Wilfrid married**Irène Mitchell**-[30654]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11696] on 26 Apr 1947 in Sacré-Coeur, Montréal⁴⁵

2874 M vi. **William Charron-[30655]**⁴⁵

William married**Thérèse Thibault**-[30656]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11697] on 21 Jul 1958 in Notre Dame-St. Rosaire, Montréal⁴⁵

1673. Glorifie Charron-[29835]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1891 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 27 Jun 1970 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 78⁴⁵

Glorifie married**Rose Emma Pharand**-[29836]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11393] on 26 Jun 1915 in Notre Dame-de-La-Paix⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:592001

Children from this marriage were:

2875 F i. **Thérèse Charron-[30110]**⁴⁵

Thérèse married**Roger Gagné**-[29687]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11346] on 20 Oct 1957 in Notre Dame-de-La⁴⁵

2876 F ii. **Léone Charron-[30608]**⁴⁵

Léone married**Roger Robin**-[30609]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11685] on 29 Jun 1946 in M. Reine-Du-Mond, Montréal⁴⁵

2877 M iii. **Albert Émile Charron-[30589]**⁴⁵ was born in 1917⁴⁵ and died in 1991, at age 74⁴⁵

Albert married**Philomène Bisson**-[30590]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11678] on 10 Jul 1943 in St. Émile de Suff⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2878 M iv. **Paul Charron-[30618]**⁴⁵ was born in 1919⁴⁵ and died in 1994, at age 75⁴⁵

Paul married**Jeanne D'arc Lapierre**-[30619]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11689] on 3 Aug 1946 in St. Joseph, Montréal⁴⁵

2879 F v. **Rose Charron-[30620]**⁴⁵ was born in 1923⁴⁵ and died in 1991, at age 68⁴⁵

Rose married**Pierre Papin**-[30621]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11690] on 18 Jan 1958 in Westmount, Montréal⁴⁵

2880 F vi. **Marie Anne Charron-[30614]**⁴⁵ was born in 1924⁴⁵ and died in 1985, at age 61⁴⁵

2881 M vii. **Moïse Charron-[30615]**⁴⁵ was born in 1926⁴⁵ and died in 1948, at age 22⁴⁵

1678. Félix Charron-[30634]⁴⁵ (*Édouard*¹⁰²⁰, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1876⁴⁵

Félix married**Marguerite Proulx**-[30635]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11693] on 9 Feb 1904 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:97791

Children from this marriage were:

2882 M i. **Adéodat Charron-[30745]**⁴⁵

Adéodat married**Lily**-[30746]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11725].

2883 M ii. **Laurent Charron-[30747]**⁴⁵

Laurent married**Mariette Chaloux**-[30748]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11726].

2884 M iii. **Palma Charron-[30749]**⁴⁵

Palma married**Huguette Perth**-[30750]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11727].

2885 F iv. **Laurette Charron-[30751]**⁴⁵

Laurette married**Raoul Desjardins**-[30752]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11728].

2886 F v. **Lorraine Charron-[30753]**⁴⁵

Lorraine married**Gaston Roy**-[30754]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11729].

1680. Elisa Charron-[30629]⁴⁵ (*Édouard*¹⁰²⁰, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1880⁴⁵

Elisa married**Joseph Desjardins**-[30630]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11216] on 5 Jul 1898 in Grenville⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585153

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 5 Jul 1898, Grenville.

Children from this marriage were:

2887 F i. **Donalda Desjardins-[29358]**⁴⁵ was born in 1902⁴⁵ and died in 1981 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 79⁴⁵.

Donalda married**Cléophas Charron**-[29357]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11215], son of **Louis Charron**-[29354] and **Rose Anna Bélanger**-[29353], on 10 Sep 1923 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Cléophas was born in 1898⁴⁵ and died in 1951 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 53⁴⁵

1682. Moïse Charron-[30049]⁴⁵ (*Pierre*¹⁰²³, *Moïse*⁶³⁰, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1858-1878.

Moïse married**Délíma Latour**-[30288]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11468] on 8 Jan 1883 in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:595172

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2888 M i. **Exalaphat Charron-[30301]**⁴⁵

1694. Sergius Charron-[18186]^{45, 46} (*Flavie*¹⁰²⁸, *Moïse*⁶³⁰, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

⁸⁵, Jean Baptiste³², Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born between 1858-1878.

Sergius married **Sophie Campau**-[30292]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7709] on 9 Jul 1874 in Argenteuil⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324914

Children from this marriage were:

2889 M i. **Elias Charron**-[30293]⁴⁵

Elias married **Ange Emma Labonté**-[30294]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11567] on 25 Oct 1928 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

Elias married **Marguerite Lavallée**-[30295]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11568] on 14 Jul 1962 in St. Vincent-Ferri, Montréal⁴⁵

2890 F ii. **Eglantine Charron**-[30296]⁴⁵

Eglantine married **Aurèle Lacroix**-[30297]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11569] on 27 May 1924 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

Eglantine married **Amédée Fournier**-[30298]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11570] on 19 Feb 1944 in Laprairie, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2891 M iii. **Ernest Charron**-[30299]⁴⁵

Ernest married **Exilia Carrière**-[30300]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11571] on 28 Oct 1933 in St. Sauveur⁴⁵

Sergius married **Mercedes Lagarde**-[18187]^{45, 46} [MRIN:7710] on 31 Oct 1887 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (Ste. Cunégonde)⁴⁶. Another name for Mercedes was Mercédès Lagarde.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:324933

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 31 Oct 1887, Ste. Cunégonde, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

1695. Joseph Samuel Robert-[329204]⁹⁰ (*Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1849 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸². Another name for Joseph was Samuel Robert.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer on 22 Jan 1873⁴⁷
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Samuel, age 3 years
- He was baptized on 6 Aug 1849 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸². parrain: Seraphin Robert; marrain: Marie Renee Brouillet
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁸. Joseph Robert, married, age 31 years, francais, born Quebec, cultivateur, catholique
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁹. Joseph Robert, born 5 aug 1850 Quebec

Joseph married **Cordélie Eudos Gingras**-[328730]⁹¹⁷ [MRIN:122169] on 28 Nov 1871 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{317, 384}. Cordélie was born on 12 Feb 1847 in Québec, Canada. Other names for Cordélie were Eudoce Cordélia Gingras, and Eudos Gingras.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁸. Cordelia Robert, married, age 34 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁹. Cordelia Robert, born 12 feb 1847 Quebec

Children from this marriage were:

2892 F i. **Albertine Robert**-[331054]⁹⁰ was born on 22 Jan 1873 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁷. Another name for Albertine was Louise Cordélie Albertine Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁸. Albertine Robert, age 8 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- She was baptized on 22 Jan 1873 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁷. parrain: Samuel Robert; marrain: Celeste Chagnon
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁹. Albertine Robert, widow, born 25 jan 1872 Quebec

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Albertine married **Joseph Lavoie**-[331060] [MRIN:123135] on 15 Jun 1896 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.¹⁴⁶

Albertine married **Alfred Morier**-[331066] [MRIN:123136] on 20 Oct 1902 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.¹⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence before 20 Oct 1902 in St. Mathias, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

- 2893 F ii. **Eudoxie Robert**-[331055]^{P0} was born on 15 Dec 1873 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵⁰
Another name for Eudoxie was Marie Eudoxie Eugénie Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁴⁸ Eudoxie Robert, age 7 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- She was baptized on 17 Dec 1873 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵² parrain: Michel Gingras (signed); marrain: Dorthée Tetreau (signed)
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵¹ Udotie Lambert, born 15 dec 1873 Quebec

Eudoxie married **Georges Lambert**-[331061] [MRIN:123137] on 11 Feb 1896 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.¹⁴⁶ Georges was born about 26 Feb 1872 in Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵¹ Gorge Lambert, born 26 feb 1872 Quebec

- 2894 M iii. **Apollinaire Robert**-[331056]^{P0} was born on 21 Jun 1875 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵²
Another name for Apollinaire was Joseph Hippolyte Apollinaire Robert.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁴⁸ Apollinaire Robert, age 5 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- He was baptized on 21 Jun 1875 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵² parrain: Hippolyte Brodeur (signed); marrain: Odile Tétrault
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁴⁹ Apollinaire Robert, born 21 jun 1875 Quebec

Apollinaire married **Angéline Dussault**-[331062] [MRIN:123138] on 17 Jan 1905 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.^{384, 453}

- 2895 F iv. **Ernestine Robert**-[331057]^{P0} was born on 19 Nov 1876 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵⁴
died on 27 Jul 1897 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 20,⁴⁵⁵ and was buried on 29 Jul 1897 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵⁵ Another name for Ernestine was Zepherine Ernestine Robert.

Death Notes: age 20 years

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁴⁸ Ernestine Robert, age 4 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- She was baptized on 25 Nov 1876 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵⁴ parrain: Samuel Robert, grandfather; marrain: Celina Tremblay

- 2896 F v. **Marie Dorimène Robert**-[331058]^{P0} was born on 3 May 1878 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.³⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁴⁸ Dommene Robert, age 3 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- She was baptized on 5 May 1878 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.³⁹² parrain: Francois Xavier Vincelette; marrain: Malvina Robert

Marie married **Hormisdas Roy**-[331063] [MRIN:123139] on 16 Oct 1900 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.¹⁶⁰

- 2897 M vi. **Jean Georges E. Robert**-[329522]^{P0} was born about Sep 1879, died on 8 May 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,⁴⁵⁶ and was buried on 9 May 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵⁶

Death Notes: age 8 months

- 2898 F vii. **Irène Robert-[329520]**⁹⁰ was born on 14 Nov 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁷ died on 24 Feb 1898 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 17⁵ and was buried on 26 Feb 1898 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁵ Another name for Irène was Marie Rose Irène Robert.
- Death Notes: age 27 years
- Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁸ Irene Robert, age 5 months, français, born Nov in Quebec, catholique
 - She was baptized on 14 Nov 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁷ parrain: Eusebe Blanchette; marrain: Marie Louise Robert (aunt)
- 2899 F viii. **Marie Caroline Anastasie Robert-[329527]**⁹⁰ was born on 23 Nov 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵⁸
- Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁹ Coralie Robert, born 23 nov 1881 Quebec
 - She was baptized on 24 Nov 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁸ parrain: Fereol Gingras; marrain: Marie Anastasie Beusoir
- 2900 F ix. **Marie Honorine Robert-[329528]**⁹⁰ was born on 23 Nov 1882 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,⁴⁵⁹ died on 10 Mar 1883 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁰ and was buried on 11 Mar 1883 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁰
- Death Notes: age 3 months
- Noted events in her life were:
- She was baptized on 25 Nov 1882 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁹ parrain: Adolphe Robert; marrain: Asterie Grenier
- 2901 M x. **Joseph Hector Robert-[329529]**⁹⁰ was born on 6 Feb 1884 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁰
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was baptized on 6 Feb 1884 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁹ parrain: Philias Gingras; marrain: Alphonsine Meunier
- 2902 M xi. **François Xavier Laurent Robert-[331059]**^{90, 316} was born on 29 Nov 1885 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵⁸ Another name for François was Laurent Robert.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁹ Laurent Robert, born 29 nov 1885 Quebec
 - He was baptized on 29 Nov 1885 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁸ parrain: Francois Grenier; marrain: Albina Robert
- François married **Marie Louise Barrière-[331064]** [MRIN:123140] on 27 Sep 1910 in Notre Dame-de-Bon-Secours, Richelieu, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.^{316, 453}
- 2903 F xii. **Marie Louise Nathalie Robert-[329530]**⁹⁰ was born on 18 Oct 1887 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶¹ and was buried on 18 Apr 1977 in Notre Dame Des Neiges Cemetery, Montréal, Île de Montréal, Québec, Canada. Another name for Marie was Nathalie Robert.
- Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁹ Natalie Robert, born 15 oct 1887 Quebec
 - She was baptized on 19 Oct 1887 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶¹ parrain: Jean Baptiste Jourdain; marrain: Philomene Vachon
- Marie married **Donat Blanchard-[331065]** [MRIN:122639] on 26 Sep 1910 in St. Mathias, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.³⁹³
- 2904 F xiii. **M Robert-[329633]**^{90, 460} was buried on 14 Mar 1888 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁰
- 2905 M xiv. **Joseph Frédéric Hector Robert-[329534]**⁹⁰ was born on 10 Mar 1891 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,⁴⁶⁰ died on 22 Aug 1891 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁵ and was buried on 24 Aug 1891 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁵ Another name for Joseph was Joseph Hector

Frédéric Robert.

Death Notes: age 5 months

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 12 Mar 1891 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁰. parrain: Fredrick Meunier; marrain: Josephine Beaudry

1696. Adolphe Robert-[329218]⁹⁰ (*Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1850 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶¹; died in 1911 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 61⁸⁶; and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁸⁶. Another name for Adolphe was Louis Alphonse Robert.

Death Notes: age 61 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence on 22 Feb 1898 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁴.
- He worked as a cultivator on 25 Aug 1878⁶¹
- He appeared on the census in 1851 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. age 2 years
- He was naturalized on 3 Dec 1901 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He was baptized on 11 Aug 1850 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁵. parrain: Antoine Chagnon; marrain: Louise Meunier
- He appeared on the census between 15 Jun 1910 and 17 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND⁸³. Robert, Adolph, age 60 years, born Canada Fr, Naturalized 1901, Farmer, own mortgaged farm
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶². Adolphe Robert, married, age 30 years, francais, born Quebec, cultivateur, catholique
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴. Adolphe Robert, born 10 aug 1850 Quebec

Adolphe married **Astérie Grenier-[328852]** [MRIN:122249] on 18 Sep 1877 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴¹⁷.
³⁸⁴ Astérie was born about 1858 in Québec, Canada and died on 18 Mar 1896 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, about age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶³. Asterie Robert, married, age 23 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique

Children from this marriage were:

2906 F i. **Marie Astérie Oliva Robert-[331023]**⁹⁰ was born on 24 Aug 1878 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶¹, ⁴⁶⁵ died on 7 Dec 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 2²⁶; and was buried on 9 Dec 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁶. Another name for Marie was Oliva Robert.

Death Notes: age 2 years 3 months

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 25 Aug 1878 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴. ⁴⁶⁵ parrain: Samuel Robert; marrain: Celina Tremblay
- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 6 Dec 1880 and St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁵

+ 2907 M ii. **Emile A. Robert-[331024]**⁹⁰ was born on 8 Dec 1879 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁵. ⁴⁶⁷ and died on 4 May 1940 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA, at age 60⁹⁰

2908 M iii. **Ernest Robert-[331025]**⁹⁰ was born on 12 Nov 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁷. ⁴⁶⁵ died on 21 Mar 1884 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 3⁹², ⁴⁶⁵ and was buried on 23 Mar 1884 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸². Another name for Ernest was Wilfrid Ernest Robert.

Death Notes: age 3 years 5 months

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶². Ernest Robert, age 4 months, francais, born Nov in Quebec, catholique
- He was baptized on 13 Nov 1880 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁷. ⁴⁶⁵ parrain: Alfred

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Ostiguay; marrain: Adelaide Grenier (aunt)

- + 2909 M iv. **Joseph Ovide Robert-[331026]**⁹⁰ was born on 9 Mar 1882 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁹ and died on 17 Nov 1942 in Rougemont, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 60.

- 2910 F v. **Honorine Robert-[331027]**⁹⁰ was born on 26 Aug 1883 in St. Damase, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁵ died in 1907 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 24⁸⁶ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴. Honorine Robert, born 26 aug 1883 Quebec
- She was baptized on 29 Aug 1883 in St. Damase, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁶ parrain: François Xavier Vincelette; marrain: Malvina Robert

Honorine married **John B. Boucher-[331040]** [MRIN:123123] on 14 Nov 1904 in Alcide, Rolette County, ND⁴⁶⁵ John was born about 1879 in Québec, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 19 Jan 1920 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND. age 40 years, born Quebec, immigrated 1899, naturalized 1905

- 2911 F vi. **Marie Azilda Adriane Robert-[331028]**⁹⁰ was born on 3 Oct 1884 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,^{461, 465} died in 1918 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 34⁸⁶ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND³⁸⁶ Another name for Marie was Adriane Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴. Adrienne Robert, born 3 oct 1884 Quebec
- She was baptized on 3 Oct 1884 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{464, 465} parrain: Adolphe Duluc; marrain: Rose Anne Grenier

Marie married **Henri Grenier-[331041]** [MRIN:123124], son of **François Grenier-[328898]** and **Albina Robert-[329268]**, before 1905.⁴⁶⁵ Henri was born about 1885 in Canada, died in 1941 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, about age 56³⁸⁶, and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND³⁸⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 3 Feb 1920 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND. age 35 years, born Canada, immigrated 1886

- 2912 F vii. **Béatrice C. Robert-[331029]**⁹⁰ was born on 13 Nov 1885 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁵ and died on 17 Apr 1977 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴. Beatrice Robert, born 13 nov 1885 Quebec
- She was baptized on 14 Nov 1885 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{465, 466} parrain: Henri Desmarais; marrain: Clara Robert

Béatrice married **Harry Galbraith-[331042]** [MRIN:123125] on 5 Jun 1909 in Belcourt, Rolette County, ND⁴⁶⁵

- 2913 F viii. **Marie Alexandrine Robert-[331030]**⁹⁰ was born on 10 Feb 1887 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,^{460, 465} died on 21 Dec 1965 in CA, at age 78, and was buried in St. John Community Cemetery, St. John, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶ Another name for Marie was Alexandrine Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 8 Jan 1920 in Wolf Creek Township, Rolette County, ND. age 32 years, born Canada, immigrated 1891, naturalized 1896
- She was baptized on 12 Feb 1887 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{469, 465} parrain: Eusebe Blanchette; marrain: Marie Louise Robert
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴. Alexandrine Robert, born 10 feb 1886 Quebec

Marie married **Émery Marcil-[331043]** [MRIN:123126] on 30 Nov 1905 in Alcide, Rolette County, ND⁴⁶⁵ Émery was born on 22 Mar 1882 in Canada⁴⁶⁸, died in Jul 1973, at age 91^{86, 468}, and was buried in St. John Community Cemetery, St. John, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

- 2914 F ix. **Marie Hortense Robert-[331031]**⁹⁰ was born on 6 Mar 1888 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,^{460, 465} died on 22 Mar 1955 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 67, and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND³⁸⁶

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 25 Feb 1920 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. age 32 years, born Canada, immigrated 1901
- She was baptized on 7 Mar 1888 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{460, 460, 465} parrain: Osias Normandin; marrain: Delima Robert
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴ Ortence Robert, born 5 mar 1887 Quebec

Marie married **Cleophas Pigeon**-[331044] [MRIN:123127] on 30 May 1908 in Belcourt, Rolette County, ND^{60, 465} Cleophas was born about 1884 in Canada, died in 1943, about age ³⁹, and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND³⁸⁶ Other names for Cleophas were Céphas Pigeon, Cepras Pigeon, and Scephas Pigeon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was naturalized on 10 Oct 1908 in Rolette County, ND. first papers
- He was naturalized on 30 Jul 1917 in Rolette County, ND. first papers
- He was naturalized on 10 Sep 1920 in Rolette County, ND. second papers

- 2915 F x. **Marie Blandine Robert**-[331032]^{P0} was born on 14 Oct 1889 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,^{465, 469} died in Dec 1920 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age ³¹,^{386, 470} and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁸⁸⁶ Another name for Marie was Blandine Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Rolette County, ND. age 30 years, born Canada
- She was baptized on 15 Oct 1889 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{465, 469} parrain: Paul Grenier; marrain: Marie Grenier
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴ Blandine Robert, born 14 oct 1889 Quebec

Marie married **Jean Baptiste Bédard**-[331045] [MRIN:123128] on 11 Jan 1910 in Rolette, Rolette County, ND⁶⁵ Jean was born on 17 Jul 1885 in Holyoke, Hampden County, MA⁷⁰, died on 19 May 1973 in Rugby, Pierce County, ND, at age ⁸⁷,⁴⁷⁰, and was buried on 22 May 1973 in St. Louis Cemetery, Dunseith, Rolette County, ND^{386, 470}

- 2916 M xi. **Joseph Rodrigue Adalbert Robert**-[331033]^{P0} was born on 22 Nov 1890 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,^{461, 465} died on 16 Jan 1976 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age ⁸⁵,¹ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁸⁸⁶ Another name for Joseph was Adalbert Robert.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was naturalized on 16 Jul 1917 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He appeared on the census on 25 Feb 1920 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. age 29 years, born Canada, immigrated 1901
- He was baptized on 23 Nov 1890 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{461, 465} parrain: Albert Robert; marrain: Laura Saurette
- He was naturalized on 26 May 1922 in Rolette County, ND. 2nd papers
- He appeared on the census between 15 Jun 1910 and 17 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. Adelbert, age 19 years, born Canada Fr
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶¹ Adalbert Robert, born 22 nov 1890 Quebec
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Hillside, Rolette County, ND⁷² Adabert D Robert, owns home, age 39 years, married at age 28, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1902, naturalized, farmer

Joseph married **Délia Plante**-[331046] [MRIN:123129] on 26 Apr 1919 in Rolette, Rolette County, ND⁶⁵ Délia was born on 23 Jun 1898 in ND⁶⁸, died on 18 Sep 1992, at age 94, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Dunseith, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Hillside, Rolette County, ND⁷² Dellia Robert, wife, age 32 years, married at age 21 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1897⁹⁶

- + 2917 M xii. **Zéphirin Jean Joseph Robert**-[331034]^{P0} was born on 11 Mar 1892 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,^{460, 465} died on 8 Dec 1952 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age ⁶⁰,¹ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁸⁸⁶

- 2918 F xiii. **Rebecca Robert**-[331035]^{P0} was born on 2 May 1893 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{465, 473} died in Mar 1983 in Dunseith, Rolette County, ND, at age ⁸⁹,⁶⁸ and was buried in St. Louis Cemetery, Dunseith,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 25 Feb 1920 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. age 24 years, born Canada
- She was baptized on 2 May 1893 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.^{465, 473} Elzear Desautels; marrain: Malvina Guertin
- She appeared on the census between 15 Jun 1910 and 17 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. Rebeca, age 17 years, born Canada Fr
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁴ Rebecca Robert, born 2 may 1893 Quebec

Rebecca married **Alfred Côté**-[331047] [MRIN:123131] on 18 Aug 1916 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND.⁴⁶⁵ Alfred was born on 20 Oct 1896 in ND.⁴⁶⁸, died in Oct 1974 in ND, at age 78, and was buried in St. Louis Cemetery, Dunseith, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

- 2919 F xiv. **Yvonne Robert**-[331036]⁹⁰ was born on 6 Aug 1894 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁵ and died on 4 Jul 1968 in Bremerton, Kitsap, WA, at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 20 Jan 1920 in Currie Township, Rolette County, ND. age 25 years, born Canada
- She was baptized on 6 Aug 1894 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁵ parrain: Emile Robert; marrain: Rose Desmarais
- She appeared on the census between 15 Jun 1910 and 17 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. Exdonne, age 15 years, born Canada Fr
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁴ Yvonne Robert, born 6 aug 1894 Quebec
- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Dunseith, Rolette County, ND.

Yvonne married **Toby Daily**-[331048] [MRIN:123132] on 28 Jul 1914 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND.⁴⁶⁵ Toby was born about 1893 in ND, died in 1920, about age 27.³⁸⁶ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

- 2920 F xv. **Marianne Robert**-[331037]⁹⁰ was born on 3 Feb 1896 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁵ and died on 23 Dec 1960 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA, at age 64.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 3 Feb 1920 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND. age 24 years, born Canada
- She was baptized on 5 Feb 1896 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.^{465, 474} parrain: Joseph Grenier; marrain: Azilda Beaudriau
- She appeared on the census between 15 Jun 1910 and 17 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. Mary Anas., age 13 years, born Canada Fr
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁴ Marie Anne Robert, born 3 feb 1895 Quebec

Marianne married **Albert Jolibois**-[331049] [MRIN:123133] on 5 Aug 1914 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND.⁴⁶⁵ Albert was born on 21 May 1887 in Manitoba and died on 19 Jun 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA, at age 84.

Adolphe married **Elmire Hémond**-[331050] [MRIN:122466] on 22 Feb 1898 in Cathédrale, St. Hyacinthe, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.^{317, 384, 387} Elmire was born on 16 Jul 1862 in MA, died in 1944 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 82, and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 3 Feb 1920 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND. age 55 years, born Canada
- She appeared on the census between 15 Jun 1910 and 17 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. Elmire, age 46 years, married 13 years, 2 children both still living, born Canada Fr,
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁴ Edmire Robert, born 16 jul 1862 Mass

Children from this marriage were:

- 2921 M i. **George A. Robert**-[331051]⁹⁰ was born on 26 Aug 1899 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada and died on 2 Oct 1960 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA, at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census between 15 Jun 1910 and 17 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. George, age 10 years, born Canada Fr
- He was baptized on 27 Aug 1899 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁶⁴ George Robert, born 26 aug 1899 Quebec

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2922 M ii. **Henry Robert-[331052]**⁹⁰ was born on 26 Nov 1904 in ND⁴⁶⁸ died on 7 May 1968 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 63, and was buried in St. Louis Cemetery, Dunseith, Rolette County, ND⁹⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 20 Jan 1920 in Currie Township, Rolette County, ND. age 15 years, born ND
- He appeared on the census between 15 Jun 1910 and 17 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND⁹⁶. Henry, age 5 years, born North Dakota
- He appeared on the census on 5 Apr 1930 in Russell Twp, Rolette County, ND⁷⁵ Henry S Robert, age 25 years, born North Dakota, father born Canada Fr, mother born Massachusetts, farmer laborer

Henry married **Living Lambert**-[331053] [MRIN:123134].

General Notes:

World Connect has determined this individual to be living, please contact me if you have information that would have you feel otherwise.

1701. Albina Robert-[329268]⁹⁰ (*Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1861 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁶ died on 16 Sep 1902 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 41, and was buried on 23 Sep 1902 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Another name for Albina was Emelie Albina Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁶. Albina Robert, age 17 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- She was baptized on 22 Aug 1861 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁶. parrain: Toussaint Meunier; marrain: Emelie Davignon
- Alt. Buried: Alt. Buried, St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁹⁶

Albina married **François Grenier**-[328898] [MRIN:122283] on 8 Jan 1884 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁶ François was born on 5 Dec 1860 in Québec, Canada⁴⁷⁷ and died on 28 Sep 1947 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 86⁵.

Noted events in his life were:

- He owned Homestead: 5th Principle Meridian, Twp 161 N, Range 071 W, on 29 Apr 1892 in Rolette County, ND. Section 007, 39.74 + 39.7 + 39.66 + 39.62 acres
- He was naturalized on 26 Mar 1886 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Brown, Rolette, ND.
- He owned Homestead: 5th Principle Meridian, Twp 161 N, Range 071 W, on 24 Nov 1899 in Rolette County, ND. Section 006, 160 acres
- He was naturalized on 18 Nov 1891 in Rolette County, ND. 2nd papers

Children from this marriage were:

2923 M i. **Henri Grenier-[331041]**⁹⁰ was born about 1885 in Canada, died in 1941 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, about age 56,³⁸⁶ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁹⁶.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 3 Feb 1920 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND. age 35 years, born Canada, immigrated 1886

Henri married **Marie Azilda Adriane Robert** [331028] [MRIN:123124], daughter of **Adolphe Robert** [329218] and **Astérie Grenier** [328852], before 1905⁴⁶⁵ Marie was born on 3 Oct 1884 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶¹, ⁴⁶⁵ died in 1918 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 34⁶, and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND³⁸⁶ Another name for Marie was Adriane Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴. Adrienne Robert, born 3 oct 1884 Quebec
- She was baptized on 3 Oct 1884 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶¹, ⁴⁶⁵ parrain: Adolphe Duluc; marrain: Rose Anne Grenier

1702. Albert Robert-[329341]⁹⁰ (*Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1864 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁹⁷ died in 1927 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 63⁹⁶ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁹⁶ Another name for Albert was François Xavier Albert Robert.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a cultivator⁴⁷⁸
- He appeared on the census on 4 May 1910 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND⁷⁹ head, white, male, age 47 years, married 21 years, born Canada, parents born same, naturalized 1905, speaks french, farmer own account, can't read or write, owns mortgaged farm
- He was naturalized on 5 Jun 1917 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He was baptized on 23 Jan 1864 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁷ parrain: François Viens; marrain: [?] Chagnon
- He was naturalized on 13 May 1924 in Rolette County, ND. 2nd papers (denied)
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁸ Albert, Robert, age 17 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹⁹ Albert Robert, born 22 jan 1863 Quebec

Albert married **Laura Saurette**-[328886] [MRIN:122271] on 19 Jun 1888 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁷.³⁹⁸
Laura was born about 13 Dec 1867 in Québec, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 4 May 1910 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND⁷⁹ Laura, age 46 years, 7 children 5 still living, born Canada
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹⁹ Laura Robert, born 13 dec 1867 Quebec

Children from this marriage were:

- 2924 M i. **Philippe Albert Robert**-[329523]⁹⁰ was born on 9 Sep 1889 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,⁴⁷⁸ died on 9 Nov 1889 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸¹ and was buried on 11 Nov 1889 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸¹

Death Notes: age 2 months 2 days

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 11 Sep 1889 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁷⁸ parrain: Samuel Robert; marrain: Celina Tremblay

- 2925 F ii. **Marie Anne Robert**-[329533]⁹⁰ was born on 21 Jun 1891 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada,⁴⁵⁶ died on 4 Oct 1891 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸² and was buried on 5 Oct 1891 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸² Another name for Marie was Leondina Robert.

Death Notes: age 3 months

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 22 Jun 1891 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁵⁶ parrain: Guillaume Saurette; marrain: Elenya Jared

- + 2926 M iii. **Roméo Robert**-[331068]⁹⁰ was born on 25 Jul 1892 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸² and died on 28 Dec 1952 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 60.^{1, 476}

- + 2927 M iv. **Antonio Robert**-[331069]⁹⁰ was born on 6 Dec 1893 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸³ died on 9 Jan 1979 in Dunseith, Rolette County, ND, at age 85.⁴ and was buried in St. Louis Cemetery, Dunseith, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶

- 2928 F v. **Diana Robert**-[331070]⁹⁰ was born on 26 Feb 1895 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁵ died on 22 Dec 1920 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 25.^{386, 486} and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND.³⁸⁶ Another name for Diana was Marie Anne Noemie Robert.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 4 May 1910 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND⁷⁹ age 15 years, born Canada, naturalized 1905, speaks french, can't read and write
- She was baptized on 27 Feb 1895 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁵ parrain: François Vincelette; marrain: Malvina Robert
- She appeared on the census on 3 Feb 1920 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND. age 24 years, born Quebec
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁹⁹ Diana Robert, born 26 feb 1894 Quebec

Diana married **Henri Dubois**-[328904] [MRIN:122290] on 3 Aug 1914 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.⁴⁸⁶ Henri was born on 3 Aug 1890 in Tarsus Parish, Botineau County, ND⁹⁶ and died on 19 May 1970 in

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Plains, MT, at age 79⁴⁸⁶ Another name for Henri was Henri Blubois.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 3 Feb 1920 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND. Henri [Blubois?], age 29 years born ND
- He was baptized on 10 Aug 1890 in Tarsus Parish, Bottineau County, ND⁶

2929 F vi. **Marie Antoinette Laure Robert-[328869]**⁹⁰ was born on 2 Mar 1897 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁵ and died in 1914 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 17⁸⁶ Another name for Marie was Laurette Robert.

Death Notes: age 17 years

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 4 May 1910 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND⁹ Mary, age 13 years, born Canada, naturalized 1905, speaks french
- She was baptized on 3 Mar 1897 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁵
- She appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁹ Robete Robert, born 2 mar 1896 Quebec

2930 F vii. **Marguerite Robert-[331071]**⁹⁰ was born on 26 May 1903 in Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada⁴⁷⁴ and died in Dec 1956, at age 53⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 4 May 1910 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND⁹ age 6 years, born Canada, naturalized 1905, speaks french

1703. Siméon Robert-[329164]⁹⁰ (*Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1866 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁹ and died on 4 Jul 1924 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 58⁹⁰ and was buried on 8 Jul 1924 in Calvary Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, WA. Another name for Siméon was Jean Baptiste Simeon Robert.

Death Notes: age 58 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence on 22 Feb 1922 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA⁶
- He immigrated in 1887.
- He appeared on the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Dunseith Township, Rolette County, ND¹³⁷ Simeon Roberts, white male, born Mar 1866, age 34 years, married 12 years, born Can/Eng, parents born same, immigrated 1887, farmer, can read, write, speak English, owns farm free
- He was naturalized on 29 Oct 1894 in Rolette County, ND. 2nd papers (incomplete)
- He owned Homestead: 5th Principle Meridian, Twp 162 N, Range 072 W, on 13 May 1895 in Rolette County, ND¹¹³. Section 034, 160 acres
- He was baptized on 30 Mar 1866 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁹ parrain: Isaïc Tetreau; marrain: Octavie Meunier
- He was naturalized on 14 Feb 1888 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He owned Timber Culture: 5th Principle Meridian, Twp 161 N, Range 071 W, on 14 Jun 1897 in Rolette County, ND¹¹³. Section 007, 80 acres
- He appeared on the census on 19 Feb 1920 in South Grandview Precinct, Yakima County, WA⁹⁰ Simeon Roberts, age 54 years, immigrated 1887, can read and write, born Canada, parents born Canada, farmer fruit farm
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁹ Simeon Robert, age 15 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique

Siméon married **Rose Délima Ledoux-[329223]** [MRIN:122434] about 1888 in ND. Rose was born on 22 Jan 1865 in Acton Vale, Bagot Co. Québec, Canada, died on 13 Jun 1949 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 84⁹⁴, and was buried on 17 Jun 1949 in Calvary Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, WA.

Death Notes: age 84 years

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1871 in St. Andre d'Acton, Bagot, Québec, Canada. Delima, female, age 6 years, born Québec, catholic, in school
- She immigrated in 1875 to MA.
- She was baptized on 22 Jan 1865 in Acton Vale, Bagot Co. Québec, Canada. parrain: Eusèbe Benoit; marrain: Angèle Lapis
- She appeared on the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Dunseith, Rolette County, ND¹³⁷ Delima, white female, born Jan 1865, age 35 years,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

married 12

years, mother of 6 children, 5 living, born Can/Eng, parents
born same, immigrated 1875, can read, write, speak English

- She appeared on the census in 1885 in Rolette County, ND. age 21 years, born Canada
- She appeared on the census on 19 Feb 1920 in South Grandview Precinct, Yakima County, WA⁹⁰. Velima Roberts, age 54 years, immigrated 1874, can read and write, born Canada, parents born Canada, speaks english
- She appeared on the census in 1930 in North Grandview, Yakima County, WA⁹¹. Denime Robert, owns home, age 65 years, widow, married at age 23, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1913, naturalized, fruit farmer

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2931 M i. **Emile Joseph Robert-[329845]**^{P0} was born on 25 Sep 1889 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 18 Jun 1965 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA, at age 75.

- 2932 F ii. **Marie Robert-[330172]**⁹⁰ was born on 11 Jun 1892 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, died on 15 Jan 1988 in West Vancouver, BC, at age 95, and was buried on 22 Jan 1988 in Valley View BC.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Dunseith, Rolette County, ND⁸⁷. Mary, white female, born Jun 1891, age 8 years, born ND, parents born Can/Eng, at school, can read, write, speak English

Marie married **Walter Hunter-[328709]** [MRIN:122034].

- + 2933 M iii. **Hector Louis Robert-[330355]**⁹⁰ was born on 11 Mar 1894 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 10 Feb 1983 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 88.

- 2934 U iv. **Robert -[328906]**⁹⁰ was born SAY 1895 in ND.

- 2935 M v. **Adolph Robert-[330849]**^{P0} was born in Feb 1897 in Rolette County, ND and died about 1911 in Vonda, Saskatchewan, about age 14.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Dunseith, Rolette County, ND⁸⁷. Adolphe, white male, born Feb 1897, age 3 years, born ND, parents born Can/Eng

- 2936 M vi. **Wilfred Robert-[29020]**^{P0, 453, 492, 493} was born on 11 Mar 1898 in Thorne, Rolette County, North Dakota⁴², died on 5 Nov 1960 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, at age 62², and was buried on 9 Nov 1960 in Grandview, Yakima County, Washington⁴⁹². Another name for Wilfred was Joseph Onésime Wilfrid Robert.

General Notes: [anneville.anne.d1711.descend.dprobert.ged]

Wilfred, white male, born Mar 1898, age 2 years, born ND, parents born Can/Eng

Wilfred Roberts, age 21 years, can read and write, born North Dakota

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree of Ancestor Interest⁴⁹²
- Degree of Descendant Interest⁴⁹²
- He appeared on the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Dunseith, Rolette County, North Dakota^{42, 494}
- He appeared on the census on 19 Feb 1920 in South Grandview Precinct, Yakima County, Washington^{492, 495}

Wilfred married **Ernestine Crête-[28889]**^{453, 492, 493} [MRIN:1457] on 22 Feb 1922 in Dixville, Stanstead, Québec, Canada^{316, 453, 492, 493, 496, 497, 498}. Ernestine was born on 6 Jan 1899 in St. Malo-d'Aukland, Compton, Québec, Canada⁴⁹², died on 10 Dec 1967 in Grandview, Yakima County, Washington, at age 68⁸, and was buried on 13 Dec 1967 in Grandview, Yakima County, Washington⁴⁹². Another name for Ernestine was Marie Ernestine Crete.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in South Grandview, Yakima County, WA⁹⁰. Ernestine Robert, wife, age 31 years, married at age 23, born Canada Fr, father born Canada Fr, mother born Ohio, immigrated 1925, naturalized

- + 2937 M vii. **Oscar Alfred Robert-[331096]**^{P0} was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 6 Oct 1953 in Grant County, WA, at age 53⁴⁰⁰

- 2938 F viii. **Antoinette Robert-[328631]**^{P0} was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Alcide, Rolette County, ND, died on 9 Apr 1980 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 75, and was buried on 12 Apr 1980 in Calvary Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, WA.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 19 Feb 1920 in South Grandview Precinct, Yakima County, WA. Antoinette Roberts, age 15 years, attended school within year, can read and write, born North Dakota

Antoinette married **Thomas L. Freeman**-[328716] [MRIN:122029] on 2 May 1927 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA. Thomas was born on 27 Oct 1897 in Plainview, Pierce, NE and died in Nov 1976, at age 79.

- 2939 M ix. **Eugène Robert**-[328715]^{P0} was born on 27 Sep 1905 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 15 Jul 1985 in Warden, Grant, WA, at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 19 Feb 1920 in South Grandview Precinct, Yakima County, WA. Eugene Roberts, age 14 years, attended school within year, can read and write, born North Dakota

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in North Grandview, Yakima County, WA. Eugene P Robert, son, age 24 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr, fruit farmer

Eugène married **Ruby Ellen Butler**-[328717] [MRIN:122159] on 27 Dec 1940 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA. Ruby was born on 19 May 1903 and died on 14 Dec 1989, at age 86.

- 2940 F x. **Alice A. Robert**-[328885]^{P0} was born on 6 Sep 1908 in Veronda, Saskatchewan and died on 15 Oct 1971 in Seattle, King, WA, at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 19 Feb 1920 in South Grandview Precinct, Yakima County, WA. Alice Roberts, age 11 years, attended school within year, can read and write, born Canada

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in North Grandview, Yakima County, WA. Alice Robert, age 21 years, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1913, naturalized

Alice married **Elmo Lewis**-[328718] [MRIN:122160] on 6 Oct 1940 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA. Elmo was born on 30 Oct 1905⁴⁶⁸ and died in Oct 1975, at age 70⁶⁸.

- 2941 M xi. **Author Joseph Roberts**-[328894]^{P0} was born on 22 May 1911 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA and died on 7 Apr 1974 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 19 Feb 1920 in South Grandview Precinct, Yakima County, WA. Arthur Roberts, age 9 years, attended school within year, born Washington

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in North Grandview, Yakima County, WA. Arthur Robert, son, age 18 years, born Washington, parents born Canada Fr, fruit laborer

Author married **Marguerite Sapp**-[328729] [MRIN:122168] on 28 May 1944 in Bismark, Burleigh, ND. Marguerite was born on 12 Mar 1911⁴⁶⁸ and died in Jul 1987 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 76.

1704. Rose Délima Robert-[329450]^{P0} (*Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1868 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁰¹

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Delina Robert, age 13 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- She was baptized on 26 Apr 1868 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. parrain: Pierre Lambert; marrain: Virginie Tétreau

Rose married **Osias Normandin**-[328887] [MRIN:122273] on 25 Jan 1887 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁰⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 2942 F i. **Arthurina Normandin**-[328653]^{P0} Another name for Arthurina was Mathurine Normandin.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 16 Oct 1888 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Arthurina married **Amédée Robert**-[328652] [MRIN:122030] on 4 Aug 1908 in Natick, Kent, RI⁸⁴ Amédée was born on 5 Aug 1885 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- He was naturalized on 8 Sep 1906 in Hampden County, MA. address: 16 Cabot St. Holyoke; born 5 Aug 1885
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Holyoke, Hampden County, MA⁴⁰⁰ Amade Roberts, son, born Aug 1883 Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1895, day laborer, can read write speak english
- He was baptized on 5 Aug 1885 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{284, 461} parrain: Adolphe Gagnon; marrain: Virginie Robert
- He appeared on the census in 1900 in Holyoke, Hampden County, MA⁴⁰⁰ Joseph Roberts, son, born aug 1885 Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1895, attended school 9 months, can read write speak english

1706. Emile George Robert-[329535]^{P0} (*Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1874 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸⁵ and died on 24 Mar 1932 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA, at age 58.⁴⁰⁰ Another name for Emile was Jean George Emile Robert.

Death Notes: age 58 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a marchand on 21 Jan 1895⁰¹
- He had a residence on 10 Apr 1894 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁰⁸
- He was naturalized on 10 Jun 1898 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He owned Public Land Sale: 5th Principle Meridian, Twp 161 N, Section on 23 Mar 1901 in Rolette County, ND. 072 W, Range 023, 80 acres
- He signed a will in Yakima County, WA.
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸⁸ Emile Robert, age 7 years, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- He was baptized on 9 Feb 1874 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁰⁵ parrain: François Xavier Vincelette (signed); marrain: Eudos Cordelia Gingras
- He owned property on 24 Oct 1921 in Yakima County, WA.
- He owned property on 4 Apr 1922 in Yakima County, WA.
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Belma, Yakima County, WA⁴⁰² Emile G. Robert, owns \$12,000 home, age 56 years, married at age 21 years, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1890, permanent alien, fruit farmer
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Belma, Yakima County, WA.

Emile married **Sylvia Lucie Fournier**-[328891] [MRIN:122275] on 10 Apr 1894 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{817, 384, 406} Sylvia was born about 1875 in Québec, Canada. Another name for Sylvia was Marie Lucia Sylvia Fournier.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Belma, Yakima County, WA⁴⁰² Sylvia L Robert, age 55 years, married at age 20, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1920, can't speak english
- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Belma, Yakima County, WA.

Children from this marriage were:

2943 M i. **Agenor Robert-[331073]**^{P0} was born on 20 Jan 1895 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸¹ Another name for Agenor was Emile Richard Agenor Robert.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Belma, Yakima County, WA.
- He was baptized on 21 Jan 1895 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁵⁰¹ parrain: Augustin Fournier; marrain: Cordelia Loiselle

Agenor married **Rosa Lebeau**-[330335]⁴⁵³ [MRIN:122925] on 8 Jun 1915 in St. Sébastien, Québec, Canada⁴⁵³

1707. Wilfrid Charron-[29077]^{F4} (*Augustin*¹⁰⁴³, *Augustin*⁶⁵⁴, *Augustin*⁴²⁷, *Louis Hyacinthe*²⁶³, *Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Wilfrid married **Rita Tétreault**-[29078]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11062] on 12 Sep 1922 in St. Édouard de MO⁵⁴

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2944 M i. **André Charron-[29079]**⁵⁴

Fifteenth Generation (12th Great Grandchildren)

1708. Nazaire Tetreault-[182119]^{13, 407} (*Hyacinthe Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁰, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Other names for Nazaire were Nazaire Tetreau, and Nazaire Tetreau.

Nazaire married **Catherine Rainville**-[182120]⁴⁰⁷ [MRIN:80977] on 11 Feb 1851 in Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Catherine Rainville-[182120] died before Oct 1879.

Children from this marriage were:

2945 M i. **Joseph Tetreault-[181620]**^{13, 350} Another name for Joseph was Joseph Tetreau.

Joseph married **Marie Benoit**-[181619]³⁵⁰ [MRIN:80738] on 21 Nov 1876 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

2946 M ii. **Nazaire Tetreault-[181618]**^{13, 503} was born between 1851-1864. Another name for Nazaire was Nazaire Tetreau.

Nazaire married **Céline Chainay**-[181617]⁵⁰³ [MRIN:80737] on 18 Nov 1878 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Nazaire married **Henriette Millet**-[181616]⁵⁰⁴ [MRIN:80976] on 28 Oct 1879 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1729. Marie Boulay-[243823]^{13, 24, 67, 411} (*Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Oct 1843 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 30 Jul 1916 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 72¹. Other names for Marie were Marie Boulais, and Marie Boulay.

Marie married **Solomon Bonneau**-[243822]^{24, 411} [MRIN:91292], son of **Jacques Bonneau**-[243730] and **Catherine Cadieux**-[243731], on 7 Jan 1862 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Solomon was born on 16 Dec 1835 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 15 Aug 1918 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 82¹. Another name for Solomon was Solomon Bonneau.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 7 Jan 1862, Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2947 M i. **Salomon Bonneau-[243824]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 24 Apr 1863 in St. Sébastien d'Iberville, Iberville County, (Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Le Haut-Richelieu), Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 23 Jan 1946 in McAllen, Hidalgo, TX, at age 82²⁴.

+ 2948 F ii. **Marie Victoria Bonneau-[243834]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 16 Sep 1864 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 5 Aug 1952 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS, at age 87¹.

+ 2949 M iii. **Joseph Hormidas Fortunat Bonneau-[182817]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 20 Apr 1866 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Jun 1943 in Houston, Harris, TX, at age 77¹.

+ 2950 M iv. **Delphis Bonneau-[182810]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 29 May 1868 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 29 Dec 1961 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 93¹.

+ 2951 F v. **Gerusa Bonneau-[243862]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 22 Jul 1870 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1895-1963 in Lexington, Cleveland, OK.

+ 2952 F vi. **Rosalie Bonneau-[243867]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 1 Apr 1871 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 23 Sep 1936 in Angleton, Brazoria, TX, at age 65¹.

2953 F vii. **Marie Louise Emma Bonneau-[243877]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 3 Nov 1872 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 11 Aug 1890 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 17¹.

2954 F viii. **Rose Anne Alexandrine Bonneau-[182802]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 27 Apr 1874 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died before 1880²⁴.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 2955 M ix. **Augustin Ephrem "Fred" Bonneau-[243879]**^{3, 24, 67} was born on 15 Jun 1875 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 16 Jun 1967 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 92⁴.
- + 2956 F x. **Genaide Regina Bonneau-[182638]**^{3, 24, 67} was born on 12 Feb 1877 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 7 Jun 1960 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 83⁴.
- 2957 M xi. **Remi Bonneau-[243895]**^{3, 24, 67} was born on 2 May 1878 in Elm Creek, Cloud, KS⁴ and died before 1880²⁴
- 2958 M xii. **Ercure "Arthur" Bonneau-[182798]**^{3, 24} was born on 29 Jan 1880 in Elm Creek, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 11 Aug 1916 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, at age 36⁴

Ercure married **Mary Louise Poulin-[182767]**²⁴ [MRIN:81250] on 17 Nov 1903 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴
Mary was born about 1883⁴ and died WFT Est 1909-1977, about age 26⁴
- + 2959 M xiii. **Arthur Bonneau-[243896]**⁷ was born on 29 Feb 1880 in St. Joseph, Cloud, KS and died on 11 Aug 1916 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, at age 36.
- + 2960 M xiv. **Joseph Ovilo "Levi" Bonneau-[243899]**^{3, 24, 67} was born on 25 Apr 1881 in Elm Creek, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 10 Jul 1941 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 60⁴
- + 2961 M xv. **Hector Bonneau-[243904]**^{3, 24, 67} was born on 5 Mar 1883 in Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 22 Nov 1966 in Houston, Harris, TX, at age 83⁴
- 2962 M xvi. **François Alliance Bonneau-[243909]**^{3, 24, 67} was born on 8 Jul 1884 in Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 1 Aug 1884 in Concordia, Cloud, KS²⁴
- + 2963 M xvii. **Elias Wilfred Bonneau-[243910]**^{3, 24, 67} was born on 3 Dec 1885 in Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 26 Nov 1945 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 59⁴

1737. Céline Boulay-[181595]^{3, 24, 413} (*Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Jun 1839 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died between 1863-1933. Other names for Céline were Celina Boulais, Celina Boulais, and Celina Boulay.

Céline married **Louis Girard-[181596]**⁵⁰⁵ [MRIN:80728] on 7 Jul 1857 in Ste. Marie-de-Monnoir, Marieville, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Louis was born about 1833⁴ and died between 1863-1926.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2964 M i. **Treffle Girard-[181597]**^{13, 506}

Treffle married **Delia Thouin-[181598]**⁵⁰⁶ [MRIN:80729] on 9 Feb 1903 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- 2965 F ii. **Céline Girard-[181604]**^{13, 503}

Céline married **Treffle Gervais-[181603]**⁵⁰³ [MRIN:80732] on 30 Oct 1877 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.
- 2966 M iii. **Louis Girard-[182146]**^{13, 507}

Louis married **Marie Eugénie Sylvia Bedard-[182145]**⁵⁰⁷ [MRIN:80990] on 6 Sep 1881 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1738. Nazaire Boulay-[181593]^{3, 24, 414} (*Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1851 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died after 1881²⁴. Other names for Nazaire were Nazaire Boulais, and Nazaire Boulais.

Nazaire married **Virginie Guillet-[181592]**³⁵¹ [MRIN:80727] on 8 Oct 1872 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁴. Virginie was born about 1852⁴ and died between 1878-1946.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2967 M i. **Aquilas Boulay-[181594]**^{13, 508} Other names for Aquilas were Aquilas Boulais, and Aquilas Boulais.

Aquilas married **Olivine Bessette-[182111]**⁵⁰⁸ [MRIN:80971] on 4 Sep 1905 in Ste. Angele-de-Monnoir, Rouville County, Québec, Canada. Olivine was born in Probably Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1742. Gabriel Lacosse-[183111]¹³ (*Mélina Gravel*¹⁰⁸³, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1888 and died in 1960, at age 72.

Gabriel married **Delia M. ?**-[183109] [MRIN:81371] between 1905-1935. Delia was born in 1889 and died in 1978, at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

2968 M i. **Robert E. Lacosse-[183108]**¹³

1743. Peter Lacosse-[183110]¹³ (*Mélina Gravel*¹⁰⁸³, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Aug 1890 in Catna Point, Canada and died on 26 Jul 1956 in Holmes Twp., Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 65.

Peter married **Elizabeth Ayotte**-[183107] [MRIN:81370] on 23 Feb 1911 in Escanaba, Michigan. Elizabeth was born between 1875-1899 and died between 1958-1991.

Children from this marriage were:

2969 F i. **Florence Lacosse-[183106]**¹³

2970 F ii. **Margaret Lacosse-[183105]**¹³

2971 F iii. **Arlene Lacosse-[183104]**¹³

2972 F iv. **Mary Jane Lacosse-[183103]**¹³

Mary married **Washol**-[183094] [MRIN:81369].

2973 F v. **Laura Lacosse-[183101]**¹³

Laura married **Kubsgiki**-[183091] [MRIN:81366].

Laura married **Saunders**-[183090] [MRIN:81365].

2974 M vi. **Alphonse Lacasse-[183100]**¹³

2975 M vii. **Harold Lacasse-[183099]**¹³

+ 2976 F viii. **Gladys V. Lacasse-[183102]**¹³ was born on 25 Oct 1916 in Hermansville, Michigan and died on 24 May 1994 in Powers, Michigan, at age 77.

+ 2977 M ix. **Vertin J. Lacasse-[183098]**¹³ was born on 2 Aug 1918 in Hermansville, Michigan and died on 18 Aug 1986 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 68.

2978 M x. **Irving A. Lacosse-[183097]**¹³ was born on 31 May 1920 and died on 16 May 1952, at age 31.

1744. Margaret St.Louis-[183145]¹³ (*Odelle S. Gravel*¹⁰⁸⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1867-1889 in Daggett, Michigan and died between 1920-1978.

Margaret married **Alex Ayotte**-[183141] [MRIN:81383] on 27 Feb 1900 in Nadeau, Menominee CT., Michigan. Alex was born between 1855-1889 in Ishpeming, Michigan and died between 1920-1974.

Children from this marriage were:

2979 F i. **Laura Ayotte-[183140]**¹³

Laura married **William Cram**-[183139] [MRIN:81382].

2980 F ii. **Exilda Ayotte-[183138]**¹³

Exilda married **William Putin**-[183137] [MRIN:81381].

+ 2981 F iii. **Margaret Ayotte-[183136]**¹³

2982 F iv. **Virginia Ayotte-[183134]**¹³

Virginia married **Edward Poe**-[183133] [MRIN:81379].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2983 F v. **Olive Ayotte-[183132]**¹³

Olive married **Herbert Ivy**-[183131] [MRIN:81378].

2984 M vi. **Emil Ayotte-[183130]**¹³

2985 M vii. **James Ayotte-[183129]**¹³

2986 M viii. **Theodore Ayotte-[183128]**¹³

2987 M ix. **Eldon Ayotte-[183115]**¹³

2988 F x. **Joyce Ayotte-[183114]**¹³

2989 M xi. **Gerard Ayotte-[183113]**¹³

2990 F xii. **Geneva Ayotte-[183112]**¹³

+ 2991 M xiii. **Anthony J. Ayotte-[183127]**³ was born on 8 Oct 1918 in Hermansville, Michigan and died on 26 Jan 1995 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 76.

1748. Joseph Pinsonnault-[183080]³ (*Rose Delima Gravel*¹⁰⁸⁵, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1884 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 12 Aug 1953, at age 68. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Pinsonneault.

Joseph married **Rose ?**-[183074] [MRIN:81359] between 1901-1933. Rose was born between 1880-1899 and died on 17 Jul 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

2992 F i. **Geraldine Pinsonnault-[183073]**¹³ Another name for Geraldine was Geraldine Pinsonneault.

Geraldine married **??? Jorgensin**-[183072] [MRIN:81357].

1749. Marie Ange Pinsonnault-[183079]³ (*Rose Delima Gravel*¹⁰⁸⁵, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1885 and died between 1913-1979. Another name for Marie was Marie-Ange Pinsonneault.

Marie married **Bernard Lapine**-[183071] [MRIN:81358]. Bernard was born about 1884 and died between 1913-1975.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Single: Bet 1901-1932.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2993 F i. **Lucy Lapine-[183069]**¹³

2994 F ii. **Rosella Lapine-[183070]**¹³ was born about 1904 and died on 23 May 1976, about age 72.

Marie next married (name unknown).

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Single: Bet 1901-1932.

1760. Marie Antoinette Lafrance-[183155]³ (*Marie Rose Gravel*¹⁰⁸⁹, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Dec 1902 and died before 1950.

Marie married **Arthur Aeschleman**-[183154] [MRIN:81385] between 1915-1940. Arthur was born about 1895 and died between 1917-1986.

Children from this marriage were:

2995 F i. **Dorene Aeschleman-[183153]**¹³

1761. Angeline Edmire Bouty-[183052]³ (*Edmire (Elmire) Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁰, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1883 in Powers, Michigan and died on 27 Oct 1966 in Norway, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 82.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Angeline married **Francis Xavier Labre, II**-[183047] [MRIN:81351] on 10 Jun 1901 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan. Francis was born on 1 Jul 1874 in Clarksburg, Marquette CT., Michigan and died on 9 Jan 1963 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

2996 F i. **Delphine Mary Labre**-[183044]¹³

Delphine married **Walter Albin Alquist**[183039] [MRIN:81348]. Walter was born WFT Est 1876-1902 and died WFT Est 1926-1990, at age 50.

2997 F ii. **Irene Ann Labre**-[183041]¹³

Irene married **John Conrad Jackson**-[183036] [MRIN:81345].

2998 F iii. **Marcella Ida Labre**-[183040]¹³

Marcella married **Joseph Ferdinand Pokorny**-[183035] [MRIN:81344].

2999 M iv. **Edward Xavier Labre**-[183043]¹³ was born on 14 Jun 1903 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 26 Dec 1986 in Kingsford, Michigan, at age 83.

Edward married **Thelma Dorothy Chartre**-[183038] [MRIN:81347].

3000 M v. **Philip Frank Labre**-[183042]¹³ was born on 27 Feb 1905 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 18 Sep 1993 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 88.

Philip married **Arlene Helen Bellefeuil**[183037] [MRIN:81346].

1763. Alexander Phosper Bouty-[183050]³ (*Edmire (Elmire) Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁰, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 29 Dec 1968 in Menominee, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 81.

Alexander married **Mary Strauss**-[183045] [MRIN:81350] WFT Est 1904-1937. Mary was born WFT Est 1883-1903 and died WFT Est 1904-1987, at age 21.

Alexander married **Emma Mary Gunville**-[183046] [MRIN:81349] on 19 Jun 1911 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan. Emma was born on 28 May 1892 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 8 Dec 1960 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

3001 F i. **Evelyn Bouty**-[183034]¹³

Evelyn married **John Robert Cory, II**-[183030] [MRIN:81343].

3002 F ii. **Elizabeth Angeline Bouty**-[183033]¹³

Elizabeth married **Joseph Frank Sommer, I**-[183029] [MRIN:81342].

3003 F iii. **Helen Mae Bouty**-[183032]¹³

Helen married **Willard J. Ledger**-[183027] [MRIN:81341].

Helen married **Earl W. Weissert**-[183028] [MRIN:81340].

3004 M iv. **Alexander Edmund Bouty, III**-[183031]¹³

Alexander married **June Dorothy Bellefeuil**[183026] [MRIN:81339].

1769. Edward Gravelle-[183023]¹³ (*Joseph Émile Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1892 in Meyer, Menominee CT., Michigan and died in 1969 in Escanaba, Delta CT., Michigan, at age 77.

Edward married **May King**-[183013] [MRIN:81337] between 1911-1940. May was born in 1896 and died in 1963, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

3005 F i. **Ruth Gravelle**-[183001]¹³

3006 M ii. **James Gravelle**-[183000]¹³

3007 M iii. **Edward L. Gravelle**-[183004]¹³ was born on 22 Jun 1924 and died on 18 Jan 1985, at age 60.

3008 M iv. **Norman J. Gravelle**-[183003]¹³ was born on 5 May 1926 and died on 23 Apr 1975, at age 48.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 3009 F v. **Jeanne J. Gravelle-[183002]**¹³ was born on 3 Feb 1931 in Escanaba, Delta CT., Michigan and died on 26 Jul 1994 in Hyde, Michigan, at age 63.

1772. Emery Gravelle-[183020]¹³ (*Joseph Émile Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Oct 1896 in Meyer, Menominee CT., Michigan and died between 1913-1986 in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.

Emery married**Freda ?**-[183010] [MRIN:81334].

Children from this marriage were:

3010 M i. **Emery Gravelle, II-[182990]**¹³

Emery married**??? Hixon**-[182989] [MRIN:81327].

Emery next married (name unknown).

1773. Israel Gravelle-[183019]¹³ (*Joseph Émile Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1898 in Hermansville, Michigan and died on 21 Dec 1971 in Denver, Colorado, at age 73.

Israel married**Marie Nellie Watson**-[183009] [MRIN:81333] on 18 Dec 1920 in Milwaukee, WI. Marie was born on 18 Dec 1899 in Hortonville, WI and died on 16 Sep 1992 in Denver, Colorado, at age 92.

Children from this marriage were:

3011 M i. **H Edward Gravelle-[182988]**¹³

H married**Joanne Hyde**-[182986] [MRIN:81326].

3012 M ii. **Russell Earl Gravelle-[182987]**¹³

Russell married**Zelda L. Irvine**-[182985] [MRIN:81325].

1774. Alida Gravelle-[183018]¹³ (*Joseph Émile Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 May 1900 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 13 Apr 1977 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan, at age 76.

Alida married**Henry Joseph Hupy**-[183008] [MRIN:81332] on 10 Jun 1924 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan. Henry was born on 6 Apr 1902 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan and died on 8 Oct 1970, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

3013 F i. **Mary Louise Hupy-[182984]**¹³

Mary married**Edward C. Callahan**-[182977] [MRIN:81324].

3014 F ii. **Betty Hupy-[182983]**¹³

Betty married**James Lentscher**-[182976] [MRIN:81323].

3015 F iii. **Theresa Rose Hupy-[182981]**¹³

Theresa married**Francis Gerald Babe**-[182975] [MRIN:81322].

3016 M iv. **Kenny Hupy-[182980]**¹³

Kenny married**Jeannie ?**-[182974] [MRIN:81321].

3017 M v. **John Edward Hupy-[182979]**¹³

John married**Mary Catherine Franks**-[182973] [MRIN:81320].

3018 F vi. **Joanne Hupy-[182978]**¹³

Joanne married**Warren Pearson**-[182972] [MRIN:81319].

3019 M vii. **Joseph T. Hupy-[182982]**¹³ was born on 8 Apr 1928 and died on 11 Oct 1990 in Pestigo, WI, at age 62.

1775. Rose Gravelle-[183017]¹³ (*Joseph Émile Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 May 1901 in Meyer, Menominee CT., Michigan and died between 1919-1995 in Skokie, IL.

Rose married **Carrol Hanna**-[183007] [MRIN:81331] between 1915-1948. Carrol was born between 1884-1904 and died between 1919-1990.

Children from this marriage were:

3020 M i. **James Hanna**-[182971]¹³

3021 M ii. **Richard Hanna**-[182970]¹³

1776. Charles Gravelle Primeau-[183016]¹³ (*Joseph Émile Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Michigan and died on 6 Jul 1980 in Milwaukee, WI, at age 77.

Charles married **Virginia Lee**-[183006] [MRIN:81330].

Children from this marriage were:

3022 M i. **Charles Wesley Primeau**-[182969]¹³

Charles married **Unknown**-[182967] [MRIN:81318].

3023 F ii. **Laura Lee Primeau**-[182968]¹³ was born on 12 May 1937 and died on 11 Mar 1982, at age 44.

Laura married **??? Nyiri**-[182966] [MRIN:81317].

Charles next married (name unknown).

1777. Joseph Albert Gravelle-[183015]¹³ (*Joseph Émile Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Mar 1904 in Danforth, Wells Twp., Delta CT., Michigan and died on 17 Sep 1974 in Port Charlotte, FL, at age 70.

Joseph married **Evelyn Mary Shefter**-[183005] [MRIN:81329].

Children from this marriage were:

3024 M i. **Adrian Joseph Gravelle**-[182965]¹³

Adrian married **Aleta Sonja Shumaker**-[182961] [MRIN:81316].

3025 M ii. **Paul John Gravelle**-[182964]¹³

Paul married **Carolyn Fader**-[182960] [MRIN:81315].

+ 3026 M iii. **Robert Michael Gravelle**-[182963]¹³

3027 M iv. **Thomas James Gravelle**-[182962]¹³

Thomas married **Laura Geils**-[182957] [MRIN:81312].

Joseph next married (name unknown).

1778. Diane Éléonore Noel-[182896]¹³ (*Proxede Rochon*¹⁰⁹⁵, *Zoë Gravel*⁶⁹⁵, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1869-1879.

Diane married **Philippe Chabot**-[182897] [MRIN:81281] on 4 Jul 1892 in Clarence Creek, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3028 F i. **Anna Chabot**-[182901]¹³ was born between 1893-1908.

1784. Joseph Timothy Rainville-[182254]¹³ (*Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Jun 1862 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, died on 7 Jan 1945 in Pendleton, Oregon, at age 82, and was buried in Athena, Oregon.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Jul 1862.

Joseph married **Isabelle Dobson**-[182034] [MRIN:81037] on 3 Feb 1885 in Ste. Rose. Isabelle Dobson-[182034] died between 1888-1893.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

General Notes: ----- Original Message -----
From: Jean Carter
To: Tom Edworthy
Sent: Monday, March 18, 2002 4:40 PM
Subject: Joseph Rainville

Dear Tom,

I have information from the book "Catholic church records of the pacific northwest" by Harriet D. Munnick .

This what is says

"Feb. 3, 1885. I the undersigned united in marriage with mutual consent „Joseph Renville underage son of Joseph Renville and Julie Boulet, born in Oakland, California on the one part and Isabelle Dobson underage daughter of Jamed Dpobson and Cecelia Raymond in the presence of Narcisse Renville and Cyrilla Raymond in the church of St Rose.
Mich. Flohr, priest

In another section of the book, it lists two boys born to them
Joachim born 5 Nov 1885
Joseph baptised 5 feb, 1888 aged 3 weeks

Joseph timothy was born July 1862

He would be at least 23 and I wouldn't call thast underage. What do you think?

Also I don't have a Julie Rainville as on of the 10 children
My list says, Nelson, Tony, Henri, Lizzie, Fred, Felix, Pete, Frank, Rosie, Joe
Beverly

Children from this marriage were:

3029 M i. **Joachim Rainville-[182033]**³ was born on 5 Nov 1885.

3030 M ii. **Joseph Rainville-[182032]**³ was born about 12 Jan 1888.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 5 Feb 1888.

Joseph married**Mary Celeste Picard**-[182196] [MRIN:81036] between 1888-1894. Mary was born on 23 May 1875 in St. Paul, Oregon, died on 16 Mar 1955 in Pendelton, Oregon, at age 79, and was buried in Athena, Oregon.

Children from this marriage were:

3031 M i. **Albert Rainville-[182195]**³ was born on 28 Feb 1894 and died in Jun 1977 in Pendelton, Umatilla, Oregon, at age 83.

3032 M ii. **John Timothy Rainville-[182191]**³ was born in Sep 1896 in Adams, Oregon and died on 7 May 1955 in Pendelton, Oregon, at age 58.

John married**Bernice Reed**-[182190] [MRIN:81005] in 1917.

3033 F iii. **Alvina Rainville-[343738]**³ was born between 1897-1920.

3034 F iv. **Alvina Rainville-[182194]**³ was born between 1897-1920.

3035 F v. **Marie Rainville-[343743]**³ was born between 1897-1920.

3036 F vi. **Marie Rainville-[182187]**³ was born between 1897-1920.

3037 M vii. **Timothy Rainville-[343741]**³ was born between 1897-1920.

3038 M viii. **Timothy Rainville-[182189]**³ was born between 1897-1920.

3039 M ix. **William Rainville-[182186]**³ was born between 1897-1920 and died on 14 Jul 1952 in Athens, Oregon.

3040 M x. **Arthur Casey Rainville-[182193]**³ was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Adams, Oregon and died on 10 May 1975 in Pendelton, Oregon, at age 70.

Arthur married**Leota Whiteley**-[182192] [MRIN:81006] on 25 Sep 1940.

3041 M xi. **Samuel Rainville-[182188]**³ was born on 21 Jun 1911 and died in Jun 1983 in Hood River, Oregon, at age 72.

Joseph married**Isabelle Dobson**-[344392] [MRIN:127945] on 3 Feb 1885 in Ste. Rose. Isabelle Dobson-[344392] died between 1888-1893.

General Notes: ----- Original Message -----
From: Jean Carter
To: Tom Edworthy
Sent: Monday, March 18, 2002 4:40 PM
Subject: Joseph Rainville

Dear Tom,

I have information from the book "Catholic church records of the pacific northwest" by Harriet D. Munnick .
This what is says

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

"Feb. 3, 1885. I the undersigned united in marriage with mutual consent ,Joseph Renville underage son of Joseph Renville and Julie Boulet, born in Oakland, California on the one part and Isabelle Dobson underage daughter of Jamed Dpobson and Cecelia Raymond in the presence of Narcisse Renville and Cyrilla Raymond in the church of St Rose.
Mich. Flohr, priest

In another section of the book, it lists two boys born to them
Joachim born 5 Nov 1885
Joseph baptised 5 feb, 1888 aged 3 weeks

Joseph timothy was born July 1862

He would be at least 23 and I wouldn't call thast underage. What do you think?

Also I don't have a Julie Rainville as on of the 10 children
My list says, Nelson, Tony, Henri, Lizzie, Fred, Felix, Pete, Frank, Rosie, Joe
Beverly

Children from this marriage were:

3042 M i. **Joachim Rainville-[344393]**³ was born on 5 Nov 1885.

3043 M ii. **Joseph Rainville-[344394]**³ was born about 12 Jan 1888.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 5 Feb 1888.

1787. Nelson Ignacious Rainville-[182215]³ (*Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Ang  lique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1867 in San Jose, California. Another name for Nelson was Nelson Ignatius Rainville.

General Notes: is at least the half 5th cousin three times removed of Tom Edworthy

----- Original Message -----
From: Jennifer B
To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net
Sent: Tuesday, February 19, 2002 6:54 PM
Subject: Rainville

Hello Thomas, I was directed to your family tree information on Ancestry.com by a cousin. I have to thank you for giving me the connection of Joseph Rainville (father of Nelson Ignatius Rainville) to the rest of the family. I knew about the family from a copy of the booklet which was published by the Rainville Family Association many years ago. I can fill in some of the information on Nelson and his descendents if you are interested. Do you have a copy of the family photo which includes Joseph, Julia Boulet/Boulais, several of their children and grandchildren? I have a copy along with most of the names of the family members. My maternal grandmother, Callista Ursula Rainville Hull was the second of 4 daughters born to Nelson and Mary Elizabeth Ward. I believe Nelson had two prior marriages, the first to Rosa Gobin and the 2nd to Mary Picard. I also believe that Mary Elizabeth Ward had two prior marriages to Joseph Clovis Depot and possibly to Nelson LaCourse. Mary and Nelson had four daughters, Leonore/Leonora Rainville Chalifoe, Callista, Margaret Rainville Parker and Elizabeth (Toots) Rainville Hopkins. Rosa Gobin and Nelson had Margaret (Toots) Rainvle Parr, Mary and Joseph Clovis Depot had Laura Depoe/Depot Howes. There may have been a son of the marriage between Mary Elizabeth Ward and Lacourse by the name of Michael Lacourse, but I have no definite proof. Let me know if you are interested in more of the specifics at: jennifercorvallis@yahoo.com. Thanks again for the connection! Jennifer Gobin Bailes

----- Original Message -----
From: Jennifer B
To: Tom Edworthy
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2002 1:51 AM
Subject: Re: Rainville

Tom, The family story has been that Grandpa Joseph Rainville "came around the horn." No one can tell me which horn. One cousin seemed to think that they came from Marseille, France. From what I have read so far in your work I tend to believe that you are correct. I have a form which was received by the Colville Indian Agency on Dec. 21, 1911 in which Nelson was seeking to enroll the four daughters by Mary E. Ward. He stated that his address at the time was Adams, Oregon R1 (or RI) and that he was boen March 21, 1867 in San Jose, California. He married Mary Depot (her name by a previous marriage) in Umatilla County, Oregon in 1892 and listed Mary as mixed blood. The daughters he was attempting to enroll were Lenore age 17, Callista age 15, Marguerit age 13 and Elizabeth age 11. He states that he was born in San Jose, California, living there 10 years. Came to Walla Walla in 1877 and lived there 3 years. Came to Umatilla County in 1880 and had lived there since that time. His daughters had attended the Mission School on the Umatilla Reservation and at the time were attending the Government School at Chemawa, Oregon. (my note, Grandma Callista met my grandfather Ben Hull there.) He stated "I am claiming rights for my children through their mother who was a metisse blood and who had a right on the Colville Reservation through her mothers most of her relatives are already Colvilles and are allotted on the north half of the Colville reservation." The application was notarized on Dedember 18, 1911. He had married Rosa Gobin first, but I have no date at this time. His marriage to Mary Picard was on September 26, 1888. I'll send more as I unearh it. Jennifer

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and Mar 1868.
- He was baptized between 1871-1872 in Forest Grove Or Oakland.

Nelson married**Rosa Gobin**-[182115] [MRIN:81017] on 16 Sep 1886. Rosa was born between 1860-1874. Another name for Rosa was Rosa Gobar.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3044 F i. **Margaret Ellen Rainville-[182114]**³ was born on 10 Oct 1887 in Pendleton, Oregon and died on 9 Dec 1969 in Pendleton, Oregon, at age 82.

Nelson married**Mary Picard**-[182106] [MRIN:81016] on 26 Sep 1888.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Nelson married **Mary Elizabeth Ward**-[182107] [MRIN:81015] in 1892 in Umatilla County, Oregon. Another name for Mary was Mary Ward.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3045 F i. **Lenore Rainville**-[182105]¹³ was born about 1894.
- + 3046 F ii. **Callista Ursula Rainville**-[182104]³ was born on 13 Aug 1896 in Umatilla, Oregon and died on 30 Jan 1981 in Spokane, Washington, at age 84.
- + 3047 F iii. **Marguerite Rainville**-[182103]³ was born about 1898.
- + 3048 F iv. **Elizabeth Rainville**-[182102]³ was born about 1900.

1802. Arthur Joseph Rainville-[182217]³ (*Malvina Rainville*¹¹⁰², *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1874 and died on 26 Jan 1951 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 2 Apr 1874 and Richelieu, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Arthur married **Loraine Elmira Smith**-[182235] [MRIN:81026] on 11 May 1896 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Loraine was born on 3 Aug 1874 in Finley, South Dakota and died on 3 Jan 1952 in Alahambra, California, at age 77. Another name for Loraine was Lora Smith.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3049 F i. **Murial Rainville**-[182208]¹³ was born in 1897 in St. Onge, Laurence County, South Dakota.
- + 3050 M ii. **Arthur Dewey Rainville**-[182346]³ was born on 31 Aug 1898 in St. Onge, South Dakota and died on 19 Jun 1983 in Alahambra, California, at age 84.
- 3051 F iii. **Cecilia Rainville**-[182207]³ was born in 1901 in St. Onge, Laurence County, South Dakota.
- 3052 F iv. **Vivian Rainville**-[182206]³ was born in 1903 in St. Onge, Laurence County, South Dakota.
- 3053 M v. **Harry Merrick Rainville**-[182205]¹³ was born in 1905 in St. Onge, Laurence County, South Dakota.
- 3054 F vi. **Grace Angelina Rainville**-[182204]³ was born in 1909 in Belle Fourche, South Dakota.

1810. Eugenie Rainville-[182130]^{3, 332} (*Osias Rainville*¹¹⁰⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Another name for Eugenie was Eugenic Rainville.

Eugenie married **Georges Fregeau**-[182129]³³² [MRIN:80982] on 27 Sep 1904 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3055 M i. **Charles Arthur Fregeau**-[181574]^{13, 332}

Charles married **Pauline Riendeau**-[181573]³³² [MRIN:80716] on 27 Oct 1951 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1812. Eugenie Rainville-[343851]^{3, 332} (*Osias Rainville*¹¹⁰⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Another name for Eugenie was Eugenic Rainville.

Eugenie married **Georges Fregeau**-[343852]³³² [MRIN:128853] on 27 Sep 1904 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3056 M i. **Charles Arthur Fregeau**-[344905]^{13, 332}

Charles married (name unknown) on 27 Oct 1951 in Marievalle, Rouville County, Québec, Canada.

1831. Alphonse Bertrand-[183341]³ (*Elzire Bertrand Alzear Bertrand*¹¹³¹, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Bath Gate, North Dakota and died on 24 Oct 1989 in Cavalier, Cavalier County, North Dakota, at age 97.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Alphonse married**Marie Irene Lily Cartier**-[183331] [MRIN:81469] on 15 Jul 1918 in Neche, Pembina County, North Dakota. Marie was born on 12 Jan 1899 in Bath Gate, North Dakota and died on 6 Nov 1970 in Cavalier, Cavalier County, North Dakota, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3057 F i. **Mary Irene Bertrand**-[183330]¹³ was born on 23 May 1919 in Bath Gate, North Dakota and died on 31 Oct 1979 in Newberg, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 60.
- 3058 M ii. **Norman Joseph Bertrand**-[183329]¹³ was born on 9 Jun 1920.

1835. Rosanna Giroux-[183411]³ (*Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Jun 1891 and died between 1975-1985.

General Notes:

Mary Renvilles's godmother

Rosanna married**Adlord Gendreau**-[183415] [MRIN:81499] on 16 Oct 1921. Adlord was born on 29 May 1876 and died between 1933-1970.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3059 M i. **Adlord Gendreau**-[183407]³ was born on 1 Mar 1925 in Walhalla, North Dakota.
- + 3060 F ii. **Anna Gendreau**-[183406]³ was born on 10 Jan 1933 in Walhalla, North Dakota.

1836. Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux-[183433]^{3, 422, 425, 426} (*Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1893 in Neche, North Dakota^{422, 426, 427} and died on 2 Mar 1980 in Snohomish County, Arlington, Washington, at age 86.^{422, 427} The cause of her death was cardiorespiratory arrest.

General Notes:
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Nov 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.56018.9]

Individual: Renville, Eva
Social Security #: 532-66-1290/ 501-03-6411D

Issued in: Washington

Birth date: Mar 4, 1893
Death date: Mar 1980

ZIP Code of address where death benefit payment was sent: 98223
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Arlington, Washington

=====

The following from Eva's daughter Mary:
Eva considered herself "a good catholic" but she was also a survivalist during the Great Depression in the 1930's. She would concoct a mixture of chemicals and sell it to pregnant females which they drank trying to induce a miscarriage within the first few months of pregnancy. She helped her husband Louis make moonshine which they sold out of their house. She went so far as to steal a woman's purse at church in front of her own mother and daughter. She saw a woman leave her purse and then waited till the church was empty, took the purse and left. When she got home she told her husband and they buried it in a shed for two-three weeks until they found an excuse to have money, and then dug it up and spent the money. One day she needed a new dress for her daughter and took her to the store to try it on. Then she took it and hid it in a coat she was wearing. When her daughter objected and said they were supposed to pay for it, she beat her and told her to shut up. Whenever she stole something, she would say that if God didn't want her to have it she would get caught. She had no problem stealing in front of her mother, mother-in-law, or daughter but for some reason always told them not to tell Louis, her son.

=====

listed in 1920 ND census Pembina county page 172a

Medical Notes: Cardiac Disease, Arteriosclerotic

Noted events in her life were:

- She was described as .00195% INDIAN.

Yvonne married**Louis Albert Renville**-[183434]^{425, 426, 509, 510} [MRIN:81511] on 21 Oct 1919 in Wahalla, ND. Louis was born on 7 Mar 1885 in Pembina Territory^{25, 426, 510, 511}, died on 19 Jun 1966 in Pembina County Hosp, Cavalier, ND, at age 81^{5, 511}, and was buried on 22 Jun 1966 in Catholic Cemetery, Walhalla, ND. The cause of his death was terminal bronchopneumonia. Other names for Louis were Alfred Louis Renville, and Louis Alfred Renville.

General Notes:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Nov 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.56018.44]

Individual: Renville, Louis
Social Security #: 501-03-6411
Issued in: North Dakota

Birth date: Mar 7, 1885
Death date: Jun 1966

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Residence code: North Dakota

ZIP Code of last known residence: 58282

Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Walhalla, North Dakota

According to Mary, his daughter, Louis was a laborer for a farm in Walhalla, North Dakota. The primary crops of the farm was wheat and potatoes. Louis would take those two items home in a sufficient quantity to feed his family and to make moonshine. When Louis had a batch ready, he would make sure the windows were covered in his house as a sign to his customers. They would come to the back door and purchase their liquor from the 10-12 year old Mary while Louis and Eva kept watch. To discipline his children, he would hit them with a shaving strap. The strap was 3-4 inches wide and about an 1/8" thick

listed in 1920 ND census Pembina county page 172a

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Jul 1935 in Walhalla, North Dakota⁸⁰⁹
- He was employed in 1920 in Common Laborer⁴²⁶
- His had a Social Security Number^{425, 511} 501-03-6411
- He was baptized on 15 Mar 1885 in Assumption, Pembina, Dakota Territory.
- He was described as at least 25% Indian.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3061 F i. **Mary Antoinette Renville-[183468]**^{3, 426, 512, 513, 514, 515} was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Wahalla, Pembina County, North Dakota^{426, 513, 515} died on 3 Sep 2000 in Hospital, Maplewood, Minnesota, at age 79, and was buried on 6 Sep 2000 in Fort Snelling Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota.
- + 3062 M ii. **Louis William Renville-[183432]**^{3, 422} was born on 4 May 1925 in Walhalla, North Dakota and died after Nov 2001.

1839. Ernest Giroux-[183409]³ (*Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Walhalla, North Dakota and died in Nov 1975 in Long Beach, California, at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number. 561-10-5097

Ernest married **Giroux, Ernest's Wife Antoinette**[183360] [MRIN:81496]. Giroux, Ernest's Wife Antoinette-[183360] was born between 1890-1915.

Ernest married **Edna Sternberg**-[183416] [MRIN:81500] on 21 Oct 1919 in Wahalla, ND. Edna was born between 1896-1904 and died between 1926-1985.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3063 M i. **Kenneth Lyle Giroux-[183404]**³ was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Walhalla, North Dakota.
- + 3064 M ii. **John Edward Giroux-[183403]**³ was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Long Beach, California and died in Mar 1971, at age 49.
- + 3065 F iii. **Betty Ann Giroux-[183402]**³ was born on 7 Jul 1923 in Long Beach, California.
- + 3066 M iv. **James William Giroux-[183401]**³ was born on 9 Jun 1926 in Redlands, California.

1840. Bernadette Giroux-[183414]³ (*Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Apr 1902 in North Dakota and died on 21 Oct 1993 in Cavalier, North Dakota, at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her had a Social Security Number. 502-28-9580

Bernadette married **Joseph Snider**-[183366] [MRIN:81498] between 1932-1936. Joseph was born between 1890-1905.

Marriage Notes:

Three other kids were born, but they died shortly after birth

Children from this marriage were:

3067 F i. **Marcella Snider-[183361]**¹³ was born between 1933-1935.

3068 M ii. **George Snider-[183353]**¹³ was born between 1933-1935.

George married **Jean ?-[183354]** [MRIN:81478].

General Notes:

Bernadette Giroux's daughter in law-married name Snider

3069 M iii. **Lawerence Snider-[183365]**¹³ was born between 1934-1936.

3070 F iv. **Irene Snider-[183363]**¹³ was born between 1936-1938.

3071 F v. **Edna Mae Snider-[183362]**¹³ was born between 1937-1939.

3072 M vi. **Francis Snider-[183364]**¹³

1841. Vida Longtin-[181767]¹³ (*Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Jun 1893 in North Dakota⁴²⁹ and died in Mar 1987 in St. Paul, Minesota, at age 93²⁹. Another name for Vida was Vida Dheilly.

General Notes: is at least the 1st cousin twice removed of Tom Edworthy

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.31]

Individual: Dheilly, Vida
Social Security #: 477-78-5573
Issued in: Minnesota

Birth date: 6 Jun 1893
Death date: Mar 1987

Residence code: Minnesota

ZIP Code of last known residence: 55116
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Saint Paul, Minnesota

Vida married **Eugene D'heilly-[181761]** [MRIN:80802]. Eugene was born on 14 May 1885 in France and died in 1959, at age 74. Other names for Eugene were Eugene Deheilly, and Edward D'heilly.

Children from this marriage were:

3073 M i. **Henry Paul D'heilly-[181760]**¹³

General Notes: second cousin once removed of Tom Edworthy

Henry married **Florence ?-[181759]** [MRIN:80801].

3074 M ii. **Edward D'heilly-[181631]**¹³ was born on 30 Apr 1917.

3075 M iii. **Leon D'heilly-[181630]**¹³

3076 M iv. **Clifford D'heilly-[181629]**¹³ was born on 6 Aug 1918.

3077 F v. **Mari D'heilly-[181628]**¹³

3078 F vi. **Eva May D'heilly-[181622]**^{13, 516} was born in May 1913 in Walhalla, North Dakota, died about 2 Oct 1913, and was buried on 3 Oct 1913 in St. Joseph, Leroy, North Dakota.

1842. Rose Alma Longtin-[181773]^{3, 347} (*Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Jun 1894 in Leroy, North Dakota and died on 8 Nov 1974 in Long Beach, California, at age 80. Another name for Rose was Rose Dheilly.

General Notes: is at least the 1st cousin twice removed of Tom Edworthy

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.29]

Individual: Dheilly, Rose
Social Security #: 502-20-6587
Issued in: North Dakota

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Birth date: 13 Jun 1894
Death date: Nov 1974

Residence code: California

ZIP Code of last known residence: 90804
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Long Beach, California

Noted events in her life were:

- Comment 1: Last Residence Zip: 90804¹⁷
- Comment 2: Issued In: North Dakota^{5,17}
- Her had a Social Security Number in Social Security #: 502-20-6587⁷
- She was baptized on 14 Jun 1894 in Leroy, North Dakota.

Rose married**Paul Joseph D'heilly**-[181764] [MRIN:80809]. Paul was born on 26 Mar 1886 in France and died in Mar 1971 in Long Beach, California, at age 85^{5,18} Other names for Paul were Paul Dheilly, and Paul Louis D'heilly.

- Noted events in his life were:
- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 28 Mar 1886⁸
 - His had a Social Security Number in Social Security #: 502-12-0852⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3079 M i. **Andrie Paul D'heilly**-[181772]³ was born on 24 Nov 1914 in Cavalier, ND, died on 2 Mar 1998, at age 83, and was buried in Roscras, San Diego.
- 3080 M ii. **Leo D'heilly**-[181755]³ was born on 27 Feb 1916 in North Dakota^{5,19} and died in Nov 1981 in Long Beach, California, at age 65^{5,19} Another name for Leo was Leo Dheilly.

General Notes: is the second cousin once removed of Tom Edworthy

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.24]

Individual: Dheilly, Leo
Social Security #: 501-07-1660
Issued in: North Dakota

Birth date: 27 Feb 1916
Death date: Nov 1981

Residence code: California

ZIP Code of last known residence: 90804
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Long Beach, California

Leo married**Mitzi ?**-[181750] [MRIN:80797].
- 3081 M iii. **Lawrence D'heilly**-[181756]³ was born on 8 Nov 1918^{20, 521} and died on 18 Oct 1997 in Lafayette, Louisiana, at age 78^{520, 521} Another name for Lawrence was Lawrence Dheilly.

General Notes: is the second cousin once removed of Tom Edworthy

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.23]

Individual: Dheilly, Lawrence
Social Security #: 493-14-4763
Issued in: Missouri

Birth date: 8 Nov 1918
Death date: 18 Oct 1997

ZIP Code of last known residence: 70506
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Lafayette, Louisiana

Noted events in his life were:

• His had a Social Security Number in Social Security #: 493-14-4763²¹

Lawrence married**Nellie ?**-[181749] [MRIN:80798].
- + 3082 F iv. **Irine Isabelle D'heilly**-[181758]³ was born on 13 Jul 1920⁵²² died on 17 Jan 1995 in Langdon Hospital, Langdon, North Dakota, at age 74⁵²² and was buried in Milton Memorial Cemetery, Milton, North Dakota.
- + 3083 F v. **Madeleine D'heilly**-[181757]³ was born between 1922-1933.
- + 3084 F vi. **Delores D'heilly**-[181754]³ was born between 1924-1933 in North Dakota and died in Washigton.
- + 3085 F vii. **Maurine Anne D'heilly**-[181770]³ was born on 25 Nov 1934 in Cavalier, North Dakota.

1843. **Sadie Longtin**-[181714]³ (*Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Chagnon³¹⁵, Jean Baptiste Chagnon¹³³, Louis Chagnon³⁹, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born between 1895-1901 and died between 1917-1926.

General Notes: =====
Per sister Blanche, 25 jun 2002 phone conversation.

Sadie's husband went to the bar to be with his Irish drinking buddies. Sadie was cleaning around a wood stove and set down a can of cleaning fluid on the wood reservoir attached to the stove. Two children were outside playing and the third wanted to go out. As the door was pulled open, one of the children came in at the same time. The door opened with such a force that it hit the stove reservoir and knocked the cleaning fluid over, which started on fire. Sadie tried to put the fire out and suffered severe burns as a result. She died shortly after that because of the burns. Her children were raised by another relative as the father was unable to, after that incident.

----- Original Message -----
From: Saluly@aol.com
To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net
Sent: Tuesday, June 25, 2002 8:57 PM
Subject: Re: Blanche's sister

In a message dated 6/25/02 10:12:17 PM !!!First Boot!!!, thomas.edworthy@gte.net writes:

Blanche said she had a sister Sadie that died as a result of burns from a wood stove fire. Any reason this sister wasn't mentioned prior?

Said Sadie had 3 children, Warren, Marcella and Leonora, all dead now. Marcella has a daughter Lisa that lives in Farmington, Minnesota

Very interesting, there is a story I have heard several times in my life. I did not know her name. Sadie's husband was not a nice guy and never paid any attention to his kids or her. The story I heard was that she was going out the door with a hug pot of hot something and my father(young then) came running in the other way at the same time. She was burned very badly and died. and her husband just went to pieces over it. I will ask Auntie.

good to see she is talking about family sue

=====

Sadie married **Percy Berard**-[181710] [MRIN:80784].

Children from this marriage were:

3086 F i. **Warren Berard**-[181713]¹³ was born between 1910-1926.

+ 3087 F ii. **Marcella Berard**-[181712]¹³ was born between 1910-1926.

3088 F iii. **Leonora Berard**-[181711]¹³ was born between 1910-1926 and died in 2001.

1844. Anne Longtin-[181766]³ (*Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1901-1902 and died in 1986.

General Notes: is at least the 1st cousin twice removed of Tom Edworthy

Anne married **Gustov Larson**-[182259] [MRIN:81039].

Children from this marriage were:

3089 F i. **Rachel Larson**-[181751]¹³

1847. François Xavier Bertrand-[183338]³ (*Timothee Bertrand*¹¹³⁷, *Marguerite Vegiard*⁷³⁸, *Louis Vegiard*⁴⁷⁴, *Charlotte Trudeau*³²⁸, *Marie Anne Chagnon*¹³⁸, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1853-1865.

François married **Marguerite Goodman**-[183346] [MRIN:81472] in Nov 1879 in St. Sophie. Marguerite was born between 1853-1865.

Children from this marriage were:

3090 M i. **Joseph Napoleon Slomer Bertrand**-[183316]³ was born between 1880-1897.

Joseph married **Bertha Marie Hoff**-[183315] [MRIN:81461] about 1905 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. Bertha was born between 1880-1897.

1851. Hilaire Gour-[183296]³ (*Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1870 and died on 19 Nov 1922 in St. Charles Ontario, Canada, at age 52.

Birth Notes: À Curan, Comté de Prescott

Hilaire married **Ursule Auger**-[183290] [MRIN:81445] on 6 Aug 1900 in N.D. de Grace Hull, Québec, Canada. Ursule was born on 13 Jun 1874 in Hull, Québec, Canada and died between 1914-1969 in St. Charles, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 3091 M i. **Albert Gour-[183287]**¹³
- + 3092 M ii. **Léon Gour-[183286]**¹³
- + 3093 F iii. **Léa Gour-[183285]**¹³
- + 3094 M iv. **Eugène Gour-[183289]**¹³ was born on 19 Jun 1901 and died between 1945-1993.
- 3095 M v. **Edgar Gour-[183288]**¹³ was born in 1903 and died WFT Est 1904-1993, at age 1.
- + 3096 M vi. **Arthur Gour-[183303]**¹³ was born on 23 Jun 1905 in St. Thomas, Alfred, Ontario, Canada, died on 4 Aug 1975 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, at age 70, and was buried in Blezard Valley, Ontario, Canada.

1852. Annie Gour-[183210]¹³ (*Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1871 and died between 1888-1977.

Annie married **Octave Giroux-[183206]** [MRIN:81414] in 1890. Octave was born in 1870 and died between 1888-1971.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3097 F i. **Laura Giroux-[183304]**¹³
- 3098 F ii. **Irene Giroux-[183224]**¹³ was born in 1892.
- 3099 M iii. **Delphis Giroux-[183214]**¹³ was born in 1894.
- 3100 M iv. **Bruno Giroux-[183215]**¹³ was born in 1896.

1858. Patrick Gour-[183221]¹³ (*Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1882 and died WFT Est 1891-1974, at age 9.

Patrick married **Delia Rochon-[183223]** [MRIN:81417] WFT Est 1886-1932. Delia was born WFT Est 1865-1901 and died WFT Est 1891-1981, at age 26.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3101 F i. **Ida Gour-[183236]**¹³ was born after 1900.
Ida married **Lorence Labelle-[183235]** [MRIN:81422].
- 3102 F ii. **Lucienne Gour-[183234]**¹³ was born after 1900.
Lucienne married **Léo Hébert-[183233]** [MRIN:81421].
- 3103 M iii. **Wilfrid Gour-[183232]**¹³ was born after 1900.
Wilfrid married **Florence Labelle-[183231]** [MRIN:81420]. Florence was born after 1900.
- 3104 M iv. **Hector Gour-[183230]**¹³ was born after 1900.
- 3105 F v. **Germaine Gour-[183229]**¹³ was born after 1900.
Germaine married **Henri Beaudry-[183228]** [MRIN:81419].
- 3106 M vi. **Lionel Gour-[183227]**¹³ was born after 1900.
Lionel married **Cécile Tetrault-[183226]** [MRIN:81418]. Another name for Cécile was Cecile Tetreau.

1865. Harriet Elizabeth Alix-[181995]³ (*Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1871 and died in 1943, at age 72. Another name for Harriet was Hattie Alix.

Harriet married **Louis Roberts-[181993]** [MRIN:80921]. Louis was born on 14 Jul 1874 and died on 30 Oct 1958, at age 84.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3107 M i. **Louis Robert-[181982]**¹³
- 3108 F ii. **Loretta Robert-[181975]**¹³ died in Texas.
Loretta married? **Dammonhayn-[181974]** [MRIN:80911].
- 3109 F iii. **Zenia Robert-[181973]**¹³
Zenia married? **Dahlbert-[181972]** [MRIN:80910].
- 3110 F iv. **Pansy Robert-[181971]**¹³
Pansy married? **Steig-[181970]** [MRIN:80909].
- + 3111 F v. **Ida Robert-[181977]**¹³ was born in 1895.
- + 3112 M vi. **Joseph Robert-[181979]**¹³ was born on 26 Jul 1911 and died on 8 Sep 1973, at age 62.

1866. Joseph Stanislas Alix-[182030]³ (*Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 May 1876 in St. Aubin, Wisconsin and died on 6 Apr 1946 in Cornell, Wisconsin, at age 69.

Joseph married **Clara Louise Marie Jensen** [181932] [MRIN:80938] in Keystone Church. Clara was born on 5 Aug 1881 and died on 30 Jun 1967, at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3113 F i. **Vivian Ruth Alix-[181950]**³ was born on 18 Mar 1909 and died in 1978, at age 69.
- + 3114 M ii. **Henry Alix-[181940]**¹³ was born on 30 May 1911 and died on 1 Jan 1996, at age 84.
- + 3115 F iii. **Lulu Belle Alix-[182029]**³ was born on 22 Aug 1914 in Blooner, Wisconsin, died on 6 Jul 1963 in Cornell, Wisconsin, at age 48, and was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Cornell, Wisconsin.
- + 3116 M iv. **Arvid Eugene Alix-[181924]**³ was born on 18 Aug 1916 and died on 15 Jan 1978, at age 61.
- + 3117 M v. **Walter Kenneth Alix-[181915]**³ was born on 14 Feb 1919 in Chetek Township, Baron County, Wisconsin, died on 30 Jul 1975 in St. Joseph's Hospital, at age 56, and was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Cornell, Wisconsin.
- 3118 M vi. **Arnold Richard Alix-[181907]**³ was born on 2 Feb 1921, died on 22 Aug 1979, at age 58, and was buried in Dawn Valley Memorial Park.
Arnold married **Maybelle ?** [181906] [MRIN:80873]. Maybelle was born in Jul 1908.
Arnold married **Magdeleine Getters** [181905] [MRIN:80872] on 16 May 1964. Magdeleine was born on 2 Oct 1917, died on 9 Feb 1978, at age 60, and was buried in Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Onamia, Minesota.
Arnold married **Betty Moldenhauer** [181904] [MRIN:80871] on 29 Jan 1978.
- + 3119 F vii. **Viola May Alix-[181903]**³ was born on 30 May 1923.

1870. Lyle Adlius Alix-[181983]³ (*Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Aug 1893 and died in 1959 in Canada, at age 66.

Lyle married **Drucella K McFadgen** [181961] [MRIN:80915].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3120 M i. **John Joseph Alix-[181957]**¹³
- + 3121 M ii. **James Ray Alix-[181960]**¹³ was born on 16 Nov 1922 and died in Sep 1948, at age 25.

1883. Philippe Joseph Roy-[11384]^{3, 24, 48} (*Philippe Alexandre Roy*¹¹⁶⁷, *Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 May 1881 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 26 Jan 1967 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age

85,^{24, 48}

Philippe married **Angelina Hebert**[11408]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5497] on 17 Feb 1903 in St. Joseph, St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48}. Angelina was born on 23 Feb 1885 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 1 Apr 1936 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 5^{24, 48}.

Children from this marriage were:

3122 F i. **Marie Irene Elva Roy**-[11129]^{13, 24, 48}

Marie married **Meldon Joseph Louis Brault**[11146]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5501]. Meldon was born on 19 Aug 1912 in Aurora, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 30 Jan 1989 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 7^{24, 48}.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Private-Begin: Private.
- Unknown: Private.

3123 F ii. **Rosella Mary Roy**-[11130]^{13, 24, 48}

Rosella married **Harry Mace**-[11223]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5502].

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: Private.

Rosella married **Chuck Willoughby**-[11224]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5503].

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: Private.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

Rosella married **Delbert Watson**-[11147]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5504].

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: Private.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

Rosella married **Roy Wilshire**-[11344]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5505].

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: Private.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

Rosella married **Ray Hovis**-[11222]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5506].

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Private-Begin: Private.
- Unknown: Private.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

Rosella married **Ernest Michels**-[11225]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5507]. Ernest was born on 18 Oct 1911 in Agenda, Republic, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 25 Aug 1988 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, at age 7^{24, 48}.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Private-Begin: Private.
- Unknown: Private.

3124 F iii. **Odilla Liza Roy**-[11346]^{13, 24, 48}

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

+ 3125 F iv. **Adele Zelia Roy**-[11125]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 23 Jan 1904 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 17 Nov 1968 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 6^{24, 48}.

+ 3126 F v. **Joanna Edna Roy**-[11126]^{13, 24, 48} was born on 7 Apr 1905 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 13

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Dec 1992 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 87^{4, 48}

+ 3127 M vi. **Armand Philip "Jim" Roy-[11127]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 20 Feb 1907 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 13 Jan 1970 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 62^{4, 48}

+ 3128 M vii. **Walter Raymond "Joe" Roy-[11128]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 7 Mar 1909 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 26 Oct 1987 in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, at age 78^{4, 48}

3129 M viii. **Francis "Bud" Roy-[11131]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 4 Nov 1919 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 2 Dec 1975 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, at age 56^{4, 48}

3130 M ix. **Infant Roy-[11135]**^{13, 24, 48} was born in Nov 1922 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died in Nov 1922 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48}

1884. Dulcienney Roy-[11299]^{13, 24, 48} (*Philippe Alexandre Roy*¹¹⁶⁷, *Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1883 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 28 Oct 1918 in Aurora, Cloud, Kansas, at age 35^{24, 48}

Dulcienney married **Zephyr Asselin-[11308]**^{24, 48} [MRIN:5513] on 12 Oct 1903 in St. Joseph, St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48}. Zephyr was born in 1881 in Kansas^{4, 48} and died on 28 Jul 1947 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, at age 66^{4, 48}

Children from this marriage were:

3131 F i. **Edna Asselin-[11153]**^{13, 24, 48}

3132 M ii. **Arthur Asselin-[11154]**^{13, 24, 48}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3133 M iii. **Alfred Asselin-[11156]**^{13, 24, 48}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3134 F iv. **Bernadette Asselin-[11157]**^{13, 24, 48}

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3135 F v. **Edmae Asselin-[11152]**^{13, 24, 48} was born about 1903^{24, 48} and died on 23 Jun 1979, about age 74^{4, 48}

3136 M vi. **Philip Asselin-[11155]**^{13, 24, 48} was born about 1913^{4, 48} and died in 1918, about age 5^{4, 48}

1885. Stephan Napoleon Roy-[11300]^{13, 24, 48} (*Philippe Alexandre Roy*¹¹⁶⁷, *Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1885 in Palmer, Washington, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 26 Jan 1965 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 79^{24, 48}

Stephan married **Arcelia Hebert-[11309]**^{24, 48} [MRIN:5523] on 18 Mar 1904 in St. Joseph, St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48}. Arcelia was born on 4 Mar 1887 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 28 Oct 1952 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 65^{4, 48}

Children from this marriage were:

3137 M i. **Bernard Roy-[11237]**^{13, 24, 48} was born between 1904-1915⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3138 M ii. **Arthur Roy-[11235]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 5 Mar 1903^{4, 48} and died on 21 Mar 1962 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, at age 57^{24, 48}

3139 F iii. **Edmae Roy-[11238]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 7 Oct 1907 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 25 Oct 1975 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 68^{4, 48}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3140 F iv. **Ella Roy-[11228]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 30 Dec 1911 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 12 Sep 1923 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas, at age 11^{4, 48}

3141 F v. **Odella Roy-[11239]**^{13, 24, 48} was born in 1913^{24, 48} and died in 1968, at age 55^{4, 48}

+ 3142 F vi. **Theresa Roy-[11236]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 13 Feb 1918^{4, 48} and died on 25 Jan 1980 in Payson, Utah County, Utah, at age 61^{24, 48}

1888. Norbert Alfred Elzear Roy-[11303]^{13, 24, 48} (*Philippe Alexandre Roy*¹¹⁶⁷, *Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 May 1893 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 26 Nov 1942 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 49^{24, 48}

Norbert married **Viola Cecelia Leclair-[11310]**^{24, 48} [MRIN:5517] on 18 Oct 1921 in St. Joseph, St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48}. Viola was born on 5 Oct 1903^{4, 48} and died on 4 Sep 1968 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 64^{4, 48}

Children from this marriage were:

3143 M i. **Living Roy-[326587]**.¹³

3144 M ii. **Lyle Dale Roy-[11197]**^{13, 24, 48} was born between 1922-1935⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3145 M iii. **Living Roy-[326595]**.¹³

3146 M iv. **Joseph Emery Roy-[11206]**^{13, 24, 48} was born between 1922-1935⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3147 F v. **Living Roy-[326602]**.¹³

3148 F vi. **Marie Myrth Roy-[11212]**^{13, 24, 48} was born between 1922-1935⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

1890. Edward Hector Roy-[11306]^{13, 24, 48} (*Philippe Alexandre Roy*¹¹⁶⁷, *Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1897 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 23 Jan 1992 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 94^{24, 48}

Edward married (name unknown).

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: Private.

Children from this marriage were:

3149 M i. **Loren Roy-[11198]**^{13, 24, 48} was born between 1915-1921⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3150 M ii. **Lloyd Hector Roy-[11227]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 18 Mar 1922 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 20 Mar 1922 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48}

3151 F iii. **Doris Dean Roy-[11199]**^{13, 24, 48} was born on 9 Oct 1923 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 7 Dec 1988 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas, at age 65^{4, 48}

1891. Bernadette Esiline Roy-[11307]^{13, 24, 48} (*Philippe Alexandre Roy*¹¹⁶⁷, *Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 10 May 1901 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas²⁴,⁴⁸ and died on 24 Apr 1988 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 86²⁴,⁴⁸

Bernadette married **Edward Sicard**-[11312]²⁴,⁴⁸ [MRIN:5509] on 18 Nov 1919 in St. Joseph, St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas²⁴,⁴⁸. Edward was born on 9 Jan 1897 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas²⁴,⁴⁸ and died on 7 Oct 1979 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 82²⁴,⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

3152 F i. **Madeleine Sicard**-[11136]¹³,²⁴,⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3153 F ii. **Adeline Mae Sicard**-[11137]¹³,²⁴,⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3154 M iii. **Norman Philip Sicard**-[11201]¹³,²⁴,⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3155 M iv. **Hector Sicard**-[11202]¹³,²⁴,⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3156 M v. **Donald Sicard**-[11203]¹³,²⁴,⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3157 M vi. **Living Sicard**-[326594]¹³

3158 M vii. **Elmer Harvey Eugene Sicard**-[11204]¹³,²⁴,⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

1904. Adele Lauzon-[34302]⁸⁵,²⁴² (*Angélique Maillet*¹¹⁸⁶, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1852.

Adele married **François Hebert**-[34582]²⁴² [MRIN:12890], son of **Thomas Hebert**-[402593] and **Euphrosine Boucher**-[402604], on 2 May 1876 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. François was born in 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

3159 F i. **Marguerite Hebert**-[34622]¹⁸⁵,²⁴² was born on 4 Feb 1885²⁴²

Marguerite married **Henri Maillet**-[34479]²⁴² [MRIN:13010], son of **Pierre Maillet**-[34354] and **Archange Reaume**-[34356], on 24 Apr 1900 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Henri was born on 2 Jan 1874.²⁴²

1905. Jean Baptiste Lauzon-[34658]⁸⁵,²⁴² (*Angélique Maillet*¹¹⁸⁶, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1848 in Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 27 May 1912 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 64²⁴², and was buried on 29 May 1912 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Jean was John Lozon.

Jean married **Mathilde Newman**-[34659]²⁴² [MRIN:13003], daughter of **John Newman**-[401639] and **Mary Hockins**-[402349], on 12 Jul 1887 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Mathilde was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3160 F i. **Adelaide Lauzon**-[34470]⁸⁵ was born on 23 Dec 1887. Another name for Adelaide was Adelaide Lozon³¹²

Adelaide married **Leon Maillet**-[34469]²⁴² [MRIN:13002], son of **Pierre Maillet**-[34354] and **Archange Reaume**-[34356], on 15 May 1905 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Leon was born on 7 Nov

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1878²⁴² and died on 6 Nov 1960 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 81. Another name for Leon was Leo Myers.

Jean married **Emelie Tetreault**-[34840]²⁴² [MRIN:13113], daughter of **Julian Tetreault**-[402315] and **Mathilde Trahan**-[402326], on 11 Oct 1869 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁸. Emelie was born in 1850 in Ontario, Canada, died on 11 Apr 1886 in Ontario, Canada, at age 36, and was buried on 13 Apr 1886 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt Marriage: 11 Oct 1869, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴² Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665920

Children from this marriage were:

3161 M i. **John Lauzon**-[402360]¹⁸⁵ was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Ontario, Canada and died on 27 Feb 1943 in Ontario, Canada, at age 73.

3162 M ii. **François Lauzon**-[34865]¹⁸⁵ was born on 22 Nov 1880 and died on 3 Jun 1938 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 57⁴². Other names for François were Francis Lauzon⁴², and Francis Lozon.

François married **Sophie Bernier**-[34866]²⁴² [MRIN:13188], daughter of **Rodolphe Bernier**-[37154] and **Marie Letourneau**-[37155], on 29 Apr 1902 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Sophie was born about 1886²⁴².

3163 M iii. **Gilbert Lauzon**-[402415]¹⁸⁵ was born on 23 Sep 1877.

3164 F iv. **Clerae Lauzon**-[402426]¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Nov 1879.

3165 M v. **Francois Lauzon**-[402371]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1880 and died on 3 Jun 1938 in Ontario, Canada, at age 58.

Francois married **Sophie Barnier**-[402382] [MRIN:155206], daughter of **Adolphis Barnier**-[402393] and **Marie Letourneau**-[402404], on 29 Apr 1902 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Sophie was born in 1886.

3166 F vi. **Helene Lauzon**-[402449]¹⁸⁵ was born on 2 Mar 1883.

Jean married **Emelie Tetreault**-[345214] [MRIN:130295], daughter of **Julian Tetreault**-[345195] and **Mathilde Trahan**-[345196], on 11 Oct 1869 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Emelie was born in 1850, died on 11 Apr 1886 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 36, and was buried on 13 Apr 1886 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3167 M i. **Jean Lauzon**-[345215] was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 27 Feb 1943 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73, and was buried on 1 Mar 1943 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3168 M ii. **François Lauzon**-[345221] was born on 22 Nov 1880.

3169 M iii. **Gilbert Lauzon**-[345222] was born on 23 Sep 1877.

3170 F iv. **Clerae Lauzon**-[345223] was born on 20 Nov 1879.

3171 F v. **Hélène Lauzon**-[345224] was born on 2 Mar 1883.

3172 F vi. **Delima Lauzon**-[345225] was born on 13 Dec 1871.

1906. Helene Lauzon-[398330]¹⁸⁵ (*Angélique Maillet*¹¹⁸⁶, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Oct 1852.

Helene married **Joseph St. Pierre**-[345193] [MRIN:153754], son of **Joseph St. Pierre**-[345192] and **Euphrosine Hebert**-[345190], on 22 Apr 1969 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Joseph was born on 27 Dec 1848 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3173 M i. **Joseph St. Pierre**-[402504]¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Jan 1872 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 7 Apr 1873 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 1.

3174 M ii. **Antoine St. Pierre**-[402515]¹⁸⁵ was born on 14 Sep 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 16 Sep 1887 in Ontario, Canada, at age 14.

3175 M iii. **William St. Pierre**-[402526]¹⁸⁵ was born on 29 Aug 1880.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3176 F iv. **Cyrille St. Pierre-[402537]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 21 Sep 1883.

3177 M v. **Philippe St. Pierre-[402548]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 16 Jul 1884 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 7 Jul 1886 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 1.

3178 F vi. **Eva St. Pierre-[402560]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Jun 1890.

3179 M vii. **Theophile St. Pierre-[402571]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Nov 1892.

1911. Archange Boucher-[390272]¹⁸⁵ (*Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1842, died on 20 Feb 1881 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 39, and was buried on 21 Feb 1881 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Archange married **Clovis Labadie-[390261]** [MRIN:150657].

Children from this marriage were:

3180 M i. **Jean-Baptiste Labadie-[390250]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 10 May 1870 and died on 1 Sep 1936, at age 66.

Jean-Baptiste married **Rose Couture-[390077]** [MRIN:150562] on 6 Nov 1839 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Rose was born on 12 Oct 1869 and died on 30 Mar 1936 in Ontario, at age 66.

Archange married **Clovis Labadie-[402746]** [MRIN:150661], son of **Antoine Labadie-[402747]** and **Marguerite St. Pierre-[402748]**, on 7 Jan 1863 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Clovis was born on 16 Apr 1841 in Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3181 M i. **Francois Labadie-[402749]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1867 in Ontario, Canada.

3182 M ii. **Jean-Baptiste Labadie-[402750]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 10 May 1870 and died on 1 Sep 1936, at age 66.

3183 F iii. **Archange Labadie-[402751]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 2 May 1874 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 25 Sep 1881 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 7.

3184 M iv. **Philibert Labadie-[402752]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 21 Apr 1879 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 May 1879 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3185 U v. **Unnamed Labadie-[402756]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1880 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 27 Feb 1880 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3186 M vi. **Hubert Labadie-[402759]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 7 Feb 1881 and died on 30 Sep 1881 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1915. Theresa Boucher-[398640]¹⁸⁵ (*Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1845 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Theresa married **Hilaire Goodreau-[402760]** [MRIN:153862], son of **François Xavier Gaudrault-[352083]** and **Merence (Emerentienne) Proux dit Bonneau-[352084]**, on 24 Oct 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Hilaire was born in 1826 in St. Cyprien, Quebec. Canada, died on 14 Jan 1871 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 45, and was buried on 16 Jan 1871 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3187 F i. **Louisa Goodreau-[402765]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1868 and died on 27 Mar 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 5.

3188 F ii. **Medard Goodreau-[402766]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 9 May 1869 and died on 27 Mar 1873 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 3.

3189 F iii. **Marceline Goodreau-[402767]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 10 Mar 1870 and died in May 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 3.

Theresa married **Oliver Ricard-[397952]** [MRIN:153611] on 27 Nov 1876 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Oliver was born in 1840.

1917. Monique Boucher-[362028]¹⁸⁵ (*Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Mar 1845 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 22 Feb 1856 in Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 22 Feb 1856.

Monique married **Hippolyte (Paul) Dubuque**-[362027] [MRIN:138326], son of **François Dubuque**-[348450] and **Marie Martin**-[348451], on 28 Feb 1881 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Hippolyte was born on 1 Mar 1859 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3190 F i. **Julie Valerie Dubuque**-[362026]⁸⁵ was born on 10 Mar 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Julie married **Joseph Yacks**-[362025] [MRIN:138325], son of **Marshall Yacks**-[15906] and **Laura V Laforge**-[15918], on 8 Feb 1916 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Joseph was born on 8 Feb 1884 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3191 F ii. **Marie Dubuque**-[348479]⁸⁵ was born on 29 Aug 1881.

Marie married **Bazile Matte**-[398009] [MRIN:153631], son of **Francois Matte**-[397999] and **Pauline (Appoline) Petit** [398000], on 2 May 1899 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Bazile was born in 1867 and died on 3 Apr 1907 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 40.

+ 3192 F iii. **Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque**-[348480]⁸⁵ was born on 7 Jan 1883 in Wallaceburg, Kent Country, Ontario, Canada and died in 1964 in Midland, Michigan, at age 81.

3193 M iv. **Alexis Dubuque**-[348481]⁸⁵ was born on 16 Mar 1884 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Nov 1886 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 2.

3194 M v. **Joseph Francis Dubuque**-[348482]⁸⁵ was born on 18 Feb 1886.

3195 M vi. **Joseph Dubuque**-[348483]⁸⁵ was born on 7 Sep 1887.

3196 F vii. **Emelie Evangeline Dubuque**-[348485]⁸⁵ was born on 23 Oct 1890 in Ontario, Canada and died on 1 Jun 1893 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 2.

3197 F viii. **Cesarie Eudolie Dubuque**-[348486]⁸⁵ was born on 27 Nov 1892 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Cesarie married **Josephat Larsh**-[348492] [MRIN:132234] on 14 Aug 1910 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Josephat was born on 8 Jul 1889 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 8 Jul 1889.

3198 F ix. **Jules Dubuque**-[348487]⁸⁵ was born on 17 Oct 1894.

3199 M x. **Paul Dubuque**-[348488]⁸⁵ was born on 8 Sep 1896.

Paul married **Alina Goodreau**-[348536] [MRIN:132235] on 5 May 1919 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Alina was born on 28 May 1802 in Ontario, Canada.

3200 F xi. **Delia Dubuque**-[348489]⁸⁵ was born on 20 May 1898.

Delia married **Joseph Goodreau**-[348537] [MRIN:132236] on 7 Jul 1919 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Joseph was born on 25 Apr 1897 in Ontario, Canada.

1922. Marie Boucher-[398772]⁸⁵ (*Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Aug 1854 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in Jul 1941 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86, and was buried on 5 Jul 1941 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: Sources:

St. Antoine de Pade parish records, Longueuil, QC, CAN;

FHL film #1031707

Soc. Franco-Ont. D'His & Gen.; MARIAGES ET SEPULTURES ST-PHILIPPE

GRANDE-POINTE (ONTARIO) (1886-1992); Ottawa, ON, CAN; Societe

Franco-Ontarienne Library, Belle River, ON, CAN

Page: p. 148

St. Phillipe parish records; Grand Point, ON, CAN;

FHL film #1310845

St. Pierre church records; Tilbury, ON, CAN;

FHL film #1310855

Immaculate Conception parish records; Pain Court, ON, CAN;

FHL film #1310241

Marie married **François Dubuque**-[348450] [MRIN:152023], son of **Desanges Bariteau**-[402769], on 22 Nov 1874 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. François was born on 30 May 1822 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada, died on 29 Apr 1885 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 62, and was buried on 1 May 1885 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: Sources:

St. Antoine de Pade parish records, Longueuil, QC, CAN;
FHL film #1031707
Soc. Franco-Ont. D'His & Gen.; MARIAGES ET SEPULTURES ST-PHILIPPE
GRANDE-POINTE (ONTARIO) (1886-1992); Ottawa, ON, CAN; Societe
Franco-Ontarienne Library, Belle River, ON, CAN
Page: p. 148
St. Philippe parish records; Grand Point, ON, CAN;
FHL film #1310845
St. Pierre church records; Tilbury, ON, CAN;
FHL film #1310855
Immaculate Conception parish records; Pain Court, ON, CAN;
FHL film #1310241

Children from this marriage were:

3201 F i. **Marguerite Dubuque**-[402775]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1875.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 18 Dec 1875.

3202 F ii. **Euphrasine Dubuque**-[402776]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1878.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 6 Jan 1878.

+ 3203 F iii. **Celina Dubuque**-[402777]¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Ontario, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1969 in Ontario, Canada, at age 90, and was buried on 21 Nov 1969 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3204 F iv. **Louise Dubuque**-[402778]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1880.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 19 Nov 1880.

3205 F v. **Ida Bernadette Dubuque**-[402779]¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 27 Mar 1963 in Roseville, Michigan, at age 80.

Ida married **Joseph Hormidas Authier**-[402780] [MRIN:155379], son of **Hormidas Authier**-[402782] and **Maire Thibeault**-[402783], on 19 Aug 1902 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Joseph was born on 1 Jun 1885 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 13 May 1962 in Roseville, Michigan, at age 76.

3206 F vi. **Rose Hortense Dubuque**-[402784]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1885.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 20 Mar 1885.

Marie married **Jean-Baptiste Dube**-[402771] [MRIN:153919] on 7 Aug 1887 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Jean-Baptiste was born in 1819, died on 24 Jul 1905 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86, and was buried in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3207 M i. **Paul Dube**-[402785]¹⁸⁵

Marie married **Joseph Boyer**-[402772] [MRIN:153920], son of **Narcisse Boyer**-[402773] and **Marie Pilon**-[402774], on 26 May 1907 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

1924. Noé Boucher-[34991]^{185, 242} (*Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1862 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noé married **Julie Lucier**-[34994]²⁴² [MRIN:13259], daughter of **Eusebe Lucier**-[348428] and **Angeline (Julie) Dubuque** [348446], on 14 Feb 1888 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Julie was Julie Lussier.

Children from this marriage were:

3208 M i. **Theodore Boucher**-[348562]¹⁸⁵

Theodore married **Alice Reaume**-[348563] [MRIN:132269], daughter of **Xavier Reaume**-[68378] and **Marie Richer**-[68379], on 31 Dec 1917 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Alice was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Ontario, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1971 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78, and was buried on 26 Oct

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1971 in St. François Xavier Parish Cemetery, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 20 Jan 1893.

1926. Alexandre Lauzon-[35629]^{85, 242} (*Madeleine Maillet*¹¹⁸⁸, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1847²⁴²

Alexandre married **Josephine Sanscartier**-[35630]²⁴² [MRIN:13509], daughter of **François Nouvion dit Sanscartier**-[348442] and **Esther Auger**-[348443], on 4 Mar 1867 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Josephine was born in 1848. Another name for Josephine was Josephine Nouvion dit Sanscartier.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 4 Mar 1867, Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3209 F i. **Marie Lauzon-[356223]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 5 Aug 1882 in Ontario.

3210 F ii. **Julia Lauzon-[356224]**⁸⁵ was born in 1885 in Wallaceburg, Kent Co, ON, died on 3 Jan 1929 in Ontario, Canada, at age 44, and was buried on 5 Jan 1929 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Julia married **Paul Charron**-[356225] [MRIN:135695] in River Rouge, Michigan. Paul was born on 25 Jul 1876 in Ontario, died on 16 Jul 1930 in Ontario, Canada, at age 53, and was buried on 18 Jul 1930 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 25 Jul 1876.

1932. Hélène Maillet-[34324]⁴² (*Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1850²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 39, Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².
- Census 1861: 1861, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 06, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴².
- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 20, Roman Catholic⁴².

Hélène married **Jacques Lauson**-[34335]²⁴² [MRIN:12914] on 12 Jan 1870 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Jacques was born on 8 Nov 1843²⁴² and died on 4 Feb 1926 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660080

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 50, Farmer, Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

3211 F i. **Archange Lauson-[35701]**⁴² was born on 20 Jun 1874²⁴² and died in Jan 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 1⁴²

Hélène married **Jacques Lauson**-[35553]²⁴² [MRIN:12915], son of **Jacques Lauson**-[34792] and **Judith Hebert**-[34583], on 12 Jan 1870 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Jacques was born on 8 Nov 1843²⁴² and died on 4 Feb 1926 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660102

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3212 M i. **Ambroise Lauson-[35574]**⁴² was born on 14 Sep 1874²⁴² and died on 15 Jan 1950, at age 75⁴²

1933. Charles Maillet-[34325]⁴² (*Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1852²⁴² died in 1937 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85⁴² and was buried in 1937 in St. Anthony's Cemetery - Chatham⁴² Another name for Charles was Charles Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farm⁴².
- He retired in 1915 in Retired From Farming At Chatham⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 39, Grain Thresher/Farmer Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².
- Census 1861: 1861, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 04, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴².

Charles married **Elizabeth Flynn**-[35708]²⁴² [MRIN:12916] in 1873.²⁴² Elizabeth Flynn-[35708] died on 16 Jun 1935 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660151

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 28, Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

- 3213 M i. **Earl Myers**-[35717].²⁴²
- 3214 M ii. **Arthur Myers**-[35718].²⁴²
- 3215 M iii. **Alfred Myers**-[35710]²⁴² was born on 15 Jun 1875 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 17 Oct 1876 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴².
- 3216 F iv. **Marguerite Myers**-[36258]²⁴² was born on 5 Jan 1877²⁴² and was christened on 14 Jan 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 3217 F v. **Elizabeth Myers**-[35711]²⁴² was born on 19 Oct 1878 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 7 Jan 1882 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴², and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 3218 F vi. **Adelaide Myers**-[35712]²⁴² was born on 4 Jan 1881 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 29 Oct 1881 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- + 3219 M vii. **Joseph Myers**-[35709]²⁴² was born on 8 Dec 1883²⁴²
- + 3220 M viii. **Henri William Myers**-[35716]²⁴² was born in 1884²⁴² and died in 1951 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 67²⁴²
- 3221 M ix. **Jean Baptiste Myers**-[35713]²⁴² was born on 25 Sep 1886 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 3 Sep 1894 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴².
- 3222 M x. **James Myers**-[35714]²⁴² was born on 16 Dec 1890 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 7 Feb 1965 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴².
- James married **Marie Bergere Houle**-[35722]²⁴² [MRIN:13531] on 7 Apr 1916 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 3223 F xi. **Olivine Myers**-[35715]²⁴² was born on 5 Jan 1898 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 23 Oct 1900 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age²⁴².

1934. Edesse Maillet-[34306]²⁴² (*Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1854 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Oct 1939 in Chatham Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85²⁴². Another name for Edesse was Edith Myers.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 33, Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².
- Census 1861: 1861, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 03, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴².

Edesse married **Joseph Foster**-[34664]²⁴² [MRIN:12896], son of **Simon Foster**-[34300] and **Elizabeth Spooner**-[34301], on 24 Jul 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Joseph was born on 13 Oct 1836 in Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659440

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1861: 1861, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 25, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴².
- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 34, Farmer, Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².
- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 54, Farmer, Roman Catholic, Married²⁴².
- Census 1851: 1851, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 16, Labourer, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3224 F i. **Louise Foster-[34308]**²⁴² was born on 8 Jan 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; was christened on 14 Jan 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 11 Oct 1956 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 79², and was buried in 1956 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 3225 M ii. **Joseph Foster-[34309]**²⁴² was born on 16 Feb 1879 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was christened on 2 Mar 1879 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- Christening Notes:Sponsors Were: Valentin Malo & Mary Foster
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 12, Roman Catholic, Single²
- Joseph married**Ada Falconer-[34772]**²⁴² [MRIN:12901]. Ada was born on 21 Jun 1881²⁴²
- 3226 F iii. **Rosina Foster-[34310]**²⁴² was born on 7 Apr 1881²⁴²; was christened on 22 Apr 1881 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; and died on 1 Nov 1899 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 18⁴²
- + 3227 M iv. **Jean Baptiste Foster-[34311]**²⁴² was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; was christened on 2 Feb 1883 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; and died on 24 Jan 1959 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 76²
- + 3228 F v. **Philomena Foster-[34312]**²⁴² was born in 1884 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 18 Feb 1967 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 83²
- + 3229 F vi. **Lillian Foster-[34313]**²⁴² was born on 26 Apr 1888 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 1 Jul 1977 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 89²; and was buried in 1977 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 2210²
- + 3230 F vii. **Marie Delia Foster-[34314]**²⁴² was born on 31 May 1890 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 22 Sep 1968 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 78²
- + 3231 M viii. **Raymond Silvere Foster-[34315]**²⁴² was born in 1892²⁴²; was christened in Dec 1892 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 21 Sep 1960 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 68²⁴²; and was buried in 1960 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 2207, Side 1²⁴²
- + 3232 M ix. **William Foster-[34316]**²⁴² was born on 19 Apr 1896 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; was christened on 22 Apr 1896 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; and died in 1959 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 63²
- + 3233 M x. **Samuel Foster-[34317]**²⁴² was born in 1899 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 28 Feb 1924 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 25²; and was buried in 1924 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 2207, Side 2²
- + 3234 M xi. **James Christopher Foster-[34318]**²⁴² was born on 11 Mar 1904 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 28 Feb 1976 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 71²; and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 3235 M xii. **Simon Foster-[34319]**²⁴² was born on 19 May 1917 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Simon married**Delina Lebrun-[34614]**²⁴² [MRIN:12909], daughter of**Odilas Lebrun-[34645]** and**Louise Therrien-[34646]**, in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1935. Francis Maillet-[34326]²⁴² (*Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1859 in Big Point, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 20 Jul 1941 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², at age 82²; and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Francis was Frank Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1864²
- He was baptized on 4 Aug 1859 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- Profession: Farmer - Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²
- Profession: Helped Build The Dominion Sugar Company, Also Worked For Dominion Glass Company, And The Pere Marquette Railway²⁴²
- Membership: Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada⁴⁴²
- Membership: Holy Name Society²⁴²
- Membership: League of The Sacred Heart⁴⁴²
- He had a residence in 114 Queen Street, Chatham, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴²
- Census 1861: 1861, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 02, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴²

Francis married **Marie Foster**-[34584]²⁴² [MRIN:12917], daughter of **Joseph Foster**-[34664] and **Marie Lauzon**-[34665], on 10 Jun 1880 in Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Witnesses: Elizabeth Myers And Bella Scott, Both of Dover Twp. Marie was born in 1864 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴², died on 27 Apr 1881, at age 17⁴⁴², and was buried on 29 Apr 1881 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660233

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 23 Aug 1863 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴².
- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 07, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴²

Francis married **Suzanne Foster**-[34336]²⁴² [MRIN:12918], daughter of **Joseph Foster**-[34664] and **Marie Lauzon**-[34665], on 2 May 1893 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴². Suzanne was born on 14 Jan 1865 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴² and was christened on 23 Feb 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660243

Christening Notes:Sponsors Were: Jacques Lauzon & Suzanne Foster

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 23 Feb 1865 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴².
- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 06, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 3236 M i. **Joseph Myers**-[35742]²⁴²
- 3237 M ii. **David Myers**-[35743]²⁴²
- 3238 F iii. **Elizabeth Myers**-[35887]²⁴² was born on 5 May 1898²⁴². Another name for Elizabeth was Elizabeth Maillet.
- 3239 M iv. **Remi Myers**-[35601]²⁴² was born on 20 Aug 1901²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Private In The 1St. Battallion Kent Regiment, London⁴⁴²

1937. Cyrille Maillet-[34328]^{85, 242} (*Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1868 in Big Point, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 6 Mar 1956 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 88², and was buried in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴². Another name for Cyrille was Cyrille Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 04, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴²

Cyrille married **Clarisse St. Pierre**-[34505]²⁴² [MRIN:12919], daughter of **Felice Dubois**-[402637], on 30 Jan 1894 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴⁴². Another name for Clarisse was Clairesse St. Pierre.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3240 F i. **Julia Maillet**-[35731]²⁴²
Julia married **William Thibeault**-[35735]²⁴² [MRIN:13535].
- 3241 M ii. **William Maillet**-[35732]²⁴²
- 3242 M iii. **Jacob Maillet**-[35734]²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴²

Jacob married **Audrey Reynolds**-[36239]²⁴² [MRIN:13536].

3243 M iv. **Belanie Maillet**-[34506]^{85, 242} was born in 1898²⁴²

Belanie married **Adeline Bernier**-[34632]²⁴² [MRIN:13019] on 11 Jun 1918 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3244 M v. **Vital Maillet**-[35733]²⁴² was born on 10 Feb 1900²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 18 Feb 1900 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Cyrille married **Phoebe Lea Charron**-[34567]²⁴² [MRIN:12920], daughter of **Olivier Charron**-[34656] and **Philomene Martin**-[58516], in 1898.²⁴² Phoebe was born in Poss. St. Philippe, Grand Pointe, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660309

(Duplicate Line. See Person 887 on Page 152)

1938. Regis Maillet-[34329]²⁴² (*Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1868 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 May 1943 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~74~~⁷⁴. Another name for Regis was Regis Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1871: 1871, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 02, Roman Catholic, Single²⁴²
- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Census 1901: 1901, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Regis married **Marie Simard**-[35725]²⁴² [MRIN:12921], daughter of **Moise Simard**-[34550] and **Marie**-[34551], on 21 Dec 1899 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Marie was born on 22 Oct 1867²⁴², died on 9 Dec 1947 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~80~~⁸⁰, and was buried on 11 Dec 1947 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660358

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3245 M i. **Hector Myers**-[34548].²⁴²

3246 M ii. **Herman Myers, Sr.**-[36683].²⁴²

3247 F iii. **Doreen Myers**-[36754].²⁴²

Doreen married **Clarence Vigna**-[36755]²⁴² [MRIN:13894].

+ 3248 M iv. **Alfred Myers**-[34762]²⁴² was born on 24 May 1901 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 17 Oct 1955 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~54~~⁵⁴, and was buried on 19 Oct 1955 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 3249 F v. **Velina Myers**-[36871]²⁴² was born in 1904 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 25 Jan 1999 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~95~~⁹⁵, and was buried in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 3250 M vi. **Lawrence Joseph Myers**-[34552]²⁴² was born in 1905 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 5 Nov 1998 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~93~~⁹³, and was buried in 1998 in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²

1942. Louise Maillet-[34333]²⁴² (*Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Apr 1875 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 19 Apr 1875 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Louise married **Joseph Richie**-[35602]²⁴² [MRIN:12922]. Joseph was born in 1866⁴², died on 16 Apr 1919 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 53⁴², and was buried on 19 Apr 1919 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Pallbearers Were: Wilfred Richie, Joseph Richie, Isaac Benoit, Fred Labadie, Edward Labadie And James Lamarsh²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:660453

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1919 in 58 Elizabeth St. , Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

3251 F i. **Marie Louisa Richie**-[35603]²⁴² was born on 5 May 1901²⁴²

3252 M ii. **Raymond Joseph Richie**-[35604]²⁴² was born on 26 Jun 1904²⁴²

Raymond married **Verna Daniels**-[35605]²⁴² [MRIN:13498] on 26 Nov 1927²⁴²

3253 M iii. **John Richie**-[34681]²⁴² was born in 1913²⁴²

1949. Marie Edesse Maillet-[34446]²⁴² (*Georges Maillet*¹¹⁹⁰, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1868 in Big Point, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 4 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 58². Another name for Marie was Edith Myers.

Marie married **Henri Benoit**-[34447]²⁴² [MRIN:12989], son of **Joseph Benoit**-[34448] and **Philomene Carrie**-[34449], on 31 May 1886 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Henri was born on 20 May 1865 in Moore Twp, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662382

Children from this marriage were:

3254 M i. **George Henry Benoit**-[36865]²⁴² was born on 31 May 1887 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Oct 1970 in Rochester, New York, at age 83⁴²

3255 M ii. **Joseph Leo Benoit**-[36866]²⁴² was born on 4 Feb 1889 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 4 Mar 1950 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 61²

3256 M iii. **John Alfred Benoit**-[35099]²⁴² was born on 8 Jul 1891 in Port Lambton, Sombra Twp, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 20 Jan 1977 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, at age 85²

John married **Vida Babbitt**-[36863]²⁴² [MRIN:13315] on 9 Sep 1913 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3257 M iv. **Ernest Jerome Benoit**-[35100]²⁴² was born on 28 Jul 1893 in Port Lambton, Sombra Twp, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 1 Apr 1945 in Cushing, Michigan, at age 51⁴²

Ernest married **Anna Winters**-[36864]²⁴² [MRIN:13316] on 8 Nov 1915 in St. Anne's Church, Walkerville, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3258 M v. **James Edward Benoit**-[35101]²⁴² was born on 31 May 1896 in Port Lambton, Sombra Twp, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 4 Apr 1916 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 19²

3259 F vi. **Bertha May Benoit**-[36867]²⁴² was born on 23 May 1899 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in Apr 1978 in Michigan, at age 78⁴²

Bertha married **William Bondy**-[36918]²⁴² [MRIN:6817]. William was born on 5 Dec 1886⁴² and died in Oct 1965 in Michigan, at age 78²⁴²

Bertha married **Alfred Steward**-[36868]²⁴² [MRIN:13925] on 8 Aug 1920²⁴²

3260 M vii. **Peter Alexander Benoit**-[35599]^{242, 523} was born on 8 Oct 1902 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1963 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age 61.

Death Notes: 1963:
Source: Lisa Standen
lstanden@comcast.net

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 20 Jan 1977 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴²

1952. Cécile Maillet-[36242]⁴² (*Georges Maillet*¹¹⁹⁰, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1874²⁴²

Cécile married**Honoré Biscorner**-[36243]²⁴² [MRIN:13716]. Another name for Honoré was Louis Biscorner.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:687560

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1943 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

3261 M i. **Orville Biscorner**-[36860]²⁴²

3262 F ii. **Cleva Biscorner**-[36861]²⁴²

3263 M iii. **Judd Biscorner**-[36862]²⁴² was born in 1911²⁴² and died in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴²

1954. Alfred Charles Maillet-[36245]^{85, 242} (*Georges Maillet*¹¹⁹⁰, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1877 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 28 Sep 1963 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86²⁴² and was buried in 1963 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Another name for Alfred was Alfred Maillet.

Alfred married**Alice Bray**-[36936]²⁴² [MRIN:13717], daughter of **James W. Bray**-[36263] and **Marie Beaubien**-[36264], on 8 Jan 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Alice was born in 1877. Another name for Alice was Alice Ann Bray.

General Notes: Two different sources seem to name the first 4 children Myers and/or Maillet.

QUESTION:

Did Alfred and Alice divorce after 1908? Did she marry someone called Myers?

Or did Maillet change his name to Myers?

Children from this marriage were:

3264 F i. **Mary Eveline Verna Maillet**.-[36818]^{85, 242} was born on 2 Oct 1901 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in Nov 1992, at age 91²⁴² Another name for Mary was Verna Mary Myers.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 2 Oct 1901 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- She was baptized on 6 Oct 1901 in St. Michael's Parish, Ridgetown, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Mary married**Norman Joseph Johnston**-[36819]²⁴² [MRIN:13913] on 28 Sep 1926 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3265 F ii. **Alta Gertrude Maillet**.-[36820]^{85, 242} was born on 10 Nov 1903 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Another name for Alta was Alta Gertrude Myers.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 Nov 1903 in St. Michael's Parish, Ridgetown, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Alta married**Edgar Cartier**-[36826]²⁴² [MRIN:13914] on 28 May 1927 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 3266 M iii. **Fergus Alfred Doward Maillet**-[36261]^{85, 242} was born on 13 May 1906 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 7 May 1966 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada, at age 59²⁴² and was buried in May 1966 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3267 F iv. **Stella Harriet Ann Maillet**.-[36821]^{85, 242} was born on 4 Nov 1908 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Stella was Stella Harriet Ann Myers.

General Notes: [maillet,jean.1590.Maillet-Foster Families.FTW]

Immigration Manifest - Dated August 1, 1927

Port of Entry - Marine City, Michigan USA

Age: 18 Years, 7 Months Old Race: French

Last Permanent Address: Port Lambton, Ontario

Money Shown: \$40.00

Destination: Sister: Mrs. Edgar Cartier 13295 Robson Detroit, Michigan

Relative or Friend in Country Whence one Came: Father: Fred Myers, Lambton, Ontario

Height: 5' 3 3/4" Complexion: Dark Hair: Dark Brown Eyes: Brown

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 15 Nov 1908 in St. Michael's Parish, Ridgeway, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Stella married **Bernard Babel**-[36827]²⁴² [MRIN:13915] in Apr 1934 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴²

3268 M v. **Garnet James Myers**-[36822]²⁴² was born on 14 May 1911 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 29 Jun 1933 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~22~~²², and was buried in Jun 1933 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3269 F vi. **Catherine Elizabeth Myers**-[36823]²⁴² was born on 15 Sep 1913 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Catherine married **Thomas McManus**-[36828]²⁴² [MRIN:13916] on 14 Jan 1942 in Miami, Florida²⁴²

3270 F vii. **Marie Helen Myers**-[36824]²⁴² was born on 24 Jan 1916 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 25 Nov 1973 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, at age ~~57~~⁵⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 30 Jan 1916 in Sacred Heart Catholic Church - Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada - Sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Wm Jarvis²⁴²

Marie married **Marvin Dietlin**-[36829]²⁴² [MRIN:13917], son of **Joseph Dietlin**-[36922] and **Catharine Deedler**-[36923], on 25 Sep 1937 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Marvin was born in St. Clair, Michigan²⁴² and died on 12 Apr 1938²⁴²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witnesses: 25 Sep 1937, Edward Posey of Marine City, Michigan And Dorothy Myers of Port Lambton.

Marie married **Andrew Beauvais**-[36830]²⁴² [MRIN:13918] on 5 Jun 1939 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴²

3271 F viii. **Dorothy Agatha Myers**-[36825]²⁴² was born on 28 Nov 1919 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Dorothy married **Alfred Summerfield**-[36831]²⁴² [MRIN:13919], son of **Alfred Summerfield**-[36919] and **Emma Howard**-[36920], on 28 Jun 1941 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witnesses: 28 Jun 1941, Robert Nightingale of Wallaceburg & Catherine Elizabeth Myers of Detroit, Michigan.

1955. Honoré Maillet-[34451]²⁴² (*Georges Maillet*¹¹⁹⁰, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriack Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1880 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 4 Nov 1975 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~95~~⁹⁵. Another name for Honoré was Henry Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated on 1 May 1943 to Left Chatham To Visit His Brother In Law - Louis Bisconer In Marine City, Michigan, Arrived At The Port Huron Port of Entry²⁴²
- He had a residence in 1943 in R.R. #1 Chatham Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Honoré married **Rose Houle**-[34452]²⁴² [MRIN:12991], daughter of **Edward Houle**-[34673] and **Ernestine Barrette**-[34674], on 14 Jun 1904 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Rose was born on 10 Jun 1885 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 3 Feb 1949, at age ~~63~~⁶³, and was buried in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662494

Noted events in her life were:

- Manifest: 1 May 1943, Travelled To Marine City To Visit Her Brother In Law - Louis Bisconer²⁴²
- She had a residence in 1943 in R.R. #1, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

3272 F i. **Antoinette Myers**-[35832]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1994 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3273 F ii. **Loretta Myers**-[35833]²⁴² died in 1997²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1994 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3274 F iii. **Edna Myers-[35835]**²⁴²

Edna married **Phillip Bechard**-[35893]²⁴² [MRIN:13572], son of **Amadee Bechard**-[35896] and **Rose Sterling**-[35897], on 6 May 1936²⁴²

3275 F iv. **Eva Myers-[35836]**²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1994 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Eva married **Sylvio Caron**-[35894]²⁴² [MRIN:13573], son of **Alfred Caron**-[35898] and **Lucie Bechard**-[35899], on 9 Jul 1935²⁴²

3276 M v. **Remmie Myers-[35839]**²⁴² died in 1979 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3277 M vi. **Alvin Myers-[35840]**²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1994 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 3278 F vii. **Zephryne Myers-[35838]**²⁴² was born in 1906 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 30 May 1973, at age 67²⁴²

3279 F viii. **Sister Simone Alphonsine Ernestine Alma Myers-[35834]**²⁴² was born about 1910 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 19 May 1998 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 88²⁴² and was buried in 1998 in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Simone was Sister Simone.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Nun - of The Pines, She Was In Her 55Th Year of Serving At The London Diocese When She Passed Away..²⁴²

+ 3280 M ix. **Lawrence Joseph Myers-[35831]**²⁴² was born on 20 Aug 1911 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 7 Apr 1994 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82²⁴² and was buried on 11 Apr 1994 in St. Pauls Cemetery²⁴²

3281 M x. **Otto Myers-[34675]**²⁴² was born on 2 Oct 1913²⁴² and died on 31 Oct 1973 in Glencoe, Ontario, Canada, at age 60²⁴²

Otto married **Clarisse Blair**-[34676]²⁴² [MRIN:13117]. Another name for Clarisse was Clarisse Blais.

+ 3282 M xi. **Joseph Raymond Myers-[35837]**²⁴² was born in 1923 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1994 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 71²⁴²

1959. Helene Labadie-[398859]¹⁸⁵ (*Geneviève Maillet*¹¹⁹¹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1866 and died on 9 Feb 1947 in Ontario, at age 80.

Helene married **Charles Barnier**-[402671] [MRIN:153944]. Charles was born in Jul 1853 in Ontario, died on 3 Feb 1937 in Ontario, at age 83, and was buried on 5 Feb 1937 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 1893.
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and Abt 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

3283 F i. **Laura Barnier-[402819]**¹⁸⁵ was born in Jan 1880 in Ontario, Canada.

3284 M ii. **Francois Xavier Barnier-[393726]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1882 and died on 19 Aug 1882 in Ontario, Canada.

3285 F iii. **Sophie Barnier-[402807]**¹⁸⁵ was born in Dec 1891.

3286 M iv. **Francois Al Barnier-[402808]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1892 in Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Mar 1907 in Ontario, Canada, at

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

age 15.

3287 F v. **Henri Barnier-[402810]**¹⁸⁵ was born in Mar 1893 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 7 Feb 1970 in Ontario, Canada, at age 76.

3288 F vi. **Rosie Barnier-[402811]**¹⁸⁵ was born in Mar 1895.

3289 F vii. **Lenore Barnier-[402812]**¹⁸⁵ was born in Apr 1899.

3290 M viii. **Jacob Barnier-[402813]**¹⁸⁵ was born in Jan 1900 and died on 25 Dec 1953 in Ontario, Canada, at age 53.

Jacob married **Agnes Ouellette**[402814] [MRIN:155396], daughter of **Jodeph Ouellette**-[402816] and **Marie Ouellette**-[402817], on 24 Apr 1928 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Agnes was born on 5 Aug 1907 and died on 31 May 1930 in Ontario, Canada, at age 22.

3291 F ix. **Josephine Barnier-[402818]**¹⁸⁵ was born in Jul 1908 and died on 21 Sep 1908 in Ontario, Canada.

1961. Noah Labadie-[34454]²⁴² (*Geneviève Maillet*¹¹⁹¹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Mar 1863⁴² and died on 8 Mar 1958 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 94².

Noah married **Elizabeth M. Benoit**-[34815]²⁴² [MRIN:12994] on 6 Aug 1878 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662568

Children from this marriage were:

3292 M i. **Louis Labadie-[34816]**²⁴² was born in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan⁴²

Louis married **Anna Lebrun**-[34817]²⁴² [MRIN:13169] on 14 Feb 1916²⁴²

1970. Ambrose Maillet-[398551]¹⁸⁵ (*Pierre Maillet*¹¹⁹², *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹)

Ambrose married **Anna Lauzon**-[402740] [MRIN:153833] on 10 Apr 1894 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3293 F i. **Ida Maillet-[402741]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1898 and died on 11 Dec 1982 in Ontario, Canada, at age 84.

Ida married **Archille Demers**-[402743] [MRIN:155366], son of **Napokeon Demers**-[402744] and **Valerie Vezina**-[402745], on 10 Feb 1915. Archille was born in 1895 and died on 19 Jun 1974 in Ontario, Canada, at age 79.

1976. Ambroise Maillet-[34473]²⁴² (*Pierre Maillet*¹¹⁹², *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Jan 1874²⁴²

Ambroise married **Anna Lauzon**-[34474]²⁴² [MRIN:13006], daughter of **Unknown**-[35576] and **Agnes Lauzon**-[34475], on 10 Apr 1894 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662944

Children from this marriage were:

3294 M i. **Dominique Maillet-[34477]**²⁴²

Dominique married **Gertrude Bourgeois**-[34624]²⁴² [MRIN:13008] on 6 Feb 1943 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

3295 M ii. **Medard Maillet-[35583]**²⁴²

Medard married **Lottie Lauzon**-[34623]²⁴² [MRIN:13102], daughter of **Ambroise Lauzon**-[35574] and **Françoise Ducedre**-[35575], on 11 Sep 1920 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

+ 3296 F iii. **Anna Ida Maillet-[36556]**²⁴² was born on 18 Dec 1897 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

3297 M iv. **Pierre Roland Maillet-[36563]**²⁴² was born on 30 Oct 1906 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 7 Nov 1906 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
Pierre married **Cecelia Lozon**-[36564]²⁴² [MRIN:13843], daughter of **Noël Lozon**-[36565], on 29 May 1928 in Stoney Point, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3298 F v. **Joseph Idas Maillet**-[34476]²⁴² was born on 23 Aug 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 1 Oct 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

1979. Leon Maillet-[34469]²⁴² (*Pierre Maillet*¹¹⁹², *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1878²⁴² and died on 6 Nov 1960 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 81²⁴². Another name for Leon was Leo Myers.

Leon married **Adelaide Lauzon**-[34470] [MRIN:13002], daughter of **Jean Baptiste Lauzon**-[34658] and **Mathilde Newman**-[34659], on 15 May 1905 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Adelaide was born on 23 Dec 1887. Another name for Adelaide was Adelaide Lozon.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662884

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3299 M i. **Clayton Myers**-[34471].²⁴²

3300 F ii. **Alfreda Myers**-[35823].²⁴²
Alfreda married **Earl Bechard**-[35830]²⁴² [MRIN:13567].

3301 M iii. **Archie Myers**-[35825].²⁴²

3302 M iv. **Victor Myers**-[35826].²⁴²

3303 F v. **Edna Myers**-[35828].²⁴²
Edna married **Albert Tousignant**-[35829]²⁴² [MRIN:13570].

+ 3304 F vi. **Florida Myers**-[35992]²⁴² died on 5 Mar 1991.²⁴²

+ 3305 F vii. **Célina Myers**-[35822]²⁴² was born in 1914 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 6 Nov 1988 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74²⁴² and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

1986. Oliver Toulouse-[34501]^{85, 242} (*Pierre Toulouse*¹¹⁹⁶, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Ontario, Canada.

Oliver married **Cordelia Giroux**-[36525]²⁴² [MRIN:13016], daughter of **Pierre Giroux**-[348531] and **Marianne Dubuque**-[348468], on 8 Sep 1889 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Cordelia was born on 25 May 1872 in Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1937 in Ontario, Canada, at age 64, and was buried on 25 Jan 1937 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3306 F i. **Louise Toulouse**-[348549]⁸⁵ was born on 3 Apr 1891.

3307 F ii. **Rose Toulouse**-[348550]⁸⁵ was born on 31 Aug 1892.

3308 M iii. **Andrew Toulouse**-[348551]⁸⁵ was born on 11 Nov 1893.

3309 M iv. **François Toulouse**-[348552]⁸⁵ was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1898 in Ontario, Canada, at age 2.

3310 M v. **Philix Toulouse**-[348553]⁸⁵ was born on 27 Mar 1897.

3311 M vi. **Oliver Toulouse**-[348554]⁸⁵ was born in 1899 in Ontario, Canada and died on 8 Sep 1899 in Ontario, Canada.

1991. Pierre Toulouse-[34500]⁸⁵ (*Pierre Toulouse*¹¹⁹⁶, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1860 in Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Another name for Pierre was Peter Toulouse.²⁴²

Pierre married **Olivine Giroux**-[34824]²⁴² [MRIN:13015], daughter of **Pierre Giroux**-[348531] and **Marianne Dubuque**-[348468], on 10 Jul 1884 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Olivine was born on 30 Oct 1865.

Children from this marriage were:

3312 F i. **Josephine Toulouse**-[348532]¹⁸⁵ was born on 7 Jul 1885.

Josephine married **Adolphe Charbonneau**-[348539] [MRIN:132249] on 19 May 1904 in Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Adolphe was born in 1882. Another name for Adolphe was Aolphe Charbonneau.

3313 F ii. **Rose Toulouse**-[348540]¹⁸⁵ was born on 6 Dec 1885.

3314 F iii. **Annie Toulouse**-[348541]¹⁸⁵ was born on 10 Oct 1886.

3315 M iv. **Peter Toulouse**-[348542]¹⁸⁵ was born on 12 Feb 1888.

3316 F v. **Parnela Elisabeth Toulouse**-[348543]¹⁸⁵ was born on 27 Jul 1893 in Ontario, Canada and died on 10 Aug 1893 in Ontario, Canada.

3317 F vi. **Marie Anne Elise Toulouse**-[348544]¹⁸⁵ was born on 15 Oct 1895 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 6 Sep 1896 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Marie was Marie-Anne Elise Toulouse.

3318 F vii. **Laurie Toulouse**-[348545]¹⁸⁵ was born on 1 Apr 1897.

3319 M viii. **Adolphus Toulouse**-[348546]¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Oct 1898.

3320 F ix. **Living Toulouse**-[348547]¹⁸⁵

1998. Louis Toulouse-[37422]^{185, 242} (*Joseph Toulouse*¹¹⁹⁸, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1875 in Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 31 Mar 1949 in Ontario, Canada, at age 73² and was buried on 2 Apr 1949 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²

Louis married **Rose Emery**-[37421]²⁴² [MRIN:14071], daughter of **Jacques L. Emery**-[34538] and **Henriette Faubert**-[34539], on 19 Nov 1900 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Rose was born on 27 Feb 1883 in Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 8 Jan 1947 in Ontario, Canada, at age 63², and was buried on 10 Jan 1947 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 27 Feb 1883.

Children from this marriage were:

3321 U i. **Living Toulouse**-[402926]¹⁸⁵

3322 M ii. **William Toulouse**-[37423]²⁴²

William married **Victoria Demers**-[37424]²⁴² [MRIN:14072] on 3 Jan 1921²⁴²

3323 M iii. **Living Toulouse**-[402928]¹⁸⁵

Living married **Victoria Demers**-[402935] [MRIN:155435], daughter of **Philippe Demers**-[402945] and **Helene Matte**-[402953]. Victoria was born on 23 Dec 1902 in Ontario, Canada and died on 11 Jan 1943 in Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, at age 40.

3324 F iv. **Marie- Ann Toulouse**-[402955]¹⁸⁵ was born on 24 Feb 1907 in Ontario, Canada and died in 1953 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 46.

2001. Lucis Toulouse-[401585]¹⁸⁵ (*Joseph Toulouse*¹¹⁹⁸, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1881 in Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1945 in Ontario, Canada, at age 63, and was buried on 24 Aug 1945 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Lucis married **Zephyr Martin**-[402966] [MRIN:154919], son of **Moise Martin**-[401572] and **Marie Pilote**-[402977], on 7 May 1907 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Zephyr was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Ontario, Canada, died on 14 Jan 1960 in Ontario, Canada, at age 75, and was buried on 17 Jan 1960 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3325 F i. **Viola Martin-[402988]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Feb 1916 in Ontario, Canada and died on 24 May 1974 in Ontario, Canada, at age 58.

Viola married **Living Grifford-[402999]** [MRIN:155460], son of **John Grifford-[403010]** and **Marie Lauzon-[403021]**.

2007. Joseph Toulouse-[34650]^{85, 242} (*Joseph Toulouse*¹¹⁹⁸, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1870 in Ontario, Canada.

Joseph married **Rose Ellen Bray-[34651]**²⁴² [MRIN:13067], daughter of **James W. Bray-[36263]** and **Marie Beaubien-[36264]**, on 10 May 1892 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Rose was born on 16 Jul 1875 in Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3326 F i. **Marie Toulouse-[37214]**^{185, 242} was born on 23 Apr 1896 in Ontario, Canada, and died on 29 Apr 1974 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78² and was buried on 1 May 1974 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marie married **Barney Griffore-[35883]**²⁴² [MRIN:13598], son of **Henri Barnabe Griffore-[36324]** and **Louise Leblanc-[36325]**, on 23 Nov 1920 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Barney was born on 5 Feb 1899 in Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 6 Feb 1984 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85⁴², and was buried on 9 Feb 1984 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Barney was Barnabas Grifford.

- + 3327 M ii. **Henry Toulouse-[345565]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 17 Feb 1893 in Ontario, Canada, died on 19 Jan 1961 in Ontario, Canada, at age 67, and was buried on 21 Jan 1961 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- + 3328 F iii. **Céline Toulouse-[34574]**²⁴² was born in 1902²⁴² died in 1965 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63²⁴² and was buried in 1965 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

- 3329 M iv. **Wesley Toulouse.-[345568]**¹⁸⁵

Wesley married **Josephine Richer-[345569]** [MRIN:130474] on 5 Jan 1926 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

- 3330 M v. **Russell Toulouse.-[345570]**¹⁸⁵

Russell married **Gloria Letourneau-[345571]** [MRIN:130475] on 20 Aug 1929 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2010. Catherine Larsh-[405766]¹⁸⁵ (*Archange (Jane) Toulouse*¹²⁰¹, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1922 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 69, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

Catherine married **Simeon (Samuel) Babbitt-[402842]** [MRIN:155401], son of **William N. Babbitt-[402843]** and **Caroline Hopper-[402844]**, about 1869. Simeon was born in 1845 in Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3331 M i. **William Babbitt-[402845]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Jun 1870 in Ontario, Canada.

- 3332 F ii. **Laura J. Babbitt-[402846]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1874.

- 3333 F iii. **Virtue L. Babbitt-[402847]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1876.

- 3334 F iv. **Matilda (Tilley) Babbitt-[402848]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 20 Jul 1877 in Ontario, Canada.

- 3335 F v. **Maud Babbitt-[402850]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 25 Sep 1879.

- 3336 F vi. **Ada Babbitt-[402851]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 17 Oct 1881.

- 3337 F vii. **Theresa Babbitt-[402852]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 11 Nov 1889.

2011. Joseph Larsh-[356128]¹⁸⁵ (*Archange (Jane) Toulouse*¹²⁰¹, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1855 in Ontario.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 14 Jun 1855 and Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Joseph married **Emelie Cartier**-[356127] [MRIN:135641], daughter of **Venance Cartier**-[58390] and **Julienne Charron**-[33658], on 6 Nov 1888 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Emelie was born on 4 Oct 1866 in Ontario.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 6 Nov 1888, St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 4 Oct 1866.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1339 on Page 231)

2013. Julia Larsh-[405679]⁸⁵ (*Archange (Jane) Toulouse*¹²⁰¹, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1939 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

Julia married **John Babbitt**-[402888] [MRIN:155420], son of **William N. Babbitt**-[402843] and **Caroline Hopper**-[402844], about 1881. John was born on 15 Oct 1855 in Ontario, Canada, died in 1922 in Ontario, Canada, at age 67, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3343 M i. **Harvey Babbitt-[402906]**⁸⁵ was born on 27 Jun 1882 in Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada and died on 29 Sep 1958 in Macomb, CO, Michigan, at age 76.
- 3344 M ii. **John Babbitt-[402912]**⁸⁵ was born on 10 Jul 1884.
- 3345 F iii. **Louisa May Elvive Babbitt-[402913]**⁸⁵ was born on 17 Aug 1886 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in 1960 in Ontario, Canada, at age 74.
- 3346 F iv. **Pearl Babbitt-[402914]**⁸⁵ was born on 12 Aug 1889.
Pearl married **Wilfred Bolton**-[402915] [MRIN:155432].
- 3347 F v. **Ethel Babbitt-[402916]**⁸⁵ was born on 26 Feb 1891.
- 3348 F vi. **Vida Irene Babbitt-[402917]**⁸⁵ was born on 9 Jul 1897.
Vida married **John Alfred Benoit**-[402919] [MRIN:155433] on 9 Sep 1913 in Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 3349 M vii. **Charles Wesley Babbitt-[402920]**⁸⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1901 in Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada and died in 1959 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 58.

2014. Ebert (Gilbert) Larsh-[405658]⁸⁵ (*Archange (Jane) Toulouse*¹²⁰¹, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1942, at age 79, and was buried in 1942 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

Ebert married **Ellen Labadie**-[402921] [MRIN:155434] about 1881. Ellen was born on 9 Aug 1863 in Ontario, Canada, died in 1951, at age 88, and was buried in 1951 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3350 F i. **Maude Jane Larsh-[402922]**⁸⁵ was born on 23 Mar 1882 in Ontario, Canada and died in 1912 in Ontario, Canada, at age 30.
- 3351 F ii. **Margaret Larsh-[402923]**⁸⁵ was born on 24 Mar 1883 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.
- 3352 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Larsh-[402924]**⁸⁵ was born in Apr 1885 in Ontario, Canada.
- 3353 M iv. **Theodore Edward Larsh-[402925]**⁸⁵ was born on 16 Aug 1891 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in 1950 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 59.

2025. Bella Toulouse-[401615]⁸⁵ (*Xavier Toulouse*¹²⁰⁵, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born in 1875 in Ontario, Canada.

Bella married **Rodolphe Lecuyer**-[403034] [MRIN:154925], son of **Amable Lecuyer**-[401662] and **Emelie Bourgeois**-[401664], on 2 Nov 1898 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3354 F i. **Aurore Lecuyer**-[345604]¹⁸⁵

Aurore married **Sylvan St. Pierre**-[345536] [MRIN:130464], son of **Noe St. Pierre**-[345532] and **Emelie (Amelia) Jeanne Bray**-[345522], on 17 Jan 1921 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Sylvan was born on 27 Jun 1899 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 14 Jun 1963 in Ontario, Canada, at age 63, and was buried on 17 Jun 1963 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 9 Jul 1899 in St. Michael's Parish, Ridgetown, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2033. François Emery-[34585]²⁴² (*Alexandre Emery*¹²¹⁰, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1862⁴² died on 1 Jul 1895 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 33² and was buried on 3 Jul 1895 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

François married **Marie Simard**-[35725]²⁴² [MRIN:13073], daughter of **Moïse Simard**-[34550] and **Marie**-[34551], on 22 Nov 1887 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Marie was born on 22 Oct 1867⁴², died on 9 Dec 1947 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80², and was buried on 11 Dec 1947 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:664896

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

3355 F i. **Marie Melanie Emery**-[34672]²⁴² was born on 8 Oct 1888 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 8 Jul 1890 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age⁴².

3356 F ii. **Valerie Emery**-[35724]²⁴² was born on 10 May 1891²⁴² died on 20 Dec 1983 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 92⁴² and was buried in Dec 1983 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 103, Grave 5813⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 919 Forhan St. , Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Valerie married **Henri William Myers**-[35716]²⁴² [MRIN:13532], son of **Charles Maillet**-[34325] and **Elizabeth Flynn**-[35708], on 7 Feb 1910 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Henri was born in 1884²⁴² and died in 1951 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 67²

3357 M iii. **Josephat Emery**-[36259]²⁴² was born on 26 Mar 1892²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 3358 M iv. **Wilfred Emery**-[36260]²⁴² was born on 28 Jan 1894²⁴² died on 23 Oct 1976, at age 82⁴² and was buried on 25 Oct 1976 in Colchester Memorial Cemetery, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3359 F v. **Delia Emery**-[36684]²⁴² was born on 14 Dec 1895²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2036. Napoleon Emery-[36270]^{185, 242} (*Alexandre Emery*¹²¹⁰, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 May 1873 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 11 Jun 1976 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 103², and was buried on

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

15 Jun 1976 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Napoleon married **Leonie Letourneau**-[36274]²⁴² [MRIN:13723], daughter of **Ferninand Letourneau**-[36275] and **Justine Giroux**-[36276], on 6 Jul 1903 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Leonie was born on 13 Sep 1884²⁴², died on 14 Jul 1955 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ⁷⁰~~71~~, and was buried on 18 Jul 1955 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:687992

Children from this marriage were:

3360 F i. **Oviline Emery**-[36278]²⁴²

Oviline married **Joseph Demers**-[36284]²⁴² [MRIN:13726] on 15 Jan 1929 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3361 F ii. **Marie Anne Emery**-[36280]²⁴²

Marie married **Paul Lozon**-[36285]²⁴² [MRIN:13728], son of **Albert Lozon**-[37044] and **Sophie Demers**-[36287], on 27 Apr 1925 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 3362 M iii. **Orville Emery**-[36277]²⁴² was born in 1912²⁴² died on 9 Nov 1994 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82,²⁴² and was buried in St. Alphonsus, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 3363 F iv. **Florida Marie Emery**-[37068]²⁴² was born in 1920 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 25 Nov 2000 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80,²⁴² and was buried in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2037. Helene Thibodeau-[407065]¹⁸⁵ (*Helene Emery*¹²¹¹, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1864.

Helene married **William Dubois**-[407160] [MRIN:152950], son of **Hyacinthe Dubois**-[407220] and **Pauline LarcheLeveque**-[407786], on 16 Jul 1878 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. William was born in 1856.

Children from this marriage were:

3364 F i. **Sophia Dubois**-[407049]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1880.

2040. Julia Rose Emery-[34980]²⁴² (*Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Jul 1864 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was christened on 10 Jul 1864 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Christening Notes:Sponsors: Baptiste Primeau & Julie Thibodeau

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1881: 1881, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Age 16 Year²⁴²

Julia married **Thomas Henry Kilmon**-[36795]²⁴² [MRIN:13222], son of **William Leonard Kilmon**-[36796] and **Mary Alenna Cryer**-[36797]. Thomas was born in 1857 in Maryland²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:670596

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a religion in Pentacosta²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

3365 F i. **Annie Viola Kilmon**-[36805]²⁴² was born in Royal Oak, Talbot County, Maryland²⁴²

3366 M ii. **Edwin Kilmon**-[36806]²⁴² was born in Royal Oak, Talbot County, Maryland²⁴²

3367 F iii. **Rosabelle Kilmon**-[36798]²⁴² was born in 1883 in Royal Oak, Talbot County, Maryland²⁴²

3368 M iv. **Charles Emery Kilmon**-[36799]²⁴² was born in 1887 in Royal Oak, Talbot County, Maryland²⁴²

3369 M v. **Franklin S. Kilmon**-[36800]²⁴² was born in 1888 in Royal Oak, Talbot County, Maryland²⁴²

3370 F vi. **Francis Ellen Kilmon**-[36801]²⁴² was born in 1892 in Royal Oak, Talbot County, Maryland²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3371 M vii. **Samuel Kilmon-[36802]**²⁴² was born in 1895²⁴²

3372 F viii. **Maggie Clara Kilmon-[36803]**²⁴² was born in 1897²⁴²

3373 F ix. **Marion Kilmon-[36804]**²⁴² was born on 3 Nov 1902 in Royal Oak, Talbot County, Maryland²⁴²

2041. Cephore Emery-[35516]²⁴² (*Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1866 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~70~~⁷⁰.

Cephore married **Suzanne Lauzon-[35515]**²⁴² [MRIN:13114], daughter of **Jacques Lauzon-[35663]** and **Suzanne Foster-[34305]**. Suzanne was born in 1867²⁴² and died on 11 Apr 1955 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~88~~⁸⁸.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665941

Children from this marriage were:

3374 F i. **Marie Emery-[35626]**²⁴² was born on 19 May 1892²⁴² and died on 29 May 1950, at age ~~58~~⁵⁸⁴²

Marie married **Sylvers Letourneau-[35628]**²⁴² [MRIN:13507] on 17 Oct 1911 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3375 M ii. **Georges Emery-[36128]**²⁴² was born on 24 Oct 1895 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Georges married **Ida Laprise-[36129]**²⁴² [MRIN:13681] on 21 May 1918 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Ida was born in 1899²⁴²

3376 M iii. **James Arcade Emery-[35625]**²⁴² was born on 24 Oct 1900²⁴²

James married **Eveline Couture-[35627]**²⁴² [MRIN:13506], daughter of **Cephore Couture-[37156]** and **Delima Charron-[37157]**, on 7 May 1926 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Eveline was born about 1901.²⁴²

+ 3377 M iv. **Carrin Ovila Emery-[34660]**²⁴² was born on 7 Oct 1902²⁴² and died on 14 Oct 1976, at age ~~74~~⁷⁴⁴²

3378 M v. **Arthur Emery-[35520]**²⁴² was born on 2 Jul 1907²⁴²

2045. Gilbert Emery-[34811]²⁴² (*Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Jan 1872²⁴² and died on 25 Mar 1947 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~75~~⁷⁵²

Gilbert married **Bella Newman-[34812]**²⁴² [MRIN:13166], daughter of **John Newman-[37190]** and **Mary Hockins-[37189]**, on 9 Jun 1896 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Bella was born on 23 May 1877 in Allemange²⁴², died on 12 Jan 1948 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~70~~⁷⁰, and was buried on 15 Jan 1948 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:668017

Children from this marriage were:

3379 F i. **Maria Emery-[36127]**²⁴² was born in Dec 1903²⁴² and died on 11 Jun 1905 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~1~~¹⁴²

2047. Emma Emery-[36726]²⁴² (*Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 May 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1950 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, at age ~~73~~⁷³²

General Notes: [maillet.jean.1590.Maillet-Foster Families.FTW]

Emma and her sister, Julia worked for a man named Ernest Parker Hall. Ernest was the son of Azariah and Sarah Hall from Raleigh Twp, Kent Co., Ontario. Ernest owned restaurant in Toronto Ontario.

Noted events in her life were:

- Profession: Seamstress And Did All The Finish Work On The Interiors of The Coffins For Le~~vi~~^{vi}⁴²
- Census 1881: 1881, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Age 7 Yea~~r~~^r⁴²

Emma married **Levi Walton Kilmon-[36776]**²⁴² [MRIN:6815] in 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:693534

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Undertaker²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3380 F i. **Katherine Kilmon-[36777]**²⁴² was born on 2 Sep 1911 in Royal Oak, Maryland²⁴²

2050. Dolphis Emery-[34809]²⁴² (*Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 May 1881²⁴² and died on 26 Jan 1959 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77²⁴²

Dolphis married **Josephine Renaud**-[34810]²⁴² [MRIN:13164], daughter of **Luc Renaud**-[36125] and **Emma Desmarais**-[36126], in 1908 in St. Simon & St. Jude, Belle Rivière, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Josephine was born in 1888 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 7 Dec 1966 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:667981

Children from this marriage were:

3381 M i. **William Emery-[36322]**²⁴² died in Jul 1981 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was buried on 28 Jul 1981 in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3382 M ii. **Edgar Emery-[36323]**.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1981 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3383 M iii. **Hector Emery-[36124]**²⁴² was born on 21 Sep 1926 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 21 Feb 1927 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2051. Valerie Emery-[36003]²⁴² (*Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1886²⁴² and was buried in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Valerie married **Arthur Barrette**-[36004]²⁴² [MRIN:13644]. Arthur Barrette-[36004] was buried in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:684817

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3384 M i. **Henri Barrette-[326343]** was born about 1910 and was buried in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

3385 M ii. **Fred Barrette-[164776]**.

3386 M iii. **Joseph Barrette-[326346]**.

3387 M iv. **Maurice Barrette-[326347]**.

3388 M v. **Raymond Barrette-[326348]**.

3389 M vi. **Daniel Barrette-[326349]**.

3390 M vii. **Leonard Barrette-[326350]**.

3391 F viii. **Dorothy Barrette-[326351]**.

3392 F ix. **Aldea Barrette-[326352]**.

3393 F x. **Laurentia Barrette-[326353]**.

3394 F xi. **Marie Barrette-[326354]**.

3395 F xii. **Bertha Barrette-[326355]**.

3396 F xiii. **Jennette Barrette-[326356]**.

3397 F xiv. **Marguerite Barrette-[326357]**.

3398 U xv. **8 More Kids 4 Who Lived Barrette-[326358]**

2052. Leon Emery-[36001]^{185, 242} (*Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1890²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1916 in 213 Goyeau St. , Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Leon married **Emma Charron**-[36002]²⁴² [MRIN:13643], daughter of **William Charron**-[401634] and **Alice Newman**-[401636], on 16 Jun 1911 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Emma was born about 1893.

Children from this marriage were:

3399 F i. **Violet N. Emery-[36306]**.²⁴²

Violet married **Edgar St. Denis**-[36307]²⁴² [MRIN:13738].

Violet married **Lionel Beauparlant**-[36308]²⁴² [MRIN:13739] on 11 Jul 1946 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

2053. François Xavier Emery-[356683]^{185, 242, 285, 355} (*François Luc Emery*¹²¹³, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1875 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 24 Apr 1946 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 71⁴²

François married **Almina L'ecuyer**-[356684]²⁴² [MRIN:135906], daughter of **Amable Lecuyer**-[401662] and **Emelie Bourgeois**-[401664], on 1 May 1900 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Another name for Almina was Almina Lecuyer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3400 M i. **Adrien Emery-[356685]**.^{242, 285}

3401 M ii. **Raymond Emery-[35925]**.²⁴²

3402 F iii. **Gertrude Emery-[35926]**.²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1982 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Gertrude married **Albert Oulin**-[36964]²⁴² [MRIN:13610].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1982 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada⁴²

3403 M iv. **Bernard Emery-[35928]**.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1982 in Ancaster⁴²

3404 M v. **Urbain Emery-[35929]**.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1982 in Ottawa, Canada⁴²

+ 3405 M vi. **Leonard G. Emery-[35918]**²⁴² was born on 29 Mar 1919 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 18 Nov 1982 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63, and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

+ 3406 M vii. **Monfort Louis Emery-[35930]**²⁴² was born in 1922 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 2 Oct 1990 in Tecumseh, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 68, and was buried in 1990 in St. Anne's Cemetery, Tecumseh, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

2060. Remi Salomon Emery-[34919]^{185, 242} (*François Luc Emery*¹²¹³, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

"The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 30 Dec 1866 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 1 May 1924 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 57.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1901: 1901, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada Age 34, Farmer, Roman Catholic, Married.²⁴²

Remi married **Bella Letourneau**-[34922]²⁴² [MRIN:13239], daughter of **Alexis Letourneau**-[36131] and **Sophie Sterling**-[36132], on 4 May 1891 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Bella was born on 2 Dec 1870 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 4 Mar 1918 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 47.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1901: 1901, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada Age 30, Roman Catholic, Married.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

3407 M i. **Peter Emery**-[36133]²⁴² was born on 29 Feb 1892²⁴²

3408 M ii. **Arsenne Emery**-[36134]²⁴² was born on 26 Jul 1893 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

General Notes: Arrived in Detroit via the D & W Ferry To visit Ambrose Thibodeau

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1916 in Labore²⁴²
- Fact: Founder of Emeryville, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Manifest: 24 Feb 1916²⁴²

Arsenne married **Alfrida Bourassa**-[36143]²⁴² [MRIN:13682] on 10 Jan 1921 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Alfrida was born about 1895²⁴², died on 6 Sep 1985, about age 90²⁴², and was buried in 1985 in Belle River Cemetery.²⁴²

3409 M iii. **Armond Emery**-[36135]²⁴² was born on 19 Mar 1895 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Another name for Armond was Herman Emery.

General Notes: Arrived in Detroit via the D & W Ferry

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1916 in Labore²⁴²
- Manifest: 30 Nov 1916²⁴²
- He had a residence in 1916²⁴² Boarding House Located At 274 First Street, Detroit, Michigan

3410 F iv. **Ursule Emery**-[36136]²⁴² was born on 24 May 1896 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Ursule married **Omer Lucier**-[36140]²⁴² [MRIN:13683], son of **Phil Lucier**-[36141] and **Louise Faubert**-[36142], on 23 Jan 1917.²⁴²

3411 F v. **Erinne Emery**-[36137]²⁴² was born on 5 May 1899²⁴²

3412 F vi. **Grazella Emery**-[36138]²⁴² was born on 29 Mar 1901²⁴²

3413 F vii. **Antoinette Emery**-[36139]²⁴² was born on 4 Dec 1909²⁴²

2067. Herve Joseph A. Emery-[34883]^{185, 242, 285, 360, 431} (*François Luc Emery*¹²¹³, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Jan 1889 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 17 Sep 1931 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 42,²⁴² and was buried on 19 Sep 1931 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: 1924, Was A Student At The Michigan State Auto School Located On Woodward Ave, Detroit, Michigan.²⁴²
- Profession: 1914, Stationary Engineer.²⁴²
- Profession: 1924, Garage MAN.²⁴²
- Manifest: 17 Apr 1929, Travelling To Los Angeles, Money Shown: \$50.00.²⁴²
- Manifest: 1 Dec 1924, Travelled To Detroit To See His Brother Alcad Emery Residing At 296 Alfred St. , Detroit, Money Shown: \$25.00.²⁴²
- Manifest: 19 Mar 1929, Travelled To Los Angeles, California To See Emery Pilotte Residing At 1176 35Th St. Los Angeles, California.²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- He had a residence between 1907-1914 in Mount Vernon, Iowa^{242, 524}

Herve married **Marie Cheff**-[34884]²⁴² [MRIN:13196], daughter of **Alphy Cheff**-[34886] and **Catherine Hyotte (Yott)**-[345698], on 25 Jan 1915 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Marie was born on 2 Apr 1888 in Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 6 Aug 1971 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~83~~⁸³, and was buried on 10 Aug 1971 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Marie was Marie Schaeffer.

Children from this marriage were:

3414 M i. **Living Emery**-[345719]³⁶⁰

3415 M ii. **Amedee Emery**-[37445]²⁴²

3416 M iii. **Living Emery**-[345720]³⁶⁰

3417 M iv. **Mozart Joseph Emery**-[34885]^{242, 360} was born on 18 Jun 1916⁴² and died on 9 Nov 1972 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~56~~⁴²

Herve married **Marie Cheff (Schaeffer)**-[356667] [MRIN:135903] on 25 Jan 1915 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:22552

Children from this marriage were:

3418 U i. **Living Emery**-[356669]²⁸⁵

+ 3419 M ii. **Mozart Emery**-[356668]²⁸⁵ was born on 18 Jun 1916 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 9 Nov 1972 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 56.

2072. Wilfred Elie Lucier-[37460]^{42, 285} (*Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1875 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 3 Nov 1918 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT, at age 43, and was buried in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana. Other names for Wilfred were Elie Wilfred Lucier, and Wilfred Lucier.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1903 in Farmer⁴³⁵

Wilfred married **Delia Marie Delaide Sorrell**-[356442] [MRIN:135818] on 6 Jan 1900 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana⁵⁸. Delia was born on 11 Apr 1881 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas and died on 18 Oct 1954 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT, at age 73.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:4537

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3420 F i. **Living Lucier**-[356624]²⁸⁵

+ 3421 M ii. **Living Lucier**-[356625]²⁸⁵

+ 3422 M iii. **Living Lucier**-[356626]²⁸⁵

+ 3423 M iv. **Louis Henry Lucier**-[356627]²⁸⁵ was born on 1 Jul 1907 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana and died on 10 Feb 1960 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT, at age 52.

3424 F v. **Living Lucier**-[356628]²⁸⁵

+ 3425 M vi. **Living Lucier**-[356642]²⁸⁵

2073. Théophile Henri Lucier-[356404]²⁸⁵ (*Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1946 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, at age ~~69~~⁶⁹, and was buried on 16 Sep 1946 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. The cause of his death was coronary thrombosis, left. Another name for Théophile was Thomas Henry Lucier.

General Notes:

GRANDPA TOM'S STORY

Theophile "Tom" Lucier had a stormy marriage with Amy Wood. Both had tempers and both were "right". Amy had to learn to speak the French language, because Tom's mother refused to learn English. January and Phyllis (Lucier) traveled to the Beauvais area in Alberta, Canada, several times when work was lean in Montana. Tom and Amy went with them, taking the children with them. The men would work in the mines up there, because this is what they did in Ontario, Canada, to supplement their farming, before immigrating to the United States in 1884.

Amy gave birth to her 3 children at home, alone most times. This had to be a frightening ordeal for a 16 year old girl. Her 2 sons, Henry and Felix, were close to 14 pounds at birth, and her daughter, Pearl, a little less, at 11 lbs. (She was a 7 month baby!) Tom would always manage to be elsewhere when the

babies arrived.

Then one day, when Tom was driving the powder wagon with mules, he didn't return home. His brothers found bits and pieces of the wagon and mules, and just assumed that Tom was killed in the blast. Amy managed to raise her children by herself. She left Frenchtown, Montana, and moved to Seattle, Washington. She worked at menial labor and eventually moved her family to Selah, Washington.

Pearl married James Henry Griffin and had a baby boy, but the marriage didn't work out. Her brother, Henry, worked hard to be the man of the family at the age of 18. After Pearl married Vern Leedom, she let her ex-husband take the boy, Billy, and raise him. She and Vern had a baby girl. This marriage didn't work out and Pearl moved home, again. She met and married a local bachelor in 1931, whom she stayed married to for 49 years. Henry didn't get married until he was past the age of 28 and knew that his mother and sister were both married and well taken care of.

He said he felt that his father was still alive, so he insisted that Amy file for divorce, just in case, so her marriage to John Carlson would be legal. Henry was a stickler for legality and honesty.

Then, Henry married a young girl from Selah, Sarah Shelly, and they moved in with Amy and J. P. Carlson for 2 1/2 months at their Yakima residence. They moved to Selah, where their first child, a son, was born. Sarah's father passed away in 1935, and their baby was 6 months old and could travel, so they moved, south, to Oregon.

Henry said that whenever they made a trip, he'd check the phone books along the way, in the larger towns, for the name LUCIER. He never thought to look in the Eugene (Oregon) phone book. It wasn't all that big of a town. (There was a sign on a business which stated Lucier's Coal Yard!.....on the main street of Eugene!)

Many years later, Henry's brother, Felix, happened to be having a beer in a bar in Lyons, Oregon. He lived behind the tavern, with his wife Addie. They enjoyed tipping a few, now and then. Felix was laughing at something that someone had said. Shortly thereafter, the bartender came over to him and introduced himself as Roy Steele. He said that the only other man who laughed like that was his brother's late father-in-law. Roy said that the hair on the back of his neck had stood on end when he heard Felix laugh. He asked what his name was and when Felix told him, they were in for the shock of their lives.

"Felix LUCIER? You'll never believe this, but Chuck's father-in-law's name was Tom Lucier. He passed away 13 years ago. Could he be related to you?"

"My father's name was Theophile Lucier, but he was called Tom. We need to talk," Felix replied.

They had a long talk and eventually decided that Roy's brother Chuck, was the son-in law of a man called Tom Lucier. Tom had married a second time, after he disappeared in Montana. He had moved to Fall City, Washington, where he met the Parker and Runkle families, and married Doris Parker. The second family had never been told about the first marriage and family. Out of all Tom's siblings, the only thing that his current family was aware of, were his parents' names and a sister, Celina. It was probably best that Tom had passed on and he never knew that he'd been "found". He and Doris had 2 daughters and a happy life. Chuck's wife, Pearl (?) was his second daughter. The oldest was Elsie. Their mother, Doris, had passed away after giving birth to Shirley, the third daughter, in 1934. Tom had been a widow for 9 1/2 years before he died on 11 September, 1946.

Felix's niece (and Henry's daughter), Donna, was doing genealogy on her family and after finding a few records, was able to confirm that Tom had had a second family. She stopped at Eugene, with her parents, and visited Pearl. They have remained friends and kept in touch over the years.

Tom Lucier was buried on 16 September, 1946, in the Laurel Hill Cemetery at Eugene, Oregon, next to his wife, Doris. He died at the age of 73 years. He had told his second family that his birthday was on 26 August, 1873 and had been born in Frenchtown, Montana. After reading the Catholic Church records of Paincourt, Kent, Ontario, Canada, it was proven that he was born on 27 September, 1876, near there, in Chatham, Canada. His family didn't immigrate to the United States until 1884.

Grandpa Tom never knew of his grandchildren, by his first family. It was sad that we never got to know him. We are glad that we have the story to pass on to his descendants. We are proud to be his grandchildren.

This article was written by Donna Lucier Hiatt, Vale, Oregon. September, 1997

This article was rewritten by Donna and received 28 November 1998. With the note: Shirley Ann Lucier Heudier (now Beezley) was working on this line, in 1963, but had lost contact with Donna over the years. We managed to find Shirley over 30 years later. We are e-mailing often, now. She is the daughter of Elder Lucier, son of Dosithee (Uncle Dan), brother to Grandpa Tom.

Eugene Register Guard, Eugene, Oregon, 12 Sept 1946. page 5, Col. 4

GIRL DISCOVERS FATHER DEAD

"Thomas Henry Lucier, 129 East Broadway, was discovered dead in his room Thursday at 10 A.M. by his daughter, Mrs. Pearl Steele, who had come to visit him.

The daughter found the door locked, but could see her father lying on the bed, County Coroner Phil Bartholomew reported. She called city police, who broke the lock. Time of death was set as sometime Wednesday night, and apparently was from natural causes. An autopsy will be performed, however, Bartholomew said.

Survivors include two other daughters, Elsie Baker, of Klamath Falls, and Shirley Runkle, Fall City, Wash., and six grandchildren.

Funeral announcements will be made by Poole-Larsen Mortuary."

Eugene Register Guard, Eugene, Oregon, 14 Sept. 1946, page 4 Col. 1

LUCIER--Thomas H. Lucier, age 73, of 129 East Broadway, died at his home on Wednesday, Sept. 11, 1946. Born August 26, 1873, at Missoula, Montana. Married Doris Parker at Seattle, Washington, in 1919. She died in 1934. Resident of Eugene for the last 21 years. Survived by three daughters. Elsie Baker of Klamath Falls; Shirley Runkle of Fall City, Washington; Pearl Steele of Eugene; six grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at the Poole-Larsen Funeral Chapel on Monday, Sept. 16, 1946, at 1:30 P.M. Rev. Francis P. Leipzig officiating, with interment in the Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Notes: 2 May, 1997 by Christy Hall-Scheufele. There are several things wrong with this obit. At this time it is believe by me that this side of the family didn't know yet about Grandpa Tom's other family from Montana. Uncle Hank, was his son. He had several other children (look at FGS). He was born in Canada not Montana. He had had another life before marrying my Grandma Doris.

Medical Notes: Arteriosclerosis.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Logger.
- He was employed in 1903 in Farmer⁴³⁵
- He was baptized on 29 Sep 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁵⁹⁵

Théophile married**Amy Hemelia Wood**-[356422] [MRIN:135793] on 28 Dec 1903 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana. Amy was born on 25 Mar 1888 in Cascade, Cascade, Montana and died on 23 Jan 1972 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, at age 83.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2090

Noted events in their marriage were:

- None-Ending: 1918, Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana ?.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3426 M i. **Henri Théophile Lucier**-[356446]^{P85} was born on 13 Sep 1904 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, died on 19 May 1989 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, at age 84, and was buried in Phoenix, Jackson, Oregon.
- 3427 F ii. **Pearl Ella Lucier**-[356424]^{P85} was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana and died in 1987 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, at age 81.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Pearl married **James Henry Griffin**-[356427] [MRIN:135809] on 22 Mar 1920 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- None-Ending: Abt 1922.

Pearl married **Vernon William Leedom**-[356429] [MRIN:135810] in 1923 in Pendleton, Umtl, Oregon.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- None-Ending: Abt 1930.

Pearl married **Living Long**-[356430] [MRIN:135811].

3428 M iii. **Felix Fedora Lucier**-[356425]²⁸⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1907 in Fairview, Dawson, Montana, died on 24 Nov 1977 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 70, and was buried in Stayton, Linn, Oregon.

Felix married **Living Lucas**-[356428] [MRIN:135812].

Théophile married **Doris Rebecca Parker**-[356414] [MRIN:135794] on 17 Mar 1919 in Seattle, King, Washington⁴⁵⁸ Doris was born on 3 Jul 1899 in Fall City, King, Washington, died on 6 Sep 1934 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, at age 35, and was buried on 8 Sep 1934 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. The cause of her death was acute cardiac failure.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2009

General Notes:

Obituary. Eugene Register Guard, Eugene, Oregon
6 Sept. 1934 page 12 Col 2.

MRS. DORIS LUCIER

" Mrs. Doris Lucier died Thursday morning at her home, 301 Ferry Street, at the age of 35 years. She was the wife of Tom Lucier.

Besides her widower, she is survived by two daughters, Pearl, born Thursday morning, and Elsie; two brothers, Orrin Parker of Fall City, Wash., Elmer Parker of Seattle; and six sisters, Mrs. Martha Fritts, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Mary Smith, all of Fall City, Wash., Mrs. Lida Freeman of Seattle, Mrs. Ruth Runkle of Portland, Mrs. L. C. Starkie of Virginia.

She was born July 3, 1899, in Fall City, Wash. She came to Eugene nine years ago. She was a member of the Salvation Army.

Funeral announcements will be made later from the Poole chapel."

Funeral Notice, Eugene Register Guard, Eugene, Oregon 7 Sept 1934 page 3 Col 8.

"Funeral services for the late Mrs. Doris Lucier will be held Saturday at 2 P.M. at the Poole chapel, Adjutant C. Ford, of the Salvation Army, officiating. Interment will be in the Laurel Hill Cemetery."

Notes: 2 May 1997. Added by Christy Hall-Scheufele. The information in this obit errors on a few points: 1. She was survived by three daughters, my mom, Shirley, born that Thursday morning, Pearl, 13 years old, and Elsie, 15. 2. Mrs. Lydia (not Lida) Freeman. 3. Mrs. Elsie (not L.C.) Starkey. I'm hoping the birthday is correct.

Medical Notes: Autopsy--This is the report of the autopsy surgeon. There was a full term pregnancy with normal pelvic findings.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3429 F i. **Elsie Bertha Lucier**-[356415]²⁸⁵ was born on 21 Dec 1919 in Fall City, King, Washington²⁶ died on 19 Jan 1995 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, at age 75, and was buried on 24 Jan 1995 in Salem, Marion, Oregon.

+ 3430 F ii. **Rebecca Pearl Lucier**-[356416]²⁸⁵ was born on 14 May 1921 in Snoqualmie Falls, King, Washington⁵⁴⁶ and died on 2 Dec 2000 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, at age 79.

+ 3431 F iii. **Living Lucier**-[356402]²⁸⁵

2075. Elmiere Azilda Lucier-[356436]⁸⁵ (*Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 May 1879 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, was christened on 3 May 1879 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 5 Oct 1950 in St. Ignatius, Lake, Montana, at age 71³⁷ and was buried in Frenchtown, Missoula Montana. The cause of her death was carcinoma metastatic. Another name for Elmiere was Mary.

General Notes: obit. Oct. 8, 1950, The Daily Missoulian

Mary Cyr Serb, St. Ignatious, Montana. Requiem High Mass will be sung for Mary Cyr Serb at Arlee Catholic Church, Monday at 9 A.M. with Rev. Leonard Burns as Celebrant. Rev. Father John O'Brien will officiate at the grave side rites in the Frenchtown cemetery. Rosary will be recited at St. Ignatius Catholic Church. The body will lie in state at the Fearon Chapel until Monday.

Mrs. Serb died Thursday evening at the local hospital after a lingering illness. She has been a resident of Arlee for 40 years. She is survived by four daughters, three sons and one brother.

Medical Notes: Breast carcinoma

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Elmiere married **Serb**-[356444] [MRIN:135819].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:4573

Elmire married **Laurent Cyr**-[356443] [MRIN:135820] on 30 Jun 1896 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana. Laurent was born in Madawaska, Hrooastock, Maine.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:4574

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 3: Fact 3, Name: Spelled Loraut Cyr On Marriage License..

Children from this marriage were:

3432 F i. **Edna Cyr**-[356616].²⁸⁵

3433 F ii. **Regina Cyr**-[356617].²⁸⁵

3434 M iii. **Wilford Cyr**-[356618].²⁸⁵

3435 F iv. **Living Cyr**-[356619].²⁸⁵

3436 F v. **Living Cyr**-[356620].²⁸⁵

3437 F vi. **Living Cyr**-[356623].²⁸⁵

3438 M vii. **Victor Cyr**-[356621]^{285, 527} was born on 14 Jul 1907 in Montana and died in Sep 1973 in Paradise, Montana, at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number. 516-07-5902 Issued In Montana

3439 M viii. **Edgar Cyr**-[356622]²⁸⁵ was born on 8 Dec 1910 in Montana⁵²⁷ and died in Nov 1973 in Redding, California, at age 62.

Elmire next married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:4573

2077. Felix Fedora Lucier-[356497]²⁸⁵ (*Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Sep 1881 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 27 May 1952 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, at age 70. Another name for Felix was Jack Lussier.

Felix married **Mary Agnes Parenti**-[356469] [MRIN:135842] on 24 Sep 1919 in Sidney, Richland, Montana⁴³⁸ Mary was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 4 Jul 1969 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, at age 73, and was buried on 8 Jul 1969 in Missoula Cemetery. The cause of her death was metastatic carcinona intestine.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:8811

Noted events in her life were:

- Her had a Social Security Number. 517-22-1128
- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

3440 M i. **James Jesus Lucier**-[356514]²⁸⁵ was born on 16 Dec 1922 in Montana, died on 1 Feb 1983 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, at age 60, and was buried on 5 Feb 1983 in Missoula Cemetery. The cause of his death was cardiac Arrest.

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number. 516-22-5822
- Fact 3: Fact 3, Never Married.
- He was employed in Boilerman, In Hospital.

2078. Joseph Peter Lucier-[356437]²⁸⁵ (*Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Apr 1882 in Big Point, Kent, Ontario, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1918 in Miles City, Custer, Montana, at age 36, and was buried on 30 Nov 1918 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana. The cause of his death was bronchial Pneumonia. Another name for Joseph was Pete Lussier.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Joseph married **Myrtle Wood**-[356445] [MRIN:135821] in 1902. The marriage ended in divorce. Myrtle Wood-[356445] died on 17 Nov 1918 in Lambert, Richland, Montana.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:4592

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 3: Fact 3, She Never Had Any Children.

Joseph married **Mary Agnes Parenti**-[356469] [MRIN:135822] about 1917 in Sidney, Richland, Montana. Mary was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, died on 4 Jul 1969 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, at age 73, and was buried on 8 Jul 1969 in Missoula Cemetery. The cause of her death was metastatic carcinoma intestine.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:4593

Noted events in her life were:

- Her had a Social Security Number. 517-22-1128
- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

3441 F i. **Mary Lucier**-[356630]²⁸⁵ was born on 19 Jun 1918 in Sidney, Richland, Montana and died on 20 Jun 1918 in Sidney, Richland, Montana.

3442 M ii. **Joseph Lucier**-[356631]²⁸⁵ was born on 24 May 1919 in Sidney, Richland, Montana and died on 20 Jun 1919 in Sidney, Richland, Montana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 3: Fact 3, He Was Born 5 Months After His Father Died.

2080. Céline Ann Lucier-[356500]⁸⁵ (*Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1886 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana and died on 20 Apr 1955 in Seattle, King, Washington, at age 69³⁷. The cause of her death was coronary thrombosis. Another name for Céline was Selma Ann Lucier.

Céline married **Jean Baptiste Leonard**-[356447] [MRIN:135827] on 1 Apr 1902 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana⁵⁸. Jean was born in 1886 in Montréal, Canada and died on 5 Jul 1932 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, at age 46.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:4912

Children from this marriage were:

3443 F i. **Living Leonard**-[356470]²⁸⁵

Living married **Richard J. Burrows**-[356471] [MRIN:135843]. Richard was born of Seattle.

2082. Dosithe Amede Lucier-[356439]⁸⁵ (*Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1889 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, died on 20 Jul 1946 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT, at age 56⁷, and was buried on 23 Jul 1946 in Mt. Olivet, Anaconda, Montana. Another name for Dosithe was Dan Lucier.

General Notes: Dosithe or Dan Amede Lucier/Lussier's information and family group sheet came from Shirley Lucier Beezley's research. From family records and the records of St. John the Baptist Church in Missoula, Montana.

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number. 516-01-8802
- He was employed in Chipping Dept., A.C.M. Co. , Anaconda.

Dosithe married **Anna Eduxie Beauregard**-[356448]³⁵⁸ [MRIN:135823] on 10 Jan 1911 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana³⁹. Anna was born on 24 Mar 1892 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, died on 23 May 1961 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, at age 69, and was buried in St. Olive Cemetery, Anaconda, Montana.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:4718

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 3: Fact 3, Spelled Beurguard, Annie On Marriage License..

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3444 M i. **Luke January Lucier**-[356472]²⁸⁵ was born on 1 Jan 1912 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana and died on 21 Feb 1968 in Lynnwood, Snohomish, Washington, at age 56.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 3445 M ii. **Elder Chester Joseph Lucier-[356473]**²⁸⁵ was born on 9 Feb 1914 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, died on 17 Dec 1990 in Kingman, Mohave, Arizona, at age 76, and was buried on 20 Dec 1990 in Kingman, Mohave, Arizona.
- + 3446 F iii. **Living Lucier-[356474]**²⁸⁵

- 3447 M iv. **Elmer Edward Lucier-[356475]**²⁸⁵ was born on 13 Jun 1919 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT²⁸⁵ and died on 4 Jun 1938 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT, at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 3: Fact 3, Unmarried.

2093. Remi Emery-[35558]^{185, 242} (*Jacques L. Emery*¹²¹⁹, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 May 1886;²⁴² died on 27 Jun 1952 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 66;² and was buried on 29 Jun 1952 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Remi married **Eveline Griffore**-[35559]²⁴² [MRIN:13479], daughter of **Henri Barnabe Griffore**-[36324] and **Louise Leblanc**-[36325]. Eveline was born on 20 Aug 1885 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan;²⁴² died on 13 Oct 1918 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 33;² and was buried on 15 Oct 1918 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Another name for Eveline was Eveline Grifford.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3448 M i. **Odilas Emery-[36152]**.²⁴²

- 3449 M ii. **Theode Emery-[36153]**.²⁴²

- 3450 M iii. **Felix Emery-[36151]**^{185, 242} was born on 4 Jul 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² died on 23 Dec 1984 in Ontario, Canada, at age 76;² and was buried in 1984 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Farmer²⁴²
- He retired in 1960 from Farming In Dover Twp.²⁴²

- 3451 M iv. **Omer Herve Emery-[36154]**²⁴² was born on 29 Apr 1913;²⁴² died on 10 Jul 1949 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 36;² and was buried on 13 Jul 1949 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Omer married **Zoé Delanghe**-[36326]²⁴² [MRIN:13687] on 26 Apr 1933 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Remi married **Josephine Emery**-[35560]²⁴² [MRIN:13480], daughter of **Théophile Emery**-[35960] and **Rosalie Normandin**-[36296], on 16 Apr 1920 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Josephine was born on 4 Mar 1882 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² died on 3 Jan 1929 in Ontario, Canada, at age 46;² and was buried on 7 Jan 1929 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Remi married **Louise Corriveau**-[35561]²⁴² [MRIN:13481], daughter of **Antoine Corriveau**-[403195] and **Hermaine Benoit**-[403206], on 8 Feb 1938 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Louise was born on 13 May 1893 in Ontario, Canada, died in Jul 1967 in Ontario, Canada, at age 74, and was buried on 7 Jul 1967 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Louise was Louisanne Corriveau.

2096. Anna Emery-[36313]^{185, 242} (*Antoine Emery*¹²²¹, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1875 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² died on 8 Jul 1899 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 23;² and was buried on 10 Jul 1899 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Anna married **Peter Eagen**-[36166] [MRIN:13689], son of **Martin Eagen**-[403239] and **Bridget Eanen**-[403240], on 26 Oct 1896 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Peter was born on 25 Jul 1868 in Ontario, Canada. Another name for Peter was Peter Eagan.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 3452 M i. **Pierre Eagan-[36961]**^{185, 242} was born about Jun 1899 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² died on 1 Nov 1899 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² and was buried on 2 Nov 1899 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Another name for Pierre was Pierre Eagen.

2097. Henri Emery-[36147]²⁴² (*Antoine Emery*¹²²¹, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 4 Aug 1878 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 25 Jan 1949 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 70. Another name for Henri was Henry Emery.

Henri married **Josephine Ducedre**-[36808]²⁴² [MRIN:13569].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682490

Children from this marriage were:

3453 M i. **Earl Emery**-[35916]²⁴²

3454 M ii. **Henry Emery**-[35917]²⁴²

3455 M iii. **Antoine Emery**-[35827]²⁴² was born in 1912 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 12 May 1982 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 70² and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Buried: 1982, St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- Profession: Mechanic By Trade & Employed By T. Emery Construction²⁴²

Antoine married **Céline Myers**-[35822]²⁴² [MRIN:13566], daughter of **Leon Maillet**-[34469] and **Adelaide Lauzon**-[34470]. Céline was born in 1914 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 6 Nov 1988 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74², and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2099. Theodore Emery-[36309]^{185, 242} (*Antoine Emery*¹²²¹, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Theodore married **Delia Maillet**-[36314]²⁴² [MRIN:13740], daughter of **Theodore Myers**-[35770] and **Sophie Bernier**-[36317], on 8 Sep 1907 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

3456 F i. **Marie Emery**-[36315]²⁴² was born on 5 Mar 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was christened on 8 Mar 1908 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

2101. Angélique Emery-[36310]^{185, 242} (*Antoine Emery*¹²²¹, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Feb 1887 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 3 Dec 1964 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77²⁴² and was buried on 7 Dec 1964 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Angélique married **Alexandre Demers**-[35002]²⁴² [MRIN:13268], son of **Napoleon Demers**-[36957] and **Valerie Vezina**-[36958], on 18 Nov 1907 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Alexandre was born on 15 Apr 1887²⁴², died on 14 Oct 1956 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 69²⁴² and was buried on 17 Oct 1956 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:670938

Children from this marriage were:

3457 M i. **Adrian Demers**-[37280]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1988 in Oxford, Michigan²⁴²

3458 F ii. **Hattie Demers**-[37281]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1988 in Milford, Michigan²⁴²

3459 F iii. **Mae Demers**-[37282]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1988 in Milford, Michigan²⁴²

Mae married **Rex Cheff**-[37287]²⁴² [MRIN:6822].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1988 in Milford, Michigan²⁴²

3460 F iv. **Anna Demers**-[37283]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1988 in Puce, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Anna married **Napoleon Lauzon**-[37288]²⁴² [MRIN:14032].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1988 in Puce, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3461 F v. **Alice Demers**-[37284]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1988 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Alice married **Warren Kelly**-[37289]²⁴² [MRIN:14033].

3462 F vi. **Julie Demers**-[37285]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She retired in 1988 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Julie married **Lawrence Rivard**-[37290]²⁴² [MRIN:14034].

3463 F vii. **Jean Demers**-[37286]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1988 in Stoney Point, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Jean married **Lauzon**-[37291]²⁴² [MRIN:14035].

3464 F viii. **M. Gladys Demers**-[36960]²⁴² was born on 17 Sep 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 10 Sep 1928 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 19, and was buried in Sep 1928 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3465 M ix. **Joseph Demers**-[36959]²⁴² was born on 20 Jun 1920 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 2 Nov 1929 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 9, and was buried on 4 Nov 1929 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 3466 M x. **Arsene John Demers**-[37271]²⁴² was born about 1924 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 3 Apr 1988 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 64.

2104. Bergere Emery-[36311]^{185, 242} (*Antoine Emery*¹²²¹, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1895;²⁴² died on 14 Jun 1954 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 58;²⁴² and was buried in Jun 1954 in Heavenly Rest Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Another name for Bergere was Levina Myers.

Bergere married **Alphie Maillet**-[34436]²⁴² [MRIN:12987], son of **Theodore Myers**-[35770] and **Sophie Bernier**-[36317], on 8 Nov 1915 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Alphie was born between 1880-1900.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662190

Children from this marriage were:

3467 M i. **Napoleon Maillet**-[36968]²⁴² was born between 1915-1935.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1954 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3468 M ii. **Roy Myers**-[36969]²⁴² was born between 1915-1935.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1954 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

3469 M iii. **Anthony Myers-[36970]**²⁴² was born between 1915-1935.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1954 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

3470 F iv. **Geraldine Myers-[36972]**²⁴² was born between 1915-1935.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1954 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Geraldine married **Joseph Furbacher**-[36976]²⁴² [MRIN:13947].

3471 F v. **Althea Myers-[36973]**²⁴² was born between 1915-1935.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1954 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Althea married **Daniel Harrington**-[36974]²⁴² [MRIN:13948].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1954 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada⁴²

+ 3472 F vi. **Victoria Myers-[36971]**²⁴² was born in 1920 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 3 May 1999 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 79⁴² and was buried in May 1999 in Heavenly Rest Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

2114. Alexander Emery-[36361]²⁴² (*Charles Emery*¹²³⁰, *Alexis Emery*⁷⁷², *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1867²⁴² and died on 6 Jan 1943 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 75²

Alexander married **Sophie Benoit**-[36362]²⁴² [MRIN:13760] on 8 Oct 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:689319

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3473 M i. **Trefle Emery-[36363]**²⁴² died on 16 Jan 1984 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and was buried on 19 Jan 1984 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

3474 M ii. **Jules Emery-[36365]**.²⁴²

3475 F iii. **Bertha Emery-[36367]**.²⁴²

Bertha married **Hector Gore**-[36372]²⁴² [MRIN:13764] on 12 Jun 1929 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² Another name for Hector was Hector Gourd.

3476 M iv. **Arthur Emery-[36368]**.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1984 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Arthur married **Adelina Barrette**-[36369]²⁴² [MRIN:13765] on 16 Apr 1929 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

+ 3477 M v. **Edward Emery-[36364]**²⁴² was born on 23 Jul 1902 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 16 Sep 1982 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80, and was buried on 20 Sep 1982 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

3478 M vi. **Denis Antoine Emery-[36366]**²⁴² was born on 29 Aug 1905 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 3 Apr 1973 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 67, and was buried on 6 Apr 1973 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

Denis married **Bernadette Bechard**-[36371]²⁴² [MRIN:13763] on 21 Feb 1933 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

2122. Josephine Toulouse-[34621]^{85, 242} (*Jean Baptiste Raymond Dit Toulouse*¹²³³, *Marie Emery*⁷⁷³, *Charlotte Tiriac*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1855 in Ontario, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1938 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 83, and was buried on 2 Jan 1939 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Josephine married **Daniel Primeau**-[34620]²⁴² [MRIN:13057], son of **Edouard Primeau**-[403581] and **Emelie Deslongchamps**-[403592], on 28 Feb 1876 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Daniel was born on 15 May 1841 in Ontario, died on 15 Dec 1910 in Ontario, Canada, at age 69, and was buried on 17 Dec 1910 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:664405

Children from this marriage were:

3479 M i. **Daniel Primeau**-[403398]¹⁸⁵ was born in 1877 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 21 Oct 1877 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 22 Oct 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3480 F ii. **Bella Primeau**-[34563]^{185, 242, 301} was born on 3 Nov 1882.

Bella married **Francis Charron**-[34556] [MRIN:13052], son of **Elie Charron**-[34464] and **Agnes Maillet**-[34481], on 22 Nov 1910 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸². Francis was born on 27 Sep 1880 in Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 16 Feb 1959, at age 78⁴². Another name for Francis was Frank Charron.²⁴²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1367 on Page 236)

3481 M iii. **Napoleon Primeau**-[403409]¹⁸⁵ was born on 5 Feb 1879 in Ontario, Canada, died on 28 Nov 1951 in Ontario, Canada, at age 72, and was buried on 6 Dec 1951 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3482 M iv. **Regis Primeau**-[403420]¹⁸⁵ was born on 2 Oct 1880.

Regis married **Rosa Thibeault**-[403432] [MRIN:155631], daughter of **Joseph Thibeault**-[403443] and **Antonise Martin**-[403454], on 17 Sep 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3483 M v. **Alfred Primeau**-[403465]¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 May 1884.

Alfred married **Marie Richer**-[403476] [MRIN:155647], daughter of **Isaac Richer**-[389521] and **Josephine Boyer**-[389532], on 6 Feb 1912 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3484 F vi. **Emma Primeau**-[403487]¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Apr 1887. Another name for Emma was Emma Primeau.

Emma married **Wilfred Thibeault**-[395506] [MRIN:152754], son of **Joseph Thibeault**-[403443] and **Antonise Martin**-[403454], on 1 Oct 1906 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3485 F vii. **Rose Primeau**-[403498]¹⁸⁵ was born on 23 Dec 1889.

3486 M viii. **Henri Primeau**-[403509]¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 Jul 1892 in Ontario and died on 23 Feb 1923 in Philippe's, Grand Pointe, Kent Co, ON, at age 30.

3487 M ix. **Alphy Primeau**-[403520]¹⁸⁵ was born on 5 Nov 1895.

3488 M x. **Wilfred Primeau**-[403531]¹⁸⁵ was born on 2 Oct 1896.

Wilfred married **Alexina Tetreault**-[403537] [MRIN:155664], daughter of **Levi Tetreault**-[403548] and **Catherine Houle**-[403559], on 16 Jan 1917 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3489 F xi. **Edna Primeau**-[403570]¹⁸⁵ was born on 2 Apr 1899.

2129. Theodore Lauzon-[401985]¹⁸⁵ (*Marie Raymond Dit Toulouse*¹²³⁴, *Marie Emery*⁷⁷³, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1856 in Ontario, Canada.

Theodore married **Julia Belanger**-[403255] [MRIN:155065], daughter of **Leandre Belanger**-[403266] and **Genevieve Houle**-[403277], on 5 Feb 1883 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Julia was born on 9 Feb 1859 in Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3490 M i. **Joseph Lauzon**-[403288]¹⁸⁵ was born on 23 Nov 1885.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3491 F ii. **Rosanna Lauzon-[403299]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 23 Aug 1887.

3492 M iii. **Henry Lauzon-[403310]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 30 May 1889.

3493 M iv. **Fofield Lauzon-[403322]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 28 Oct 1892.

3494 F v. **Alma Lauzon-[403333]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 25 Jun 1894.

3495 F vi. **Mary Lauzon-[403344]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 19 May 1896.

3496 F vii. **Delina Lauzon-[403355]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 11 Aug 1897.

2135. Marie Toulouse-[402082]¹⁸⁵ (*Pierre Raymond Dit Toulouse*¹²³⁸, *Marie Emery*⁷⁷³, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1873 in Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 4 Jun 1873.

Marie married **Pierre Laporte-[403625]** [MRIN:155106], son of **Pierre Toulouse-[403776]** and **Emelie Marchand-[402052]**. Pierre was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Ontario, Canada, died on 29 May 1904 in Ontario, Canada, at age 33, and was buried on 1 Jun 1914 in Holy Redempteur, Staples, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 22 Feb 1871.

Children from this marriage were:

3497 F i. **Living Laporte-[403697]**¹⁸⁵

3498 F ii. **Living Laporte-[403708]**¹⁸⁵

Living married **Albert Mailloux-[403719]** [MRIN:155732]. Albert was born in 1892.

3499 F iii. **Living Laporte-[403774]**¹⁸⁵

3500 F iv. **Leona Laporte-[403635]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 17 Jun 1895 in Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Mar 1968 in Ontario, Canada, at age 72, and was buried on 25 Mar 1968 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Leona married **Narcisse Tremblay-[403642]** [MRIN:155707] in Holy Redempteur, Staples, Essex Co, ON.

Leona married **Adelard Gagnier-[403653]** [MRIN:155708].

3501 F v. **Martha Laporte-[403675]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 Oct 1896.

3502 F vi. **Ida May Laporte-[403664]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1897.

Ida married **Adelard Gagnier-[403653]** [MRIN:155715] on 5 May 1914 in Holy Redempteur, Staples, Essex Co, ON.

3503 M vii. **Alphonse Laporte-[403686]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 27 May 1898 in Ontario, Canada.

3504 F viii. **Lydia Laporte-[403730]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1903 in Ontario, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1941 in Ontario, Canada, at age 38, and was buried on 4 Dec 1941 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Lydia married **Living Gagnier-[403741]** [MRIN:155740], son of **Alfred Gagnier-[403753]** and **Marie-Louise Tremblay-[403764]**.

Marie married **Albert Cecil-[403775]** [MRIN:155107]. Albert was born in 1869.

2151. Adelina Emery-[37147]⁴² (*Jean Baptiste Emery*¹²⁵⁹, *François Xavier Emery*⁷⁸⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1891 in Toledo, Ohio, died on 8 Jun 1966 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74, and was buried on 11 Jun 1966 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Other names for Adelina were Delima Emery, and Delina Emery.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 18 Jun 1892⁴²

Adelina married **Arthur Henri Houle-[345661]** [MRIN:130524], son of **Joseph Houle-[345659]** and **Ernestine Barrette-[345660]**, on 30 Apr 1918 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Arthur was born on 20 Nov 1888 in Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Oct 1974 in Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Prob., at age 85, and was buried on 18 Oct 1974 in

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3505 F i. **Houle -[345663]**.

Houle married**Cartier**-[345664] [MRIN:130525].

2153. James Henry Sharron, Sr-[5258]³⁹ (*Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1904 in Templeton, Massachusetts⁸⁹ and died on 22 Sep 1960 in Torrance, California, at age 56⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage License:

James married**Alice May Blake**-[17864]³⁹ [MRIN:8200], daughter of**Richard Blake**-[21221] and**Nellie /Borey Bory**-[21977], on 9 Apr 1928 in Templeton, Massachusetts³⁹. Alice was born on 24 Jun 1905 in Ashburnham, Worcester County, Massachusetts⁸⁸ and died on 14 Mar 1999 in Rio Vista, Texas, at age 93⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3506 M i. **Edward Sharron-[17865]**³⁹ was born on 25 Jan 1934 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

+ 3507 M ii. **James Henry Sharron, Jr-[17908]**³⁹ was born on 18 May 1932 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

+ 3508 F iii. **Teresa Sharron-[17909]**³⁹ was born on 3 Feb 1929 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

2159. Alfred Morin-[19979]²⁴³ (*Emma Charron*¹²⁷⁷, *Félix Charron*⁷⁸⁹, *Zoé Charron*⁵²⁵, *Louis*³⁶⁸, *Jean Louis*²⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Alfred married**Marguerite Dubien**-[19980]²⁴³ [MRIN:8159] on 21 Jun 1920 in Masson²⁴³

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:373070

Children from this marriage were:

3509 M i. **Lionel Morin-[19981]**²⁴³

General Notes: [charron.louis.1780.descned.db.rmilan.ged]
(Living)

3510 F ii. **Aline Morin-[19982]**²⁴³

3511 F iii. **Pauline Morin-[19983]**²⁴³

3512 F iv. **Lise Morin-[19984]**²⁴³

3513 M v. **Jean Louis Morin-[19985]**²⁴³

2160. Aurèle Charron-[19992]²⁴³ (*Adélard Charron*¹²⁸⁴, *Félix Charron*⁷⁸⁹, *Zoé Charron*⁵²⁵, *Louis*³⁶⁸, *Jean Louis*²⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Aurèle married**Marie Jeanne Joannis**-[19993]²⁴³ [MRIN:8164] on 1 Mar 1927 in Masson²⁴³

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:373222

Children from this marriage were:

3514 F i. **Priscillia Charron-[19994]**²⁴³ died on 4 Mar 1997 in St. Colombar²⁴³

Priscillia married**Laurent Guy Giroux**-[19995]²⁴³ [MRIN:8165].

3515 M ii. **Jean Marie Charron-[19996]**²⁴³

Jean married**Réjeanne Pariseau**-[19997]²⁴³ [MRIN:8166] on 1 Aug 1959 in St. Joseph, Hulf²⁴³

Jean married**Pierrette Lamoureux**-[20023]²⁴³ [MRIN:8167] on 16 Mar 1977 in Palais de Justic, Hulf²⁴³

+ 3516 M iii. **Raynald Charron-[19998]**²⁴³

3517 M iv. **Laurent Charron-[19999]**²⁴³

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Laurent married**Lucille Martin**-[20018]²⁴³ [MRIN:8169] on 3 Jul 1965 in Gatineau²⁴³

3518 F v. **Pauline Charron**-[20000]²⁴³

2175. Delia Mary Aubertin-[19707]^{41, 42, 244} (*Romuald Aubertin*¹²⁹³, *Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1897 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 17 Oct 1955 in Cardston, AB, at age 58^{1, 42, 244}

Delia married**George Clarkson Porteous**-[19706]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8078] on 3 Jul 1915 in Blairmore, Alberta, Canada^{41, 42} George was born on 19 Aug 1891 in Glespin, Lanark, Scotland^{41, 42, 244}, died on 7 Feb 1976 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, at age 84^{42, 244}, and was buried on 9 Feb 1976 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada^{41, 42, 244}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:364189

General Notes: [charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged]
[54540.ged]
George is buried in the Beechmont Cemetery in Edmonton.[lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged]
George is buried in the Beechmont Cemetery in Edmonton.

Seal to Parents: Submitted

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3519 F i. **Living Porteous**-[19678]⁴²

3520 M ii. **Living Porteous**-[19711]⁴²

Living married**Living Watson**-[19715]⁴² [MRIN:8093].
- + 3521 F iii. **Living Porteous**-[19894]²⁴⁴

3522 M iv. **Living Porteous**-[19937]²⁴⁴

Living married**Living Watson**-[19938]²⁴⁴ [MRIN:8148].
- 3523 F v. **Bella Eleanor Porteous**-[19708]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 23 Jul 1918 in Hillcrest, AB^{41, 42, 244} and died on 6 Mar 1938, at age 19^{41, 42, 244}

Bella married**Living Lawrence**-[19712]^{42, 244} [MRIN:8090].
- 3524 F vi. **Helen May Porteous**-[19709]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 23 Dec 1919 in Hillcrest, AB^{41, 42, 244} and died on 2 Jun 1974, at age 54^{41, 42, 244}

Helen married**Living Rees**-[19713]^{42, 244} [MRIN:8091].
- 3525 M vii. **Robert Alexander Porteous**-[19710]^{41, 42, 244} was born on 25 Sep 1920 in Hillcrest, AB^{41, 42, 244} and died in Aug 1988, at age 67^{41, 42, 244}

Robert married**Living Kelsey**-[19714]^{42, 244} [MRIN:8092].

2182. Paul Emile Favreau-[19489]¹⁷⁸ (*Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁴⁷⁸ and died on 3 Jun 1945 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 47⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 31 Jul 1897 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada⁴⁷⁸

Paul married**Berthe Fournier**-[19512]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8031].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362853

Children from this marriage were:

- 3526 F i. **Living Favreau**-[19646]¹⁷⁸
- 3527 M ii. **Living Favreau**-[19647]¹⁷⁸
- 3528 F iii. **Living Favreau**-[19648]¹⁷⁸
- 3529 M iv. **Living Favreau**-[19649]¹⁷⁸

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3530 F v. **Thérèse Favreau-[19645]**¹⁷⁸ was born in 1918⁷⁸ and died on 29 Sep 1962, at age 44⁷⁸

Thérèse married**Living Galipeau**-[19650]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8068].

3531 M vi. **Jean Paul Favreau-[19644]**¹⁷⁸ was born in 1922⁷⁸ and died on 15 Mar 1976, at age 54⁷⁸

2184. Charles Favreau-[19488]¹⁷⁸ (*Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁷⁸ and died on 11 Mar 1960 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 60⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 16 Feb 1900 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁸⁸

Charles married**Living Archambault**-[19514]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8030].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362834

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3532 M i. **Living Favreau-[19631]**¹⁷⁸

2185. Siméon Favreau-[19487]¹⁷⁸ (*Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1901 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁷⁸ and died on 5 Feb 1985 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 83⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 19 Aug 1901 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁸⁸

Siméon married**Andréa Bell**-[19515]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8029]. Andréa was born in Dec 1903⁷⁸ and died on 22 Apr 1983, at age 79⁷⁸

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362814

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3533 F i. **Living Favreau-[19522]**¹⁷⁸

2188. Cécile Favreau-[19469]¹⁷⁸ (*Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1904 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁷⁸, was christened on 5 Aug 1904 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁸⁸, died on 30 May 1982 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 77¹⁷⁸ and was buried on 2 Jun 1982 in Montréal, Québec, Canada¹⁸⁸

Cécile married**Adélaré Pélouin**-[19468]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8016] on 28 Dec 1935 in La Nativité D'hochelaga, Montréal¹⁷⁸. Adélaré was born on 19 Jan 1906 in Weedon¹⁷⁸, christened on 20 Jan 1906 in Weedon¹⁷⁸, died on 18 Oct 1978 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 72¹⁷⁸, and was buried on 21 Oct 1978 in Montréal, Québec, Canada¹⁸⁸

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362476

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3534 F i. **Living Pélouin-[19465]**¹⁷⁸

+ 3535 M ii. **Living Pélouin-[19480]**¹⁷⁸

+ 3536 M iii. **Living Pélouin-[19481]**¹⁷⁸

3537 F iv. **Living Pélouin-[19482]**¹⁷⁸

Living married**Living Audy**-[19506]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8024].

+ 3538 M v. **Living Pélouin-[19483]**¹⁷⁸

+ 3539 F vi. **Living Pélouin-[19484]**¹⁷⁸

2189. Jeanne Favreau-[19485]¹⁷⁸ (*Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1906 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁷⁸, was christened on 24 Jun 1906 in Longueuil, Chambly County, Québec, Canada¹⁸⁸ and died on 1 Sep 1985 in Montréal,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Québec, Canada, at age 79¹⁷⁸

Jeanne married **Henri Gaudreau**-[19518]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8027] on 23 Jun 1927 in Nativité D'hochelaga, Montréal⁷⁸. Henri was born on 5 Mar 1903 in New Bedford, Massachusetts⁷⁸, christened on 8 Mar 1903⁷⁸, and died on 24 Apr 1992 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 89.¹⁷⁸

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362775

Children from this marriage were:

- 3540 F i. **Living Gaudreau**-[19527]¹⁷⁸
- + 3541 F ii. **Living Gaudreau**-[19528]¹⁷⁸
- + 3542 F iii. **Living Gaudreau**-[19534]¹⁷⁸
- + 3543 F iv. **Living Gaudreau**-[19545]¹⁷⁸
- + 3544 F v. **Living Gaudreau**-[19549]¹⁷⁸
- 3545 M vi. **Living Gaudreau**-[19552]¹⁷⁸
- 3546 M vii. **Living Gaudreau**-[19553]¹⁷⁸
- + 3547 F viii. **Living Gaudreau**-[19555]¹⁷⁸
- + 3548 M ix. **Living Gaudreau**-[19591]¹⁷⁸
- + 3549 M x. **Living Gaudreau**-[19596]¹⁷⁸
- + 3550 M xi. **Living Gaudreau**-[19626]¹⁷⁸
- 3551 F xii. **Pauline Gaudreau**-[19554]⁷⁸ was born on 4 Apr 1942 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁷⁸ was christened on 5 Apr 1942 in Nativité D'hochelaga, Montréal⁷⁸ and died on 21 Nov 1966 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 24⁷⁸

2191. Bernadette Favreau-[19486]⁷⁸ (*Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1910⁷⁸ and died on 25 Aug 1993 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, at age 82¹⁷⁸

Bernadette married **René Fagnan**-[19520]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8028]. René was born in Jan 1909⁷⁸ and died on 31 Mar 1964, at age 55.¹⁷⁸

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362794

Children from this marriage were:

- 3552 F i. **Living Fagnan**-[19639]¹⁷⁸
- 3553 F ii. **Living Fagnan**-[19640]¹⁷⁸
- 3554 F iii. **Living Fagnan**-[19641]¹⁷⁸
- 3555 M iv. **Living Fagnan**-[19642]¹⁷⁸
- 3556 M v. **Living Fagnan**-[19643]¹⁷⁸

2195. Elizabeth Jean Cook-[148619]⁸⁸ (*Constance Elizabeth "Frances" Sharrow*¹³¹³, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Nov 1935 in Ross Gen. Hosp., Ross, Marin County, CA.

Elizabeth married **Richard W. Duffy**-[148677] [MRIN:44263] on 17 Mar 1956 in Pascagoula, Mississippi.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3557 F i. **Norma Jean Duffy**-[148678]²⁸⁸ was born on 11 Oct 1956 in Pensacola, FL.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3558 M ii. **Charles Edward Duffy-[148679]**²⁸⁸ was born on 24 Apr 1959 in Mercy Gen. Hosp., Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA.

2200. Dianne Jean Sharrow-[28709]²⁸⁸ (*Eugene Alfred*¹³¹⁴, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Dec 1948 in Carson City, Nevada and died in .

Dianne married **Leland Blaine Hutchens, Jr.-[28706]** [MRIN:10952] on 9 Aug 1969 in Reno, Nevada. Leland was born on 4 Sep 1943 in Redding, CA.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3559 F i. **Kimberly Hutchens-[28708]**²⁸⁸ was born on 18 Sep 1971 in Cedarville, Modoc County, CA.

3560 F ii. **Kristin Lee Hutchens-[28705]**²⁸⁸ was born on 25 Jun 1973 in Cedarville, Modoc County, CA.

General Notes: Kristin Hutchens Flores
kristin0625@yahoo.com

Kristin married **Damon Andres Flores-[10196]** [MRIN:4937] on 4 Aug 2002. Damon was born on 11 Feb 1978 in San Salvador, El Salvador.

3561 F iii. **Kelli Ann Hutchens-[28707]**²⁸⁸ was born on 9 Apr 1978 in Cedarville, Modoc County, CA.

Research Notes: In medical school as of Dec 2002

2206. Linda Mae Sharrow-[28703]²⁸⁸ (*Harold Howard*¹³¹⁶, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Jul 1941 in Ross, Marin County, California and died in . Another name for Linda was Mrs. Reis (Lst Marriage).

Linda married **James F. Reis-[10134]** [MRIN:4901] on 29 May 1961 in Reno, NV.

General Notes: James Reis m. Linda Mae Sharrow, 29 May 1961, Reno, NV.
Their Children:

1. David James, b. 6 Nov 1964, Ross, CA
2. Cheri Lynn, b. 24 May 1967, Larkspur, CA

Children from this marriage were:

3562 M i. **David James Reis-[10506]**²⁸⁸ was born on 6 Nov 1964 in Ross, Marin County, CA.

3563 F ii. **Cheri Lynn Reis-[10507]**²⁸⁸ was born on 24 May 1967 in Larkspur, Marin County, CA.

2209. Theodore Michael Romer-[148145]²⁸⁸ (*Bernice Gladys Sharrow*¹³¹⁸, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1939 in Marin Gen. Hosp., Kentfield, Marin, CA, died on 3 Nov 1995 in Mercy S.J. Hosp., Carmichael, Sacramento County, Calif., at age 56, and was buried on 11 Nov 1995. The cause of his death was cancer, bronchial branch. Other names for Theodore were Ted, "Hack", Theodore Michael Romer, and Theodore Michael Romer Hackney.

Birth Notes: Adopted by S. Cameron Hackney after marriage to Bernice Gladys Sharrow Romer.

Burial Notes: (Cremated) Ashes Strewn, Whistle Buoy, Bodega Bay, Calif.

General Notes: Theodore Michael was born to Bernice Sharrow and Theodore George Romer. The parents were divorced in 1944. Bernice 2m. S. Cameron Hackney 14 Jan 1945.

S. Cameron Hackney legally adopted Theodore Michael (Ted) in 1946. Ted's birth record shows that he was born to Cameron and Bernice as of the adoption date, but his true birthdate was 2 Oct 1939, Kentfield, Marin County, Calif. (The original birth record has been "sealed")

On 6 Apr 1962, he m. Arlene Lucille Adams, their children: Duane Robert, born to Arlene and Robert Vaughn, and 2 natural children, Lisa Ann and Michael Dean.

Ted died on Nov. 3, 1995 at the Mercy San Juan Hospital, Carmichael, Calif. He had valiantly fought cancer in his bronchial tree for three years and at the discovery of a new tumor in the same area and with the complication of reduced oxygen to his heart, succumbed to heart failure, 3 Nov 1995..

He had lived only 56 years, but is remembered fondly by his family and many friends. Also, remembered for his participation in the interests of the Imperial Owners Assn. of Sacramento Valley, serving one term as their president; the No. Calif. Imperial Owners and the Calif. Chrysler Products Assn. He was a knowledgeable auto repair mechanic, particularly of all Chrysler products and gave generously of his labor and expertise to any and all members of these associations.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was described as 6' 2-1/2" tall, fair, dk. blond hair, blue eyes.

Theodore married **Arlene Lucille Adams-[150026]** [MRIN:43604], daughter of **Robert Dietrich Adams-[153220]** and **Marie Carrie Miller-[153259]**, on 6 Apr 1962 in Carson City, Nevada. Arlene was born on 3 May 1941 in Downey, California. Another name for Arlene was Cb Radio, "Lady Bug".

General Notes:

Arlene 1m. Robert Duane _____, who is the father of Duane Robert Hackney. (later legally adopted by Ted Hackney).

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Arlene 2m. Theodore (Ted) Michael Hackney, 6 Apr 1962. Carson City, Nevada.

Her parents: Robert Dietrich Adams & Marie (Carrie) Miller..

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3564 M i. **Duane Robert Hackney-[152520]**²⁸⁸ was born on 23 Sep 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.
- + 3565 F ii. **Lisa Anne Hackney-[152815]**²⁸⁸ was born on 30 Jan 1963 in Sacramento, CA.
- 3566 M iii. **Michael Dean Hackney-[152847]**²⁸⁸ was born on 17 Apr 1964 in Sacramento, CA.

2211. Charlene Marie Hackney-[27391]²⁸⁸ (*Bernice Gladys Sharrow*¹³¹⁸, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Jun 1945 in Mercy General Hospital, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. Other names for Charlene were 1m. Mrs. Ellis Fall, Cookie, and Aunt Cookie.

General Notes: Charlene 1m. Ellis Fall, divorced him 2 yrs. later. No children.

2m. John Martin Quinn, child, Janet Christine, born 12 Jan 1970, Sacramento, CA..

Noted events in her life were:

- She was described as 5' 6" tall, fair, lt. brown hair, blue eyes.

Charlene married **John Martin Quinn**[89901] [MRIN:37114], son of **John Patrick Quinn**[176780] and **Mary Margaret Giles**-[176779], on 10 Jul 1970 in Reno, NV. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born on 27 Sep 1944 in Children's Hosp., San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, died in Jan 1992 in Kaiser Hosp. So., Sacramento, Sacramento, CA, at age 47, and was buried in Mt. Vernon Mem., Fair Oaks, Sacramento, CA.

General Notes: 1m. Deanne Esperanza (?), c.1967, Children: Pamela, b. Jan 1968 and Jon, b. May 1970. Divorced: July 1970.

2m. Charlene (Hackney) Fall, July 10, 1970. Divorced Dec. 31, 1978. Child Janet, b. Jan 12, 1970.

NOTE: Pamela was the first female child born in the Quinn family in 7 generations.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3567 F i. **Janet Christine Quinn-[89902]**²⁸⁸ was born on 12 Jan 1970 in Kaiser Hosp North, Sacramento, CA.
- + 3568 F ii. **Jane Christine Quinn-[10998]** was born in 1970.

2212. Phillip Gordon Sharrow-[11002]²⁸⁸ (*Lawrence Gordon*¹³¹⁹, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1946 in North Sacramento, California and died in -.

Phillip married **Marianne Elizabeth Arends**[11006] [MRIN:5434] in 1973 in Reno, Nevada.

General Notes: Marianne Arends, m. Phillip Gordon Sharow, 2 Aug 1973, Reno, NV. Her parents: Jack and Harriet Arends, brother, Jack Arends, family came to Cedarville, CA to manage drug store, from Sacramento, CA, approx. 1973.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3569 M i. **Walter Gordon Sharrow-[11007]**²⁸⁸ was born on 7 Feb 1975 in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska and died in -.

2213. Priscilla Sharrow-[11003]²⁸⁸ (*Lawrence Gordon*¹³¹⁹, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Aug 1948 in Sacramento, CA and died in -.

Priscilla married **Juan Daniel Najera**[156364] [MRIN:47640] on 20 Jun 1970 in St. Lawrence Catholic Church, No. Highlands, CA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3570 F i. **Larissa Anna Najera-[156368]**²⁸⁸ was born on 12 Jan 1972 in Santa Barbara, CA.
- 3571 M ii. **Marcus Daniel Najera-[156467]**²⁸⁸ was born on 14 Oct 1973 in Santa Barbara, CA.

2215. Donna Marie Sharrow-[11005]²⁸⁸ (*Lawrence Gordon*¹³¹⁹, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1955 in Sacramento, CA and died in -.

Donna married **Dale Allen Brown**[156469] [MRIN:47641] on 18 Dec 1976 in St. James Catholic Church, Cedarville, CA.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

3572 M i. **(Son) Brown-[156501]**²⁸⁸

3573 M ii. **Son1 Brown-[11012]**

3574 M iii. **(Son) Brown-[156506]**²⁸⁸

3575 M iv. **Son2 Brown-[11013]**

2223. Lionel Charron-[178251]¹⁷⁹ (*Silva O.*¹³²¹, *Sr Henri Michel*⁸²⁴, *Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1910 in Denver, Colorado and died on 21 Jun 1966 in Denver, Colorado, at age 55.

Lionel married **Living Sobeck**-[178265] [MRIN:61842].

Children from this marriage were:

3576 F i. **Living Charron-[178268]**¹⁷⁹

Living married **Living Houghton**-[178269] [MRIN:61912].

2224. Living Charron-[178252]¹⁷⁹ (*Silva O.*¹³²¹, *Sr Henri Michel*⁸²⁴, *Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Jameson**-[178266] [MRIN:61843].

Children from this marriage were:

3577 F i. **Living Charron-[178267]**¹⁷⁹

2225. Howardine Mary Eleanor Donahue-[178246]⁷⁹ (*Eleanore Elizabeth Charron*¹³²², *Sr Henri Michel*⁸²⁴, *Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 May 1902⁴⁴² and died in Oct 1979, at age 77.⁴⁴²

Howardine married **Leon Eldridge Hebert**-[178248] [MRIN:61841].

Children from this marriage were:

3578 M i. **Living Hebert-[178256]**¹⁷⁹

Living married **Living Catherine**-[178257] [MRIN:61903].

2230. Living Charron-[172351]¹⁷⁹ (*Henri Michel Jr*¹³²³, *Sr Henri Michel*⁸²⁴, *Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Regina Louise Bessler**-[172364] [MRIN:36821]. Regina was born on 12 Jul 1910 in Leavenworth KS and died in Dec 1998 in St. Louis County, Missouri, at age 88.

General Notes: On 11/98 my mother R. Louise Charron recalled that her grandparents lived in the same house with their in laws, the Aaron's of Kickapoo and after a year or two Mom Aaron, that's Anna Olive Clark, put her foot down and said to the George we had to get our own place. He let her pick the place and asked if she thought they could make a go of it there and she said yes and that was it. Ann Olive was known to complain that her in laws were always saying "Let Ann do it." She was not going to "do" for them any more. She "did" for herself and George and 8 children on the new place in High Prairie Township. "The Farm" was just far enough away from Kickapoo that the rest of the family could not get Ann to do it . Yet it was easily visited by a days ride.
A very interesting Newspaper article on their marriage was printed in the Leavenworth Times and is transcribed elsewhere in this genealogy.
jjc

Children from this marriage were:

3579 M i. **Living Charron-[172392]**¹⁷⁹

Living married **Living Card**-[178254] [MRIN:36946].

+ 3580 M ii. **Living Charron-[172400]**¹⁷⁹

3581 M iii. **Living Charron-[172474]**¹⁷⁹

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Living married**Living Married**-[178253] [MRIN:37002].

3582 F iv. **Living Charron**-[178250]¹⁷⁹

2235. Herman W. Sharrow-[288] (*William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Jul 1882 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan and died on 13 Jul 1958, at age 75.

Herman married**Sybil Unknown**-[131] [MRIN:130].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35701

Children from this marriage were:

3583 F i. **Genevive Sybil Sharrow**-[132] was born on 16 Apr 1915.

Genevive married**Walter Newton McNulty**-[447] [MRIN:131]. Walter was born on 27 Jul 1916.

+ 3584 F ii. **Harriet Elizabeth Sharrow**-[134] was born on 27 Jul 1917.

+ 3585 F iii. **Virginia Lois Sharrow**-[135] was born on 14 Dec 1918.

+ 3586 F iv. **Marion Frances Sharrow**-[136] was born on 9 Feb 1921 and died in .

2236. Blanche Aline Sharrow-[289]⁷¹ (*William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 23 Jul 1884 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan and died on 6 Feb 1959, about age 74. Another name for Blanche was Blanche Sharrow.

Blanche married**Fred. W. Hext**-[137]³⁷¹ [MRIN:136]. Fred. was born on 15 Oct 1884 and died on 28 Nov 1956, at age 72. Another name for Fred. was Fred W. Heft.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35749

Children from this marriage were:

3587 M i. **Robert Faye Hext**-[138] was born on 26 Apr 1918.

Robert married**Evelyn**-[426] [MRIN:137].

2237. Percy James Sharrow-[290] (*William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 May 1886 in Tawas City, Iosco County, Michigan⁴⁴

General Notes: Etta Rouse is listed as living with Percy and Carrie in the 1920 census.

Noted events in his life were:

- He served in the military WWI about 17 Mar 1917 in France.
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.
- He was employed in 1920 in Railroad Telegraph Operator.

Percy married**Carrie Parkhurst**-[139] [MRIN:138] on 15 Dec 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. Carrie was born on 15 Feb 1889.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35751

Children from this marriage were:

3588 F i. **Mildred Irene Sharrow**-[140] was born on 10 Jul 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

Mildred married**Donald Mercier**-[427] [MRIN:139].

+ 3589 F ii. **Blance Louise Sharrow**-[141] was born on 31 Jul 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

2238. Frank Clay Sr. Sharrow-[4] (*William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Sep 1889 in E.Tawas, Iosco County, Michigan, died on 19 Nov 1969 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 80, and was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Franklin, Oakland County Michigan, Sec W Nu of Lat.148.

General Notes: SSN 372-07-8512

Residences:

15772(?) Linwood St. in Detroit, Mich.

then we moved to 431 E Philadelphia St, on the East side of Detroit, where the family spent the depression years

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Civil Engineer, Architect @Giffels & Rossetti, Detroit, Michigan.
- He appeared on the 431 Brush Street (possibly E. Philadelphia Street) - Ward 1, Block 142, Enum Dist 82-29, Sheet 22B census on 15 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=MIT626_1032-0527

Address: 431 Brush Street,

Frank is listed as a "designer" Code 8294?

Ages:

40 Frank
36 Eva
18 Frances
16 Ethel
15 Verne
08 June
07 William
06 Frank Jr
03 Mary

Frank married **Eva May Carveth**-[5] [MRIN:219], daughter of **Cary J. (Cory George) Carveth**-[2792] and **Della Idola Pierce**-[2767]. Eva was born in Jul 1893 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan, died on 9 Nov 1967 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 74, and was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Franklin, Oakland County Michigan, Sec W Nu of Lat.148.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34002

General Notes: 1900 Census: 292 College Ave, 4th Ward, 4th Precinct, Grand Rapids City, Grand Rapids Township, Kent Co, MI

Series: T623 Microfilm: 722 Book: 1 Page: 85
Cary G. (?) Carveth head born Aug 1865 age 34 born MI married 10 years parents born in England occupation bookkeeper
Delliose (?) Carveth wife born August 1866 age 33 born MI children 2/2 father born PA mother born NY
Mamie E. Carveth daughter born April 1890 age 10 born Illinois school 9 months
Eva M. Carveth daughter born July 1893 age 6 born MI school 9 months
they were living in a rented house
Chicago, Northern District, Illinois Voter Registration, 1892
Cary J. Carveth
date of registration: October 18, 1892
voted?: yes
108 Gilpin Place born MI resident at that address 9 months, resident of county and state 4 years

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 5 Jun 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. born july 1893 in Michigan

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3590 F i. **Frances Vivian Sharrow**-[88] was born on 27 Jan 1912 and died in 1951, at age 39.
- 3591 F ii. **Ethel Mae Sharrow**-[99] was born on 22 Jul 1914, died between 27 Jun 1989-1992 in Union Lake, Michigan, and was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Franklin, Oakland County Michigan, Sec W Nu of Lat.148.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 26 Aug 1913.
- She has conflicting death information of Alt. Death and 27 Jun 1992.
- She was employed in Michigan Bell Telephone Operator.

Ethel married **Andrew Arthur Edward Lindstrom**-[133] [MRIN:115], son of **John Walter Lindstrom**-[28863] and **Julia Olea Anderson**-[28864], in Jun 1934. Andrew was born on 1 Sep 1906 in Hamlin County, South Dakota, died on 4 Jan 1994 in Union Lake, Michigan, at age 87, and was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Franklin, Oakland County Michigan, Sec W Nu of Lat.148.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Worked For Burroughs.

- + 3592 M iii. **Verne Lee Sharrow**-[2] was born on 25 Aug 1915 in 111 North St, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, died on 12 Oct 1958 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 43, and was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Franklin, Oakland County Michigan, Sec W Nu of Lat.148.

- + 3593 F iv. **June Elaine Sharrow**-[111] was born on 17 Jun 1921 and died in .

- 3594 M v. **William Charles Sharrow**-[77] was born on 16 Jul 1922, died on 16 May 2002 in Florida, at age 79, and was buried on 22 May 2002 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan.

William married **Helen Switzer**-[144] [MRIN:95]. Helen Switzer-[144] died in .

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

William married**Doris Maidenname**-[197] [MRIN:96].

+ 3595 M vi. **Frank Clay Jr. Sharrow**-[66] was born on 19 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan - Poss. and died in .

+ 3596 F vii. **Mary (Betty) Elizabeth Sharrow**-[122] was born on 2 Feb 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died in .

2239. Myrl Elizabeth Sharrow-[147] (*John Nicolas (Charron)*¹³²⁷, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Aug 1888 in E. Tawas, Iosco, Michigan, died on 4 Jan 1932 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 43, and was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Myrl married**Raymond Barclay Faulk**-[165] [MRIN:145] on 4 Oct 1911 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Raymond was born on 16 Nov 1887, died on 19 Jul 1966 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 78, and was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35851

Children from this marriage were:

3597 F i. **Myrl Elizabeth Faulk**-[167] was born on 17 Nov 1912 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

3598 F ii. **Grace Esther Faulk**-[168] was born on 5 Feb 1915 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died on 4 Aug 1992 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 77.

3599 F iii. **Anneita Elma Faulk**-[169] was born on 27 Jul 1917 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

3600 M iv. **William Henry Faulk**-[170] was born on 9 Oct 1919 in Dayton, Butler, Ohio.

3601 F v. **Ruth Barbara Faulk**-[171] was born on 15 Apr 1922 in Dayton, Butler, Ohio.

3602 M vi. **Raymond Barclay Faulk, Jr.**-[172] was born on 5 Dec 1925 in Dayton, Butler, Ohio.

2242. Anneita Isadora Sharrow-[142] (*John Nicolas (Charron)*¹³²⁷, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1894 in E. Tawas, Iosco, Michigan and died on 5 Aug 1968 in Rolla, Rolette, North Dakota, at age 74.

General Notes: BIRTH: Birth Recorded in 1894 State Census

Anneita married**Harrison Croman**-[152] [MRIN:141] on 22 Nov 1913 in Washington State.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35783

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Mariner.

Children from this marriage were:

3603 M i. **Harrison Croman, Jr.**-[153] was born on 7 Sep 1914 in Seattle, King, Washington and died in 1985 in Port Angeles, Washington, at age 71.

2244. Ethel Louise Sharrow-[158] (*Charles David (Charron)*¹³²⁹, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1889 in Springfield, Missouri.

Ethel married**Willis Nash**-[182] [MRIN:150].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35884

Children from this marriage were:

3604 F i. **Marguerite Nash**-[183].

3605 M ii. **Russell Nash**-[184]

3606 M iii. **Willis Nash, Jr.**-[185] was born about 1917.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Southern California.

2249. Edna Lozon-[36320]²⁴² (*Nathalie Tetreault*¹³³², *Catherine Reaume*⁸³², *Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹)

Edna married **Ovila Lebrun**-[36319]²⁴² [MRIN:13741].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:688716

Children from this marriage were:

3607 F i. **Hazel Lebrun**-[36318]²⁴²

Hazel married **Hector Emery**-[35518]²⁴² [MRIN:13470], son of **Carrin Ovila Emery**-[34660] and **Evelina Demers**-[34661], on 9 Sep 1950 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Glencoe²⁴²

Edna married **Ovila Brown**-[36771]²⁴² [MRIN:13742].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:688725

2252. Emma Lozon-[36292]²⁴² (*Nathalie Tetreault*¹³³², *Catherine Reaume*⁸³², *Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1895²⁴² died on 19 Oct 1981 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 86²⁴² and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Emma married **Alphy Emery**-[36290]²⁴² [MRIN:13733], son of **Noah Emery**-[36150] and **Hélène Cartier**-[36289], on 5 Jun 1922 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Alphy was born about 1901 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 4 May 1990 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 89, and was buried on 7 May 1990 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:688323

Children from this marriage were:

3608 M i. **Darcy Emery**-[36339]²⁴²

3609 F ii. **Lila Emery**-[36340]²⁴²

Lila married **Lee Hoffmann**-[36348]²⁴² [MRIN:13751].

3610 F iii. **Marie Emery**-[36341]²⁴²

Marie married **Marcel Lauwers**-[36349]²⁴² [MRIN:13752].

2256. Vitaline Marie Lozon-[36351]²⁴² (*Nathalie Tetreault*¹³³², *Catherine Reaume*⁸³², *Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1906 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 7 Jun 1987, at age 81²⁴² and was buried on 9 Jun 1987 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in R.R. # 1, Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Vitaline married **Donnie Brown**-[36355]²⁴² [MRIN:13757]. Donnie Brown-[36355] died in 1976²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:689191

Children from this marriage were:

3611 F i. **Rita Brown**-[37238]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1987 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Rita married **Amiel Vandeviere**-[37243]²⁴² [MRIN:14020].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1987 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3612 F ii. **Mae Brown-[37239]**²⁴²

Mae married**Treffe Odette**-[37244]²⁴² [MRIN:14021].

3613 F iii. **Bernice Brown-[37240]**²⁴²

Bernice married**Benoit**-[37245]²⁴² [MRIN:14022].

3614 M iv. **Clémence Brown-[37241]**²⁴²

Clémence married**Marie Anne**-[37242]²⁴² [MRIN:14023].

2257. Alfred Joseph Lozon-[35670]²⁴² (*Nathalie Tetreault*¹³³², *Catherine Reaume*⁸³², *Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 May 1914 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 17 Nov 1962 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~48~~⁴⁸.

Alfred married**Loretta Marie Alexander**-[35672]²⁴² [MRIN:13522] on 18 Jul 1937 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:680560

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3615 F i. **Eileen Beatrice Lozon-[35673]**²⁴² was born on 31 May 1939 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

3616 F ii. **Lorain Evelyn Lozon-[35674]**²⁴² was born on 24 Dec 1940 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Lorain married**Edward Henry Bechard**-[35678]²⁴² [MRIN:13523].

3617 M iii. **Lionel Alfred Lozon-[35675]**²⁴² was born on 22 Oct 1945 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Lionel married**Bernice Lucier**-[35679]²⁴² [MRIN:13524] on 18 Apr 1964 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

3618 M iv. **Robert Geary Lozon-[35676]**²⁴² was born on 15 Jan 1954 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Robert married**Nancy Carol Sharkey**-[35680]²⁴² [MRIN:13525] on 1 Mar 1974 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

2258. Irene Lozon-[36353]²⁴² (*Nathalie Tetreault*¹³³², *Catherine Reaume*⁸³², *Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1919 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 30 Aug 1999 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~80~~⁸⁰, and was buried on 2 Sep 1999 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1999 in R.R. #1, Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²
- Profession: Farmed With Her Husband.²⁴²
- Membership: Le Club d'Age d'Or of Grande Pointe.²⁴²

Irene married**Victor Demers**-[36354]²⁴² [MRIN:13758].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:689233

Children from this marriage were:

3619 M i. **Gerald Demers-[36767]**.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1999 in R.R. # 7, Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Gerald married**Judy**-[36772]²⁴² [MRIN:13899].

3620 M ii. **Ronald Demers-[36768]**.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1999 in Vancouver, Canada.²⁴²

Ronald married**Carol**-[36774]²⁴² [MRIN:13900].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3621 M iii. **Donald Demers-[36769]**²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1999 in R.R. # 7, Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, Canada³⁴²

Donald married **Margurite-[36773]**²⁴² [MRIN:13901].

3622 F iv. **Louella Demers-[36770]**²⁴² died in 1987²⁴²

Louella married **Toth-[36775]**²⁴² [MRIN:13902].

2259. Marie Anne Lucier-[348415] (*Rose Tetreault*¹³³³, *Catherine Reaume*⁸³², *Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1912, died on 9 Apr 1971 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada, at age 58, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada.

Death Notes: died in a car accident

Marie married **Oscar Joseph Sterling-[348393]** [MRIN:132206], son of **Joseph A. Sterling-[345159]** and **Rose Anna Campbell-[345158]**, on 27 Nov 1934 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada. Oscar was born on 20 Aug 1908 in Paincourt, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada - Prob., died on 14 Feb 1991 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: He married Mary Ann Lucied on Nov. 27, 1934 at St. Phillips R.C. Church, at Grande Point, Ont. Mary Ann was the daughter of Zenefil (Peter) Lucier and Rose Tetreault. Mary Ann Lucier - Sterling was born on Dec. 31, 1912 and she died on April 09, 1971 They had 10 children (8 living as of 2002) (2nd birth = twin son and twin daughter -both died at birth - baptized Mary and Joseph). Next children: LIVING: oldest to youngest: daughter married living Authier; daughter married living Burns; living son Sterling; daughter married living Bernard (divorced) remarried living Pickford; living son Sterling; daughter married living Shaw; living son Sterling (youngest)

I have this entire family branch's tree. Oscar & Mary are buried at Sacred Heart Cemetery in Port Lambton, Ont.

Children from this marriage were:

3623 M i. **Joseph (Twin) Sterling-[348418]** died at birth.

3624 F ii. **Mary (Twin) Sterling-[348419]** died at birth.

2269. Albima Larsh-[356133]⁸⁵ (*Emelie Cartier*¹³³⁹, *Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1893 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1981 in Ontario, Canada, at age 88, and was buried in 1981 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 10 Sep 1893 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Albima married **Étienne Rose-[356177]** [MRIN:135643]. Étienne was born on 22 Jan 1884 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1955, at age 71, and was buried in 1955 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario. Another name for Étienne was Etienne Rose.

Children from this marriage were:

3625 M i. **Gordon Philip Rose-[356178]**⁸⁵ was born on 20 Mar 1912 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized in Apr 1912 in St. Joseph's Church, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2273. Adeline (Delima) Larsh-[356137]⁸⁵ (*Emelie Cartier*¹³³⁹, *Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1901 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 1 Jan 1993 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 91.

Death Notes: Died in a nursing home

Adeline married **James J. Couture-[356141]** [MRIN:135645] in Port Lambton, Ontario, Canada. James was born on 21 Apr 1892 in Ontario, died on 14 Jul 1973 in Ontario, at age 81, and was buried on 17 Jul 1973 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3626 M i. **Henri Couture-[356142]**⁸⁵ was born on 16 Dec 1919, died on 6 Oct 1988 in Pt. Lambton, Ontario, at age 68, and was buried on 8 Oct 1988 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Henri was Henry Couture.

Henri married **Jeannette Lebrun-[356143]** [MRIN:135647] on 28 Nov 1939 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

+ 3627 F ii. **Bertha Couture-[356179]**⁸⁵ was born on 27 Jul 1916.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3628 M iii. **Henry Couture-[356186]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1918.

3629 F iv. **Lebrun Couture-[356187]**¹⁸⁵

3630 F v. **Agnes Couture-[356188]**⁸⁵ was born on 5 Jan 1920.

Agnes married **Roy Lauzon**-[356189] [MRIN:135661] on 15 Apr 1937 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2300. Raymond Cartier-[37094]²⁴² (*Alfred Cartier*¹³⁵¹, *Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1990 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²

Raymond married **Hélène Pinsonneault**-[36757]²⁴² [MRIN:13896], daughter of **Leo Pinsonneault**-[36453] and **Josephine Griffore**-[36452], on 14 Oct 1947 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:693874

Children from this marriage were:

3631 M i. **Rosaire Cartier-[36758]**²⁴²

Rosaire married **Debbie**-[36760]²⁴² [MRIN:13897].

3632 M ii. **Marc Cartier-[36759]**²⁴²

Marc married **Jamie**-[36761]²⁴² [MRIN:13898].

2304. Omer Cartier-[37096]²⁴² (*Alfred Cartier*¹³⁵¹, *Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1922 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² and died on 12 Jan 1977 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~54~~⁵⁴. Another name for Omer was Omer Joseph Cartier.

Omer married **Lumela Mena Griffore**-[36454]²⁴² [MRIN:13163], daughter of **Joseph Griffore**-[34568] and **Louise Foster**-[34308], on 29 Nov 1934 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² Lumela was born in 1918²⁴² Another name for Lumela was Esther Griffore.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:667938

Children from this marriage were:

3633 F i. **Yvette Cartier-[35685]**²⁴²

3634 M ii. **Donald Duncan Cartier-[34807]**²⁴² was born on 22 May 1935 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Donald married **Eileen Beatrice Lozon**-[35673]²⁴² [MRIN:13162], daughter of **Alfred Joseph Lozon**-[35670] and **Loretta Marie Alexander**-[35672], on 17 Nov 1956 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² Eileen was born on 31 May 1939 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴².

3635 F iii. **Sylvia Cartier-[35686]**²⁴² was born on 27 Oct 1937²⁴²

3636 M iv. **Laurier Cartier-[35687]**²⁴² was born on 12 Mar 1942²⁴²

3637 M v. **Pierre Cartier-[35688]**²⁴² was born on 25 Nov 1945 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 13 Apr 1961 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~15~~¹⁵, and was buried on 15 Apr 1961 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴².

2309. Harvey Joseph Charron-[35911]²⁴² (*Alfred*¹³⁷⁰, *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1912 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² and was buried in St. Anthony's Cemetery²⁴²

Harvey married **Maria Anna Couture**-[35967]²⁴² [MRIN:13604], daughter of **Thomas Couture**-[36694] and **Anne Marie Jubenville** [36695]. Maria was born in 1916 in Harwich Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴², died on 10 Apr 1998 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82²⁴², and was buried in 1998 in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County Ontario, Canada⁸⁴². Another name for Maria was Marion Couture.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:683648

Children from this marriage were:

- 3638 F i. **Leona Charron-[35968]**²⁴²
Noted events in her life were:
 - She had a residence in 1998 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²Leona married**Herman Moore**-[35969]²⁴² [MRIN:13627].
- 3639 M ii. **Paul Charron-[35970]**²⁴²
Noted events in his life were:
 - He had a residence in 1998 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²Paul married**Mabel**-[36696]²⁴² [MRIN:13628].
- 3640 M iii. **Edward Charron-[35971]**²⁴²
Noted events in his life were:
 - He had a residence in 1998 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²Edward married**Cheryl**-[36697]²⁴² [MRIN:13629].

2310. Antoinette Gagnier-[35939]⁴² (*Pamela Charron*¹³⁷¹, *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Antoinette married**Armand Tetreault**-[37076]²⁴² [MRIN:13616] on 1 Oct 1941 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Armand was born in 1922 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴², died on 28 Feb 2000 in Chatham Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~78~~⁷⁸, and was buried on 2 Mar 2000 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:684057

Noted events in his life were:

- Membership: St. Philippe Church Usher's Club⁸⁴²
- Membership: Leclub d'Age d'Or of Grande Pointe⁸⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- 3641 F i. **Annette Tetreault-[37446]**²⁴²
Annette married**Gerald Alexandre**-[37455]²⁴² [MRIN:14079].
- 3642 F ii. **Marie J. Tetreault-[37447]**²⁴²
- 3643 M iii. **Ray Tetreault-[37448]**²⁴²
Ray married**Cheryl**-[37454]²⁴² [MRIN:14080].
- 3644 F iv. **Diane Tetreault-[37449]**²⁴²
Diane married**Kitt**-[37453]²⁴² [MRIN:14081].
- 3645 F v. **Alice Tetreault-[37450]**²⁴²
Alice married**Paul Hymus**-[37452]²⁴² [MRIN:14082].
- 3646 M vi. **Bernard Tetreault-[37451]**²⁴²

2315. Bertha Gagnier-[35938]²⁴² (*Pamela Charron*¹³⁷¹, *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1911 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age ~~78~~⁷⁸.

Bertha married**Paul Demers**-[37255]²⁴² [MRIN:13615]. Paul Demers-[37255] died in 1977²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:684051

Children from this marriage were:

- 3647 F i. **Loretta Demers-[37256]**²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3648 M ii. **Lawrence Demers-[37257]**²⁴²

3649 M iii. **Daniel Demers-[37258]**²⁴²

3650 M iv. **Leo Demers-[37259]**²⁴²

3651 M v. **Gerald Demers-[37260]**²⁴²

+ 3652 M vi. **Arsene John Demers-[37267]**²⁴² was born in 1934⁴² and died on 2 Dec 1988 in Little Rock, Arkansas, at age 54.²⁴²

2316. Helena Gagnier-[35935]²⁴² (*Pamela Charron*¹³⁷¹, *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1914 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 13 Nov 1986 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72.²⁴² and was buried on 17 Nov 1986 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Membership: Ladies Altar Society²⁴²
- Membership: St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- She had a residence in 1986 in R.R. # 1 Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Helena married **Leo Ovide Tetreault-[35936]**²⁴² [MRIN:13613]. Leo was born in 1904⁴² and died in 1976, at age 72.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:684008

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3653 F i. **Leona Tetreault-[35937]**²⁴²

2317. Raymond Charron-[34566]^{242, 301} (*Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1913.

Raymond married **Grace Benoit-[34467]**²⁴² [MRIN:12999], daughter of **Octave Benoit-[34643]** and **Eugenie Demers-[34644]**, on 18 Sep 1933 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662821

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1999 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Raymond married **Unknown-[228707]** [MRIN:83976].

Children from this marriage were:

3654 F i. **Julie Charron-[228708]**³⁰¹

3655 F ii. **Mena Charron-[228709]**³⁰¹

3656 M iii. **Raymond Charron-[228710]**³⁰¹

Raymond married **Grace Benoit-[228711]** [MRIN:83978].

2319. Earl Charron-[27537]³⁰¹ (*Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died on 31 Dec 1993 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: b. in Grande Point
m. Victoria Maure on 3/3/1930
d. in Windsor, ON, Canada

Earl married **Victoria Maure-[228695]** [MRIN:83971], daughter of **Joseph Maure-[228801]** and **Josephine Roy (King)-[228800]**, in 1956 in St. Theresa's Parish, Windsor, Ontario, Canada. Victoria Maure-[228695] died on 5 May 1993.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3657 F i. **Gloria Marie Charron-[228720]**³⁰¹ was born on 22 Mar 1931.

+ 3658 M ii. **Dore "Shorty" Albertin Charron-[228677]**³⁰¹ was born on 1 May 1932 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Ontario, Canada.

- + 3659 F iii. **Claire Marie Jean Charron-[228721]**³⁰¹ was born on 27 Sep 1933.
- + 3660 M iv. **Joseph Gregory Charron-[228728]**³⁰¹ was born on 25 May 1935.
- + 3661 F v. **Cécile Rose Marie Charron-[228726]**³⁰¹ was born on 13 Oct 1936.
- + 3662 F vi. **Ruth Doris Marie Charron-[228729]**³⁰¹ was born on 6 Mar 1938.
- + 3663 M vii. **Roger Carl Charron-[228722]**³⁰¹ was born on 29 May 1939.
- + 3664 M viii. **Francis Joseph Charron-[228725]**³⁰¹ was born on 6 Dec 1940.
- + 3665 M ix. **Earl Jr. Charron-[228723]**³⁰¹ was born on 8 Feb 1942.
- + 3666 F x. **Yvonne Mary May Charron-[228727]**³⁰¹ was born on 13 May 1943.
- + 3667 F xi. **Marie "Annette" Annette Lorraine Charron-[228724]**³⁰¹ was born on 13 Feb 1946.
- + 3668 M xii. **Robert "Bobby" Victor Charron-[228731]**³⁰¹ was born on 28 Feb 1947.
- + 3669 M xiii. **Edward "Butch" William Charron-[228730]**³⁰¹ was born on 7 Aug 1948.
- + 3670 M xiv. **Leonard Douglas Charron-[228732]**³⁰¹ was born on 20 Jan 1950.

2321. Arvilla Tetreault-[35945]⁴² (*Valerie Maillet*¹³⁸², *Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne I*³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Arvilla married **Donat Lucier**-[36265]²⁴² [MRIN:13619] on 12 Aug 1929 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Donat was born on 14 Feb 1910⁴², died on 31 Aug 1982 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72⁴², and was buried on 3 Sep 1982 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Donat was Dan Lucier.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:684118

Children from this marriage were:

- 3671 M i. **Romeo Lucier-[37104]**²⁴²

Romeo married **Mary Blondeel**-[37106]²⁴² [MRIN:13991] on 29 Sep 1951 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

- + 3672 M ii. **Jerome Joseph Lucier-[37105]**²⁴² was born on 12 Oct 1942 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 29 Sep 1994 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 51.

2325. Edward Tetreault-[35949]⁴² (*Valerie Maillet*¹³⁸², *Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne I*³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Edward married **Celeste Demers**-[36915]²⁴² [MRIN:13623].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:684171

Children from this marriage were:

- 3673 M i. **Edward Tetreault-[37102]**²⁴²

Edward married **Pauline Boyle**-[37103]²⁴² [MRIN:13990] on 16 Feb 1952 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

2328. Euclide Tetreault-[35616]⁴² (*Valerie Maillet*¹³⁸², *Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne I*³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 19 Jan 1989 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80², and was buried on 21 Jan 1989 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in R.R. # 1, Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Euclide married **Marie Helena Provost**-[35617]²⁴² [MRIN:13502], daughter of **Alphy Provost**-[36966] and **Louise Couture**-[36967]. Marie was born in 1914 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 29 Dec 1989 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 75⁴², and was buried on 2 Jan 1990 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:679875

Children from this marriage were:

3674 F i. **Jean Tetreault**-[35944]²⁴²

Jean married **Don Gillam**-[35954]²⁴² [MRIN:13618].

2329. Rita Myers-[35815]²⁴² (*Adelard Myers*¹³⁸³, *Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Rita married **Norman Belanger**-[35820]²⁴² [MRIN:13561], son of **Joseph Belanger**-[34720] and **Madeleine Roy**-[34721]. Norman was born about 1926²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682372

Rita married **Henry Sterling**-[37012]²⁴² [MRIN:13562]. Henry was born about 1922⁴², died on 17 Mar 1974, about age 52²⁴², and was buried on 20 Mar 1974 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682373

Children from this marriage were:

3675 F i. **Yvonne Sterling**-[37011]²⁴²

Yvonne married **Wayne Myers**-[37010]²⁴² [MRIN:13959], son of **Clayton Myers**-[34471] and **Rita Emery**-[34472], on 28 Nov 1970 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

2330. Doris Myers-[35816]²⁴² (*Adelard Myers*¹³⁸³, *Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Doris married **Sylvester Sullivan**-[35821]²⁴² [MRIN:13563].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682378

Children from this marriage were:

3676 M i. **Joseph Sullivan**-[352777] was born on 8 Sep 1946.

Joseph married **Sandra Jubenville**-[352778] [MRIN:134110], daughter of **Wilfred Joseph Jubenville**-[352779] and **Eva Mae Barnier**-[352780], on 12 Oct 1974. Sandra was born on 14 Aug 1954 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

2334. Armand Myers-[34722]²⁴² (*Adelard Myers*¹³⁸³, *Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1917²⁴² died in 1977, about age 60⁴² and was buried on 1 Nov 1977 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Another name for Armand was Herman Myers.

Armand married **Antoinette Poissant**-[35913]²⁴² [MRIN:13130], daughter of **Ovide Poissant**-[35912] and **Marie Martin**-[37112], on 12 Jan 1943 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² Antoinette was born about 1915⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:666691

Children from this marriage were:

3677 M i. **Donald P. Maillet**-[34727]²⁴²

Donald married **Jacqueline Laprise**-[34728]²⁴² [MRIN:13135] on 21 Sep 1968 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

2335. Sylvester Myers-[34725]²⁴² (*Adelard Myers*¹³⁸³, *Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1918 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 9 Oct 1982 in Chatham Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 64⁴² and was buried on 13 Oct 1982 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² Another name for Sylvester was Sylvester Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- Membership: St. Agnes Church²⁴²
- Membership: Knights of Columbus, Council 1412 of Chatham²⁴²
- He retired in International Harvester Company²⁴²

Sylvester married **Edna Poissant**-[34726]²⁴² [MRIN:13133], daughter of **Ovide Poissant**-[35912] and **Marie Martin**-[37112].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:666766

Children from this marriage were:

3678 F i. **Janet Maillet**-[35812]²⁴²

Janet married **James Wilcox**-[35814]²⁴² [MRIN:13560].

3679 F ii. **Marlene Maillet**-[35813]²⁴²

2339. Alma Emery-[36332]²⁴² (*Emma Charron*¹³⁸⁹, *Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died on 17 Feb 1990 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was buried in Feb 1990 in Heavenly Rest Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She retired in R.N.A. At The Windsor Western Hospital²⁴²

Alma married **Dillon**-[36544]²⁴² [MRIN:13746].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:688932

Children from this marriage were:

3680 M i. **Edward Dillon**-[37228]²⁴²

3681 M ii. **Ronald Dillon**-[37229]²⁴²

2343. Homer Amadee Emery-[36331]²⁴² (*Emma Charron*¹³⁸⁹, *Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1902 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 23 Nov 1988 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 86²⁴² and was buried in Nov 1988 in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

General Notes: Brew Master at Cadillac Brewing Company, Detroit, Michigan

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1934²⁴²
- He had a residence in 1936 in 5050 Eastlawn Detroit, Michigan²⁴²
- He had a residence in 1988 in 190 Thames Street., Chatham, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Homer married **Marie Antoinette Martin**-[36336]²⁴² [MRIN:13745], daughter of **Henri Martin**-[36534]. Marie was born in 1905 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:688908

General Notes: Arrived in Detroit

Noted events in her life were:

- Manifest: 29 Feb 1936²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

3682 F i. **Rose Marie Emery**-[36535]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1988 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Rose married **Doug Ritcey**-[36547]²⁴² [MRIN:13834].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1988 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3683 F ii. **Margaret Emery**-[36536]²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1988 in Redford, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴²

Margaret married **Ed Buckley**-[36548]²⁴² [MRIN:13835].

3684 M iii. **Gerald Emery**-[36553]²⁴²

+ 3685 M iv. **Homer Joseph Emery**-[36537]²⁴² was born in 1935 in Riverside Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 1 Jun 1990, at age 55.²⁴²

2345. Alma Myers-[37057]²⁴² (*Elizabeth Charron*¹³⁹⁰, *Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Alma married **Felix Poissant**-[36471]²⁴² [MRIN:13809], son of **Ovide Poissant**-[35912] and **Marie Martin**-[37112], on 7 May 1935 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Felix Poissant-[36471] died on 14 Oct in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was buried in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:690995

Children from this marriage were:

3686 F i. **Dianne Poissant**-[37049]²⁴²

Dianne married **Edward Clarke**-[37054]²⁴² [MRIN:13971].

3687 F ii. **Judy Poissant**-[37050]²⁴²

Judy married **Dan Crawford**-[37053]²⁴² [MRIN:13972].

3688 M iii. **Gerald Poissant**-[37051]²⁴²

3689 M iv. **Maurice Poissant**-[37052]²⁴²

2346. Donne Myers-[36463]²⁴² (*Elizabeth Charron*¹³⁹⁰, *Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1910 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 6 Sep 1989 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 79;²⁴² and was buried in 1989 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Profession: Self Employed Carpenter²⁴²

Donne married **Virginia Couture**-[36473]²⁴² [MRIN:13803], daughter of **François Couture**-[37015] and **Liza Lucier**-[37016], on 26 Aug 1930 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Virginia was born about 1920.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:690891

Children from this marriage were:

3690 F i. **Jean Myers**-[36474]²⁴²

Jean married **Vincent Belanger**-[36482]²⁴² [MRIN:13812], son of **Norman Belanger**-[37069] and **Glorianna Gagner**-[37070], on 27 Jun 1964 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

3691 F ii. **Dorothy Myers**-[36475]²⁴²

Dorothy married **Romeo Lozon**-[37037]²⁴² [MRIN:13813], son of **Eddie Lozon**-[37067] and **Florida Marie Emery**-[37068], on 18 Dec 1965 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2000 in Charing Cross, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3692 M iii. **Alvin Myers**-[36476]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1986 in Peace River, Alberta²⁴²

Alvin married **Noella Desangher**-[37014]²⁴² [MRIN:13814] on 4 May 1957 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3693 M iv. **Roland Myers-[36477]**²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1986 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Roland married **Hilda Matthews-[37017]**²⁴² [MRIN:13815], daughter of **Harry Matthews-[37018]** and **Mae Leach-[37019]**, on 22 Aug 1964 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

+ 3694 M v. **Romeo Myers-[36478]**²⁴² was born on 28 Jun 1933²⁴²

3695 M vi. **Orville Myers-[36479]**²⁴² was born about 1934 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 12 Sep 1985 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, about age 51⁴² and was buried in Sep 1985 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

3696 M vii. **Seville Oscar Myers-[36480]**²⁴² was born in 1937 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada,²⁴² died on 5 May 1986 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, at age 49⁴² and was buried in 1937 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Seville married **Ann Haskell-[37020]**²⁴² [MRIN:13817].

2347. Laura Myers-[36465]²⁴² (*Elizabeth Charron*¹³⁹⁰, *Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1913 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 15 Mar 1978 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 64⁴², and was buried on 18 Mar 1978 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Laura married **William Marchand-[36979]**²⁴² [MRIN:13805], son of **Casimir Marchand-[36990]** and **Azella Demers-[36991]**. William was born on 22 Mar 1908⁴², died on 17 Jun 1983 in Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 75⁴², and was buried on 21 Jun 1983 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:690947

Children from this marriage were:

3697 M i. **Gerald Marchand-[36988]**²⁴²

Gerald married **Herlinda Irene Uy-[36993]**²⁴² [MRIN:13953] on 7 Jan 1967 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

3698 M ii. **Hector Marchand-[36989]**²⁴²

Hector married **Nancy Haveland-[36994]**²⁴² [MRIN:13954] on 27 Feb 1960 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

2348. Edward Myers-[36464]²⁴² (*Elizabeth Charron*¹³⁹⁰, *Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Oct 1916 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 1 May 1957 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 40⁴², and was buried on 3 May 1957 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Edward married **Elizabeth Betty Carter-[36938]**²⁴² [MRIN:13804], daughter of **Harry Carter-[36986]** and **Anna Yott-[36987]**. Elizabeth was born about 1920 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:690922

Children from this marriage were:

3699 M i. **Eric Myers-[36995]**²⁴²

3700 F ii. **Linda Myers-[36996]**²⁴²

Linda married **Richard Gereckie-[36997]**²⁴² [MRIN:13955].

3701 M iii. **Glen Myers-[36998]**²⁴²

3702 F iv. **Barbara Myers-[36999]**²⁴²

3703 F v. **Joanne Myers-[37000]**²⁴²

2350. Arsene Myers-[36460]²⁴² (*Elizabeth Charron*¹³⁹⁰, *Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1922 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 15 Jul 1992 in

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 76⁴² and was buried on 17 Jul 1992 in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He retired in Eaton Yale²⁴²
- He had a residence in 1992 in 30 Trillium Village⁴²

Arsene married **Rita Ouellette**-[36466]²⁴² [MRIN:13800], daughter of **Paul Ouellette**-[37250] and **Magdalena Caron**-[37249], on 27 Sep 1944 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:690811

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1992 in 30 Trillium Village²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

3704 F i. **Theresa Myers**-[36467].²⁴²

Theresa married **Gregory Purty**-[36980]²⁴² [MRIN:13807].

3705 F ii. **Patricia Myers**-[36468].²⁴²

Patricia married **Robert Van Durme**-[36981]²⁴² [MRIN:13808].

3706 M iii. **Gerald Myers**-[36469].²⁴²

3707 M iv. **Robert Myers**-[36470].²⁴²

2355. Joseph Seville Sterling-[348390](*Joseph A. Sterling*¹³⁹¹, *Julienne Charron*⁸⁵³, *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1914 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 20 Apr 1977 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada, at age 62, and was buried on 23 Apr 1977 in Springcreek Cemetery On Clarkson Rd, Mississauga, Peel Region, Ontario, Canada.

Death Notes: died at home of a heart attack

Burial Notes: Funeral Service at St. Dominic's R.C. Church in Oakville, Ontario

Joseph married **Rita Florence Barnier**-[352972] [MRIN:134188], daughter of **William Charles Barnier**-[352788] and **Elizabeth Reaume**-[352789], on 22 Nov 1937 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Rita was born on 7 Aug 1922 in Raleigh Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, christened in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, and died in .

Marriage Notes: The Maid of Honour was Bertha Marie Sterling and the Best Man was Rita's brother, Elmer Joseph Barnier

Christening Notes:her godparents were her mother's oldest brother, Israel Reaume and his wife Rosey (Rose Gabrieau)

General Notes: She met her husband (J.S. Sterling) at a dance in Big Point (Grande Pointe) through her brother Leo who was dating JS's younger sister Bertha at the time.

Children from this marriage were:

3708 M i. **Son1 Sterling**-[353522].

3709 M ii. **Son2 Sterling**-[353523].

3710 M iii. **Son3 Sterling**-[353524].

3711 M iv. **Son4 Sterling**-[353525].

3712 M v. **Son5 Sterling**-[353526].

3713 M vi. **Gary Stanley Sterling**-[353520] was born on 16 Dec 1941 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, died on 8 Feb 1944 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 2, and was buried on 11 Feb 1944 in Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Birth Notes: born at Hotel D'ieux Hospital in Windsor, Ontario.

Death Notes: killed in a car-train accident at only age 2, in Coatsworth, Ontario on December 08, 1944

Burial Notes: buried in L'Immaculate Conception Parish Cemetery in Paincourt with his great grandparents (Toussaint Campbell and Josephine Laprise)

3714 F vii. **Gail Elizabeth Sterling**-[353521] was born on 1 Sep 1946 in Coatsworth, Ontario, Canada, died on 28 Dec 1996 in Lindsay, Ontario, Canada, at age 50, and was buried in Springcreek Cemetery On Clarkson Rd, Mississauga, Peel Region, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Death Notes: died of cancer at her home

She never married.

+ 3715 F viii. **Sharon Sterling-[352973]** was born on 17 Jul 1951 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in .

2361. Ralph Joseph Sterling-[348403] (*Joseph A. Sterling*¹³⁹¹, *Julienne Charron*⁸⁵³, *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1929 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 22 Mar 1996 in Burlington, Ontario, Canada, at age 66, and was buried in Burlington, Ontario, Canada.

Ralph married **Yvonne Goodreau-[348404]** [MRIN:132199], daughter of **Samuel (Simeon) Goodreau-[159408]** and **Sam Goodreau's Wife Charron-[159385]**. Yvonne was born in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

3716 F i. **4 Daughters Sterling-[348405]**

2364. Angus "Buff" Sharrow-[188355] (*Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1901 in Michigan and died in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan - Prob.

Birth Notes: 1930 census Enum Dist 7 pg 3A Clay Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan

states that Angus is 29

Angus married **Mildred Riley-[114050]** [MRIN:32267]. Mildred was born on 29 Dec 1918 and died in Dec 1986, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3717 M i. **Ronald Angus Sharrow-[114054]** was born on 2 Nov 1939 and died on 8 Nov 1964, at age 25.

+ 3718 F ii. **Shirley Joan Tiffin-[354743]** was born on 24 Oct 1936.

3719 M iii. **Michael Stanley Sharrow-[354741]** was born on 1 Jul 1951.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2003 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

Michael married **Joanne-[335167]** [MRIN:38383] in Oct 1988.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2003 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

2365. Dorothy Sharrow-[187803] (*Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Mar 1902 and died in Dec 1989, at age 87.

Dorothy married **Arthur Edward "Ted" Smith-[187804]** [MRIN:65698]. Arthur was born on 22 Mar 1896 and died on 16 Mar 1951, at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3720 M i. **Angus Arthur Smith-[187805]** was born on 12 Dec 1920 and died in Oct 2001, at age 80.

+ 3721 F ii. **Edith Jean Smith-[187815]** was born on 23 Aug 1922.

+ 3722 F iii. **Clarice Allen "Toby" Smith-[187904]** was born on 1 Dec 1924 in Texas.

+ 3723 F iv. **Mary Lou Smith-[188216]** was born on 23 Feb 1934.

+ 3724 F v. **Catherine Ann Smith-[188336]** was born on 10 Jun 1937.

+ 3725 F vi. **Gail Ann Smith-[188349]** was born on 30 Jul 1944.

3726 M vii. **Paul Laverne Smith-[187865]** was born in Feb 1943 and died on 26 Feb 2002, at age 59.

He never married.

+ 3727 M viii. **David Allen Smith-[187807]** was born on 23 Aug 1945.

2366. Harvey Lawrence Sharrow-[188356] (*Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1906 and died on 7 Apr 1952, about age 46.

Birth Notes: 1930 census - Harvey is 24

Noted events in his life were:

- His health was blind.

Harvey married**Helma Jackola**-[188357] [MRIN:65759]. Helma Jackola-[188357] died in 2002.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her health was blind.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3728 F i. **Donna Lorraine Sharrow-[188358]** was born on 22 Aug 1934 and died in .

3729 M ii. **Glenn Sharrow-[188363]** was born on 1 Apr 1937 and died in .

Glenn married**Janet**-[188364] [MRIN:65761].

2367. Irene Geneva Sharrow-[188366] (*Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1908 in Michigan and died in .

Birth Notes: 1930 census - Irene is 22

Irene married**Walter Joseph Rose, Sr.**-[188367] [MRIN:65762]. Walter was born on 6 Aug 1907 and died in 1970, at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3730 M i. **Walter Joseph Rose, Jr.-[112051]** was born on 17 May 1941.

2368. Savanah Georgia Sharrow-[188365] (*Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1911 and died on 4 Aug 1961 in -, at age 50.

Savanah married**Luke R. Stephenson**-[255463] [MRIN:60067]. Luke was born on 18 Apr 1908 and died in 1998, at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

3731 F i. **Ramona Corrine Stephenson-[255893]** was born on 29 Jun 1929.

3732 M ii. **Wilfred Stephenson-[255894]** was born on 25 Aug 1930.

3733 F iii. **Virginia Lee Stephenson-[255903]** was born on 19 Apr 1937 and died in 2002, at age 65.

3734 M iv. **Walter Stephenson-[255904]** was born on 22 Dec 1945.

3735 F v. **Lucille Ida Stephenson-[256068]** was born on 2 Dec 1944.

2369. Virginia Clarice "Babe" Sharrow-[188368] (*Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1917 in Michigan and died in .

Birth Notes: age 13 in 1930 census

Virginia married**Ed Liskey**-[188369] [MRIN:65763].

Children from this marriage were:

3736 M i. **Edward Stanley Liskey (Sharrow)-[114065]** was born on 7 Jul 1932.

Birth Notes: Adopted and raised by Henry (1873-1960) & Lucille Ida (1878-1958) Sharrow

3737 M ii. **Theodore Liskey (Sharrow), Sr.-[114067]** was born on 19 Jan 1934 and died in 2001, at age 67.

Birth Notes: Adopted and raised by Henry (1873-1960) & Lucille Ida (1878-1958) Sharrow

Theodore married**Norma Festerman**-[114049] [MRIN:38547] about 1959. Norma was born on 3 Aug 1938.

Virginia married**Robert Christian**-[188370] [MRIN:65764].

Children from this marriage were:

3738 F i. **Linda Lee Christian-[114106]**

- 3739 F ii. **Ginger Christian-[114107]**
- 3740 M iii. **Robert Wayne Christian, (1)-[114108]**died young.
- 3741 M iv. **Robert Wayne Christian, (2)-[114109]**
- 3742 F v. **Beatrice Christian-[114111]**
- 3743 F vi. **Ramona Christian-[114113]**died young.
- 3744 F vii. **Roberta Christian-[114114]**
- 3745 U viii. **Pat Christian-[114115]**
- 3746 M ix. **Terrance Christian-[114116]**

2371. Theodore Liskey (Sharrow), Sr.-[114067] (*Henry¹³⁹⁴, George⁸⁵⁸, Antoine⁵⁶⁷, André³⁷⁷, Pierre V²¹⁹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 19 Jan 1934 and died in 2001, at age 67.

Birth Notes: Adopted and raised by Henry (1873-1960) & Lucille Ida (1878-1958) Sharrow

Theodore married**Norma Festerman-[114049]** [MRIN:38547] about 1959. Norma was born on 3 Aug 1938.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3747 M i. **Theodore Sharrow, Jr.-[114103]** was born on 19 Jul 1960.

2372. Mervin Albert Sharrow-[58805] (*Albert¹³⁹⁶, George⁸⁵⁸, Antoine⁵⁶⁷, André³⁷⁷, Pierre V²¹⁹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 31 Jul 1905 of Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan and died on 8 Nov 1964, at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the Enum Dist 24 pg 9B census in 1930 of Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan. listed as Murvan E. 24 married to Beulah E 21

Mervin married**Beulah E.-[114059]** [MRIN:38542]. Beulah was born in 1908 of Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan and died in 1979, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3748 F i. **Evalyn L. Sharrow-[338609]** was born about 1925 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan.

Birth Notes: age 4 yr 10 mo in 1930 census

- 3749 M ii. **Frank A. Sharrow-[338610]** was born about 1927 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan.

2382. Katherine Stella Sharrow-[59296] (*Frank¹⁴¹⁰, Anthony⁸⁶¹, Antoine⁵⁶⁷, André³⁷⁷, Pierre V²¹⁹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 21 Aug 1908 and died in Oct 1984, at age 76.

Katherine married**George Peterson-[59302]** [MRIN:20962] on 13 Aug 1930.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1112787

Children from this marriage were:

- 3750 M i. **Karl Peterson-[59303]**.
- 3751 F ii. **Mary Ann Peterson-[59304]**
- 3752 M iii. **George Jr. Peterson-[59305]**
- 3753 F iv. **Gretta Peterson-[59306]**
- 3754 F v. **Betty Lou Peterson-[59307]**
- 3755 F vi. **Althea Peterson-[59308]**

3756 F vii. **Carol Peterson-[59309]**.

3757 M viii. **Donald Peterson-[59310]**.

2383. Millard Sharrow-[59297] (*Frank*¹⁴¹⁰, *Anthony*⁸⁶¹, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1912.

Millard married **Helen Violet Catherine Posey-[59311]** [MRIN:20963]. Helen was born between 1910-1915.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1112789

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3758 M i. **Edward Francis Sharrow-[59312]** was born on 20 Dec 1933 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan and died in .

2387. Ruth Mudge-[187551] (*Anna Catherine Sharrow*¹⁴¹², *Anthony*⁸⁶¹, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Ruth married **Isaacs-[187563]** [MRIN:65644].

Children from this marriage were:

3759 M i. **Herb Isaacs-[187564]**.

2398. Betty Sharrow-[59301] (*Andrew*¹⁴¹³, *Anthony*⁸⁶¹, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1936 and died in .

Betty married **Richard Dean Beattie-[59314]** [MRIN:20965], son of **Charles Beattie-[59315]** and **Grace Summerville-[59475]**, on 31 May 1957. Richard was born on 6 May 1935.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1112793

Children from this marriage were:

3760 F i. **Terri Beattie-[59476]** was born on 5 Feb 1958.

3761 F ii. **Paula Beattie-[59477]** was born on 20 Aug 1960.

3762 M iii. **Wade Beattie-[59478]** was born on 11 Dec 1961.

3763 F iv. **Laurie Beattie-[59479]** was born on 20 Nov 1962.

3764 F v. **Robin Beattie-[59480]** was born on 12 Sep 1964.

Robin married **Paul Bessel-[59481]** [MRIN:21021] on 23 Apr 1983.

Robin married **Michael Anthony Worden-[59482]** [MRIN:21022] on 1 Apr 1990 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan. Michael was born on 20 Dec 1967 in Air Force Academy Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

2424. Walter Douglas Drouillard-[6528]⁸⁴ (*Mary Louise (Genaw) Gelina*¹⁴¹⁸, *Mary Ann Sharrow*⁸⁶³, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Dec 1915 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

Walter married **Clara Jagelski-[353686]** [MRIN:145995] on 5 Jan 1943. Another name for Clara was Clara Jagels.

Children from this marriage were:

3765 M i. **James Raymond Drouillard-[353688]** was born on 20 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

3766 M ii. **Donald Douglas Drouillard-[353689]** was born on 10 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

3767 F iii. **Mary Kathleen Drouillard-[353976]** was born on 21 Oct 1952 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

3768 M iv. **Stephen Walter Drouillard-[355245]** was born on 27 Sep 1956 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

3769 M v. **Harold Joseph Drouillard-[378307]** was born on 6 Oct 1960 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2453. Leonard E. Charron-[68395] (*Joseph J.¹⁴⁴⁵, James⁸⁹², Olivier⁵⁷⁰, André³⁷⁷, Pierre V²¹⁹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 16 Dec 1927 and died on 25 Dec 1983, at age 56.

Leonard married **Shirley J. Schlegel**-[68401] [MRIN:23977] on 22 Jan 1955 in Inkster, Michigan. Shirley was born on 21 Jan 1935 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1315653

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3770 F i. **Jane J. Charron-[68399]** was born on 29 Apr 1959 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

+ 3771 F ii. **Lori A. Charron-[68400]** was born on 26 Apr 1961 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

3772 M iii. **Br. Joseph Charron-[68397]** was born on 3 Jul 1955 in Garden City, Michigan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Brothers of The Good Shepherd, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

+ 3773 F iv. **Patricia E. Charron-[68396]** was born on 24 Dec 1956 in Dearborn, Michigan.

+ 3774 M v. **John P. Charron-[68398]** was born on 16 May 1966 in Garden City, Michigan.

2456. Living Sharon-[2095] (*Wilfred David¹⁴⁷³, Charles⁹¹⁷, Antoine Sr.⁵⁹¹, Charles Euclide³⁹¹, Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*).

Living married **Milton Douglas Demaw**-[8370] [MRIN:1113]. Milton was born on 5 Apr 1926 and died on 29 Sep 1997 in Luther, Michigan, at age 71.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:67041

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3775 M i. **Living Demaw-[8371]**

2458. Wilfred John Sharon-[2094] (*Wilfred David¹⁴⁷³, Charles⁹¹⁷, Antoine Sr.⁵⁹¹, Charles Euclide³⁹¹, Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*) was born on 10 Jun 1925 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died on 22 Jul 1994 in Shelbyville, Indiana, at age 69.

Wilfred married **Living Stanley**-[2096] [MRIN:1112].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:67040

Children from this marriage were:

3776 M i. **Marilyn Elizabeth Sharon-[8225]** was born on 12 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died in ..

Marilyn married **Living Hawkins**-[8287] [MRIN:4152].

+ 3777 M ii. **Living2 Sharon-[8226]**

3778 F iii. **Living3 Sharon-[8227]**

+ 3779 M iv. **Living4 Sharon-[8286]**

2464. James Herbert Forrest-[6911]^{94, 188} (*Rose Swatman¹⁴⁷⁶, Rose Charron⁹²⁶, Narcisse Antoine⁵⁹⁶, Pierre³⁹², Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*).

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Still Living.

James married **Ruth**-[7026]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3765].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147244⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

3780 M i. **Living James-[6956]**⁹⁴

3781 M ii. **Living Gregory-[6957]**⁹⁴

2467. Living Swatman-[6916]⁹⁴ (*Gordon Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁷, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Simpson-[6918]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3767].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147363

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3782 M i. **Living Simpson-[6946]**⁹⁴

+ 3783 F ii. **Living Simpson-[6950]**⁹⁴

3784 M iii. **Living Simpson-[6953]**⁹⁴

Living married**Living Butler-[6955]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3780].

3785 M iv. **Living Simpson-[6954]**⁹⁴

2468. Ferne Evelyn Swatman-[6915]⁹⁴ (*Gordon Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁷, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1907 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴ and died in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴

Ferne married**William Reevely-[6917]**^{94, 188} [MRIN:3766]. William was born between 1891-1920 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada²⁴ and died between 1946-1996 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147349
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:1915794

Children from this marriage were:

3786 F i. **Living Reevely-[6942]**⁹⁴

+ 3787 M ii. **Living Reevely-[6943]**⁹⁴

2470. Living Swatman-[6921]⁹⁴ (*Frank (Francis) Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁸, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Dow-[6962]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3769].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147439

Children from this marriage were:

3788 F i. **Living Dow-[6963]**⁹⁴

2471. Elmer Swatman-[6920]⁹⁴ (*Frank (Francis) Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁸, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1905 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada²⁴ and died on 30 Apr 1965 in Florida, at age 59⁹⁴

Elmer married**Living Thomas-[6958]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3768].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147434

Children from this marriage were:

3789 M i. **Living Swatman-[6959]**⁹⁴

Living married**Living Heinzman-[6960]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3781].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3790 F ii. **Living Swatman-[6961]**⁹⁴

2472. Carl Swatman-[6922]⁹⁴ (*Frank (Francis) Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁸, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Jan 1917 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada⁸⁴ and died on 28 Jan 1978 in Essex County, . Ontario, Canada, at age 61⁴.

Carl married**Living Forrester-[6964]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3770].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147460

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3791 M i. **Living Swatman-[6965]**⁹⁴

+ 3792 F ii. **Living Swatman-[6966]**⁹⁴

3793 M iii. **Living Swatman-[6967]**⁹⁴

3794 F iv. **Living Swatman-[6968]**⁹⁴

2473. Living Swatman-[6823]⁹⁴ (*Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Zimmerman-[6822]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3722].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146087

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3795 F i. **Living Zimmerman-[6824]**⁹⁴

3796 M ii. **Living Zimmerman-[6825]**⁹⁴

Living married**Living Serio-[6831]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3725].

2474. Living Swatman-[6846]⁹⁴ (*Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Acker-[6847]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3746].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146524

Children from this marriage were:

3797 M i. **Living Swatman-[6848]**⁹⁴

2475. Living Swatman-[6850]⁹⁴ (*Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Donald Richard McGee-[6837]**^{94, 188} [MRIN:3734]. Donald was born on 26 Nov 1915 in Flat River, Missouri⁸⁴ and died on 30 Aug 1986 in Garden City, Michigan, at age 70⁴.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146439

Children from this marriage were:

3798 F i. **Living McGee-[6858]**⁹⁴

3799 F ii. **Living McGee-[6859]**⁹⁴

2476. Living Swatman-[6851]⁹⁴ (*Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Heathman-[6852]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3747].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146568

Children from this marriage were:

3800 M i. **Living Swatman-[6853]**⁹⁴

3801 F ii. **Living Swatman-[6854]**⁹⁴

2477. Living Swatman-[6855]⁹⁴ (*Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Chambers-[6856]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3748].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146585

Children from this marriage were:

3802 M i. **Living Chambers-[6857]**⁹⁴

2478. Paul Carlton Denman-[6861]^{94, 188} (*Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁴ died on 23 Jan 1996 in San Ysidro, California, at age 83⁹⁴, and was buried on 26 Jan 1996 in San Ysidro, California⁹⁴.

Paul married**Living Cordeva-[6977]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3749].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146651

Children from this marriage were:

3803 F i. **Living Denman-[6978]**⁹⁴

3804 F ii. **Living Denman-[6979]**⁹⁴

Paul married**Roberta Lavee Oster-[6862]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3750] on 27 Dec 1932 in Caro, Michigan⁹⁴. Roberta was born on 8 Sep 1912 in Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri⁹⁴ and died on 29 May 1964 in Garden City, Michigan, at age 51⁹⁴.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146652
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:18844⁹⁴

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
() 3 PAGE Tree #4760 T Date of Import: 25 Oct 1997

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3805 M i. **Living Denman-[6863]**⁹⁴

+ 3806 F ii. **Living Denman-[6864]**⁹⁴

2479. Eileen Mildred Swatman-[6826]⁹⁴ (*Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁹⁴ and died on 12 Nov 1987 in Garden City, Michigan, at age 73⁹⁴.

Eileen married**James Everett McGee-[6836]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3726] on 17 Dec 1932 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁹⁴. James was born on 17 Aug 1911 in Flat River, Missouri⁹⁴ and died on 13 Aug 1986 in Garden City, Michigan, at age 74⁹⁴.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146153
[Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
Reference Number:18639⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3807 F i. **Living McGee-[6838]**⁹⁴

+ 3808 M ii. **Living McGee-[6839]**⁹⁴

2480. Russell Alexander Swatman-[6840]⁹⁴ (*Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁹⁴ and died on 20 Sep 1995 in Westminster, California, at age 79⁹⁴.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Russell married **Living Tait**-[6841]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3739].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146479

Children from this marriage were:

- + 3809 M i. **Living Swatman**-[6842]⁹⁴
- + 3810 F ii. **Living Swatman**-[6843]⁹⁴
- + 3811 F iii. **Living Swatman**-[6844]⁹⁴
- + 3812 F iv. **Living Swatman**-[6845]⁹⁴

2484. Living Hickman-[6926]⁹⁴ (*Irene Viola Swatman*¹⁴⁸⁰, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Gutierrez**-[6931]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3771].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147495

Children from this marriage were:

- 3813 M i. **Living Gutierrez**-[6932]⁹⁴

Living married **Living McGuire**-[6934]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3774].

- 3814 F ii. **Living Gutierrez**-[6933]⁹⁴

2485. Living Hickman-[6927]⁹⁴ (*Irene Viola Swatman*¹⁴⁸⁰, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Cockrell**-[6928]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3772].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147500

Children from this marriage were:

- 3815 M i. **Living Cockrell**-[6929]⁹⁴

Living married **Living Holden**-[6930]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3773].

2486. Gerald Sharon-[18482] (*Harold Nelson*¹⁴⁸¹, *Alexander (Sharon)*⁹³², *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1925-1950 and died in .

Gerald married **Irene Unknown**-[18519] [MRIN:7825].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:3135406

Children from this marriage were:

- 3816 M i. **Harold Sharon**-[18518] died in .
- 3817 F ii. **Janise Sharon**-[163425] died in .
- 3818 F iii. **April Sharon**-[163426] died in .

2487. Patricia Sharon-[18483] (*Harold Nelson*¹⁴⁸¹, *Alexander (Sharon)*⁹³², *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1925-1950 and died in .

Patricia married **Richard Lansperry**-[163431] [MRIN:7826].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:3135408

Children from this marriage were:

- 3819 M i. **Richard Lansperry**-[163432].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3820 M ii. **Cameron Lansperry-[163433]** died about 1970.

3821 M iii. **Christopher Lansperry-[163434]**.

2488. Virginia Sharon-[18487] (*Harold Nelson*¹⁴⁸¹, *Alexander (Sharon)*⁹³², *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1925-1950 and died in .

Virginia married**William Templeton-[163427]** [MRIN:7827].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:3135407

Children from this marriage were:

3822 M i. **Gregory Templeton-[163428]**.

3823 M ii. **Thomas D'arcy Templeton-[163429]** was born about 1947 in Sandwich, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada cir 2000.

3824 F iii. **Debbie Templeton-[163430]**.

2490. Harold Norman Sharon-[18512] (*Harold Nelson*¹⁴⁸¹, *Alexander (Sharon)*⁹³², *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 May 1935 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died on 17 Oct 1975 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, at age 40.

Harold married**Elizabeth "Betty" Lou Kirby-[163435]** [MRIN:7833] on 11 Nov 1955 in Niagra Falls, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 29 Jun 1938 in Seaforth, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:332164

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3825 F i. **Katherine Elaine Sharon-[163436]** was born on 10 May 1957 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died in .

+ 3826 M ii. **Ronald Bradly Sharon-[163437]** was born on 8 May 1959 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died in .

+ 3827 F iii. **Kari Lynn Sharon-[163438]** was born on 31 Dec 1962 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada and died in .

2497. Albert Charron-[29867]⁴⁵ (*Noé*¹⁴⁹³, *Louis*⁹⁴⁴, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1884⁴⁵

Albert married**Juliette Lafontaine-[30093]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11342] on 5 Jan 1925 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:590064

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3828 M i. **Hervé Charron-[29680]**⁴⁵ died on 1 Oct 1997 in Gatineau (58 Ans)⁴⁵

3829 F ii. **Chloée Charron-[30224]**⁴⁵

Chloée married**Eugène Bleoo-[30225]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11538].

3830 M iii. **Rhéal Charron-[30226]**⁴⁵ died on 4 Apr 2000 in Vanier, Ontario (72 Ans)⁴⁵

3831 M iv. **Raymond Charron-[30227]**⁴⁵

Raymond married**Hélène Gaulin-[30228]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11539].

3832 M v. **Marcel Charron-[30229]**⁴⁵

Marcel married**Jacqueline Cadieux-[30230]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11540] on 28 Jun 1958 in St. René, Gatineau⁴⁵

3833 M vi. **Maurice Charron-[30231]**⁴⁵

Maurice married**Bernadette Bertrand-[30232]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11541].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3834 M vii. **Roger Charron-[30233]**.⁴⁵

3835 M viii. **Robert Charron-[30234]**.⁴⁵

Robert married **Barbara Mandela**-[30235]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11542].

2502. Edmond Charron-[29454]⁴⁵ (*Noé*¹⁴⁹³, *Louis*⁹⁴⁴, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Feb 1892 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵.

Edmond married **Armande Francoeur**-[29684]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11252] on 11 Sep 1912 in Eastview, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586558

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3836 M i. **Edmond Albert Charron-[66374]** was born on 12 May 1917 and died on 23 Dec 1994, at age 77.

3837 F ii. **Fabiola Charron-[30237]**.⁴⁵

Fabiola married **Petrus Carrière**-[30236]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11543].

3838 F iii. **Amélia Charron-[30238]**.⁴⁵

Amélia married **Aurèle Méthot**-[30239]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11544] on 1 Oct 1935 in Cathédrale d'Ottawa⁴⁵

3839 M iv. **Ernest Charron-[30094]**.⁴⁵ was born in Apr 1925 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 4 Oct 1925 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

3840 M v. **Arthur Charron-[66375]**

3841 M vi. **Henri Charron-[66460]**.

3842 F vii. **Semond Charron-[67682]**.

3843 F viii. **Alice Charron-[89137]**

3844 F ix. **Annette Lucille Charron-[89138]**

2520. Honoré Charron-[29840]⁴⁵ (*Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Feb 1887 in Salette, Québec, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 7 Jan 1985 in Hull, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 97⁴⁵

Honoré married **Eugénie Dagenais**-[29577]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11300] on 8 Nov 1911 in St. Pierre de Wakarusa⁴⁵ Eugénie was born in 1897⁴⁵ and died in 1941 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 44.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588653

Children from this marriage were:

3845 M i. **Rosario Charron-[29624]**.⁴⁵

Rosario married **Alexandrine Kinsberry**-[29625]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11319] on 23 Dec 1943 in N.D. Grace, Hull⁴⁵

3846 M ii. **Maurice Charron-[29626]**.⁴⁵

Maurice married **Gertrude Phillips**-[29627]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11320] on 14 Jan 1950 in St. Joseph, Ottawa⁴⁵

3847 F iii. **Emélia Charron-[30351]**.⁴⁵

Emélia married **Lionel Gervais**-[30354]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11597].

+ 3848 M iv. **Aimé Charron-[29620]**⁴⁵ was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1978 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, at age 66.

3849 F v. **Marie Ange Charron-[30350]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Jan 1916 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 8 Aug 1990, at age 74.⁴⁵

Marie married **Roland Armand Godmaire**-[30355]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11596] on 18 Dec 1935 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Roland was born on 7 Feb 1916 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 5 Nov 1977, at age 61.⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 3850 M vi. **Roland Charron-[29622]**⁴⁵ was born on 3 Sep 1917 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 17 Apr 2001 in Gatineau, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 83⁵
- 3851 F vii. **Rolande Charron-[30352]**⁴⁵ was born on 15 Jan 1922 in Chelsea, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 28 Jun 1985, at age 63.⁴⁵
- Rolande married**Marcel Soulière**-[30353]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11598] on 2 Nov 1940 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- Honoré married**Marguerite Armstrong**-[29578]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11301] on 5 Dec 1955 in La Présentation⁴⁵
- Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588681

2521. Joseph Aldège Charron-[29549]⁴⁵ (*Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1888 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in D. Au:⁴⁵

Joseph married**Sylvia Charette**-[29839]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11289] on 2 May 1921 in St. François-de-S, Gatineau⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588190

Children from this marriage were:

- 3852 M i. **Armand Charron-[29551]**⁴⁵
- 3853 M ii. **Norbert Charron-[30585]**⁴⁵
- 3854 M iii. **Raymond Charron-[30586]**⁴⁵

2524. Cordélia Charron-[29263]⁴⁵ (*Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1894 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1981 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 87⁵

Cordélia married**Edgar Lasalle**-[29485]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11159] on 30 Aug 1914 in Poltimore⁴⁵ Edgar was born in 1890⁴⁵ and died in 1973 in Poltimore, at age 83⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583513

Children from this marriage were:

- 3855 F i. **Denise Lasalle-[29813]**⁴⁵
- Denise married**Jean Dinelle**-[30134]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11383].
- 3856 M ii. **Roger Lasalle-[29814]**⁴⁵
- Roger married**Fernande Chrtrand**-[30132]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11384].
- 3857 F iii. **Huguette Lasalle-[29815]**⁴⁵
- Huguette married**Léo Croteau**-[30741]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11385] on 19 Jun 1954⁴⁵
- 3858 F iv. **Simone Lasalle-[29809]**⁴⁵ was born in 1915 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died on 3 Oct 1997 in Hull, at age 82⁵
- + 3859 F v. **Fleurette Lasalle-[29769]**⁴⁵ was born on 9 Jul 1917 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died on 18 Dec 1991 in Hull, at age 74⁵
- 3860 F vi. **Clémentine Lasalle-[29771]**⁴⁵ was born on 11 Jan 1920 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died in 1978, at age 58⁵
- Clémentine married**Rolland Plante**-[29772]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11367] on 29 May 1944 in Poltimore⁴⁵
- 3861 M vii. **Conrad Lasalle-[29810]**⁴⁵ was born on 6 Feb 1922 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died in 1990 in Poltimore, at age 68⁵
- 3862 M viii. **Robert Lasalle-[29773]**⁴⁵ was born on 13 Aug 1924 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died in 1973, at age 49⁵
- Robert married**Noella Thom**-[29774]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11368] on 11 Aug 1947 in Poltimore⁴⁵
- 3863 M ix. **Simon Lasalle-[29811]**⁴⁵ was born on 15 Jul 1926 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died on 16 Feb 2000 in Hull, at age 73⁵
- Simon married**Jeannine Brouillette**-[30800]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11381] on 2 Aug 1952 in Buckingham⁴⁵
- + 3864 M x. **Rémi Lasalle-[29812]**⁴⁵ was born on 26 Jan 1930 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died on 21 Nov 1999 in Hull, at age 69⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3865 M xi. **Martial Lasalle-[29775]**⁴⁵ was born in 1932 in Poltimor⁴⁵ and died in 1958 in Poltimore, at age 26⁵

Martial married **Irène Lauzon**-[29776]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11369] on 7 Jun 1958 in Poltimore⁴⁵

2525. Laurentia Charron-[29267]⁴⁵ (*Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Jan 1897 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 17 Feb 1986 in Gatineau, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 89⁵

Laurentia married **Arthur Lasalle**-[29579]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11162] on 17 Jan 1913 in Wakefield⁴⁵ Arthur was born in 1891⁴⁵ and died in 1963 in I. À Poltimore, at age 72⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583600

Children from this marriage were:

3866 F i. **Adrienne Lasalle**-[29595]⁴⁵

Adrienne married **Donald Proulx**-[29611]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11306] on 15 Sep 1941 in Poltimore⁴⁵

3867 F ii. **Juliette Lasalle**-[29596]⁴⁵

Juliette married **Conrad Lavoie**-[29612]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11307].

Juliette married **Henri Périard**-[29407]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11231] on 26 Jun 1954 in Poltimore⁴⁵

3868 F iii. **Suzanne Lasalle**-[29597]⁴⁵

Suzanne married **Leblanc**-[30485]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11308].

3869 F iv. **Lise Lasalle**-[29598]⁴⁵

Lise married **Jean Charles Viau**-[29613]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11309].

3870 M v. **Jean Guy Lasalle**-[29599]⁴⁵

Jean married **Antonine Mercier**-[29614]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11310].

3871 M vi. **Aurélien Lasalle**-[29600]⁴⁵

Aurélien married **Marie Reine Brunet**-[29615]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11311].

3872 M vii. **Aldège Lasalle**-[29816]⁴⁵

Aldège married **Irène Thom**-[29817]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11386].

3873 M viii. **Gérard Lasalle**-[30240]⁴⁵

3874 F ix. **Anita Lasalle**-[29609]⁴⁵ was born in 1914⁴⁵ and died in 1973 in Poltimore, at age 59⁵

Anita married **Blanchette**-[29406]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11230].

Anita married **Alphonse Fortier**-[29610]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11315] on 31 May 1949 in Poltimore⁴⁵

3875 F x. **Fernande Lasalle**-[29274]⁴⁵ was born on 1 Dec 1918 in Poltimor⁴⁵ and died in 1994 in Poltimore, at age 76⁵

Fernande married **Agnas Daoust**-[29275]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11168] on 7 Sep 1935 in Poltimore⁴⁵

3876 F xi. **Aurélia Lasalle**-[29276]⁴⁵ was born on 23 Feb 1920⁵ and died in 1960 in Poltimore, at age 40⁵

Aurélia married **Edgar Daoust**-[29405]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11169] on 14 Jul 1940 in Poltimore⁴⁵

+ 3877 F xii. **Pauline Lasalle**-[29458]⁴⁵ was born on 13 Aug 1924⁴⁵ and died on 30 Jun 1995 in Gatineau (70 Ans, at age 70.⁴⁵

2526. Omer Charron-[29265]⁴⁵ (*Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 18 Nov 1992 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 93⁵

Omer married **Flore Eva Lasalle**-[29264]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11154] on 18 Aug 1920 in Perkins⁴⁵ Flore was born on 25 Mar 1899⁵ and died on 28 May 1985 in Poltimore (86 An, at age 86⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583429

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

3878 F i. **Carmen Charron-[29258]**⁴⁵

Carmen married **Jérémie Vanasse**-[29418]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11153] on 27 Aug 1940 in Poltimore⁴⁵ Jérémie Vanasse-[29418] died in Jan 1992 in Poltimore⁴⁵

3879 F ii. **Rita Charron-[29408]**⁴⁵

3880 F iii. **Réjeanne Charron-[29409]**⁴⁵

Réjeanne married **Douglas Raven**-[29419]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11232] on 14 Jul 1956 in Poltimore⁴⁵ Douglas was born in 1926⁴⁵ and died in 1975 in Poltimore, at age 49⁴⁵

3881 F iv. **Liliane Charron-[29410]**⁴⁵

Liliane married **Gilles Girard**-[29416]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11233] on 18 May 1957 in Poltimore⁴⁵

3882 F v. **Odette Charron-[29411]**⁴⁵

Odette married **Harry Olstein**-[30830]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11234].

3883 F vi. **Yolande Charron-[29412]**⁴⁵

Yolande married **Bernard Goulet**-[30584]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11235] on 22 Sep 1962 in Ottawa⁴⁵

3884 F vii. **Jeannine Charron-[29415]**⁴⁵ died in Toronto, I. À Poltimore ⁴⁵

+ 3885 M viii. **Rodolphe Charron-[29414]**⁴⁵ was born on 25 Mar 1926 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died about 1997, about age 71⁴⁵

2527. Adrien Charron-[29397]⁴⁵ (*Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Apr 1901⁴⁵

Adrien married **Thérèse Cheslock**-[29398]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11226] on 2 May 1927 in Poltimore⁴⁵ Thérèse was born on 15 Aug 1906 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585728

Children from this marriage were:

3886 F i. **Cécilia Charron-[29575]**⁴⁵

Cécilia married **George White**-[29576]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11299] on 25 Jan 1958 in Poltimore⁴⁵

+ 3887 M ii. **Édouard Charron-[29629]**⁴⁵

3888 F iii. **Margaret Charron-[29791]**⁴⁵

Margaret married **Mervin Price**-[29802]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11376] on 30 Dec 1953 in Buckingham⁴⁵

+ 3889 M iv. **John Charron-[29792]**⁴⁵

+ 3890 M v. **Patrick Charron-[29793]**⁴⁵

+ 3891 M vi. **Martin Charron-[29794]**⁴⁵

3892 M vii. **Lionel Charron-[29790]**⁴⁵ was born on 12 Aug 1927 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1994, at age 67.⁴⁵

2528. Paul Poitras-[29552]⁴⁵ (*Exilda Charron*¹⁵⁴², *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in May 1884 in Alfred, Prescott, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and was christened on 27 Jul 1884.⁴⁵

Paul married **Marie Anne Paquette**-[29891]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11097] on 29 Jun 1919 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Marie Anne Paquette-[29891] died on 14 Nov 1986 in Hull, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581482

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

3893 F i. **Simone Poitras**-[29130].⁴⁵

Simone married **Armand St Louis**-[29427]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11096] on 21 Jun 1943 in Wakefield, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

3894 M ii. **Raoul Poitras**-[29149].⁴⁵

3895 F iii. **Rosebelle Poitras**-[29151].⁴⁵

Rosebelle married **Jules Huppe**-[29281]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11101].

3896 F iv. **Adrienne Poitras**-[29152]⁴⁵ died on 12 Oct 1998 in Wakefield, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Adrienne married **Urbain Nadeau**-[29153]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11102].

3897 M v. **Adrien Poitras**-[29280].⁴⁵

3898 F vi. **Thérèse Poitras**-[29394].⁴⁵

3899 M vii. **Emile Poitras**-[29426]⁴⁵ was born on 22 Jun 1920 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 8 Jul 1998 in Hull, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 78⁵

Emile married **Rita Legault**-[29555]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11241].

3900 F viii. **Andrea Poitras**-[29282]⁴⁵ was born on 5 Oct 1922 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 31 Dec 1999 in Gatineau, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 77⁵

Andrea married **Jim Brown**-[29155]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11104] on 22 May 1944 in Wakefield, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

3901 M ix. **Albert Poitras**-[29279]⁴⁵ was born in 1934⁴⁵ and died on 24 Dec 1997 in Wakefield, Ontario, Canada, at age 63.⁴⁵

Albert married **Laurette Filion**-[29154]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11103] on 15 Jan 1956 in Gatineau, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2529. Eugène Poitras-[29553]⁴⁵ (*Exilda Charron*¹⁵⁴², *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1885 in Notre Dame, de Salette, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 28 Jul 1963 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 77⁵.

Eugène married **Orosie Lasalle**-[29898]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11238] on 21 Apr 1918 in Poltimore⁴⁵ Orosie was born on 10 May 1887 in St. David de Yamaska, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 28 Oct 1975 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 88.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586031

Children from this marriage were:

3902 F i. **Léa Poitras**-[29420].⁴⁵

Léa married **Lawrence Peter Padberg**-[29423]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11237] on 18 May 1946⁴⁵

3903 M ii. **Roma Poitras**-[29421].⁴⁵

Roma married **Thérèse Gauvreau**-[29424]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11239] on 26 Aug 1952 in Masham⁴⁵

3904 M iii. **Omer Poitras**-[29422].⁴⁵

Omer married **Marie Berthe Dubiens**-[29425]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11240] on 6 Dec 1952 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁵ Marie was born in 1936⁴⁵ and died on 24 Mar 1997 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 61.⁴⁵

2533. Blanche Poitras-[29558]⁴⁵ (*Exilda Charron*¹⁵⁴², *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Feb 1895 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵, was christened on 11 Dec 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in Apr 1926 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada, at age 31⁵.

Blanche married **André David**-[29881]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11105] on 21 May 1913 in Wakefield, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ André was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 10 Aug 1962 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada, at age 73.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581924

Children from this marriage were:

3905 M i. **Gilberte David**-[29159].⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 3906 F ii. **Jeannine David-[29882]**⁴⁵
- 3907 F iii. **Laurette David-[29156]**⁴⁵ was born on 20 Jun 1914 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 17 Aug 2000 in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 86⁵
- 3908 M iv. **Royal David-[29157]**⁴⁵ was born on 30 Dec 1915 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1993, at age 78.⁴⁵
- 3909 F v. **Georgette David-[29158]**⁴⁵ was born on 28 May 1917 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1978 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada, at age 61⁵
- 3910 M vi. **Joseph David-[29160]**⁴⁵ was born on 22 Jul 1920 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 22 Jul 1920 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 3911 F vii. **Agnes David-[29161]**⁴⁵ was born in 1921 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1985 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada, at age 64⁵
- 3912 M viii. **Rolland David-[29162]**⁴⁵ was born on 15 Jun 1923 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 20 Jun 1923 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 3913 F ix. **Germaine David-[29163]**⁴⁵ was born on 31 Dec 1924 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 23 Dec 1925 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵
- 3914 F x. **Unknown David-[29164]**⁴⁵ was born on 16 Apr 1926 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 16 Apr 1926 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2534. Maria Poitras-[29559]⁴⁵ (*Exilda Charron*¹⁵⁴², *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and was christened on 11 Dec 1898 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Maria married**Louis Gagnon-[29165]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11106] in Conjoint de Fait⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582089

Children from this marriage were:

- 3915 F i. **Marguerite Lucienne Gagnon-[29166]**⁴⁵
- 3916 F ii. **Eva Thérèse Gagnon-[29167]**⁴⁵
- 3917 M iii. **Lucien Gagnon-[29169]**⁴⁵
Lucien married**Florence Courville-[29172]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11107] on 13 Oct 1962 in Perkins Canada⁴⁵
- 3918 F iv. **Denise Gagnon-[29170]**⁴⁵
Denise married**Anastasie Piche-[29173]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11108] on 13 Apr 1985 in Palais de Justice, Hull, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵
- 3919 F v. **Thérèse Jacqueline Gagnon-[29171]**⁴⁵
- 3920 F vi. **Cécile Annette Gagnon-[29168]**⁴⁵ was born about Jun 1931 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 3 Jan 1932 in Perkins Canada⁴⁵

Maria married**Octave St Amour-[29844]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11110] on 14 Jun 1915 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582184

Children from this marriage were:

- 3921 F i. **Aurore St Amour-[29174]**⁴⁵
Aurore married**Emile Lapointe-[29179]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11109] on 18 Jul 1945 in Sudbury⁴⁵
- 3922 M ii. **Real St Amour-[29175]**⁴⁵
Real married**Rita Legault-[29180]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11111] on 20 Oct 1941 in Cornwall⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3923 F iii. **Aurele St Amour-[29176]**⁴⁵

Aurele married **Annette**-[29181]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11112] in Jun 1963 in Sudbury⁴⁵

3924 F iv. **Agathe St Amour-[29177]**⁴⁵

Agathe married **Fernand Guy**-[29182]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11113] on 3 Jul 1949 in Sudbury⁴⁵

3925 M v. **Maurice St Amour-[29178]**⁴⁵

Maurice married **Yvette Mineault**-[29183]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11114] on 14 Oct 1946 in Perkins Canada⁴⁵

2536. Roméo Poitras-[29561]⁴⁵ (*Exilda Charron*¹⁵⁴², *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Mar 1901 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 13 Feb 1975 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, at age 73⁵

Roméo married **Blanche Larocque**-[29918]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11065] on 8 Jun 1924 in Wakefield, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ Blanche was born on 12 Jul 1901 in Val Des Bois⁴⁵ and died on 3 Jan 1974 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, at age 72⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580706

Children from this marriage were:

3926 M i. **Roland Poitras-[29083]**⁴⁵

General Notes: [charron.jean-baptiste.1712.descendants.rmilan.ged]
(Living)

3927 M ii. **Fernand Poitras-[29085]**⁴⁵

Fernand married **Thérèse Sauve**-[29094]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11067] on 14 Dec 1953 in Roxton Pond, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

3928 F iii. **Fernande Poitras-[29086]**⁴⁵

Fernande married **Leo Thibault**-[29095]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11068] on 16 Jul 1951 in St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

3929 F iv. **Irma Poitras-[29087]**⁴⁵

Irma married **Conrad Noiles**-[29096]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11069] on 20 Jul 1957⁴⁵

3930 M v. **Donald Poitras-[29089]**⁴⁵

Donald married **Geraldine Schoures**-[29098]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11071] on 22 May 1965⁴⁵

3931 M vi. **Robert Poitras-[29090]**⁴⁵

Robert married **Maxime Bowland**-[29099]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11072] on 21 Nov 1964⁴⁵

3932 M vii. **Romuald Poitras-[29082]**⁴⁵ was born on 3 Apr 1925 in Val Des Bois, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 4 Feb 1975 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, at age 49⁵

General Notes: [charron.jean-baptiste.1712.descendants.rmilan.ged]

Some dates and/or relationships are still being verified. This is an ongoing process. Some of the information has been donated by fellow researchers.

Romuald married **Gema Brochu**-[29092]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11064] on 19 Jun 1961 in Val Des Bois⁴⁵

3933 F viii. **Jeannine Poitras-[29084]**⁴⁵ was born on 26 Nov 1927 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 28 Aug 1996 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 68⁵.

Jeannine married **Robert Renaud**-[29093]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11066] on 17 Oct 1953 in Welland, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

3934 M ix. **Jacques Poitras-[29088]**⁴⁵ was born on 6 Nov 1935 in Val Des Bois⁴⁵ and died on 3 Oct 1990, at age 54⁵

Jacques married **Lise Nadeau**-[29097]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11070] on 30 Jan 1962 in Port Colborne Canada⁴⁵

3935 M x. **Jean Guy Poitras-[29091]**⁴⁵ was born on 25 May 1943⁵ and died on 25 May 1978 in Welland, Ontario, Canada, at age 35⁴⁵

Jean married **Doreen Johnson**-[29100]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11073].

Jean married **Helen Maronski**-[29428]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11074].

2541. Bernadette Bélanger-[29777]⁴⁵ (*Philomène Charron*¹⁵⁴³, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1892 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 4 Jul 1991 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 99⁵.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Bernadette married **Elzéar Cyr**-[29429]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11170] on 22 Jul 1920 in N.D. Ottawa⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583771

Children from this marriage were:

3936 F i. **Georgette Cyr**-[29278]⁴⁵

3937 F ii. **Jacqueline Cyr**-[30765]⁴⁵

Jacqueline married **George Hurson**-[30388]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11610].

2542. Ovide Bélanger-[29315]⁴⁵ (*Philomène Charron*¹⁵⁴³, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1895 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 19 May 1967 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 7²⁵.

Ovide married **Lula Mary Ledger**-[29313]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11186] on 23 Sep 1921 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584175

Children from this marriage were:

3938 M i. **Aurèle Bélanger**-[30816]⁴⁵

3939 M ii. **Clifford Bélanger**-[30818]⁴⁵

3940 M iii. **Gérald Bélanger**-[30820]⁴⁵

+ 3941 M iv. **Philip Bélanger**-[30821]⁴⁵

3942 M v. **Douglas Bélanger**-[30822]⁴⁵

3943 F vi. **Vivian Bélanger**-[30824]⁴⁵

3944 F vii. **Murielle Bélanger**-[30825]⁴⁵

3945 F viii. **Lois Noreen Bélanger**-[30826]⁴⁵

3946 F ix. **Rita Bélanger**-[30823]⁴⁵ was born on 5 Feb 1922 in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 12 Sep 1987 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 6⁵⁵.

3947 M x. **Edward Bélanger**-[30817]⁴⁵ was born on 1 Jan 1924 in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 2 Aug 1987 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 6⁵⁵.

3948 M xi. **Cyril Bélanger**-[30819]⁴⁵ was born on 29 May 1926 in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 13 Nov 1994 in Nepean, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, at age 6⁵⁵.

Cyril married **Shirley Ann Murphy**-[30831]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11744] about 1954 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Cyril married **Anita Murphy**-[30832]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11745] in 1979 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

2544. Hector Bruno Edo Bélanger-[30389]⁴⁵ (*Philomène Charron*¹⁵⁴³, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1899 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵

Hector married **Antoinette Ranger**-[30533]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11611] on 21 Dec 1928 in Timmins⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:598902

Children from this marriage were:

3949 M i. **Aurèle Bélanger**-[30802]⁴⁵

2547. Berthe Bélanger-[30535]⁴⁵ (*Philomène Charron*¹⁵⁴³, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Dec 1904 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 12 Oct 1994 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, at age 8⁹⁵.

Berthe married**Lionel Tremblay**-[30536]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11661] on 29 Jun 1936 in N.D. Grace, Hull⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:600746

Children from this marriage were:

3950 M i. **Jean Jacques Tremblay**-[30803]⁴⁵

2548. Emmanuel George Bélanger-[30528]⁴⁵ (*Philomène Charron*¹⁵⁴³, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 May 1907 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Emmanuel married**Annette Vaillancourt**-[30529]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11658] on 9 Nov 1934 in Timmins⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:600623

Children from this marriage were:

3951 F i. **Lillian Bélanger**-[30808]⁴⁵

3952 M ii. **Roland Bélanger**-[30809]⁴⁵

3953 M iii. **Gérald Bélanger**-[30810]⁴⁵

3954 F iv. **Lorraine Bélanger**-[30811]⁴⁵

3955 F v. **Claudette Bélanger**-[30812]⁴⁵

3956 F vi. **Pauline Bélanger**-[30813]⁴⁵

3957 M vii. **Maurice Bélanger**-[30814]⁴⁵

2549. Béatrice Bélanger-[30530]⁴⁵ (*Philomène Charron*¹⁵⁴³, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 May 1908 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

General Notes: , ,
, ,

Béatrice married**Gérard Martin**-[30531]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11659] on 12 Jun 1948 in Central Falls⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:600669

Children from this marriage were:

3958 F i. **Andrée Martin**-[30801]⁴⁵

2551. Joseph René Bélanger-[30532]⁴⁵ (*Philomène Charron*¹⁵⁴³, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Apr 1913 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 2 Jul 1994 in Gatineau, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 84⁴⁵

Joseph married**Cécile Couture**-[30537]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11660] on 26 Jul 1941 in Angers, Anjou, France⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:600700

Children from this marriage were:

3959 F i. **Anne Bélanger**-[30804]⁴⁵

3960 F ii. **Andrée Bélanger**-[30805]⁴⁵

3961 F iii. **Suzanne Bélanger**-[30806]⁴⁵

3962 F iv. **Marie Bélanger**-[30807]⁴⁵

2558. Laura Bisson-[29862]⁴⁵ (*Emma Charron*¹⁵⁴⁶, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1894⁴⁵ and died on 18 Mar 1917 in Buckingham, at age 23⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Laura married **William Chénier**-[29863]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11401] on 11 Jul 1916 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:592434

Children from this marriage were:

3963 F i. **Marie Irène Chénier**-[30733]⁴⁵

2565. Francis Bisson-[29849]⁴⁵ (*Emma Charron*¹⁵⁴⁶, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Mar 1906 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 9 Jun 1986 in Buckingham, at age 80⁵

Francis married **Yvonne Renaud**-[29850]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11395] on 27 Dec 1927 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:592256

Children from this marriage were:

+ 3964 M i. **Guy Bisson**-[30124]⁴⁵

2570. Yvone Simone Bisson-[29857]⁴⁵ (*Emma Charron*¹⁵⁴⁶, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1913 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 9 Sep 1971, at age 57⁵

Yvone married **Ovila Raby**-[29858]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11399] on 8 Oct 1934 in Notre Dame de La Nativité, Beauport, Montmorency, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:592366

Children from this marriage were:

3965 F i. **Louise Raby**-[30556]⁴⁵

Louise married **Viateur Pagé**-[30558]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11664] on 20 May 1961 in Buckingham⁴⁵

3966 F ii. **Pauline Raby**-[30557]⁴⁵

2576. Adélarde Boisvert-[29257]⁴⁵ (*Marie Charron*¹⁵⁴⁹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Apr 1902 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1973 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 71⁴⁵

Adélarde married **Valéda Roy**-[29277]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11152] on 29 Dec 1925 in Église St. Rédemp, Hull⁵ Valéda was born in 1903⁵ and died on 15 Dec 1983 in Masson (80 Ans), at age 80⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583399

Children from this marriage were:

3967 M i. **Raymond Boisvert**-[29563]⁴⁵

Raymond married **Gisèle Larose**-[30548]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11292] on 3 Jun 1972 in St. Luc, Buckingham⁴⁵

3968 M ii. **Paul Boisvert**-[29564]⁴⁵

3969 F iii. **Jeannine Boisvert**-[29864]⁴⁵

Jeannine married **Jacques Sanctuaire**-[29865]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11402] on 1 May 1954 in Masson⁴⁵

3970 M iv. **Léo Boisvert**-[30486]⁴⁵

3971 M v. **Roger Boisvert**-[30732]⁴⁵

3972 F vi. **Rita Boisvert**-[30736]⁴⁵

Rita married **Hugues d'Aoust**-[30735]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11722] on 21 Jul 1952 in Masson⁴⁵

3973 M vii. **René Boisvert**-[29878]⁴⁵ was born on 1 Oct 1929⁵ and died on 13 Mar 1977 in Masson, at age 47⁵

2578. Arthur Boisvert-[29269]⁴⁵ (*Marie Charron*¹⁵⁴⁹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Mar 1906 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 19 Dec 1989 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 83⁵

Arthur married **Jessy Fournier**-[29262]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11158] on 2 Jul 1928 in Notre Dame de Gr, Hull⁵ Jessy Fournier-[29262] died on 25 Feb 1986 in Hull⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583475

Children from this marriage were:

3974 M i. **Gilles Boisvert**-[29879]⁴⁵

Gilles married **Nicole Sarazin**-[30129]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11407] on 2 May 1964 in St. Rédempteur, Hull⁵

3975 M ii. **Yvon Boisvert**-[29880]⁴⁵

Yvon married **Jacqueline Pagé**-[30384]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11408] on 12 Oct 1963 in St. Joseph, Hull⁵

Yvon married **Marie Cyr**-[30374]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11409] on 19 Jul 1975 in Palais de Justic, Hull⁵

3976 M iii. **Roland Boisvert**-[30127]⁴⁵

Roland married **Marie Claire Prudhomme**-[30128]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11496] on 30 Aug 1952 in St. Rédempteur, Hull⁵

3977 F iv. **Lucille Boisvert**-[30375]⁴⁵

Lucille married **Julien Lacroix**-[30376]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11607] on 26 Dec 1955 in Hull⁴⁵

3978 F v. **Jacqueline Boisvert**-[30377]⁴⁵

Jacqueline married **Lorenzo Galipeau**-[30546]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11608] on 27 Dec 1952 in St. Rédempteur, Hull⁵

3979 F vi. **Anita Boisvert**-[30378]⁴⁵

Anita married **Hervé Villemaire**-[30837]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11609] on 5 Jun 1958 in Hull⁴⁵

3980 F vii. **Rose Boisvert**-[30379]⁴⁵

3981 F viii. **Suzanne Boisvert**-[30555]⁴⁵

2580. Rose Charron-[29735]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁵⁵⁰, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1909⁵ and died on 28 Sep 1940 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 31.

Rose married **Fernand Campau**-[29736]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11352] on 14 Aug 1928 in Farrelton (Mineu)⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:590621

Children from this marriage were:

3982 M i. **Léo Campau**-[30731]⁴⁵

Léo married **Liliane Charrette**-[30835]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11721] on 2 Oct 1954 in Notre Dame de Gr, Hull⁵

3983 M ii. **Emile Campau**-[30834]⁴⁵

Emile married **Hélène Charette**-[30836]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11748] on 9 Feb 1957 in Perkins⁴⁵

2581. Alice Charron-[29628]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁵⁵⁰, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1912 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 23 Apr 1999 in Val-Des-Monts, at age 87⁴⁵

Alice married **Réginald Copeland**-[29876]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11321] on 29 Apr 1935 in Hull, Palais de Justic⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589339

Children from this marriage were:

3984 F i. **Louise Copeland**-[29973]⁴⁵

Louise married **Ralph Lange**-[29979]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11445] on 4 Jun 1960 in Buckingham⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 3985 F ii. **Lynn Sue Copeland-[29974]**⁴⁵
Lynn married**Raphael Robitaille**-[29975]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11446] on 18 Sep 1965 in Buckingham⁴⁵
- 3986 F iii. **Hélène Copeland-[30077]**⁴⁵
- 3987 M iv. **Wayne Copeland-[30833]**⁴⁵

2582. Elisabeth Lisa Charron-[29239]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁵⁵⁰, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Jun 1914 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1943 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 29⁵

Elisabeth married**Evangéliste Lacombe**-[29289]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11139] on 24 Jun 1935 in Poltimore⁴⁵
Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583089

Children from this marriage were:

- 3988 F i. **Laurette Lacombe-[29927]**⁴⁵
Laurette married**Ronald Girard**-[29928]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11427] on 26 Sep 1959 in Wakefield⁴⁵
- 3989 M ii. **Raymond Lacombe-[30762]**⁴⁵
Raymond married**Rachelle Gamache**-[30763]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11731].
Raymond married**Lisa Diotte**-[30764]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11732] on 18 Feb 1978 in Civil À Hull⁴⁵

2583. Emile Charron-[29240]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁵⁵⁰, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Apr 1916 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in Mar 1992 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 75⁵

Emile married**Georgette Berote**-[29290]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11140] on 26 May 1945 in La Hulpe, Belgique⁴⁵ Georgette was born on 20 Oct 1921 in Belgium⁴⁵ and died on 28 Sep 1988 in Poltimore, at age 66⁵
Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583128

Children from this marriage were:

- 3990 M i. **Adrien Charron-[29616]**⁴⁵ died in .
Adrien married**Nicole Lalonde**-[30382]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11316] on 17 Jul 1982 in Limbour⁴⁵
- 3991 F ii. **Marie Louise Charron-[29784]**⁴⁵ died in .
Marie married**Michel Pilon**-[30383]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11372].
- 3992 F iii. **Liette Charron-[29785]**⁴⁵ died in .
Liette married**Roger Cyr**-[30380]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11373].
- 3993 M iv. **Emilien Charron-[29786]**⁴⁵ died in .
Emilien married**Aline Boucher**-[30381]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11374].
- 3994 M v. **Michel Charron-[29787]**⁴⁵ died in .
Michel married**Marlene Roy**-[29788]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11375].
- 3995 F vi. **Pierrette Charron-[29789]**⁴⁵ died in .

2586. Ovide Charron-[29244]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁵⁵⁰, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1928 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died in 1989 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada, at age 61⁴⁵

Ovide married**Charmaine Malette**-[29678]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11141]. Charmaine was born in 1928⁵ and died on 17 Feb 1989 in Poltimore (60 An, at age 61⁴⁵
Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583210

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 3996 M i. **Albert Germain Charron-[30115]**⁴⁵
Albert married**Line Whisset**[30116]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11488].
- 3997 M ii. **Gérald Charron-[30117]**⁴⁵
Gérald married**Bonnie Cheslock**[30118]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11489].
- 3998 F iii. **Hélène Charron-[30119]**⁴⁵
Hélène married**Goyette**-[30550]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11490].
- 3999 F iv. **Nicole Charron-[30120]**⁴⁵
Nicole married**Leslie Mallon**-[30551]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11491].
- 4000 F v. **Line Charron-[30121]**⁴⁵
Line married**Carol Proulx**-[30552]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11492].
- 4001 F vi. **Danielle Charron-[30122]**⁴⁵
Danielle married**Marcel Constantineau**-[30553]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11493].
- 4002 F vii. **Diane Charron-[30123]**⁴⁵
Diane married**Denis d'Aoust**[30554]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11494].

2588. Rhéa Charron-[29111]⁴⁵ (*Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *The Younger*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Rhéa married**Gaston Dussault**-[29205]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11084] on 30 Sep 1944 in Hull⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581095

Children from this marriage were:

- 4003 M i. **Claude Dussault-[29206]**⁴⁵
- 4004 F ii. **Murielle Dussault-[29207]**⁴⁵
- 4005 M iii. **Michel Dussault-[29208]**⁴⁵
- 4006 F iv. **Francine Dussault-[29209]**⁴⁵
- 4007 F v. **Danielle Dussault-[29210]**⁴⁵

2589. Henri Charron-[29150]⁴⁵ (*Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant"*²², *The Younger*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 May 1914 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 24 Oct 1983 in Masson, Québec, Canada, at age 69⁴⁵

Henri married**Evangéline Bertrand**-[29115]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11080] on 4 Jul 1942 in Buckingham⁴⁵ Evangéline was born on 27 Dec 1915 in Thurso⁴⁵ and died on 30 Dec 1994 in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 79.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580994

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4008 F i. **Lucette Charron-[29104]**⁴⁵
- + 4009 M ii. **Gérald Charron-[29108]**⁴⁵
- + 4010 F iii. **Denise Charron-[29112]**⁴⁵
- + 4011 F iv. **Gisèle Charron-[29118]**⁴⁵
- 4012 M v. **Marc Charron-[30859]**⁴⁵

2590. Jeanette Charron-[29110]⁴⁵ (*Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Mar 1916 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 22 Nov 1991 in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 75⁵

Jeanette married **Philippe Lapointe**-[29193]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11083] on 27 Dec 1939 in Ottawa⁴⁵ Philippe was born in 1912⁵ and died on 27 Feb 1995 in Buckingham, at age 83⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581084

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4013 F i. **Pauline Lapointe**-[29194]⁴⁵

4014 M ii. **Laurent Lapointe**-[29195]⁴⁵

Laurent married **Denise Bédard**-[29212]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11117] on 23 Jul 1966 in Masson⁴⁵

4015 F iii. **Suzanne Lapointe**-[29196]⁴⁵

Suzanne married **Marcel St Louis**-[29213]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11118] on 16 May 1964 in Buckingham⁴⁵

4016 F iv. **Linda Lapointe**-[29197]⁴⁵

Linda married **Jacques St Louis**-[29214]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11119] on 7 Aug 1971 in Buckingham⁴⁵

4017 M v. **Normand Lapointe**-[29198]⁴⁵

Normand married **Réjeanne Malette**-[29976]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11120] on 21 Aug 1976 in Buckingham⁴⁵

2591. Cécile Charron-[30858]⁴⁵ (*Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1917 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 24 Nov 1997 in Sudbury, at age 80⁴⁵

Cécile married **Jean Baptiste Lapointe**-[29199]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11121] on 23 Aug 1941 in Ottawa⁴⁵ Jean was born in 1915⁵ and died in 1970 in Masson (55 Ans), at age 55⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582419

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4018 F i. **Monique Lapointe**-[29200]⁴⁵

4019 M ii. **Jacques Lapointe**-[29201]⁴⁵

4020 F iii. **Denise Lapointe**-[29202]⁴⁵

2593. Yvette Charron-[29109]⁴⁵ (*Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1920 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 3 Apr 1989 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, at age 69⁵

Yvette married **Elzéar Sigouin**-[29203]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11081] on 9 Oct 1954 in Cathédrale d'Ott⁴⁵ Elzéar was born on 18 Jun 1898 in Chénéville⁴⁵ and died in Ottawa⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581036

Children from this marriage were:

4021 M i. **Denis Sigouin**-[29204]⁴⁵ was born in 1955 in Ottawa (Sacré-Coeur)⁴⁵ and died on 15 Jan 1984 in Poltimore (28 An, at age 29⁴⁵

Denis married **Francine Poitras**-[29823]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11123].

2594. Nilphas Charron-[29246]⁴⁵ (*Damien*¹⁵⁵², *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Nilphas married **Marie Anne Bisson**-[29291]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11142] on 16 Aug 1948 in Buckingham⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583236

Children from this marriage were:

4022 M i. **François Charron-[29295]**⁴⁵

François married **Rita Labelle**-[29307]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11177].

4023 F ii. **Diane Charron-[29296]**⁴⁵

Diane married **Laurent Raby**-[29305]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11178] on 3 Aug 1968 in Eglise St. Luc B⁴⁵

Diane married **Laurent Quenneville**-[29845]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11179] on 18 Dec 1991 in Palais de Justic, Hull⁴⁵

4024 F iii. **Pauline Charron-[29297]**⁴⁵

Pauline married **Gilles Chénier**-[29306]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11180] on 7 May 1971 in St. Luc de Buckin⁴⁵

4025 M iv. **Pierre Charron-[29298]**⁴⁵

Pierre married **Anne Lahaie**-[29308]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11181].

4026 F v. **Colette Charron-[29299]**⁴⁵

Colette married **Hubert Charron**-[29310]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11182].

Colette married **Richard Mineault**-[29309]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11183] on 9 Sep 1972 in Eglise St. Luc de⁴⁵

4027 F vi. **Line Charron-[29300]**⁴⁵

4028 M vii. **Jacques Charron-[29301]**⁴⁵

Jacques married **Charlotte Savard**-[29311]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11184].

4029 F viii. **Julie Charron-[29302]**⁴⁵

Julie married **Jacques Martel**-[29303]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11185].

+ 4030 M ix. **Michel Charron-[29294]**⁴⁵ was born in 1953⁴⁵ and died on 6 Aug 1995 in L'ange-Gardien, Île d'Orléans, Charlevoix, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 42⁴⁵

2598. Rodrigez Charron-[29869]⁴⁵ (*Damien*¹⁵⁵², *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Rodriguez married **Anna Herminie Porlier**-[30079]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11403] on 18 Jun 1949 in St. Jean-Berchman, Montréal⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:592531

Children from this marriage were:

4031 F i. **Joanne Charron-[30080]**⁴⁵

Joanne married **Guy Martineau**-[30082]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11475] on 5 Aug 1978 in St. Martin, Île Jésus, Laval⁴⁵

4032 F ii. **Jocelyne Charron-[30081]**⁴⁵

Jocelyne married **Serge Morin**-[30083]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11476] on 6 Aug 1977 in Laval⁴⁵

2602. Réal Charron-[29871]⁴⁵ (*Damien*¹⁵⁵², *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1927 in Buckingham, Hull, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 7 Feb 1998 in Chomedey, Laval, at age 70⁴⁵

Réal married **Yvonne Zanth**-[29872]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11405] on 20 Jul 1946 in Notre Dame-Des-Bois-Fr, St. Laurent, Montréal⁴⁵. Yvonne was born on 27 Nov 1921 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 20 Nov 1978 in Laval, at age 56⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:592596

Children from this marriage were:

4033 F i. **Denise Charron-[30085]**⁴⁵

Denise married **Robert Giguère**-[30563]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11477].

Denise married **George Henri Ouellette**-[30086]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11478] on 14 Jan 1967 in St. Maxime, Laval⁴⁵

4034 F ii. **Lise Charron-[30087]**⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Lise married **Adelme Caron**-[30088]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11479] on 22 Dec 1979 in St. Maxime, Lava.⁴⁵

4035 M iii. **André Charron**-[30089]⁴⁵

André married **Joyce Joncas**-[30090]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11480] on 22 Jun 1996 in St. Maxime, Lava.⁴⁵

Réal married **Paule Légaré**-[30084]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11406] on 15 Feb 1986 in St. Maxime, Lava.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:592603

2603. Ovila Charron-[29250]⁴⁵ (*Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Ovila married **Françoise Bazinet**-[29524]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11146] on 26 May 1943 in St. Jean-de-Massachusetts, Joliet.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583278

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4036 M i. **Jean Pierre Charron**-[29525]⁴⁵

+ 4037 M ii. **André Charron**-[29526]⁴⁵

+ 4038 M iii. **Michel Charron**-[29527]⁴⁵

+ 4039 M iv. **Robert Charron**-[29696]⁴⁵

4040 F v. **Gislaine Charron**-[29697]⁴⁵

4041 F vi. **Louise Charron**-[29698]⁴⁵

4042 F vii. **Diane Charron**-[29699]⁴⁵

4043 F viii. **Christianne Charron**-[29700]⁴⁵

2604. Marcel Charron-[29251]⁴⁵ (*Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Marcel married **Pierrette Côté**-[30069]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11147].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583305

Children from this marriage were:

4044 M i. **Charles Charron**-[29707]⁴⁵

4045 F ii. **Nathalie Charron**-[29708]⁴⁵

2605. Lucien Charron-[29252]⁴⁵ (*Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Lucien married **Liliane Tremblay**-[29704]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11148].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583310

Children from this marriage were:

4046 M i. **Guy Charron**-[29705]⁴⁵

4047 M ii. **Alain Charron**-[29706]⁴⁵

2608. Yvon Charron-[29272]⁴⁵ (*Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Yvon married **Joyce Sleet**-[29710]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11166].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583690

Children from this marriage were:

4048 M i. **Marc Charron-[29709]**.⁴⁵

4049 F ii. **Anne Charron-[29734]**.⁴⁵

2609. Lucille Charron-[29480]⁴⁵ (*Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Lucille married**Victor Clément**-[29483]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11261] on 4 Oct 1947 in Masson⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587028

Children from this marriage were:

4050 F i. **Nicole Clément**-[30070].⁴⁵

4051 M ii. **Jacques Clément**-[30071].⁴⁵

4052 F iii. **Lyne Clément**-[30072].⁴⁵

4053 F iv. **Carole Clément**-[30073].⁴⁵

4054 F v. **Suzette Clément**-[30074].⁴⁵

4055 M vi. **Bruno Clément**-[30075].⁴⁵

4056 F vii. **Chantale Clément**-[30076].⁴⁵

2610. Aldège Charron-[29701]⁴⁵ (*Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Aldège married**Georgette Hayes**-[29716]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11350] on 8 Sep 1956 in St. Léon, Wesmount⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:590404

Children from this marriage were:

4057 M i. **Denis Charron**-[29711].⁴⁵

4058 M ii. **Luc Charron**-[29712].⁴⁵

4059 M iii. **Claude Charron**-[29713].⁴⁵

4060 F iv. **Manon Charron**-[29714].⁴⁵

4061 F v. **Danielle Charron**-[29715].⁴⁵

2614. Léon Charron-[29954]⁴⁵ (*Georges*¹⁵⁵⁶, *Xavier*⁹⁶², *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Léon married**Béatrice Brière**-[29955]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11438] on 20 Oct 1924 in Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:593999

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4062 M i. **Raymond Charron**-[29960].⁴⁵

2626. Olindo Charron-[18034]^{45, 46} (*Désiré Jr.*¹⁵⁶¹, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Olindo married **Rosa Cadieux**-[29528]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7650] on 7 Oct 1912 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322272

Children from this marriage were:

4063 F i. **Thérèse Charron**-[30759]⁴⁵ died on 18 Mar 1999 in Trois-Rivières, St. Maurice, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Thérèse married **Léo Paul Abel**-[30760]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11730].

Olindo married **Bernadette Vermette**-[29529]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7651] on 14 Jul 1926 in Ste. Thérèse D⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322278

2628. Clovis Charron-[18032]^{45, 46} (*Désiré Jr.*¹⁵⁶¹, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1909⁴⁵ and died in 1977 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 68⁴⁵

Clovis married **Marie Jeanne Richer**-[29648]⁴⁵ [MRIN:7649] on 14 Jun 1933 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:322229

Children from this marriage were:

4064 M i. **Alphonse Charron**-[29668]⁴⁵

Alphonse married **Claire Cyr**-[29669]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11338] on 2 Jul 1962 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

4065 M ii. **Amédée Charron**-[29672]⁴⁵

Amédée married **Madeleine Charron**-[29673]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11340], daughter of **Georges Émile Charron**-[29545] and **Juliette Guilbault**[29546], on 30 Apr 1956 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 30 Apr 1956, Ste. Thérèse.

4066 F iii. **Luce Charron**-[30137]⁴⁵

Luce married **Jacques Giroux**-[30139]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11498].

4067 F iv. **Louise Charron**-[30138]⁴⁵

Louise married **Denis Vaudry**-[30140]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11499].

2629. Euclide Charron-[29522]⁴⁵ (*Désiré Jr.*¹⁵⁶¹, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Euclide married **Berthe Pelland**-[29523]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11273] on 16 Oct 1907 in St. Georges, Montréal⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587697

Children from this marriage were:

4068 M i. **Raymond Charron**-[30330]⁴⁵

Raymond married **Aline Calvé**-[30331]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11584] on 30 Aug 1951 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4069 M ii. **Roger Charron**-[30332]⁴⁵

Roger married **Marie Ange Charron**-[30333]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11585] on 1 Oct 1947 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

4070 M iii. **Yvon Charron**-[30334]⁴⁵

Yvon married **Glory Vaudry**-[30335]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11586] on 15 Oct 1951 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2646. Jean Baptiste Charron-[357270]⁴⁵ (*Hormisdas*¹⁵⁶³, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Jean married **Marie Josette Nadon**-[357271] [MRIN:135013] on 1 Jul 1924 in Montréal, Québec, Canada (St. Stanislas).

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

4071 M i. **André Charron-[357272]**⁶⁷

André married (name unknown) on 19 Jun 1954 in Ste. Rose, Île de Jésus, Laval, Québec, Canada.

4072 M ii. **Denis Charron-[357273]**⁶⁷

Denis married (name unknown) on 20 Nov 1954 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.

2647. Paul Émile Charron-[29642]⁴⁵ (*Hormisdas*¹⁵⁶³, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Paul married **Berthe Caron-[29643]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11325].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589536

Children from this marriage were:

4073 M i. **Jean Guy Charron-[29644]**⁴⁵

Jean married **Jacqueline Harrison-[29645]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11326] on 1 Jun 1963 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4074 M ii. **Réjean Charron-[29646]**⁴⁵

Réjean married **Diane Lauzon-[29647]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11327] on 5 Oct 1974 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2653. Jean Baptiste Charron-[29987]⁴⁵ (*Hormisdas*¹⁵⁶³, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 May 1901 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 3 Jun 1973 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age ~~72~~⁷².

Jean married **Marie Josette Nadon-[29988]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11451] on 1 Jul 1924 in St. Stanislas, Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Marie was born in Ste. Anne-Des-Plaines, (Ste-Thérèse-de-Blainville), Seigneurie de Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 4 Apr 1971 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:594414

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4075 M i. **Paul Yvon Charron-[30326]**⁴⁵

4076 M ii. **Denis Charron-[30328]**⁴⁵

Denis married **Lisette Beaudin-[30329]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11583] on 20 Nov 1954 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4077 M iii. **Claude Charron-[30510]**⁴⁵

4078 M iv. **Marc Charron-[30511]**⁴⁵

4079 M v. **Jacques Charron-[30512]**⁴⁵

4080 M vi. **Louis Marie Charron-[30513]**⁴⁵

4081 M vii. **André Charron-[30514]**⁴⁵

4082 M viii. **Gilles Charron-[30515]**⁴⁵

4083 F ix. **Jacqueline Charron-[30516]**⁴⁵

Jacqueline married **André Tétreault-[30523]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11654].

4084 F x. **Rita Charron-[30517]**⁴⁵

Rita married **Guy Huot-[30522]**⁴⁵ [MRIN:11655].

4085 F xi. **Gisèle Charron-[30518]**⁴⁵

4086 F xii. **Lise Charron-[30519]**⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4087 F xiii. **Pierrette Charron-[30520]**⁴⁵

Pierrette married**Stanley Fitzgerald**-[30521]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11656].

2663. Georges Charron-[29543]⁴⁵ (*Napoléon*¹⁵⁶⁵, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1903⁴⁵ and died in 1967, at age 64⁴⁵

Georges married**Gabrielle Simonn Pigeon**-[29544]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11286] on 28 Aug 1934 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588096

Children from this marriage were:

4088 F i. **Jocelyne Charron-[30068]**⁴⁵ died on 10 Aug 1997 in Ste. Thérèse (59)⁴⁵

2671. Paul Émile Charron-[29640]⁴⁵ (*Jean Baptiste*¹⁵⁶⁷, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died on 8 Feb 1946 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Paul married**Germaine Charron**-[29641]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11324] on 31 Oct 1936 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Germaine Charron-[29641] died on 7 Apr 1993 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589501

Children from this marriage were:

4089 F i. **Lise Charron-[30016]**⁴⁵

4090 F ii. **Nicole Charron-[30017]**⁴⁵

2672. Marcel Charron-[29656]⁴⁵ (*Jean Baptiste*¹⁵⁶⁷, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died on 25 Oct 1993 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marcel married**Gracia Matte**-[29657]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11331] on 22 Aug 1936 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵ Gracia Matte-[29657] died on 21 Oct 1993 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589712

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4091 M i. **Gilles Charron-[29916]**⁴⁵

2677. Albert Donat Charron-[30001]⁴⁵ (*Jean Baptiste*¹⁵⁶⁷, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1901 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died on 11 Oct 1970 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada, at age 69.

Albert married**Cécile Meilleur**-[29833]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11391] on 19 May 1927 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Cécile Meilleur-[29833] died on 18 Oct 1988 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:591952

Children from this marriage were:

4092 F i. **Denise Charron-[30010]**⁴⁵

Denise married**Jean Denis**-[30019]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11459] on 23 May 1953 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

+ 4093 M ii. **Robert Charron-[30011]**⁴⁵

+ 4094 M iii. **Claude Charron-[30012]**⁴⁵

4095 F iv. **Monique Charron-[30013]**⁴⁵

Monique married**Pierre Chateaufneuf**-[30031]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11462] on 1 Jun 1957 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 4096 M v. **Jacques Charron-[30014]**⁴⁵

4097 F vi. **Colette Charron-[30015]**⁴⁵

Colette married**François Charbonneau**-[30036]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11464] on 9 Jul 1966 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2681. Fernand Charron-[29824]⁴⁵ (*Léandre Arthur*¹⁵⁶⁹, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Fernand married**Agathe Forget**-[29825]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11388] on 29 Oct 1949 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:591821

Children from this marriage were:

4098 M i. **Daniel Charron-[30282]**⁴⁵

Daniel married**Mona Thibault**-[30283]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11563] on 17 Jul 1976 in St. Rédempteur, Blainville⁴⁵

4099 M ii. **Pierre Yves Charron-[30284]**⁴⁵

Pierre married**Céline Doré**-[30285]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11564] on 30 Aug 1980 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

4100 F iii. **Ginette Charron-[30286]**⁴⁵

Ginette married**Luc Gratton**-[30287]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11565] on 6 Oct 1984 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2682. Rosario Charron-[29826]⁴⁵ (*Léandre Arthur*¹⁵⁶⁹, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Rosario married**Florentine Paquin**-[29827]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11389] on 29 Dec 1938 in St. Léonard de Po, Montréal⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:591842

Children from this marriage were:

4101 M i. **Claude Charron-[30273]**⁴⁵

Claude married**Jeanne Drapeau**-[30274]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11559] on 20 Aug 1960 in Drummonville⁴⁵

Claude married**Yvette Lauzon**-[30275]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11560] on 22 Apr 1976 in St. Jérôme⁴⁵

4102 M ii. **Jacques Charron-[30276]**⁴⁵

4103 F iii. **Claudette Charron-[30277]**⁴⁵

Claudette married**Édouard Lalonde**-[30278]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11561].

4104 F iv. **Denise Charron-[30279]**⁴⁵

Denise married**André Gosselin**-[30280]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11562].

4105 F v. **Nicole Charron-[30281]**⁴⁵

2684. René Charron-[30244]⁴⁵ (*Léandre Arthur*¹⁵⁶⁹, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

René married**Emilienne Nadon**-[30245]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11545] on 30 Jan 1937 in St. Martin, Île Jésus, Laval⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:597393

Children from this marriage were:

4106 F i. **Louise Charron-[30246]**⁴⁵

Louise married**Giovanni Capuano**-[30247]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11546] on 7 Sep 1968 in Ste. Rose, Île de Jésus, Laval, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

4107 F ii. **Lucille Charron-[30248]**⁴⁵

Lucille married**André Lavallée**-[30249]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11547] on 1 Sep 1962 in Ste. Rose, Île de Jésus, Laval, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4108 M iii. **René Jr. Charron-[30250]**⁴⁵

2689. Georges Émile Charron-[29545]⁴⁵ (*Léandre Arthur*¹⁵⁶⁹, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Aug 1904 in Lefavré⁵ and died in 1981, at age 77.⁴⁵

Georges married **Juliette Guilbault**[29546]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11287] on 14 Apr 1926 in St. Augustin⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588128

Children from this marriage were:

4109 F i. **Madeleine Charron-[29673]**⁴⁵

Madeleine married **Amédée Charron**-[29672]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11340], son of **Clovis Charron**-[18032] and **Marie Jeanne Richer**-[29648], on 30 Apr 1956 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 30 Apr 1956, Ste. Thérèse.

4110 F ii. **Georgette Charron-[30251]**⁴⁵

Georgette married **Roland Levesque**-[30252]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11548] on 26 Jul 1952 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

4111 M iii. **Léopold Charron-[30253]**⁴⁵

Léopold married **Yvette Simard**-[30254]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11549] on 20 Feb 1954 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

4112 M iv. **Jean Louis Charron-[30255]**⁴⁵

Jean married **Suzanne Barrette**-[30256]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11550] on 26 Oct 1957 in Laval⁴⁵

4113 M v. **André Charron-[30257]**⁴⁵

André married **Lise Ménard**-[30258]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11551].

4114 M vi. **Raymond Charron-[30259]**⁴⁵

Raymond married **Lise Touchette**-[30260]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11552] on 26 Aug 1961 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

4115 F vii. **Simone Charron-[30261]**⁴⁵

Simone married **Claude Aubin**-[30262]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11553] on 27 Dec 1964 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

4116 F viii. **Gisèle Charron-[30263]**⁴⁵

Gisèle married **Ronald Bernier**-[30264]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11554] on 1 Aug 1964 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

4117 F ix. **Murielle Charron-[30265]**⁴⁵

Murielle married **Normand Côté**-[30266]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11555].

4118 M x. **Maurice Charron-[30267]**⁴⁵

Maurice married **Francine Groulx**-[30268]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11556] on 1 Oct 1966 in Sacré-Coeur, Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

4119 M xi. **Normand Charron-[30269]**⁴⁵

Normand married **Lucille Lamère**-[30270]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11557] on 1 Jul 1967 in St. Fidèle de Fa⁴⁵

4120 F xii. **Colette Charron-[30271]**⁴⁵

Colette married **Guy Latour**-[30272]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11558] on 15 Jun 1974 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2706. Louis Charron-[29519]⁴⁵ (*Louis De Gonzagu*¹⁵⁷³, *Louis*⁹⁶⁹, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Louis married **Anita Binette**[29266]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11161] on 16 May 1942 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583575

Children from this marriage were:

4121 M i. **Yves Charron-[30336]**⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Yves married**Francine Clermont**-[30337]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11587] on 9 Aug 1969 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2718. Emile Charron-[29511]⁴⁵ (*Wilfrid*¹⁵⁸⁴, *Jean Baptiste*⁹⁷⁰, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1911⁴⁵ and died in 1981, at age 70⁴⁵

Emile married**Laurette Cyr**-[29512]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11269] on 4 Jan 1940 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587588

Children from this marriage were:

4122 M i. **Guy Charron**-[29662].⁴⁵

Guy married**Nicole Jodoin**-[29663]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11334] on 10 Jul 1965 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

2735. Leona Charron-[30064]⁴⁵ (*Joseph Henri*¹⁶¹⁰, *François Xavier*⁹⁹², *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Leona married**Cosimo Joseph Miale**-[30065]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11473] on 27 Nov 1936⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:595358

Children from this marriage were:

4123 M i. **Richard Charron Miale**-[30066].⁴⁵

Richard married**Josephine Richards**-[30067]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11474] on 27 Oct 1962⁴⁵

2736. Sylvia Charron-[18232]^{46, 67} (*Joseph Henri*¹⁶¹⁰, *François Xavier*⁹⁹², *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1905 in RI.

Sylvia married**Robert Guilbault**-[356463] [MRIN:134367] in RI.

Children from this marriage were:

4124 M i. **George Charles Guilbault**-[356462]⁶⁷ was born on 14 Sep 1927.

2748. Archie Charron-[18103]^{46, 67} (*Arthur*¹⁶¹², *François Xavier*⁹⁹², *Désiré*⁶¹⁹, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island⁴⁶ and died in Mar 1979 in Rhode Island, at age 80⁶⁶

Archie married**Maria Concetta Tomaso**-[357319] [MRIN:134986]. Maria was born about 1903 in Natick, Warwick, RI.

Children from this marriage were:

4125 M i. **Alfred Charron**-[357320]⁶⁷ was born on 22 Dec 1921 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent, RI.

4126 F ii. **Evelyn Charron**-[357321]⁶⁷ was born on 22 Mar 1924 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent, RI.

4127 M iii. **Alfred Charron**-[357322]⁶⁷ was born on 3 Jan 1926 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent, RI.

Alfred married (name unknown).

4128 F iv. **Fiorina Charron**-[357323]⁶⁷ was born on 1 Nov 1927 in Crompton, West Warwick, Kent, RI.

2752. Albert Charron-[30340]⁴⁵ (*Maria Charron*¹⁶²⁴, *Joseph*¹⁰⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Albert married**Françoise Desbien**-[30341]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11590] on 25 Mar 1940 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵ Another name for Françoise was Françoise Desbiens.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:598353

Children from this marriage were:

4129 M i. **Denis Charron**-[30346].⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Denis married **Huguette Cyr**-[30347]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11594] on 12 Sep 1964 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

2805. Rolland Charron-[29674]⁴⁵ (*Osias Charron*¹⁶⁴¹, *Elisabeth Charron*¹⁰⁰⁷, *Antoine*⁶²⁰, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Rolland married **Lucienne Joly**-[29521]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11228] on 5 Oct 1944 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585796

Children from this marriage were:

4130 M i. **Denis Charron**-[29401].⁴⁵

4131 F ii. **Lucie Charron**-[30846].⁴⁵

Lucie married **Raoul Boudreau**-[30853]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11750].

4132 M iii. **Benoît Charron**-[30847].⁴⁵

Benoît married **Josée Lamarche**-[30854]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11751].

4133 M iv. **André Charron**-[30848].⁴⁵

André married **Francine Nantel**-[30852]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11752].

4134 M v. **Pierre Charron**-[30849].⁴⁵

Pierre married **Maureen Smith**-[30855]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11753].

4135 M vi. **Serge Charron**-[30850].⁴⁵

Serge married **Enrica Vani**-[30856]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11754].

4136 F vii. **Line Charron**-[30851].⁴⁵

Line married **Gilles Godin**-[30857]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11755].

2814. Yvonne Charron-[30192]⁴⁵ (*Adolphe*¹⁶⁵⁷, *Joseph*¹⁰¹⁵, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Yvonne married **Henry Currie**-[30193]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11245] on 2 Oct 1922 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586265

Children from this marriage were:

4137 F i. **Isabelle Currie**-[29436].⁴⁵

Isabelle married **Hector Drouin**-[29439]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11244] on 28 Aug 1942 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4138 F ii. **Madeleine Currie**-[29437].⁴⁵

Madeleine married **Fernand Gauthier**-[29440]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11246] on 12 Jan 1957 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4139 F iii. **Gertrude Currie**-[29438].⁴⁵

Gertrude married **René Mapp**-[29442]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11247], son of **John R. Mapp**-[29443] and **Béatrice Charron**-[30202], on 10 Oct 1947 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2817. Béatrice Charron-[30202]⁴⁵ (*Adolphe*¹⁶⁵⁷, *Joseph*¹⁰¹⁵, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Béatrice married **John R. Mapp**-[29443]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11249] on 7 Jan 1918 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586342

Children from this marriage were:

4140 M i. **René Mapp**-[29442].⁴⁵

René married **Gertrude Currie**-[29438]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11247], daughter of **Henry Currie**-[30193] and **Yvonne Charron**-[30192], on 10 Oct 1947 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2820. Emma Charron-[30205]⁴⁵ (*Adolphe*¹⁶⁵⁷, *Joseph*¹⁰¹⁵, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1910⁴⁵ and died on 6 Apr 1998 in Lachute, (I. À St. Jérôme), at age 88⁴⁵.

Emma married **Félix Charron**-[30206]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11530] on 8 Nov 1926 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Félix was born in 1907⁴⁵ and died on 11 Feb 1999 in Lachute (91 Ans), at age 92⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596993

Children from this marriage were:

4141 M i. **Laurient Charron**-[30207]⁴⁵

Laurient married **Rollande Charron**-[30742]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11531].

Laurient married **Rollande Charron**-[30208]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11532] on 6 Jun 1953 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

4142 F ii. **Claudette Charron**-[30662]⁴⁵

Claudette married **Gérard Charron**-[30663]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11700] on 20 Sep 1958 in St. André-Est⁴⁵.

4143 M iii. **Euclide Charron**-[30739]⁴⁵

Euclide married **Madeleine Latreille**-[30740]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11723] on 19 Sep 1959 in St. André Est⁴⁵.

4144 F iv. **Claudette Charron**-[30743]⁴⁵

Claudette married **Gérard Charron**-[30744]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11724].

2823. Joseph Charron-[29569]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁶⁶⁰, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1889⁴⁵ and died in 1970, at age 81⁴⁵.

Joseph married **Angéline Duval**-[29570]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11296] on 16 Sep 1913 in Notre Dame-de-L⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588540

Children from this marriage were:

4145 M i. **Angelo Charron**-[30786]⁴⁵

4146 M ii. **Hervé Charron**-[30787]⁴⁵

4147 M iii. **Eddy Charron**-[30788]⁴⁵

4148 M iv. **Rémi Charron**-[30789]⁴⁵

4149 F v. **Simone Charron**-[30790]⁴⁵

4150 F vi. **Germaine Charron**-[30791]⁴⁵

Germaine married **Lanthier**-[30793]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11740].

4151 F vii. **Thérèse Charron**-[30792]⁴⁵

Thérèse married **Hubert Deschambault**-[30794]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11741].

4152 F viii. **Cécile Charron**-[30722]⁴⁵ was born in 1921⁴⁵ and died on 5 Nov 1999 in Hull (78 Ans), at age 78⁴⁵.

Cécile married **Eugène Groulx**-[30721]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11718].

2824. Philias Charron-[29571]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁶⁶⁰, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1891⁴⁵ and died on 23 Oct 1985 in Montréal (93 Ans, at age 94⁴⁵.

Philias married **Herméline Bigras**-[29572]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11297] on 26 Nov 1930 in Notre Dame-de-L⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588575

Children from this marriage were:

4153 M i. **Réjean Charron**-[30356]⁴⁵

Réjean married **Monique Berlinguette**-[30357]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11599].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4154 M ii. **Jean Claude Charron-[30358]**⁴⁵

Jean married **Emilienne Charron**-[30359]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11600].

4155 M iii. **Jacques Charron-[30360]**⁴⁵

Jacques married **Gloria Cueillerier**-[30361]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11601] on 8 Apr 1867 in Lachute⁴⁵

4156 F iv. **Yolande Charron-[30362]**⁴⁵

Yolande married **Euclide Belisle**-[30363]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11602].

2826. Rose Anna Charron-[30114]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁶⁶⁰, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1898⁴⁵

Rose married **Emile Dion**-[30113]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11487] on 28 Nov 1916 in Notre Dame-de-L⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:595927

General Notes: Emile & Rose-Anna were my grandparents. I have information on my grandmothers side but I have difficulty finding information for my grandfather. Rose-Anna died in 1988 & Emile born in 1887 died in 1976 Emile & Rose-Anna had 13 children.

Eméla Dion born. 26/10/1917
Emile Dion born. 21/07/1919 died in 2000
Roger Dion born. 29/11/1920
Hervé Dion born. 04/08/1923 died in 1996
Cécile Dion born. 27/02/1927
Leo Paul Dion born. 13/02/1929
Anna Dion born. 17/04/1931 died
Jeannine Dion born. 05/04/1933 died on oct 6,1979
Mireille Dion born. 22/04/1935
Réjean Dion born. 18/06/1938
Alcide Roger Joseph born. 01/06/1940
Laurent Dion born. 15/06/1941
Philippe Dion born. 08/03/1943 adopted by my grandparents. He is the son of Cécile Dion my grandparents daughter.

More information on either sides would be greatly appreciated.

Chantal
c.steel@sympatico.ca

Children from this marriage were:

4157 F i. **Eméla Dion-[171060]** was born on 26 Oct 1917.

4158 M ii. **Emile Dion-[171061]** was born on 21 Jul 1919.

4159 M iii. **Roger Dion-[171062]** was born on 29 Nov 1920.

4160 M iv. **Hervé Dion-[171063]** was born on 4 Aug 1923.

+ 4161 F v. **Cécile Dion-[171064]** was born on 27 Feb 1927.

4162 M vi. **Leo Paul Dion-[171065]** was born on 13 Feb 1929.

4163 F vii. **Anna Dion-[171066]** was born on 17 Apr 1931.

4164 F viii. **Jeannine Dion-[171067]** was born on 5 Apr 1933 and died on 6 Oct 1979, at age 46.

4165 F ix. **Mireille Dion-[171068]** was born on 22 Apr 1935.

4166 U x. **Réjean Dion-[171069]** was born on 18 Jun 1938.

4167 M xi. **Alcide Joger Joseph Dion-[171070]** was born on 1 Jun 1940.

4168 M xii. **Laurent Dion-[171071]** was born on 15 Jun 1941.

4169 M xiii. **Philippe Dion-[171072]** was born on 8 Mar 1943.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was adopted in 1863 in Virgil, Cortland, New York.

2828. Eugène Charron-[29567]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁶⁶⁰, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born in 1903⁴⁵

Eugène married **Emilia Bigras**-[29568]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11295] on 30 Jul 1930 in Notre Dame-de-La⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:588510

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4170 M i. **Jean Guy Charron**-[30213]⁴⁵

2847. Eugène Charron-[29359]⁴⁵ (*Louis* ¹⁶⁶⁴, *Moïse* ¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph* ⁶²⁸, *Joseph François* ⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste* ²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste* ⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste* ³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"* ²², *Pierre III "The Elder"* ¹⁹, *Gilles II* ¹⁸, *Estienne* ¹³, *Gilles I* ³, *Pierre II* ², *Pierre I* ¹).

Eugène married **Blanche Lalande**-[29360]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11217], daughter of **Clara Laframboise**-[29352], on 17 Apr 1928 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585174

Children from this marriage were:

4171 F i. **Yolande Charron**-[30151]⁴⁵

Yolande married **Gérard Desjardins**-[30152]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11505] on 11 Nov 1950 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4172 M ii. **Hilaire Charron**-[30569]⁴⁵

Hilaire married **Fleurette Paquin**-[30576]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11669] on 4 Jul 1959 in Greenville⁴⁵

4173 F iii. **Aline Charron**-[30570]⁴⁵

Aline married **Bruce Racine**-[30577]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11670] on 10 Apr 1956 in Brownsburg⁴⁵

4174 M iv. **Denis Charron**-[30571]⁴⁵

Denis married **Louise Dumont**-[30578]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11671] on 31 Aug 1968 in Greenville⁴⁵

4175 F v. **Diane Charron**-[30572]⁴⁵

Diane married **Jean Guy Lauzon**-[30661]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11672] on 5 Sep 1966 in Hawksbury⁴⁵

4176 M vi. **Jean Yves Charron**-[30573]⁴⁵

4177 F vii. **Monique Charron**-[30574]⁴⁵

Monique married **Roger Lemay**-[30579]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11673] on 27 Jul 1957 in Greenville⁴⁵

4178 M viii. **Raymond Charron**-[30575]⁴⁵

Raymond married **Monique Emond**-[30729]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11674] on 27 Aug 1960 in Vanier⁴⁵

4179 F ix. **Rita Charron**-[30580]⁴⁵

Rita married **Ronald Lacroix**-[30581]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11675] on 27 Feb 1960 in Greenville⁴⁵

4180 M x. **Simon Charron**-[30582]⁴⁵

Simon married **Johanne Leclerc**-[30583]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11676] on 13 Jul 1974 in Hawksbury⁴⁵

2854. Cléophas Charron-[29357]⁴⁵ (*Louis* ¹⁶⁶⁴, *Moïse* ¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph* ⁶²⁸, *Joseph François* ⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste* ²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste* ⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste* ³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"* ²², *Pierre III "The Elder"* ¹⁹, *Gilles II* ¹⁸, *Estienne* ¹³, *Gilles I* ³, *Pierre II* ², *Pierre I* ¹) was born in 1898⁴⁵ and died in 1951 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 55⁴⁵.

Cléophas married **Donalda Desjardins**-[29358]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11215], daughter of **Joseph Desjardins**-[30630] and **Elisa Charron**-[30629], on 10 Sep 1923 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵. Donalda was born in 1902⁵ and died in 1981 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 79.⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585129

Children from this marriage were:

4181 F i. **Pierrette Charron**-[30153]⁴⁵

Pierrette married **Chappman Mapp**-[30154]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11506] on 28 Jan 1956 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4182 F ii. **Annette Charron**-[30155]⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Annette married **Eugène Paquette**-[30156]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11507] on 4 Oct 1952 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4183 M iii. **Jean Paul Charron**-[30162]⁴⁵

Jean married **Adrienne Desjardins**-[30757]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11511] on 9 Oct 1981 in Palais de Justice⁴⁵

4184 F iv. **Thérèse Charron**-[30196]⁴⁵

Thérèse married **Alcide Godin**-[30197]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11526] on 26 Dec 1961 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4185 M v. **Gérard Charron**-[30775]⁴⁵

Gérard married **Claudette Charron**-[30776]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11738] on 20 Sep 1958 in St. André⁴⁵

4186 F vi. **Gisèle Charron**-[30777]⁴⁵

4187 M vii. **Jacques Charron**-[30778]⁴⁵

Jacques married **Lise Léonard**-[30779]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11739] on 16 Jul 1966 in St. Hermas⁴⁵

4188 M viii. **Ernest Charron**-[30761]⁴⁵ was born in 1930⁴⁵ and died in 1957 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁴⁵.

4189 M ix. **René Charron**-[29874]⁴⁵ was born in 1943⁴⁵ and died on 20 Mar 1998 in Namur (l. Boileau, at age 5⁴⁵.

2855. Henri Charron-[29361]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁶⁶⁴, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1904⁴⁵ and died in 1973 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 6⁴⁵.

Henri married **Armandine Lalande**-[29362]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11218], daughter of **Clara Laframboise**-[29352], on 26 Dec 1928 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ Armandine was born in 1905⁴⁵ and died in Jul 1997 in St. Jérôme, l. Boileau, at age 9⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585206

Children from this marriage were:

4190 M i. **Hervé Charron**-[30141]⁴⁵

Hervé married **Paulette Desjardins**-[30142]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11500] on 15 Nov 1952 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4191 M ii. **Robert Charron**-[30143]⁴⁵

Robert married **Louise Sauvé**-[30144]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11501] on 28 Aug 1965 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4192 F iii. **Rollande Charron**-[30149]⁴⁵

Rollande married **Laurent Charron**-[30150]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11504] on 6 Jun 1953 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4193 M iv. **Gilles Charron**-[30564]⁴⁵

Gilles married **Alice Brisebois**-[30565]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11667] on 5 Jun 1965 in Val-David⁴⁵

4194 M v. **Jean Claude Charron**-[30566]⁴⁵

Jean married **Denise Paquette**-[30567]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11668] on 26 Aug 1953 in Brownsburg⁴⁵

4195 M vi. **Jean Louis Charron**-[30568]⁴⁵ was born in 1943⁴⁵ and died in 1966 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 2⁴⁵.

2856. Donosa Charron-[29980]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁶⁶⁴, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1906⁴⁵ and died in 1983 in Boileau, Québec, Canada, at age 7⁴⁵.

Donosa married **Yvonne Rose**-[29981]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11447] on 5 Jul 1933 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:594324

Children from this marriage were:

4196 F i. **Micheline Charron**-[29982]⁴⁵

Micheline married **Serge Nadon**-[29983]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11448] on 14 Jul 1962 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

2857. Albert Charron-[29355]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁶⁶⁴, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1915⁴⁵ and died on 12 Oct 1977, at age 62⁴⁵

Albert married **Valentine Tassé** [29356]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11214] on 15 May 1944 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585103

Children from this marriage were:

4197 F i. **Diane Charron-[30145]**⁴⁵

Diane married **André Cloutier** [30146]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11502] on 27 Jun 1964 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4198 F ii. **Rose Anna Charron-[30147]**⁴⁵

Rose married **Maurice Cloutier** [30148]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11503] on 18 Jun 1966 in Boileau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

4199 F iii. **Francine Charron-[30773]**⁴⁵

Francine married **Serge Proulx** [30774]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11737] on 26 Jun 1968 in Lachute⁴⁵

2859. Fernand Charron-[30183]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁶⁶⁴, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Fernand married **Armandine Veilleux** [30184]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11519] on 10 Sep 1942 in St. Dominique⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596711

Children from this marriage were:

4200 F i. **Claire Charron-[30664]**⁴⁵

Claire married **Gilles Laporte** [30665]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11701] on 27 Sep 1969 in St. Laurent⁴⁵

4201 M ii. **Benoit Charron-[30766]**⁴⁵

Benoit married **Louise Destroimaisons** [30767]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11733].

4202 M iii. **Bernard Charron-[30768]**⁴⁵

Bernard married **Brigitte Raynard** [30769]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11734] on 10 Jun 1978 in St. Laurent⁴⁵

Bernard married **Elisabeth Larose** [30770]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11735] on 19 Nov 1988 in St. Laurent⁴⁵

Fernand married **Rolande Larochelle** [30484]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11520] on 2 Jul 1977 in St. Luc, Montréal⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596717

2861. Lionel Charron-[30186]⁴⁵ (*Louis*¹⁶⁶⁴, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Lionel married **Lucienne Lacelle** [30187]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11521] on 23 Aug 1942 in Lachute⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596750

Children from this marriage were:

4203 F i. **Carole Charron-[30771]**⁴⁵

Carole married **Guy Blais** [30772]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11736] on 2 May 1981 in Lachute⁴⁵

2888. Exalaphat Charron-[30301]⁴⁵ (*Moïse*¹⁶⁸², *Pierre*¹⁰²³, *Moïse*⁶³⁰, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Exalaphat married **Léontine Smith** [30302]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11572] on 7 Aug 1906 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:597930

Children from this marriage were:

4204 M i. **Arthur Charron-[30303]**⁴⁵

Arthur married **Gabrielle Cyr** [30307]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11573] on 31 Mar 1964 in Ste. Thérèse⁴⁵

4205 F ii. **Jeannine Charron-[30304]**⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Jeannine married **Maurice Brault**-[30308]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11574].

4206 F iii. **Cécile Charron**-[30305]⁴⁵

Cécile married **Fernand Gagnon**-[30309]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11575].

4207 F iv. **Bernadette Charron**-[30306]⁴⁵

Bernadette married **Maurice Chabot**-[30310]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11576].

2907. Emile A. Robert-[331024]⁹⁰ (*Adolphe Robert*¹⁶⁹⁶, *Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1879 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁵,⁴⁶⁷ and died on 4 May 1940 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA, at age 60⁹⁰. Another name for Emile was Louis Hippolyte Emile Robert.

Death Notes: age 60 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He was naturalized on 25 May 1901 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He appeared on the census on 20 Jan 1920 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Emile A Robert, age 40 years, immigrated 1901, naturalized 1906, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, farmer
- He owned Homestead: 5th Principle Meridian, Twp 161 N, Range 072 W, on 8 Mar 1907 in Rolette County, ND. Sections 034 and 035, 40 and 120 acres
- He was baptized on 9 Dec 1879 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁵,⁴⁶⁷ parrain: Hippolite Grenier (grandpère); marrain: Adeline Fournier (grandmère)
- He was naturalized on 8 Jun 1906 in Rolette County, ND. 2nd papers
- He owned Sale-Cash Entry: 5th Principle Meridian, Range 72-W, Township on 23 Mar 1904⁹² 161-N, Section 23, S1/2NW
- He appeared on the census on 19 May 1910 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND⁹³ Emile A Robert, age 30 years, born Canada Fr, married 6 years, farmer, owns mortgaged farm
- He appeared on the census in 1881 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁵ Emile Robert, age 1 year, francais, born Quebec, catholique
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴ Emile Robert, born 8 dec 1879 Quebec
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Willow City, Bottineau County, ND⁹⁴ Emile A Robert, rents \$15, age 50 years, married at age 24, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1901, naturalized, grocery salesman

Emile married **Sylvia Marcil**-[331038] [MRIN:123121] about 1904 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND. Sylvia was born about 1884 in Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census on 19 May 1910 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND⁹³ Civilia, age 25 years, born Canada Fr, 4 children 3 still living
- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Civily Robert, wife, age 35 years, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr

Children from this marriage were:

4208 M i. **Alexander A. Robert**-[331074]⁹⁰ was born on 2 Aug 1905 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, died on 20 Mar 1978 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, at age 72⁹⁰,⁵³⁵ and was buried in Calvery Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, WA.⁴⁶⁸

Death Notes: age 72 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 19 May 1910 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND⁹³ Alexandere, age 4 years, born North Dakota
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Alexander A Robert, son, age 14 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Belma, Yakima County, WA⁹⁶ Alex Robert, rents \$200, age 24 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr, orchard farmer

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 4209 M ii. **Julien E. Robert-[331075]**^{P0} was born on 17 Nov 1906 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 31 Dec 1974 in Seattle, King, WA, at age 68^{00, 535}
- Death Notes: age 68 years
- Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census on 19 May 1910 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND³ Julian, age 3 years, born North Dakota
 - He appeared on the census in 1920 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND³⁰ Julian E Robert, son, age 13 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
- 4210 M iii. **Joseph C. Robert-[331076]**^{P0} was born on 13 Mar 1909 in ND and died in Jul 1985 in WA, at age 76.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census on 19 May 1910 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND³ Joseph, age 1 year 2 months, born North Dakota
 - He had a residence before Jul 1985 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA⁶⁸
 - He appeared on the census in 1920 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND³⁰ Joseph C Robert, son, age 11 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
 - He appeared on the census in 1930 in Belma, Yakima County, WA⁹⁰² Joseph Robert, nephew, age 21 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr, orchard laborer
- 4211 F iv. **Bernadette Hartina Robert-[331077]**^{P0, 535} was born on 8 Aug 1910 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND³⁵ died on 14 Feb 2001 in Royal City, WA, at age 90^{5, 35} and was buried in Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Yakima County, WA.⁵³⁵
- Noted events in her life were:
- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND³⁰ Bernadette H. Robert, daughter, age 9 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
 - She appeared on the census in 1930 in Willow City, Bottineau County, ND³⁴ Bernadette Robert, daughter, age 19 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
- Bernadette married (name unknown) on 16 Sep 1930 in Willow City, Bottineau County, ND⁵.
- 4212 M v. **Philbert J. Robert-[331078]**^{P0} was born on 6 Jan 1912 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 16 Jan 1978 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, at age 66⁰⁰
- Death Notes: age 66 years
- Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND³⁰ Philipbert J. Robert, son, age 8 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
 - He appeared on the census in 1930 in Willow City, Bottineau County, ND³⁴ Philibert Robert, son, age 18 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
- Philbert married (name unknown) on 1 Mar 1952 in Mabton, WA³⁵
- 4213 M vi. **Alfred J. B. Robert-[331079]**^{P0} was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND^{68, 535} died on 29 Oct 1980 in Sunnyside, Yakima County, WA, at age 66³⁵ and was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Sunnyside, Yakima County, WA.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND³⁰ Alfred J. B. Robert, age 5 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
 - He appeared on the census in 1930 in Willow City, Bottineau County, ND³⁴ Alfred Robert, son, age 16 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
- Alfred married (name unknown) on 10 Aug 1935 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA⁵
- 4214 M vii. **Adolph C. Robert-[331080]**^{P0} was born on 5 Jan 1919 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 30 May 2002 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 83.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Russell Township, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Adolph C Robert, son age 11 months, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
- He has conflicting death information of Alt. Death, 4 Jun 2002 and Calvary Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, WA.
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Willow City, Bottineau County, ND⁹⁴ Adolph Robert, son, age 11 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr

Adolph married (name unknown) in 1939.

- 4215 M viii. **Claudemere Robert-[331081]**⁹⁰ was born on 7 Apr 1921 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, died on 1 Jul 1995 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA, at age 74³⁵ and was buried on 5 Jul 1995 in Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Yakima County, WA⁵³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Willow City, Bottineau County, ND⁹⁴ Clodomir Robert, daughter, age 9 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr

Claudemere married (name unknown) in Mar 1951.

2909. Joseph Ovide Robert-[331026]⁹⁰ (*Adolphe Robert*¹⁶⁹⁶, *Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1882 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{469, 465} and died on 17 Nov 1942 in Rougemont, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 60. Another name for Joseph was Ovide Robert.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census between 20 Jun 1910 and 21 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Robert, Ovid, age 28 years, married 3 years, born Canada, Farmer, owns farm free
- He was baptized on 10 Mar 1882 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{469, 465} parrain: Joseph Robert; marrain: Cordelia Gingras
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁹ Ovide Robert, born 10 mar 1882 Quebec

Joseph married **Blanche Casavant-[331039]** [MRIN:123122] on 27 Jan 1908 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁶⁵ Blanche was born about Dec 1889.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence on 12 Aug 1944 in Rougemont, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁴⁶
- She appeared on the census between 20 Jun 1910 and 21 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Blanch, age 20 years, born North Dakota, married 3 years, 2 children 1 still living

Children from this marriage were:

- 4216 M i. **Armand Robert-[331086]**⁹⁰ was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁹⁸ and died on 15 Mar 1974 in Rougemont, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 64⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census between 20 Jun 1910 and 21 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Heromen, age 3 months, born North Dakota

- 4217 M ii. **Rosario Robert-[331087]**⁹⁰ was born on 10 Nov 1912 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁹⁸ and died on 5 Nov 1966 in Rougemont, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 53⁸

Rosario married (name unknown) on 12 Aug 1944 in St. Césaire, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{216, 538}

- 4218 F iii. **Jeannette Robert-[331088]**⁹⁰ was born on 23 Apr 1918 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁹⁸ and died on 11 Mar 1988 in Rougemont, Rouville County, Québec, Canada, at age 69⁸

Jeannette married (name unknown) on 2 Apr 1945 in Rougemont, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{146, 538}

2917. Zéphirin Jean Joseph Robert-[331034]⁹⁰ (*Adolphe Robert*¹⁶⁹⁶, *Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1892 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{480, 465} died on 8 Dec 1952 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND, at age 60⁷¹ and was buried in St. Edward Cemetery, Thorne, Rolette County, ND⁹⁶ Another name for Zéphirin was Arthur.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He was naturalized on 16 Jul 1917 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He appeared on the census on 25 Feb 1920 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND. age 27 years, born Canada, immigrated 1901
- He was baptized on 13 Mar 1892 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada^{460, 465} parrain: Emile Robert; marrain: Albertine Robert
- He was naturalized on 26 May 1922 in Rolette County, ND. 2nd papers
- He appeared on the census between 15 Jun 1910 and 17 Jun 1910 in Hillside Township, Rolette County, ND⁴⁶³. Zepharian, age 18 years, born Canada Fr
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁴. Zephirin Robert, born 11 mar 1891 Quebec
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Hillside, Rolette County, ND⁴⁷² Zephrein Robert, rents, age 37 years, married at age 27, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1902, naturalized, farmer

Zéphirin married **Cecilia Plante**-[331082] [MRIN:123130] on 26 Apr 1919 in Rolette, Rolette County, ND⁴⁶⁵ Cecilia was born about 1900 in ND.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Hillside, Rolette County, ND⁴⁷² Cellia Robert, age 29 years, married at age 18, born North Dakota, parent born Canada Fr

Children from this marriage were:

4219 M i. **Adolph Robert**-[331083]⁹⁰ was born on 25 Nov 1920⁴⁷¹ and died in Jan 1985, at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in La Moure, ND.

Adolph married (name unknown)⁴⁷¹

4220 F ii. **Living Robert**-[331084]⁹⁰

General Notes:

World Connect has determined this individual to be living, please contact me if you have information that would have you feel otherwise.

Living married (name unknown).

2926. Roméo Robert-[331068]⁹⁰ (*Albert Robert*¹⁷⁰², *Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1892 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸² and died on 28 Dec 1952 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 60^{471, 476} Another name for Roméo was Louis Albert Robert.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was naturalized on 5 Jun 1917 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND. age 27 years, immigrated 1905
- He was baptized on 25 Jul 1892 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada²⁸² parrain: Louis Saurette; marrain: Rose Delima Chaput
- He was naturalized on 10 Sep 1920 in Rolette County, ND. 2nd papers
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁶⁹. Romeo Robert, born 25 jul 1892 Quebec
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Olga, Cavalier County, ND⁴⁹⁹ Romeo Robert, rents \$6, age 40 years, married at age 25, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1900, naturalized, farm laborer

Roméo married **Marie Marcil**-[328901] [MRIN:122287] about 1915. Marie was born on 26 Jul 1892 in ND⁴⁷⁶ and died on 8 Aug 1986 in Los Angeles County, California, at age 94⁴⁷⁶ Another name for Marie was Mary Marcil.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Olga, Cavalier County, ND⁴⁹⁹ Marie Robert, wife, age 35 years, married at age 20, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr
- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, Abt Jul 1893 and ND.

Children from this marriage were:

4221 F i. **Eugenie Josephine Robert**-[328902]⁹⁰ was born on 21 Oct 1915 in ND⁴⁷⁶ and died on 2 Feb 1989 in Riverside County, CA, at age 73⁴⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Olga, Cavalier County, ND⁸⁹ Eugene Robert, daughter, age 14 years, born North Dakota, father born Canada Fr, mother born North Dakota

Eugenie married (name unknown)⁷⁶

- 4222 F ii. **Laura Mae Robert-[328903]**⁹⁰ was born on 2 May 1919 in ND⁷⁶ and died on 14 Apr 1997 in Riverside County, CA, at age 77⁴⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Olga, Cavalier County, ND⁸⁹ Laura Robert, daughter, age 10 years, born North Dakota, father born Canada Fr, mother born North Dakota

Laura married (name unknown)⁷⁶

2927. Antonio Robert-[331069]⁹⁰ (*Albert Robert*¹⁷⁰², *Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Dec 1893 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸³ died on 9 Jan 1979 in Dunseith, Rolette County, ND, at age 85⁴⁸⁴ and was buried in St. Louis Cemetery, Dunseith, Rolette County, ND⁸⁶ Another name for Antonio was Joseph Emile Charles Antoine Robert.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 4 May 1910 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND⁷⁹ age 16 years, born Canada, naturalized 1905, speaks french, can read and write
- He was naturalized on 5 Jun 1918 in Rolette County, ND. 1st papers
- He was baptized on 7 Dec 1893 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸³ parrain: Joseph Robert; marrain: Cordelie Gingras
- He appeared on the census on 3 Feb 1920 in Brown Township, Rolette County, ND. age 26 years, born Canada, immigrated 1905
- He appeared on the census in 1901 in St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville County, Québec, Canada⁴⁸³ Antonio Robert, born 6 dec 1893 Quebec
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Shell Valley, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Antonio C Robert, rents, age 36 years, married at age 29, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr, immigrated 1905, alien, farmer

Antonio married **Mary Duchesneau-[331072]** [MRIN:123143] about 1923. Mary was born on 23 Jan 1903 in ND⁸⁸ and died on 6 Oct 1995, at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She owned Section 17 SE Township 160-N Range 93-W, 5th Principle Meridan on 26 May 1978 in Burke, ND⁹¹
- She had a residence before 6 Oct 1995 in Rolette, Rolette County, ND⁸⁸
- She appeared on the census in 1930 in Shell Valley, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Mary Robert, wife, age 27 years, married at age 20 years, born North Dakota, father mixed blood, mother Chippewa

Children from this marriage were:

- 4223 M i. **Edgar Robert-[330628]**⁹⁰ was born about Sep 1928 in ND, died in 1932 in ND, about age 3⁸⁶ and was buried in St. Louis Cemetery, Dunseith, Rolette County, ND⁸⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Shell Valley, Rolette County, ND⁹⁰ Edgar Robert, son, age 1 year 7 months, born North Dakota, father mixed blood, mother Chippewa

2931. Emile Joseph Robert-[329845]⁹⁰ (*Siméon Robert*¹⁷⁰³, *Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1889 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 18 Jun 1965 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA, at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Dunseith, Rolette County, ND⁸⁷ Emile, white male, born Sep 1889, age 10 years, born ND, parents born Can/Eng, at school, can read, write, speak English

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- Milit-Beg:Cpl., Btry C, 348 Field Arty World War I
- He appeared on the census on 19 Feb 1920 in South Grandview Precinct, Yakima County, WA. Emille Roberts, age 30 years, born North Dakota, can read and write
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in North Grandview, Yakima County, WA. Emille Roberts, owns home, age 41 years, married at age 35, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr, fruit farmer

Emile married **Blanche Jennings**[328654] [MRIN:122031] on 17 Nov 1924 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA. Blanche was born on 17 Feb 1904 in Canada⁶⁸ and died in Oct 1982, at age 78⁶⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in North Grandview, Yakima County, WA. Blanche M Roberts, wife, age 29 years, married at age 23, born Canada Eng, parents born Canada Eng, immigrated 1908, naturalized

Children from this marriage were:

- 4224 F i. **Mary Roberts**-[328861]⁹⁰ was born on 17 Feb 1926, died in Dec 1979 in WA, at age 53, and was buried in Dec 1979 in Calvary Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, WA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in North Grandview, Yakima County, WA. Mary A Roberts, daughter, age 4 years, born Washington, father born North Dakota, mother born Canada Eng

Mary married (name unknown).

2933. Hector Louis Robert-[330355]⁹⁰ (*Siméon Robert*¹⁷⁰³, *Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1894 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 10 Feb 1983 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Dunseith, Rolette County, ND. Hector, white male, born Mar 1894, age 6 years, born ND, parents born Can/Eng, at school, can read, write, speak English
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in West Summitview, Yakima County, WA. Hector Roberts, rents \$20, age 37 years, married at age 23, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr, fruit farming
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Belma, Yakima County, WA.

Hector married **Pearl Olive Isom**-[328712] [MRIN:122035] on 17 Nov 1917 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA. Pearl was born on 22 Dec 1895 in St. Louis, MO, died on 19 Feb 1925 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 29, and was buried on 20 Feb 1925 in Calvary Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, WA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Belma, Yakima County, WA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4225 M i. **Emile Siméon Roberts**-[328862]⁹⁰ was born on 17 Aug 1918 in Grandview, Yakima County, WA and died on 12 May 1979 in Chehalis, Lewis County, WA, at age 60³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence before 12 May 1979 in Chehalis, Lewis County, WA⁶⁸
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in West Summitview, Yakima County, WA. Emile Roberts, age 11 years, born Washington, father born North Dakota, mother born Canada Fr
- He appeared on the census in 1920 in Belma, Yakima County, WA.

Emile married (name unknown) on 10 Apr 1946 in ID.

Emile next married (name unknown).

Emile next married (name unknown).

- 4226 F ii. **Marie Robert**-[330837]⁹⁰ was born about 1919 in WA and died before 1930.

Death Notes: [not listed in 1930 census]

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1920 in Belma, Yakima County, WA. Marie Robert, daughter, age 4 months, born Washington, father

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

born North Dakota, mother born Missouri

- 4227 F iii. **Bernadett Alice Rose Roberts-[328863]**^{P0} was born on 25 Nov 1921 in Yakima County, WA, died on 19 Nov 2001, at age 79,⁴⁶⁸ and was buried on 26 Nov 2001 in Montana State Veterans Cemetery, Fort Harrison, MT.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence on 13 May 1979 in Helena, MT³⁵
- She appeared on the census in 1930 in North Grandview, Yakima County, WA⁴¹ Alice B Robert, granddaughter, age 8 years, born Washington, father born North Dakota, mother born Missouri

Bernadett married (name unknown).

- 4228 F iv. **Joséphine Marie Robert-[328864]**^{P0} was born on 27 Jul 1923 in Selah, Yakima County, WA⁴⁴ died on 22 Apr 1998 in Kirkland, King, WA, at age 74,⁴⁴ and was buried on 25 Apr 1998 in Floral Hills Cemetery, Lynnwood, King, WA.⁵⁴⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1964 in Kirkland, King, WA⁴⁴
- She worked as a switchboard operator⁴⁴
- She appeared on the census in 1930 in North Grandview, Yakima County, WA⁴² Josephine Robert, granddaughter, age 6 years, born Washington, father born North Dakota, mother born Missouri

Joséphine married (name unknown).

Hector married **Laura Bell Ricard-[328713]** [MRIN:122053] on 1 Sep 1926 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA. Laura was born on 17 Jan 1908 in Canada and died on 24 May 1999 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 91⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- She appeared on the census in 1930 in West Summitview, Yakima County, WA⁴³ Laure Roberts, wife, age 21 years, married at age 18 years, born Canada Fr, parents born Canada Fr

Children from this marriage were:

- 4229 M i. **Alfred Roberts-[328865]**^{P0} was born on 22 Sep 1928 in WA and died in Feb 1984 in Yakima County, WA, at age 55.

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census in 1930 in West Summitview, Yakima County, WA⁴³ Alfred Roberts, age 1 year 7 months, born Washington, father born North Dakota, mother born Canada Fr

Alfred married (name unknown).

- 4230 M ii. **Harry Roberts-[328866]**^{P0} was born on 18 May 1933 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA and died on 26 Dec 2000 in Yakima, Yakima County, WA, at age 67.

Harry married (name unknown).

2937. Oscar Alfred Robert-[331096]^{P0} (*Siméon Robert*¹⁷⁰³, *Céleste Chagnon*¹⁰³⁶, *Antoine Joseph Chagnon Dit Larose*⁶⁴⁸, *Magdeleine Charron Dit Cabana*⁴⁰⁸, *Antoine Charron Dit Cabana Larose*²⁴⁸, *Marie Thérèse Charron*⁸⁶, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Thorne, Rolette County, ND and died on 6 Oct 1953 in Grant County, WA, at age 53.

Death Notes: age 53 years

Noted events in his life were:

- He appeared on the census on 19 Feb 1920 in South Grandview Precinct, Yakima County, WA⁴⁰ Oscar Roberts, age 19 years, can read and write, born North Dakota
- He appeared on the census in 1930 in Harwood, Yakima County, WA⁴⁵ Oscar A Roberts, boarder, age 29 years, born North Dakota, parents born Canada Fr, farm laborer

Oscar married **Laura Ledoux-[328714]** [MRIN:122054] in ID. Laura was born on 3 Mar 1906⁶⁸ and died on 1 Mar 1999, at age 92.⁴⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 4231 M i. **George Edward Roberts-[328867]**^{P0} was born on 11 Jun 1939 in Yakima County, WA and died on 5 Apr 1999 in Seattle, King, WA, at age 59⁵⁴⁶

George married (name unknown).

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2944. André Charron-[29079]⁴ (*Wilfrid*¹⁷⁰⁷, *Augustin*¹⁰⁴³, *Augustin*⁶⁵⁴, *Augustin*⁴²⁷, *Louis Hyacinthe*²⁶³, *Michel*⁹⁰, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

General Notes: [charron.michel.1727.descend.rmilan.ged]
(Living)

André married **Monique Asselin**-[29080]⁵⁴ [MRIN:11063] on 1 Oct 1977 in St. Robert Bella⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580651

Children from this marriage were:

4232 M i. **Eric Charron**-[29081]⁵⁴

Sixteenth Generation (13th Great Grandchildren)

2947. Salomon Bonneau-[243824]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Apr 1863 in St. Sébastien d'Iberville, Iberville County, (Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Le Haut-Richelieu), Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 23 Jan 1946 in McAllen, Hidalgo, TX, at age 82⁴. Another name for Salomon was Salyme "Sam" Bonneau.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 24 Apr 1863 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Salomon married **Elizabeth Leblanc**-[243825]²⁴ [MRIN:91293] on 9 Mar 1886 in St. Peter, Aurora, Cloud, KS⁴. Elizabeth was born on 24 Dec 1869 in Kankakee, Kankakee, IL⁴ and died on 15 Aug 1939, at age 69⁴. Another name for Elizabeth was Elisabeth White.

Children from this marriage were:

4233 M i. **Albert Bonneau**-[182873]^{3, 24} was born between 1886-1900.

4234 F ii. **Marie Bonneau**-[243826]⁶⁷

4235 F iii. **Marie Elisabeth Bonneau**-[182875]^{3, 24} was born in 1887 in Cloud, KS⁴ and died WFT Est 1888-1981, at age 1²⁴

4236 M iv. **Zephir Bonneau**-[243827]⁶⁷

4237 M v. **Mathias Bonneau**-[182874]^{3, 24} was born on 4 Aug 1889 in Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ and died WFT Est 1890-1979, at age 1²⁴

4238 M vi. **Peter Bonneau**-[243828]⁶⁷

4239 M vii. **John Bonneau**-[243829]⁶⁷

4240 M viii. **William Bonneau**-[243830]⁶⁷

4241 M ix. **Sam Bonneau**-[243831]⁶⁷

4242 F x. **Nellie Bonneau**-[243832]^{3, 24, 67} was born about 1890⁴ and died WFT Est 1891-1984, about age 1²⁴

4243 M xi. **Matthew Bonneau**-[243833]⁶⁷

2948. Marie Victoria Bonneau-[243834]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1864 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 5 Aug 1952 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS, at age 87⁴.

Marie married **Arsene Come Saindon**-[243835]²⁴ [MRIN:91294] on 22 Apr 1883 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴. Arsene was born on 12 Aug 1858 in Beaverville, Iroquois, IL⁴ and died on 18 Aug 1919 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS, at age 61⁴. Another name for Arsene was Arsenum Saindon.

Children from this marriage were:

4244 F i. **Mabel Saindon**-[182859]^{13, 24}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 4245 F ii. **Lillie Saindon-[243836]**^{13, 24, 67} was born about 1893⁴ and died WFT Est 1894-1987, about age 1⁴
- 4246 M iii. **Peter Saindon-[243837]**^{13, 24, 67} was born about 1893⁴ and died WFT Est 1896-1985, about age 1⁴
- 4247 M iv. **Stephan Saindon-[182801]**^{13, 24} was born on 25 Dec 1891 in Lexington, Cleveland, OH⁴ and died WFT Est 1892-1981, at age 1²⁴
- 4248 F v. **Marie Saindon-[243838]**⁶⁷
- 4249 M vi. **Leo Saindon-[243839]**^{13, 24, 67} was born about 1899⁴ and died WFT Est 1900-1989, about age 1⁴
- 4250 F vii. **Hazel Saindon-[243840]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 26 Mar 1901 in Coffeyville, KS⁴ and died on 29 May 1994 in Cheyenne, WY, at age 93²⁴
- 4251 M viii. **Virgil Saindon-[182862]**^{13, 24} was born about 1897⁴ and died WFT Est 1898-1987, about age 1⁴
- 4252 M ix. **Russell Saindon-[243841]**^{13, 24, 67}
- 4253 M x. **_ Saindon-[243842]**⁶⁷

2949. Joseph Hormidas Fortunat Bonneau-[182817]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Apr 1866 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Jun 1943 in Houston, Harris, TX, at age 77²⁴

Joseph married **Hermine Pelletier**-[182772]²⁴ [MRIN:81257] on 3 May 1892 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ Hermine was born on 5 May 1867 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Aug 1924, at age 57²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4254 F i. **Ella Bonneau-[182871]**^{13, 24, 67} was born about 1894⁴ and died WFT Est 1895-1988, about age 1⁴
- 4255 M ii. **Paul Bonneau-[182870]**^{13, 24} was born about 1896⁴ and died WFT Est 1897-1986, about age 1⁴
- 4256 F iii. **Hermine Bonneau-[182869]**^{13, 24} was born about 1898⁴ and died WFT Est 1899-1992, about age 1⁴

2950. Delphis Bonneau-[182810]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 May 1868 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 29 Dec 1961 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 93²⁴ Another name for Delphis was Delfus Bonneau.

Delphis married **Rosa Pelletier**-[182771]²⁴ [MRIN:81254] on 24 Jan 1893 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ Rosa was born on 1 Jul 1870 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 26 Dec 1963 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 93²⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 4257 F i. **Jeannette Bonneau-[182866]**^{13, 24, 67} was born on 24 Jan 1893⁴ and died on 24 Jun 1947 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 52²⁴
- 4258 M ii. **Jean Bonneau-[243856]**⁶⁷
- 4259 M iii. **Eugene F. Bonneau-[182868]**^{13, 24} was born on 3 Sep 1896⁴ and died on 10 Nov 1982 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 86²⁴
- 4260 M iv. **Treffley Bonneau-[243857]**⁶⁷
- 4261 F v. **Elisabeth Bonneau-[182865]**^{13, 24} was born on 12 Feb 1898⁴ and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 43²⁴
- 4262 M vi. **Treffle Bonneau-[182867]**^{13, 24} was born about 1900⁴ and died between 1901-1990.
- 4263 F vii. **Elizabeth Bonneau-[243859]**⁶⁷

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4264 F viii. **Georgina Bonneau-[243860]**⁶⁷

General Notes: Twin.

4265 F ix. **_ Bonneau-[243861]**⁶⁷ died INFANCY.

General Notes: Twin.

2951. Gerusa Bonneau-[243862]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1870 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²³ and died between 1895-1963 in Lexington, Cleveland, OK.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Concordia, Cloud, KS.
- She has conflicting birth information of 22 Jul 1869⁴

Gerusa married **Henri Pelletier-[243863]**²⁴ [MRIN:91302] on 9 Apr 1888 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴. Henri was born on 13 Jun 1863 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died in Mar 1926, at age 62⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

4266 M i. **Treffle Pelletier-[182857]**^{13, 24} was born on 25 Feb 1889 in Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ and died WFT Est 1890-1979, at age 1²⁴.

4267 M ii. **Treffley Pelletier-[243864]**⁶⁷

4268 F iii. **Leona Pelletier-[182856]**^{13, 24} was born about 1894⁴ and died in 1917, about age 26⁴.

4269 F iv. **Laonia Pelletier-[243865]**⁶⁷

4270 M v. **_ Pelletier-[243866]**⁶⁷

2952. Rosalie Bonneau-[243867]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Apr 1871 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²³ and died on 23 Sep 1936 in Angleton, Brazoria, TX, at age 65⁴.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting death information of 23 Sep 1956 in Angleton, Brazoria, TX.

Rosalie married **Joseph Pelletier-[243868]**²⁴ [MRIN:91303] on 24 Jan 1893 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴. Joseph was born on 27 Oct 1867 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 11 Nov 1932, at age 65⁴.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Citrus Grove, TX.
- He has conflicting birth information of 27 Oct 1869 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada²⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

4271 M i. **Joseph Pelletier-[243869]**^{13, 24, 67} was born about 1893⁴ and died between 1896-1985.

4272 F ii. **Ronalda Pelletier-[243870]**^{13, 24, 67} was born between 1893-1915.

4273 M iii. **Roy Pelletier-[243871]**^{13, 24, 67} was born about 1904⁴ and died young²⁴.

4274 M iv. **Roy Pelletier-[243872]**⁶⁷

4275 F v. **Ruby Pelletier-[182848]**^{13, 24} was born between 1893-1915.

4276 M vi. **Walter Pelletier-[243873]**^{13, 24, 67} was born between 1893-1915.

4277 M vii. **William Pelletier-[182847]**^{13, 24} was born between 1893-1915.

4278 F viii. **Annette Pelletier-[243874]**^{13, 24, 67} was born between 1893-1915.

4279 M ix. **Mitchell Pelletier-[243875]**^{13, 24, 67} was born between 1893-1915.

4280 M x. **Ronald Pelletier-[182854]**^{3, 24} was born about 1897²⁴ and died WFT Est 1898-1987, about age 1²⁴

4281 F xi. **_ Pelletier-[243876]**⁶⁷

2955. Augustin Ephrem "Fred" Bonneau-[243879]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Jun 1875 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 16 Jun 1967 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 92⁴

Augustin married **Evelina Pelletier-[243880]**²⁴ [MRIN:91304] on 31 Jan 1899 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴. Evelina was born on 19 Aug 1878 in Marieville, Rouville, Québec, Canada⁴ and died on 29 Apr 1967 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 88⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

4282 M i. **Adlor Bonneau-[243881]**^{3, 24, 67} was born on 18 Nov 1899³⁴ and died on 9 Dec 1913 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 14²⁴

4283 M ii. **Alfrie Bonneau-[243882]**⁶⁷ was born in 1900 and died in 1917, at age 17.

4284 F iii. **Laurette Bonneau-[243883]**⁶⁷

4285 M iv. **Cory Bonneau-[243884]**⁶⁷

4286 F v. **Bernadette Bonneau-[243885]**⁶⁷

4287 M vi. **Maxime Bonneau-[243886]**⁶⁷

2956. Genaide Regina Bonneau-[182638]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Feb 1877 in St. Alexandre, Iberville, Québec, Canada²⁴ and died on 7 Jun 1960 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 83⁴

Genaide married **Leon Charles Elzear Courville-[182666]**²⁴ [MRIN:81208] on 31 Jan 1899 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴. Leon was born on 7 Sep 1874 in Manteno, Kankakee, IL⁴ and died on 12 Sep 1950 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 76⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

4288 F i. **Irene Gerardine "Jardine" Courville-[182884]**^{13, 24}

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

Irene married **Albert Mark Collet-[182876]**²⁴ [MRIN:81274]. Albert was born on 16 Jul 1899 in Clyde, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 3 Jun 1994 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 94⁴.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: Private.

4289 F ii. **Blanche Courville-[243889]**⁶⁷

4290 M iii. **Leon Courville-[243890]**⁶⁷

4291 M iv. **Jardine Courville-[243891]**⁶⁷

4292 M v. **Farrell Courville-[243892]**⁶⁷

4293 M vi. **Ralph Joseph E. Courville-[243893]**⁶⁷ was born on 3 Oct 1907 in Concordia, Cloud, KS and died in Sep 2002 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 94.

Ralph married **Adella Eliza "Del" Roy-[243894]** [MRIN:91306] on 19 Sep 1933 in Clifton, Washington, KS. Adella was born on 28 Nov 1914 in St. Joseph, Cloud, KS.

2959. Arthur Bonneau-[243896]⁶⁷ (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Feb 1880 in St. Joseph, Cloud, KS and died on 11 Aug 1916 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS, at age 36.

Arthur married **Mary Louise Poulin**-[243897] [MRIN:91307] on 17 Nov 1903 in Concordia, Cloud, KS.

Children from this marriage were:

4294 F i. **Juliette Bonneau**-[243898]⁶⁷

2960. Joseph Ovilo "Levi" Bonneau-[243899]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Apr 1881 in Elm Creek, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 10 Jul 1941 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 60.²⁴

Joseph married **Anna Elzma Bombardier**-[243900]²⁴ [MRIN:91308] on 27 Jan 1903 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴. Anna was born on 7 Sep 1886 in Jamestown, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 12 Jul 1952 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 65⁴. Another name for Anna was Alzema Bombardier.

Children from this marriage were:

4295 F i. **Adeline Beatrice Bonneau**-[182845]^{3, 24} was born on 19 Mar 1905 in Macyville, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 19 Jun 1986 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 81.⁴

4296 F ii. **Bea Bonneau**-[243901]⁶⁷

4297 M iii. **Alphonse Bonneau**-[243902]⁶⁷

4298 M iv. **Leo Paul Bonneau**-[243903]⁶⁷

2961. Hector Bonneau-[243904]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1883 in Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 22 Nov 1966 in Houston, Harris, TX, at age 83⁴.

Hector married **Mary Alice Stella Laroque**-[243905]²⁴ [MRIN:91309] on 26 Nov 1907 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴. Mary was born on 3 Dec 1882 in Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 15 Aug 1967, at age 84⁴.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 23 Sep 1882 in Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

4299 F i. **Lucille Bonneau**-[243906]⁶⁷

4300 F ii. **Delores Bonneau**-[243907]⁶⁷

4301 M iii. **Merrill Bonneau**-[243908]⁶⁷

2963. Elias Wilfred Bonneau-[243910]^{3, 24, 67} (*Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1885 in Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 26 Nov 1945 in Concordia, Cloud, KS, at age 59.²⁴

Elias married **Antoinette Laroque**-[243911]²⁴ [MRIN:91310] on 21 Feb 1911 in Olph, Concordia, Cloud, KS⁴. Antoinette was born on 21 Jan 1889 in Glasco, Cloud, KS⁴ and died on 23 Oct 1946, at age 57.⁴

Children from this marriage were:

4302 F i. **Virginia Bonneau**-[243912]⁶⁷

4303 F ii. **Elaine Bonneau**-[243913]⁶⁷

4304 F iii. **Mary Louise Bonneau**-[243914]⁶⁷

4305 M iv. **Louis Bonneau**-[243915]⁶⁷

2976. Gladys V. Lacasse-[183102]³ (*Peter Lacosse*¹⁷⁴³, *Mélina Gravel*¹⁰⁸³, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹)

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

was born on 25 Oct 1916 in Hermansville, Michigan and died on 24 May 1994 in Powers, Michigan, at age 77.

Gladys married??? **Morin**-[183093] [MRIN:81368].

Gladys married**Lawrence Murray**-[183092] [MRIN:81367] on 11 Jul 1936 in Spalding, Menominee CT., Michigan. Lawrence was born between 1891-1917 and died in 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

4306 F i. **Lois Murray**-[183089].¹³

Lois married**Robert Whitens**-[183088] [MRIN:81362].

4307 F ii. **Sharon Murray**-[183087].¹³

Sharon married**Raymond Neveau**-[183086] [MRIN:81361].

4308 M iii. **Lawrence Murray**-[183085].¹³

Lawrence married**Joan ?**-[183084] [MRIN:81360].

2977. Vertin J. Lacasse-[183098]¹³ (*Peter Lacosse*¹⁷⁴³, *Mélina Gravel*¹⁰⁸³, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Aug 1918 in Hermansville, Michigan and died on 18 Aug 1986 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 68.

Vertin married**Catherine A. Opolka**-[183095] [MRIN:81364].

Vertin married**Unknown**-[183096] [MRIN:81363].

Children from this marriage were:

4309 M i. **Richard Lacasse**-[183083].¹³

4310 F ii. **Darlene Lacasse**-[183082].¹³

4311 F iii. **Charlotte Lacasse**-[183081].¹³

2981. Margaret Ayotte-[183136]¹³ (*Margaret St.Louis*¹⁷⁴⁴, *Odelle S. Gravel*¹⁰⁸⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1918 in Hermansville, Michigan and died on 26 Jan 1995 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 76.

Margaret married**Louis Raiche**-[183135] [MRIN:81380].

Children from this marriage were:

4312 M i. **Charles Raiche**-[183059].¹³

2991. Anthony J. Ayotte-[183127]³ (*Margaret St.Louis*¹⁷⁴⁴, *Odelle S. Gravel*¹⁰⁸⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Oct 1918 in Hermansville, Michigan and died on 26 Jan 1995 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson CT., Michigan, at age 76.

Anthony married**Katherine Joyce Krebs**-[183126] [MRIN:81377].

Children from this marriage were:

4313 F i. **Nancy Ayotte**-[183125].¹³

Nancy married**Charles Gyselinck**-[183124] [MRIN:81376].

4314 F ii. **Kathy Ayotte**-[183123].¹³

Kathy married? **Grondin**-[183122] [MRIN:81375].

4315 F iii. **June Ayotte**-[183121].¹³

June married**Rick Mileski**-[183120] [MRIN:81374].

4316 F iv. **Jeanette Ayotte**-[183119].¹³

Jeanette married**Mark Wolsher**-[183118] [MRIN:81373].

4317 F v. **Susan Ayotte**-[183117]¹³ was born on 9 Feb 1955 and died on 4 Jul 1991, at age 36.

Susan married**Timothy J. Faccio**-[183116] [MRIN:81372].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

2993. Lucy Lapine-[183069]¹³ (*Marie Ange Pinsonnault*¹⁷⁴⁹, *Rose Delima Gravel*¹⁰⁸⁵, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Lucy married **Wilmer Zuehlsdorf**-[183068] [MRIN:81356]. Wilmer was born on 7 Apr 1904 and died on 16 Nov 1995 in Manistique Michigan, at age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

4318 M i. **Norman Francis Zuehlsdorf**-[183067]¹³

Norman married **Gail Willour**-[183063] [MRIN:81355].

4319 M ii. **Donald Robert Zuehlsdorf**-[183066]¹³

Donald married **Lu Connolly**-[183062] [MRIN:81354].

4320 M iii. **Wayne Lee Zuehlsdorf**-[183065]¹³

Wayne married **Evermae Galland**-[183061] [MRIN:81353].

4321 F iv. **Renée Jean Zuehlsdorf**-[183064]¹³

Renée married **Thomas Krutina**-[183060] [MRIN:81352].

3009. Jeanne J. Gravelle-[183002]³ (*Edward Gravelle*¹⁷⁶⁹, *Joseph Émile Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1931 in Escanaba, Delta CT., Michigan and died on 26 Jul 1994 in Hyde, Michigan, at age 63.

Jeanne married **Dayton P Dittrich**-[182999] [MRIN:81328] on 19 May 1951. Dayton was born between 1906-1932 and died in 1982.

Children from this marriage were:

4322 M i. **Dennis Dittrich**-[182998]¹³

4323 M ii. **Danne Dittrich**-[182997]¹³

4324 M iii. **Terri Dittrich**-[182996]¹³

4325 M iv. **Tim Dittrich**-[182995]¹³

4326 M v. **Don Dittrich**-[182994]¹³

4327 F vi. **Debby Dittrich**-[182993]¹³

4328 F vii. **Sue Dittrich**-[182992]¹³

4329 F viii. **Lynn Dittrich**-[182991]¹³

3026. Robert Michael Gravelle-[182963]³ (*Joseph Albert Gravelle*¹⁷⁷⁷, *Joseph Émile Gravelle*¹⁰⁹⁴, *Antoine Gravel*⁶⁹³, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Robert married **Linda Kopman**-[182958] [MRIN:81314].

Robert married **Joani Bieronski**-[182959] [MRIN:81313].

Children from this marriage were:

4330 M i. **Robert Michael Gravelle**-[182956]¹³

4331 M ii. **Charles Joseph Gravelle**-[182955]¹³

3028. Anna Chabot-[182901]¹³ (*Diane Éléonore Noel*¹⁷⁷⁸, *Proxede Rochon*¹⁰⁹⁵, *Zoë Gravel*⁶⁹⁵, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1893-1908.

Anna married **René Wilfrid Denault**-[182902] [MRIN:81283] on 27 Jun 1921 in Clarence Creek, Ontario, Canada. René was born between

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1897-1908.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4332 M i. **Jean Denault-[182900]**¹³ was born between 1922-1932.

3044. Margaret Ellen Rainville-[182114]³ (*Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1887 in Pendleton, Oregon and died on 9 Dec 1969 in Pendleton, Oregon, at age 82.

Margaret married **Alfred Henry Parr-[182097]** [MRIN:80973] on 6 Jan 1904. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1870 and died on 5 Sep 1942, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4333 M i. **Lawrence Alfred Parr-[182093]**³ was born on 6 Oct 1904 in Adams, Oregon and died in Jul 1984 in Pendleton, Oregon, at age 79.
- + 4334 M ii. **John Willis Parr-[182091]**³ was born on 18 Nov 1905 and died on 15 Apr 1940, at age 34.
- + 4335 M iii. **Wallace Orville Parr-[182088]**³ was born on 16 Jan 1908 and died on 16 Mar 1990 in Cheyenne, Wyoming, at age 82.
- 4336 F iv. **Clarice Florence Parr-[182053]**¹³ was born on 4 Dec 1909 and died on 5 Aug 1999, at age 89.
Clarice married **Oren Pichette-[182054]** [MRIN:80944].
Clarice married **Art Crowley-[182051]** [MRIN:80943].
Clarice married **Les Sandoz-[182050]** [MRIN:80942].
- 4337 F v. **Hazel Rose Parr-[182228]**¹³ was born on 10 Sep 1913 and died in Still Living Feb 2002.
Hazel married **Blaine Dupuis-[182049]** [MRIN:81022].
Hazel married **Walter Kramer-[182048]** [MRIN:81021].
- 4338 F vi. **Theda Mary Parr-[182052]**¹³ was born on 20 Oct 1917 and died on 16 Jul 1993, at age 75.
Theda married **Nickolas Castriotta-[182047]** [MRIN:80941].

3045. Lenore Rainville-[182105]³ (*Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1894. Another name for Lenore was Leonora Rainville.

Lenore married **Oliver Chalifoe-[182100]** [MRIN:80967].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4339 F i. **Leone Chalifoe-[182073]**¹³
- + 4340 F ii. **Geneviève Chalifoe-[182078]**³ was born on 21 Feb 1914.

Lenore next married (name unknown).

3046. Callista Ursula Rainville-[182104]³ (*Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Aug 1896 in Umatilla, Oregon and died on 30 Jan 1981 in Spokane, Washington, at age 84.

Callista married **Malford Benjamin Hull-[182101]** [MRIN:80966] on 18 Sep 1918. Malford was born on 13 Jul 1896 and died on 4 Oct 1973 in Grand Coulee, Washington, at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4341 M i. **Benjamin Douglas Hull-[182062]**¹³
- + 4342 F ii. **Emma Geraldine Hull-[182060]**¹³ died in Nov 1996.
- + 4343 F iii. **Naomi Hull-[182096]**¹³ was born on 20 Dec 1923 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington and died on 1 Sep 1999 in Omack, Washington, at age 75.

3047. Marguerite Rainville-[182103]³ (*Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Catherine Benoit⁴⁵⁸, Joseph Benoit³⁰⁹, Paul Benoit¹²⁹, Angélique Chagnon³⁸, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born about 1898.

Marguerite married **Merrill Parker**-[182099] [MRIN:80965].

Children from this marriage were:

4344 F i. **Vera Mae Parker**-[182067].¹³

+ 4345 F ii. **Mary Parker**-[182066].¹³

Marguerite next married (name unknown).

3048. Elizabeth Rainville-[182102]³ (Nelson Ignacious Rainville¹⁷⁸⁷, Joseph Rainville¹⁰⁹⁷, Flavie Loisel⁷⁰³, Marie Catherine Benoit⁴⁵⁸, Joseph Benoit³⁰⁹, Paul Benoit¹²⁹, Angélique Chagnon³⁸, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born about 1900.

Elizabeth married **Jason Hopkins**-[182098] [MRIN:80964].

Children from this marriage were:

4346 M i. **Jason Hopkins**-[182064].¹³

4347 M ii. **Bill Hopkins**-[182063].¹³

Elizabeth next married (name unknown).

3050. Arthur Dewey Rainville-[182346]³ (Arthur Joseph Rainville¹⁸⁰², Malvina Rainville¹¹⁰², Flavie Loisel⁷⁰³, Marie Catherine Benoit⁴⁵⁸, Joseph Benoit³⁰⁹, Paul Benoit¹²⁹, Angélique Chagnon³⁸, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 31 Aug 1898 in St. Onge, South Dakota and died on 19 Jun 1983 in Alahambra, California, at age 84.

General Notes:

Social Security number: 559-09-5311

Arthur married **Lucretia Elizabeth Pryor**-[182345] [MRIN:81088] on 4 Jul 1918 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Lucretia was born on 12 Jan 1899 in Camp Crook, Harding, South Dakota and died on 1 Sep 1977 in Carlsbad, California, at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4348 M i. **Arthur Thomas Rainville**-[182344]³ was born on 17 May 1920 in Deadwood, S.D.

4349 F ii. **Reva Rose Rainville**-[182342]¹³ was born on 25 Jun 1921.

Reva married **Rudolph Hoffman**-[182341] [MRIN:81085].

4350 M iii. **Dewey Rolfe Rainville**-[182340]³ was born on 8 Apr 1923.

Dewey married **Nancy Camile Gerten**-[182339] [MRIN:81084] on 22 Nov 1945. Nancy was born on 10 Jan 1927.

3057. Mary Irene Bertrand-[183330]¹³ (Alphonse Bertrand¹⁸³¹, Elzire Bertrand Alzear Bertrand¹¹³¹, Justine Chagnon⁷¹⁶, François Xavier Chagnon⁴⁵⁹, Michel Chagnon³¹⁵, Jean Baptiste Chagnon¹³³, Louis Chagnon³⁹, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 23 May 1919 in Bath Gate, North Dakota and died on 31 Oct 1979 in Newberg, Multnomah County, Oregon, at age 60.

Mary married **Hillis Trenbeath**-[183326] [MRIN:81466].

Mary married **Charles Oliver Cherry**-[183328] [MRIN:81465] on 4 Nov 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4351 F i. **Norma Lee Cherry**-[183327].¹³

3059. Adlord Gendreau-[183407]³ (Rosanna Giroux¹⁸³⁵, Rose Anne Bertrand¹¹³³, Justine Chagnon⁷¹⁶, François Xavier Chagnon⁴⁵⁹, Michel Chagnon³¹⁵, Jean Baptiste Chagnon¹³³, Louis Chagnon³⁹, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 1 Mar 1925 in Walhalla, North Dakota.

Adlord married **Patricia Craddock**-[183400] [MRIN:81494] on 6 Feb 1960 in Long Beach, California. Patricia was born on 1 Jan 1933 in

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Hollywood, California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4352 M i. **Gregory David Gendreau-[183399]**.¹³

3060. Anna Gendreau-[183406]³ (*Rosanna Giroux*¹⁸³⁵, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1933 in Walhalla, North Dakota.

Anna married **Joseph Monroe Pyle**-[183396] [MRIN:81493] on 29 Jan 1955 in St. Bartholomew Church, Long Beach, Calif. Joseph was born on 25 Jun 1929 in Elhamra, California.

Children from this marriage were:

4353 M i. **Thomas Pyle-[183395]**.¹³

4354 M ii. **Joey Pyle-[183394]**.¹³

4355 F iii. **Mary Beth Pyle-[183393]**.¹³

+ 4356 F iv. **Susan Mary Pyle-[183392]**.¹³

4357 F v. **Rose Ann Pyle-[183391]**.¹³

3061. Mary Antoinette Renville-[183468]^{3, 426, 512, 513, 514, 515} (*Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux*¹⁸³⁶, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Wahalla, Pembina County, North Dakota, ^{426, 513, 515} died on 3 Sep 2000 in Hospital, Maplewood, Minnesota, at age 79, and was buried on 6 Sep 2000 in Fort Snelling Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota. The cause of her death was infection related to dialysis from kidney failure.

General Notes:
probably at least 65/512 Indian (12.595 %)

Noted events in her life were:

- She was described as 12.5% Indian, 86.936% French.

Mary married **Clifton Edworthy**-[183469]^{513, 514, 515, 547} [MRIN:81532] about 1940 in Common Law Marriage, Kansas. Clifton was born on 8 Jul 1902 in Wahalla, Pembina County, North Dakota, ^{513, 515, 547} died on 1 Feb 1958 in Medicine Lake Township, Minnesota, at age 55⁵¹², and was buried on 4 Feb 1958 in Parkers Lake Cementary, Parkers Lake, Minnesota. The cause of his death was heart attack, acute Cornery Thrombosis.

General Notes:
1/2 English 1/2 Norwegien

not in military but was in civil air patrol in WW2.

When Cliff & Mary first got to Kansas, Cliff would deliver ads door to door or whatever else he could

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number⁵¹² 502-03-6428
- He was employed between 1940-1958 in Machinist⁵¹²
- He was employed in 1946 in Santa Fe Railroad, Witchita, Kansas⁵¹⁵
- He was employed in 1941 in Cessna Aircraft County, Witchita, Kansas⁵⁴⁸
- He was employed in 1958 in Jr Clark Co. Mound, Minnesota⁵¹²
- He was employed in Boeing Aircraft, Seattle Washington.
- Lived: Bef 1930, Lancy, Sask., Canada.
- He was described as 50% Norwegian, 25% English, 25% Scotch.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4358 M i. **Louis Wesley Edworthy-[183467]**^{3, 548} was born on 11 Jun 1941 in Wichita, Segewick County Kansas⁵⁴⁸

+ 4359 F ii. **Shirley Ruth Edworthy-[183466]**³ was born on 9 Jul 1942 in Wichita, Segewick County, Kansas.

+ 4360 M iii. **Clifton Edworthy, Jr-[183465]**³ was born on 15 Nov 1943 in Wichita, Segewick County, Kansas.

+ 4361 M iv. **Thomas Edworthy-[183471]**.^{13, 514}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 4362 F v. **Connie Sue Edworthy-[183464]**^{13, 515}

+ 4363 F vi. **Mary Ann Edworthy-[183463]**¹³

4364 F vii. **Nancy Lee Edworthy-[183462]**¹³

+ 4365 F viii. **Sharon Kay Edworthy-[183461]**¹³

4366 M ix. **James Edworthy-[183460]**¹³

4367 M x. **Robert Edworthy-[183459]**¹³

+ 4368 F xi. **Linda Marie Edworthy-[183458]**^{13, 513}

Mary married**Earl Kimble-[183431]** [MRIN:81531] about 1961. Earl was born between 1910-1912.

General Notes:

Earl was married to Mary but during most of their marriage he insisted that they not buy any more food than necessary at the grocery store. Instead, he insisted that they go behind restaurants and bars and get food out of the waste containers that had been thrown away, usually fruits and vegetables. He often spoke of how he was a cook during World War II and couldn't understand how so much food was wasted by tossing it out just because it wasn't eaten on the same day it was prepared. His favorite phrase was: "No sense letting it go to waste when we can take it home and clean it".

During his marriage to Mary, they lived at his mother's house and their only income was the social security checks Mary received from her first husband's death benefits. He was known to beat up his wife Mary on many occasions but when threatened with police action said he would kill anyone that got him into trouble.

Earl was married previous to Mary but none of his children from that marriage wanted anything to do with him saying he was a cruel and warped person. He was said to have told a stepchild, that woke up and wanted to go to the bathroom, that he couldn't and would have to hold it all night and that he had better not wet the bed. When the pain got too bad, the child opened up an upstairs window and urinated out it. When Earl found out, he urinated in a beer can and made the child drink it, and said he would kill him if anyone found out. After Earl died the story was told.

Mary married**Forest Kimble-[182952]** [MRIN:81530] on 14 May 1967. Forest was born on 30 Oct 1913, died between 1976-1994, and was buried in Fort Snelling Cemetery, St. Paul, Minnesota.

3062. Louis William Renville-[183432]^{3, 422} (*Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux*¹⁸³⁶, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 May 1925 in Walhalla, North Dakota and died after Nov 2001.

Louis married**Florence May Dubuque-[183370]** [MRIN:81510]. Florence was born on 5 May 1922 in Mount Vernon, Skagit County, Wasington and died on 12 Nov 1966 in Seattle, Washington, at age 44.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced before 1956.

Noted events in her life were:

- Died Facility:At Home

Children from this marriage were:

4369 M i. **Louis William Renville, Jr.-[183429]**¹³

Louis married**Jeannie Marilyn Larson-[183369]** [MRIN:81508]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced private.

Louis married**Edna Currior-[183430]** [MRIN:81509] on 21 Jun 1971 in Seattle, Wahington. Edna was born on 3 Sep 1925 in Seattle, Washington.

Louis next married (name unknown).

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced before 1956.

3063. Kenneth Lyle Giroux-[183404]³ (*Ernest Giroux*¹⁸³⁹, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Walhalla, North Dakota.

Kenneth married**Eris Loraine Wulf-[183390]** [MRIN:81492]. Eris was born on 30 Mar 1923 in Nele, Nebraska.

Children from this marriage were:

4370 M i. **Charles Anthony Giroux-[183389]**³ was born on 23 Nov 1941 in Los Angeles County, California.

4371 M ii. **David Alexander Giroux-[183388]**¹³

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 4372 F iii. **Christine Louise Giroux-[183387]**¹³

3064. John Edward Giroux-[183403]³ (*Ernest Giroux*¹⁸³⁹, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Long Beach, California and died in Mar 1971, at age 49.

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number. 561-10-2765

John married**Virginia ?**-[183383] [MRIN:81491]. Virginia was born in Aug 1923.

Children from this marriage were:

4373 M i. **John Allen Giroux-[183382]**¹³

4374 F ii. **Belinda Sue Giroux-[183381]**¹³

4375 M iii. **David Giroux-[183380]**¹³

3065. Betty Ann Giroux-[183402]³ (*Ernest Giroux*¹⁸³⁹, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1923 in Long Beach, California.

Betty married**Wallace Delisle**-[183379] [MRIN:81490].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4376 F i. **Judy Ann Delisle-[183378]**³ was born on 28 Nov 1943 in Long Beach, California.

Betty married**Moe ?**-[183358] [MRIN:81489].

3066. James William Giroux-[183401]³ (*Ernest Giroux*¹⁸³⁹, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Jun 1926 in Redlands, California.

James married**Mary ?**-[183375] [MRIN:81488]. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1913 in Newyork, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

4377 M i. **Richard Giroux-[183374]**¹³

3079. Andrie Paul D'heilly-[181772]³ (*Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Nov 1914 in Cavalier, ND, died on 2 Mar 1998, at age 83, and was buried in Roscras, San Diego.

General Notes: is the second cousin once removed of Tom Edworthy

Andrie married**Nellie Mae Persons**-[181753] [MRIN:80808] in 1936. Nellie was born on 15 May 1916 in Ketcham, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

4378 F i. **Louis Paul D'heilly-[181752]**³ was born on 22 Oct 1937.

General Notes: =====

----- Original Message -----

From: Saluly@aol.com

To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net

Sent: Sunday, July 14, 2002 1:52 AM

Subject: Paul

=====

Hi Tom, How is the search going?

I am busy packing for ND

I was searching around today and noticed you have my Brother's birthdate wrong, also he is a he:) Louis Paul d'Heilly he spells his with a little d, the french way.

His birthdate is Oct. 22, 1937.

I'll let you know if we find anything in ND. sue

=====

----- Original Message -----

From: Saluly@aol.com

To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net

Sent: Monday, July 15, 2002 12:10 PM

Subject: Paul

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Hi Tom,

Thank you for explaining about the names , I have seen it and figured that was it. I was thinking more of you using that spelling for your Note area. He started doing that about 5 years ago, all his boys do it also, and on the genealogy I have for the DHEILLY , it is spelled with a big D , with a little d and without the D, just Heilly. Even in the same family it is spelled differently. Well so is Longtin .For the first 30 years of his life we called him Joe, now we call him Paul.... The joke with he and my Dad when he started using the little d was,,,,, big D and Little d and i'll leave it at that.

I have all the information on my brothers family now..... I will send it later.

sue

- + 4379 F ii. **Sue Antoinette D'heilly-[181771]**³ was born on 25 Mar 1942 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

3082. Irine Isabelle D'heilly-[181758]³ (*Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1920;²² died on 17 Jan 1995 in Langdon Hospital, Langdon, North Dakota, at age ~~74~~⁷²; and was buried in Milton Memorial Cemetery, Milton, North Dakota. Another name for Irine was Irine Lindtwed.

General Notes: is the second cousin once removed of Tom Edworthy

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.149744.38]

Individual: Lindtwed, Irine
Social Security #: 501-07-3780
Issued in: North Dakota

Birth date: 13 Jul 1920
Death date: 17 Jan 1995

ZIP Code of last known residence: 58260
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Milton, North Dakota

Noted events in her life were:

- Her had a Social Security Number in Social Security #: 501-07-3780;²

Irine married **Clarence Lindtwed**-[181748] [MRIN:80800] on 10 Jul 1934. Clarence was born on 29 May 1900⁹, died on 6 Jan 1986 in Walhalla Nursing Home, Walhall, North Dakota, at age ~~85~~⁸⁵, and was buried in Milton Menorial Cemetery, Milton, North Dakota. Another name for Clarence was Clarence Lindtwed.

Marriage Notes: had 6 kids

General Notes: [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. # 1.111.6.149744.36]

Individual: Lindtwed, Clarence
Social Security #: 501-36-6115
Issued in: North Dakota

Birth date: 29 May 1900
Death date: Jan 1986

Residence code: North Dakota

ZIP Code of last known residence: 58260
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Milton, North Dakota

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number in Social Security #: 501-36-6115;⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4380 F i. **Joanne Lindtwed-[181706]**³ was born on 6 Sep 1938, died on 25 Apr 1997, at age 58, and was buried in Nebraska.
- + 4381 M ii. **George Edwin Lindtwed-[181705]**³ was born on 24 Jul 1940.
- + 4382 F iii. **Wilma Rose Lindtwed-[181704]**³ was born on 26 Sep 1941.
- + 4383 M iv. **Charles Robert Lindtwed-[181703]**³ was born on 30 Oct 1942.
- + 4384 F v. **Alice Mae Lindtwed-[181702]**¹³
- + 4385 F vi. **Helen Faye Lindtwed-[181701]**¹³

3083. Madeleine D'heilly-[181757]³ (*Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1922-1933.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

General Notes: is the second cousin once removed of Tom Edworthy

Madeleine married **Oscar Peterson**-[181747] [MRIN:80799].

Marriage Notes: 5 children

Children from this marriage were:

4386 M i. **Paul William Peterson**-[182258]¹³

4387 F ii. **Madeleine Rose Peterson**-[181725]¹³

+ 4388 F iii. **Mary Ellen Peterson**-[181724]¹³

4389 M iv. **Michael Peterson**-[181723]¹³

4390 M v. **Patrick Oscar Peterson**-[181722]¹³

3084. Delores D'heilly-[181754]¹³ (*Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1924-1933 in North Dakota and died in Washigton.

General Notes: is the second cousin once removed of Tom Edworthy

Delores married **Orville Kukuk**-[181746] [MRIN:80796]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Marriage Notes: had 4 kids

Children from this marriage were:

4391 M i. **Raymond Kukuk**-[181721]¹³

4392 M ii. **George Paul Kukuk**-[181720]¹³

4393 F iii. **Karen Kukuk**-[181719]¹³

4394 F iv. **Paulette Rose Kukuk**-[181718]¹³

Delores married **Russell Dickison**-[181745] [MRIN:80795].

Marriage Notes: had 2 girls

Children from this marriage were:

4395 F i. **Betty Sue Dickison**-[181717]¹³

4396 F ii. **Jorene René Dickison**-[181716]¹³ Another name for Jorene was Jody Dickison.

3085. Maurine Anne D'heilly-[181770]³ (*Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1934 in Cavalier, North Dakota.

General Notes: 2002 lives in Osnabrock, North Dakota

is the 2nd cousin once removed of Tom Edworthy

=====

----- Original Message -----

From: craftylady

To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net

Sent: Tuesday, June 18, 2002 6:13 PM

Subject: Longtine

Hello, My name is Maurine D'Heilly Wollenberg. My mother was Rose Alma Longtine D'Heilly. She was the daughter of Joseph and Vilda Bertrand Longtine.(The newer generations dropped the e from their name). I have very little knowledge of them, but I do know Grandpa Joesph is buried in the LeRoy, North Dakota Catholic cemetery(about 20 miles from where I live in Osnabrock, North Dakota) Grandma married a Charbonneu(not sure if this is correct sp.) in Minneapolis, and is buried there. Joseph and Vilda had five children, all deceased except Blanche Plantin 93, who lives in Seal Beach, Ca. ,and tells me she remembers nothing of the family tree. Their childrens names were Napoleon, Rose, Vida, Anne and Blanche. (You may already know this.) Would enjoy hearing from you, and finding out how we are related, and any other family history you care to share. Maurine

=====

Maurine married **Lawrence William Wollenberg** [181763] [MRIN:80806] on 5 Jun 1952. Lawrence was born on 20 Nov 1928 in North Dakota⁵⁵⁰ and died on 24 Dec 1993 in Fullerton, Orange County, California, at age 65⁰. Other names for Lawrence were Bud Wollenberg, and L. Wollenberg.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: 5 children

General Notes: [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. # 1.112.6.124010.87]

Individual: Wollenberg, L.
Social Security #: 502-32-0429
Issued in: North Dakota

Birth date: 20 Nov 1928
Death date: 24 Dec 1993

ZIP Code of last known residence: 92631
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: Fullerton, California

Noted events in his life were:

- His had a Social Security Number in Social Security #: 502-32-0429⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4397 M i. **Richard Lawrence Wollenberg-[181744]**¹³

4398 F ii. **Katherine Anne Wollenberg-[181743]**¹³

Katherine married **John Duchene**-[181736] [MRIN:80793] in 1975 in Garden Grove, California. The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1980.

+ 4399 F iii. **Kim Janine Wollenberg-[181742]**¹³

4400 F iv. **Lori Lynn Wollenberg-[181741]**¹³ was born on 31 Mar 1963 in Cavalier, North Dakota and died on 6 Aug 1984 in Orange, California, at age 21.

General Notes: DIED FROM CANCER

Noted events in her life were:

- Cause of Death: Cancer.

+ 4401 F v. **Jennifer Michelle Wollenberg-[181740]**¹³

3087. Marcella Berard-[181712]¹³ (*Sadie Longtin*¹⁸⁴³, *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1910-1926.

General Notes: is at least the 2nd cousin twice removed of Tom Edworthy

Marcella married **Achin**-[181708] [MRIN:80783].

Children from this marriage were:

4402 F i. **Lisa Achin-[181709]**¹³

3092. Léon Gour-[183286]¹³ (*Hilaire Gour*¹⁸⁵¹, *Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Léon married **Célanire Lagrandeur**-[183251] [MRIN:81440].

Children from this marriage were:

4403 M i. **Lionel Gour-[183250]**¹³

Lionel married **Jeanne D'arc Lemieux**-[183245] [MRIN:81429].

4404 M ii. **Fernand Gour-[183249]**¹³

4405 M iii. **Maurice Gour-[183248]**¹³

4406 M iv. **Gerard Gour-[183247]**¹³

4407 F v. **Étoilla Gour Alma-[183246]**¹³

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3093. Léa Gour-[183285]¹³ (*Hilaire Gour*¹⁸⁵¹, *Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Léa married **Stanislas Therrien**-[183271] [MRIN:81439].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4408 M i. **Hector Therrien**-[183270].¹³
- 4409 M ii. **Real Therrien**-[183269].¹³
- 4410 M iii. **Normand Therrien**-[183268].¹³
- 4411 M iv. **René Therrien**-[183267].¹³
- 4412 F v. **Jeaninne Therrien**-[183266].¹³
- 4413 M vi. **Roland Therrien**-[183265].¹³
- 4414 F vii. **Jeannette Therrien**-[183264].¹³
- 4415 F viii. **Claudette Therrien**-[183263].¹³
- 4416 F ix. **Diane Therrien**-[183262].¹³

3094. Eugène Gour-[183289]¹³ (*Hilaire Gour*¹⁸⁵¹, *Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Jun 1901 and died between 1945-1993.

Eugène married **Blandine Quenneville** [183261] [MRIN:81441].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4417 F i. **Simone Gour**-[183260].¹³
 - Simone married **Roger Lafleur**-[183244] [MRIN:81431].
- 4418 M ii. **Joseph Gour**-[183259].¹³
- 4419 M iii. **Jean Paul Gour**-[183258].¹³
- 4420 F iv. **Thérèse Gour**-[183257].¹³
 - Thérèse married **Landry**-[183243] [MRIN:81430].
- 4421 F v. **Georgette Gour**-[183256].¹³
- 4422 F vi. **Cécile Gour**-[183255].¹³
- 4423 F vii. **Eva Gour**-[183254].¹³
- 4424 M viii. **Robert Gour**-[183253].¹³
- 4425 M ix. **Gerald Gour**-[183252].¹³

3096. Arthur Gour-[183303]¹³ (*Hilaire Gour*¹⁸⁵¹, *Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1905 in St. Thomas, Alfred, Ontario, Canada, died on 4 Aug 1975 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, at age 70, and was buried in Blezzard Valley, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 2: Fact 2, Blezzard Valley.

Arthur married **Agnes Albertine Decosse**-[183302] [MRIN:81451] on 12 Jan 1930 in St. Charles Ontario, Canada. Agnes was born on 24 Nov 1906, died on 1 May 1983 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, at age 76, and was buried in Blezzard Valley, Ontario, Canada. Another name for Agnes

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

was Albertine Descostes.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 2: Fact 2, Blezard Valley.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4426 F i. **Lily Marie Rejeanne Gour-[183298]**¹³ was born on 27 Apr 1931 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, died on 25 Jun 1985 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, at age 54, and was buried in Azilda, Ontario, Canada.
- + 4427 M ii. **Louis Joseph Orphir Gour-[183301]**¹³ was born on 7 Feb 1933 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.
- + 4428 F iii. **Jeannine Marie Georgette Gour-[183300]**¹³ was born on 25 Jun 1934 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.
- 4429 M iv. **Paul Joseph Norman Gour-[183299]**¹³ was born on 19 Nov 1941.

Paul married**Claire Marie Levac**-[183272] [MRIN:81447] on 23 Jul 1988 in Azilda, Ontario, Canada.

3107. Louis Robert-[181982]¹³ (*Harriet Elizabeth Alix*¹⁸⁶⁵, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).
Louis married**Elva ?**-[181981] [MRIN:80914].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4430 F i. **Roxanne Robert-[181980]**¹³

3111. Ida Robert-[181977]¹³ (*Harriet Elizabeth Alix*¹⁸⁶⁵, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1895.

Ida married**Wibur Hewitt**[181976] [MRIN:80912].

Children from this marriage were:

- 4431 F i. **Alice Hewitt-[181968]**¹³
Alice married**? Bishop**-[181967] [MRIN:80908].
- 4432 M ii. **Arthur Lyle Hewitt-[181966]**¹³
- 4433 F iii. **Elsie Hewitt-[181965]**¹³
- 4434 M iv. **Robert Hewitt-[181964]**¹³
- 4435 F v. **Helen Hewitt-[181963]**¹³

3112. Joseph Robert-[181979]¹³ (*Harriet Elizabeth Alix*¹⁸⁶⁵, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1911 and died on 8 Sep 1973, at age 62.

Joseph married**Loretta Parent**-[181978] [MRIN:80913] on 13 Jun 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4436 F i. **Kathleen Robert-[181969]**¹³

3113. Vivian Ruth Alix-[181950]¹³ (*Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Mar 1909 and died in 1978, at age 69.

Vivian married**Grant Marion Farris**-[181942] [MRIN:80904]. Grant was born on 10 Jun 1898 and died on 5 Aug 1966, at age 68.

Vivian married**Paul J Riedel**-[181941] [MRIN:80903]. Paul was born on 16 Feb 1898 and died on 2 Jun 1978, at age 80.

Vivian married**Oscar Himple**-[181949] [MRIN:80902] on 27 Apr 1927.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

4437 M i. **Carl Eugene Himple-[181948]**¹³ was born on 17 Sep 1927 and died on 4 Jul 1976, at age 48.

+ 4438 M ii. **William Oscar Himple-[181947]**¹³ was born on 10 Dec 1928 in Cleveland and died on 29 Jan 2001 in Clairemont Nursing Facility, Eau Claire, Wisc, at age 72.

Vivian married **Herbert Lueck**-[181946] [MRIN:80901] in 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4439 F i. **Betty Lou Lueck-[181945]**¹³ was born on 23 Jun 1932.

+ 4440 M ii. **Gerald Joseph Lueck-[181943]**¹³ was born on 27 Nov 1937.

3114. Henry Alix-[181940]¹³ (*Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 May 1911 and died on 1 Jan 1996, at age 84.

Henry married **Mayme Randall**-[181939] [MRIN:80897] on 4 Dec 1931. Mayme was born on 5 Jun 1912 and died on 17 Jan 1999, at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

4441 M i. **Delbert Leroy Alix-[181938]**¹³ was born on 7 Aug 1932 and died on 7 Aug 1932.

+ 4442 F ii. **Verra Belle Alix-[181937]**¹³ was born on 3 Feb 1934.

+ 4443 F iii. **Shirley May Alix-[181936]**¹³ was born on 22 May 1936.

+ 4444 M iv. **Joseph Alix-[181935]**¹³ was born on 18 Apr 1943.

+ 4445 M v. **Richard Alix-[181934]**¹³

+ 4446 M vi. **Daniel Ray Alix-[181933]**¹³

3115. Lulu Belle Alix-[182029]¹³ (*Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1914 in Blooner, Wisconsin, died on 6 Jul 1963 in Cornell, Wisconsin, at age 48, and was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Cornell, Wisconsin. Another name for Lulu was Lula Belle Alix.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 22 Aug 1914 and Jul 6 1963.

Lulu married **? Hall**-[182028] [MRIN:80937].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4447 F i. **Betty Jane Hall-[182027]**¹³ was born on 16 May 1934 in Cornell, Wisconsin.

Lulu married **Willard Lancette**-[182393] [MRIN:81104].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4448 F i. **Lois Marie Alix-[181929]**¹³ was born on 18 Apr 1939 in Cornell, Wisconsin.

Lulu married **Melvin Spitzer**-[181931] [MRIN:80936] in 1942. Melvin Spitzer-[181931] was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Cornell, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

4449 F i. **Betty Jane Hall-[182027]**¹³ was born on 16 May 1934 in Cornell, Wisconsin. Other names for Betty were Betty Jane Spitzer, and Betty Jane Spitzer.

General Notes: IS AT LEAST THE 8th cousin of Tom Edworthy

Betty married **Donald Burley**-[181855] [MRIN:80935].

Betty married **George Pratt**-[181857] [MRIN:80934].

Betty married **Gene Warner**-[181988] [MRIN:80933] on 28 Dec 1953. Gene was born on 21 Dec 1933 and died on 16 Nov 1994, at age 60.

Betty married **Robert Guynup**-[182026] [MRIN:80932] on 25 Oct 1974. Robert was born on 5 Jan 1934.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 12 Dec 1988.
- They were divorced in 1985.
- They were divorced in Sep 1997.

- 4450 F ii. **Lois Marie Alix-[181929]**¹³ was born on 18 Apr 1939 in Cornell, Wisconsin. Other names for Lois were Lois Marie Lancette, Lois Marie Spitzer, and Lois Marie Spitzer.
- Lois married **Robert Hoover Nelson**-[182394] [MRIN:81105] on 22 Dec 1956. Robert was born on 3 May 1930 and died on 3 Jun 1996, at age 66.
- 4451 F iii. **Sylvia Jane Spitzer-[181927]**¹³ was born on 29 Apr 1943, died on 4 Sep 1943, and was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Cornell, Wisconsin.
- 4452 M iv. **William Spitzer-[181928]**¹³ was born on 8 Aug 1944, died on 5 Nov 1953, at age 9, and was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Cornell, Wisconsin.
- General Notes: burned in a house fire
- 4453 M v. **Joseph Louis Spitzer-[181926]**¹³ was born in 1945, died in 1945, and was buried in Huron Cemetery.
- 4454 M vi. **Melvin Delbert Spitzer-[181925]**¹³ was born on 28 Dec 1946, died on 10 Mar 1947, and was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Cornell, Wisconsin.

3116. Arvid Eugene Alix-[181924]³ (*Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Aug 1916 and died on 15 Jan 1978, at age 61.

Arvid married **Emma Alvina Hakes**-[181923] [MRIN:80888] on 12 Mar 1938. Emma was born on 2 Dec 1921 and died on 17 Nov 1987, at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4455 M i. **Arvid Eugene Alix-[181922]**³ was born on 13 Sep 1938.
- + 4456 F ii. **Yvone Marie Alix-[181921]**³ was born on 16 Dec 1939.
- + 4457 M iii. **Merle Dean Alix-[181920]**³ was born on 23 Jan 1940.
- + 4458 M iv. **Darrel Walter Alix-[181919]**³ was born on 8 Jun 1943.
- + 4459 F v. **Suzanne Jean Alix-[181918]**¹³

3117. Walter Kenneth Alix-[181915]³ (*Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1919 in Chetek Township, Baron County, Wisconsin, died on 30 Jul 1975 in St. Joseph's Hospital, at age 56, and was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Cornell, Wisconsin.

Walter married **Ida Anne Hubler**-[181914] [MRIN:80880] on 25 Oct 1945. Ida was born on 23 Apr 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4460 F i. **Mary Ellen Alix-[181913]**¹³
- + 4461 F ii. **Carol Anne Alix-[181912]**¹³
- + 4462 M iii. **Walter Keneth Alix-[181911]**¹³
- + 4463 F iv. **Kathryn Marie Alix-[181910]**¹³
- + 4464 M v. **John Joseph Alix-[181909]**¹³
- + 4465 M vi. **Jeffery Allen Alix-[181908]**¹³

3119. Viola May Alix-[181903]³ (*Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Gingras⁴⁹², Marie Charlotte Renaud³³³, Marie Angélique Guyon¹⁵⁹, Marie Catherine Tetreau⁴⁷, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 30 May 1923.

Viola married **Elmer Oemig**-[181902] [MRIN:80868] in 1941. Elmer was born on 6 Jul 1916 and died on 12 Mar 1969, at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4466 F i. **Lorraine Detta Oemig**-[181901]¹³ was born on 1 May 1941.
- + 4467 F ii. **Loretta Ann Oemig**-[181900]³ was born on 21 Aug 1942.
- + 4468 M iii. **Harold George Oemig**-[181899].¹³
- + 4469 F iv. **Judy Mae Oemig**-[181898].¹³
- + 4470 F v. **Joan Kay Oemig**-[181897].¹³

3120. John Joseph Alix-[181957]³ (Lyle Adlius Alix¹⁸⁷⁰, Joseph Stanislas Alix¹¹⁴⁸, Denis Alix⁷⁴⁴, Marie Narcisse Gingras⁴⁹², Marie Charlotte Renaud³³³, Marie Angélique Guyon¹⁵⁹, Marie Catherine Tetreau⁴⁷, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

John married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

- 4471 F i. **Mary Jayne Alix**-[181956].¹³
- 4472 M ii. **Terry Ray Alix**-[181955].¹³
- 4473 M iii. **John Andrew Alix**-[181954].¹³
- 4474 F iv. **Tracy Rae Alix**-[181953].¹³
- 4475 M v. **Thomas Stewart Alix**-[181952].¹³

3121. James Ray Alix-[181960]³ (Lyle Adlius Alix¹⁸⁷⁰, Joseph Stanislas Alix¹¹⁴⁸, Denis Alix⁷⁴⁴, Marie Narcisse Gingras⁴⁹², Marie Charlotte Renaud³³³, Marie Angélique Guyon¹⁵⁹, Marie Catherine Tetreau⁴⁷, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 16 Nov 1922 and died in Sep 1948, at age 25.

James married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

- 4476 M i. **James Alix**-[181959].¹³
- 4477 M ii. **Jerry Alix**-[181958].¹³

3125. Adele Zelia Roy-[11125]^{13, 24, 48} (Philippe Joseph Roy¹⁸⁸³, Philippe Alexandre Roy¹¹⁶⁷, Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert⁷⁵⁸, Madeleine Fontaine⁵⁰², Madeleine Dutilly Guyon³⁴⁵, Louis Michel Dion Guyon¹⁶⁶, Marie Catherine Tetreau⁴⁷, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 23 Jan 1904 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 17 Nov 1968 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 64^{24, 48}

Adele married (name unknown) on 6 Nov 1923 in St. Mary, Clifton, Washington, Kansas^{24, 48}

Children from this marriage were:

- 4478 M i. **William Philip "Dean" Dulude**-[11211]^{3, 24, 48} was born on 22 Nov 1925 in Aurora, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 2 Aug 1948 in Aurora, Cloud, Kansas, at age 22^{4, 48}

3126. Joanna Edna Roy-[11126]^{13, 24, 48} (Philippe Joseph Roy¹⁸⁸³, Philippe Alexandre Roy¹¹⁶⁷, Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert⁷⁵⁸, Madeleine Fontaine⁵⁰², Madeleine Dutilly Guyon³⁴⁵, Louis Michel Dion Guyon¹⁶⁶, Marie Catherine Tetreau⁴⁷, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 7 Apr 1905 in St. Joseph, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 13 Dec 1992 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 87^{24, 48}

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Joanna married **Willard Eugene Pelland**-[11141]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5498] on 23 Feb 1925 in St. Mary, Clifton, Washington, Kansas^{4, 48}. Willard was born on 25 Feb 1901 in Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 17 Jan 1972 in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas, at age 70^{4, 48}.

Children from this marriage were:

4479 M i. **Francis Milford Pelland**-[11143]^{13, 24, 48}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

4480 F ii. **Lila Mae Gertrude Pelland**-[11144]^{13, 24, 48}

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3127. Armand Philip "Jim" Roy-[11127]^{3, 24, 48} (*Philippe Joseph Roy*¹⁸⁸³, *Philippe Alexandre Roy*¹¹⁶⁷, *Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1907 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 13 Jan 1970 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas, at age 62^{4, 48}.

Armand married **Opal Rank**-[11145]^{24, 48} [MRIN:5499].

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: Private.

Children from this marriage were:

4481 M i. **Living Roy**-[326596].¹³

4482 M ii. **Darrel Roy**-[11207].^{13, 24, 48}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

4483 M iii. **Living Roy**-[326597].¹³

4484 M iv. **Rex Armand Roy**-[11208].^{13, 24, 48}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

4485 M v. **Living Roy**-[326598].¹³

4486 M vi. **Burton Bruce Roy**-[11210].^{13, 24, 48}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3128. Walter Raymond "Joe" Roy-[11128]^{3, 24, 48} (*Philippe Joseph Roy*¹⁸⁸³, *Philippe Alexandre Roy*¹¹⁶⁷, *Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Mar 1909 in St. Joseph, Clay, Kansas^{24, 48} and died on 26 Oct 1987 in Hereford, Deaf Smith, Texas, at age 78^{4, 48}.

Walter married (name unknown) on 9 Jan 1932 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas^{24, 48}.

Children from this marriage were:

4487 F i. **Living Roy**-[326590].¹³

4488 F ii. **Phyllis Diane Roy**-[182835].^{13, 24}

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

4489 F iii. **Living Roy**-[326686].¹³

4490 F iv. **Phyllis Diane Roy-[11200]**^{24, 48}

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

4491 M v. **Living Roy-[326687]**¹³

4492 F vi. **Pamela Sue Roy-[182777]**^{13, 24}

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

4493 F vii. **Pamela Sue Roy-[11296]**^{24, 48}

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

4494 M viii. **James Lee Roy-[182776]**^{13, 24}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

4495 M ix. **James Lee Roy-[11297]**^{24, 48}

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Private.

3142. Theresa Roy-[11236]^{13, 24, 48} (*Stephan Napoleon Roy*¹⁸⁸⁵, *Philippe Alexandre Roy*¹¹⁶⁷, *Marie Casilda "Anastasie" Hebert*⁷⁵⁸, *Madeleine Fontaine*⁵⁰², *Madeleine Dutilly Guyon*³⁴⁵, *Louis Michel Dion Guyon*¹⁶⁶, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1918^{4, 48} and died on 25 Jan 1980 in Payson, Utah County, Utah, at age 61.^{24, 48}

Theresa married **Willard Leon Vincent**[89168] [MRIN:36459], son of **Willard James Vincent, Jr.**[89188] and **Fannie Elizabeth Clayson**[89254]. Willard was born on 25 Apr 1920 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah.

Children from this marriage were:

4496 M i. **James Leon Vincent-[89338]** was born on 16 Nov 1943 and died on 13 Nov 2000, at age 56.

4497 M ii. **Michael Floyd Vincent-[89352]** was born on 5 Dec 1945.

4498 F iii. **Victoria Ann Vincent-[89364]** was born on 23 Apr 1951.

4499 F iv. **Valerie Ann Vincent-[89371]** was born on 23 Apr 1951 and died on 25 Apr 1951.

4500 M v. **Daniel Royce Vincent-[89418]** was born on 11 May 1953.

Daniel married **Melissa Lynn Melcher**[89419] [MRIN:36581] on 19 Dec 1975.

4501 M vi. **Jeffrey Vance Vincent-[89456]** was born on 2 Feb 1955.

4502 M vii. **Richard Bernard Vincent-[89458]** was born on 16 Aug 1959.

3167. Jean Lauzon-[345215] (*Jean Baptiste Lauzon*¹⁹⁰⁵, *Angélique Maillet*¹¹⁸⁶, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 27 Feb 1943 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73, and was buried on 1 Mar 1943 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Jean married **Agnes Ducedre**[345216] [MRIN:130296] on 25 Nov 1889 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Agnes was born on 21 Jan 1864 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

4503 M i. **Théophile Lauzon-[345217]**

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 4504 F ii. **Vina Lauzon-[345218]** was born on 11 Jun 1891.
- 4505 F iii. **Meraline Lauzon-[345219]** was born on 31 May 1895.
- 4506 M iv. **John Lauzon-[345220]** was born on 28 Jan 1899.

3192. Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque-[348480]⁸⁵ (*Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Jan 1883 in Wallaceburg, Kent Country, Ontario, Canada and died in 1964 in Midland, Michigan, at age 81.

Lucie married **John Joseph Crower-[348447]** [MRIN:132219], son of **John Crower, Jr-[279398]** and **Zoé Nouvion dit Sanscartier-[267795]**, on 8 Oct 1901 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada. John was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Pinconning, Bay County, Michigan, died on 7 Apr 1973 in Pinconning, Bay County, Michigan, at age 91, and was buried in Visitation Cemetery.

General Notes: Joseph Crower Request Information (SS-5)
SSN# 363- 24 7955
Residence: 48657 Sanford, Midland, Michigan
Born 8 Aug 1881 Last Benefit:
Dird April 1973 Issued: Michigan (Before 1951)

009344446-01 Joseph Crowen 20, Laborer, Dover, Same, son of John Crowe & Zoe Cartier, Married Lucie Desbue, 19, Dover, Same Doughter of Paul Desbue, Farmer& Monique Boucher, Witn, August Cartier and Mary Lusier, both of Dover, 8 OcT 1901 at Big Point, Dover (Rom Cath)

Census:1920
Crower, Joseph
age 38, year 1920
Birthplace Michigan Roll: T625_ 754
Race: White Page 2 B

State Michigan ED: 97
County: Bay Image 1053
Township: Mount Forest

!920 Federal U.S. Census, Mount Forest Township, Bay County, Michigan,
Crower, Joseph, Heard age 38, Born Michigan, Father Born Wisconsin, Mother Born Canada
Lucie, Wife, age 37, year of immigration 1903, Born in Canada
Celia, Daughter, age 16 born Michigan
Leo, son, Age 15, born Michigan
Frances, daughter, age 9, born michigan
Gertrude, daughter, age 3-10/12 born Michigan
Helen, daughter, age 9 1/2, born Michigan

Children from this marriage were:

- 4507 F i. **Cecilia Lucy Crower-[348490]**⁸⁵ was born on 24 Mar 1903 in Canada and died on 11 Jul 1999 in Farmington Hills, Michigan, at age 96. Another name for Cecilia was Sister Mary David RSM.

General Notes: Sister Mary David, RSM
Cecilia Lucy Crower
(Cecelia Lucy Crower entered into Sister of Mercy's on December 31,1921)

Noted events in her life were:

- Unknown: Baptised, 19 Apr 1903.

- + 4508 F ii. **Gertrude Elleanore Crower-[348491]**⁸⁵ was born on 6 Feb 1916 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, died on 8 Mar 1981 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 65, and was buried in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

- + 4509 M iii. **Leo Lawrence Crower-[348494]**⁸⁵ was born on 30 Dec 1904 in Canada and died on 15 Aug 1996 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 91.

- 4510 F iv. **Frances Irene Crower-[348497]**⁸⁵ was born on 29 Aug 1910 in Piconning, Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 11 Sep 1910 in Pinconning, Michigan.

- + 4511 F v. **Helen Therese Crower-[348559]**⁸⁵ was born on 29 Mar 1919 in Pinconning, Bay County, Michigan.

- + 4512 F vi. **Fern Marie Crower-[348560]**⁸⁵ was born on 13 Jul 1924 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

3203. Celina Dubuque-[402777]⁸⁵ (*Marie Boucher*¹⁹²², *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Ontario, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1969 in Ontario, Canada, at age 90, and was buried on 21 Nov 1969 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Celina married **Francois Boucher-[409072]** [MRIN:155378], son of **Francois Boucher-[401784]** and **Marie Tremblay-[401674]**, on 22 Oct 1898 in St. Joachim, Essex County Ontario, Canada. Francois was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Ontario, Canada, died on 28 Apr 1932 in

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 59, and was buried on 2 May 1932 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4513 M i. **John Boucher-[409079]**¹⁸⁵ was born in 1909 in Ontario, Canada, died on 11 Oct 1994 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 85, and was buried on 13 Oct 1994 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

3209. Marie Lauzon-[356223]¹⁸⁵ (*Alexandre Lauzon*¹⁹²⁶, *Madeleine Maillet*¹¹⁸⁸, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1882 in Ontario.

Marie married **Paul Charron-[356225]** [MRIN:135694] on 4 Nov 1896 in Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent Co, ON. Paul was born on 25 Jul 1876 in Ontario, died on 16 Jul 1930 in Ontario, Canada, at age 53, and was buried on 18 Jul 1930 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth and 25 Jul 1876.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4514 F i. **Lena Belle Charron-[356226]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 29 Sep 1897.

- 4515 M ii. **Joseph Charron-[356227]**¹⁸⁵ was born on 29 Jul 1899.

3212. Ambroise Lauzon-[35574]²⁴² (*Hélène Maillet*¹⁹³², *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Sep 1874²⁴² and died on 15 Jan 1950, at age 75⁴²

Ambroise married **Françoise Ducedre-[35575]**²⁴² [MRIN:13103], daughter of **Alex Ducedre-[35584]** and **Agnes Emery-[35585]**, on 5 Nov 1894 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665451

Children from this marriage were:

- 4516 F i. **Lottie Lauzon-[34623]**²⁴²

Lottie married **Medard Maillet-[35583]**²⁴² [MRIN:13102], son of **Ambroise Maillet-[34473]** and **Anna Lauzon-[34474]**, on 11 Sep 1920 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

- 4517 M ii. **Mancinie Lauzon-[35577]**²⁴²

Mancinie married **Leona Fleury-[35582]**²⁴² [MRIN:13486] on 26 Apr 1932²⁴²

- 4518 M iii. **Henry Joseph Lauzon-[35578]**²⁴² was born on 20 Sep 1900²⁴²

- 4519 M iv. **Ambroise Lauzon-[35579]**²⁴² was born on 15 Apr 1902²⁴²

- 4520 M v. **Leon Lauzon-[35580]**²⁴² was born on 4 Jun 1908²⁴²

- 4521 F vi. **Bernadette Lauzon-[35581]**²⁴² was born on 18 Apr 1910²⁴²

3219. Joseph Myers-[35709]²⁴² (*Charles Maillet*¹⁹³³, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Dec 1883²⁴²

Joseph married **Emma Rose-[35719]**²⁴² [MRIN:13530], daughter of **John Rose-[36869]** and **Elizabeth Martin-[36870]**, on 16 Nov 1906 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:681096

Children from this marriage were:

- 4522 F i. **Eleanor -[35933]**²⁴²

- 4523 M ii. **Seville -[35934]**²⁴²

- 4524 F iii. **Alphonsine Adeline Myers-[35721]**²⁴² was born on 10 Jul 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 11 Aug 1908 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

- 4525 F iv. **Alma Rose Anna Myers-[35720]**²⁴² was born on 16 Jul 1909 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 26 Feb 1910 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 4526 F v. **Leona Myers-[35931]**²⁴² was born in 1916 in Mitchells Bay, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 8 Apr 1988 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 72⁴² and was buried on 11 Apr 1988 in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Noted events in her life were:
- Profession: The Kent Club For 27 Years²⁴²
 - She had a residence in 1988 in 71 Woods Street²⁴²
- Leona married **John Lozon-[35932]**²⁴² [MRIN:13612]. John Lozon-[35932] died in 1984⁴²
- 3220. Henri William Myers-[35716]**²⁴² (*Charles Maillet*¹⁹³³, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1884⁴² and died in 1951 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 67⁴²
- Henri married **Valerie Emery**-[35724]²⁴² [MRIN:13532], daughter of **François Emery**-[34585] and **Marie Simard**-[35725], on 7 Feb 1910 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Valerie was born on 10 May 1894⁴², died on 20 Dec 1983 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 92², and was buried in Dec 1983 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 103, Grave 5813⁴²
- Marriage Notes: Reference Number:681246
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence in 919 Forhan St. , Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
 - Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Children from this marriage were:
- 4527 F i. **Verna Myers-[35863]**²⁴²
- Verna married **Frank Thomas**-[35873]²⁴² [MRIN:13586].
- 4528 F ii. **Della Myers-[35864]**²⁴²
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence in 2001 in Michiga²⁴²
- Della married **Joseph Scafuri**-[35872]²⁴² [MRIN:13587].
- 4529 F iii. **Berneida Myers-[35866]**²⁴²
- Berneida married **Gerald Sterling**-[35876]²⁴² [MRIN:13589].
- 4530 F iv. **Beulah Myers-[35867]**²⁴²
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence in Jan 2001 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Beulah married **John Howlett**-[35877]²⁴² [MRIN:13590].
- 4531 F v. **Winnifred Myers-[35868]**²⁴²
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence in Jan 2001 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Winnifred married **André Labonte**-[35875]²⁴² [MRIN:13591].
- 4532 F vi. **Lorraine Myers-[35869]**²⁴²
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence in Jan 2001 in Port Elgin, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Lorraine married **Oscar Trepanier**-[35878]²⁴² [MRIN:13592].
- 4533 M vii. **Bernard Myers-[36257]**²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

4534 F viii. **Leona Myers-[37443]**²⁴²

Leona married**McDonald**-[37444]²⁴² [MRIN:14078].

4535 F ix. **Edna Clara Myers-[35862]**²⁴² was born on 11 Dec 1916²⁴² and died on 14 Feb 1985 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74⁴²

Edna married**Omer Sylvanine**-[35871]²⁴² [MRIN:13585] on 5 Apr 1926 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

+ 4536 F x. **Viola Myers-[35865]**²⁴² was born about 1917²⁴² died on 6 Jan 2001 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada, about age 84,²⁴² and was buried on 9 Jan 2001 in Oakland Cemetery, Mosa Twp, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

4537 M xi. **Donald J. Myers-[35870]**²⁴² was born in 1924²⁴² died in 1980 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 56,²⁴² and was buried in 1980 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 103, Grave 5812.²⁴²

3224. Louise Foster-[34308]²⁴² (*Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1877 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² was christened on 14 Jan 1877 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 11 Oct 1956 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 79,²⁴² and was buried in 1956 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Christening Notes:Sponsors Were: Francois Maillet & Judith Reaume

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 14 , Roman Catholic, Single²⁴²
- Membership: St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- Membership: Ladies Altar Society²⁴²

Louise married**Joseph Griffore**-[34568]²⁴² [MRIN:12900], son of**Henri Barnabe Griffore**-[36324] and**Louise Leblanc**-[36325], on 22 Nov 1898 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Joseph was born on 1 Nov 1878 in L'assomption, Degreineville, Detroit²⁴² and died on 23 Apr 1945, at age 66⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659547

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 12, Roman Catholic, Single²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

4538 F i. **Irene Griffore-[34569]**²⁴² was born on 9 Mar 1900 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 26 Feb 1970 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 69²

Irene married**Alfred Myers**-[34762]²⁴² [MRIN:13061], son of**Regis Maillet**-[34329] and**Marie Simard**-[35725], in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴² Alfred was born on 24 May 1901 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 17 Oct 1955 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 54²⁴² and was buried on 19 Oct 1955 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Alfred was Fred Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated on 3 Mar 1923 to Left Dover Center For Detroit, Age 21Yr 9 MO, Money Shown: \$20.00²⁴².
- Profession: 1923, Farmer²⁴²

Irene married**Delore Gervais**-[36554]²⁴² [MRIN:13062], son of**Stanislas Gervais**-[36724] and**Marie Pelletier**-[36725], on 24 Apr 1956 in St. Pierre Parish, Tilbury East Twp., Thames River, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Delore was born on 10 Oct 1894 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 3 Mar 1972 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 77², and was buried on 7 Mar 1972 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

4539 M ii. **Dieudonne Griffore-[34572]**²⁴² was born in 1903²⁴² died in 1991, at age 88²⁴² and was buried in 1991 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Dieudonne married**Céline Toulouse**-[34574]²⁴² [MRIN:13065], daughter of**Joseph Toulouse**-[34650] and**Rose Ellen Bray**-[34651], on 20 Nov 1922 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Céline was born in 1902²⁴², died in 1965 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63²⁴², and was buried in 1965 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

General Notes: 1965

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- + 4540 F iii. **Josephine Griffore-[36452]**²⁴² was born on 8 Apr 1905 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² died on 26 Aug 2000 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 95⁴² and was buried on 30 Aug 2000 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²
- + 4541 M iv. **Clifford Francis Griffore-[34571]**²⁴² was born in 1910 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² died on 19 Dec 1999 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 89⁴² and was buried in 1999 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²
- + 4542 M v. **Treffle Griffore-[36455]**²⁴² was born in 1914 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² died on 18 Dec 1998 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 84⁴² and was buried in 1998 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴²
- 4543 F vi. **Lumela Mena Griffore-[36454]**²⁴² was born in 1918²⁴² Another name for Lumela was Esther Griffore.
- Lumela married **Omer Cartier**-[37096]²⁴² [MRIN:13163], son of **Alfred Cartier**-[35885] and **Anna McLennon**-[35886], on 29 Nov 1934 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² Omer was born on 21 Mar 1922 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 12 Jan 1977 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 54⁴² Another name for Omer was Omer Joseph Cartier.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2304 on Page 364)

3227. Jean Baptiste Foster-[34311]²⁴² (*Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Jan 1883 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² was christened on 2 Feb 1883 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 24 Jan 1959 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 76². Another name for Jean was John Foster.

Christening Notes:Sponsors Were: Paul Lauzon & Edesse Maillet

Noted events in his life were:

- Membership: Member of Our Lady of Help Catholic Church, Wallaceburg⁸⁴²
- Membership: Member of The Holy Name Society²⁴²
- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 08, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴²

Jean married **Rosanna Bechard**-[34575]²⁴² [MRIN:12902], daughter of **Pierre Bechard**-[34576] and **Rosalie Laprise**-[34577], on 8 May 1906 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁸⁴² Rosanna was born on 7 Dec 1887⁴² and died in 1969 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659648

Children from this marriage were:

4544 M i. **Andrew Foster-[35587]**²⁴²

4545 F ii. **Geraldine Foster-[35588]**²⁴²

Geraldine married **Leslie Conliffe**-[35594]²⁴² [MRIN:13488].

Geraldine married **William Furtah**-[36187]²⁴² [MRIN:13489].

4546 F iii. **Jeanette Foster-[35590]**²⁴²

General Notes: [maillet.jean.1590.Maillet-Foster Families.FTW]

Wallaceburg News Article; Dated: September 14, 1939

A quiet Wedding was solemnized on Tuesday morning at the Presbyterian Parsonage, with Rev. E. A. Wright officiating. When Jannette Foster, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Foster, became the bride of Orval Brown, son of Mrs. James Brown and the late Mr. Brown.

Jeanette married **Orville Brown**-[35597]²⁴² [MRIN:13491], son of **James Brown**-[37179], on 12 Sep 1939 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² Orville was born in 1918⁴² and died in 1966 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 48⁴²

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witnesses: 12 Sep 1939, Mr. And Mrs. Camiel Bogaert.

4547 F iv. **Betty Foster-[35592]**²⁴²

Betty married **Nelson Deneau**-[35593]²⁴² [MRIN:13493].

+ 4548 M v. **Herman Leroy Foster-[34578]**²⁴² was born on 13 May 1907²⁴² was christened on 19 May 1907 in Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada⁴² died on 12 Mar 1995 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 87²⁴² and was buried in Mar 1995 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4549 F vi. **Beatrice Edna Foster-[34579]**²⁴² was born on 25 Jan 1909²⁴² and was christened on 7 Feb 1909 in Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Beatrice married**John Lee**-[35787]²⁴² [MRIN:13070].

4550 F vii. **Georgina Foster-[35761]**²⁴² was born on 25 Dec 1910²⁴² and was christened on 8 Jan 1911 in Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²

4551 F viii. **Marie Foster-[35589]**²⁴² was born on 29 Apr 1913²⁴² and died on 28 Mar 1977 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63²⁴²

Marie married**Camille Bogaert**-[35596]²⁴² [MRIN:13490]. Camille was born on 22 Jul 1912²⁴² and died on 22 Mar 1977 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 64²⁴²

+ 4552 M ix. **Donald Foster-[35586]**²⁴² was born in 1916²⁴² died on 1 Jan 1982 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 66²⁴² and was buried in 1982 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 4553 F x. **Jacqueline Foster-[35591]**²⁴² was born in 1923²⁴² died on 14 Jan 1986 in Croton, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63²⁴² and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴².

3228. Philomena Foster-[34312]²⁴² (*Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1884 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 18 Feb 1967 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 83.²⁴² Another name for Philomena was Minnie Foster.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 06, Roman Catholic, Single²⁴².

Philomena married**Theodore Charron**-[34580]²⁴² [MRIN:12903] on 21 May 1902 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Theodore was born in 1877²⁴² and died in 1953, at age 76²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659679

Children from this marriage were:

4554 M i. **Michael Charron-[35798]**²⁴²

4555 M ii. **Arthur Charron-[35799]**²⁴²

4556 F iii. **Stella Charron-[35800]**²⁴²

Stella married**Jack Hendricks**-[35808]²⁴² [MRIN:13556].

4557 F iv. **Irene Charron-[35801]**²⁴²

Irene married**Cliff Huggman**-[35809]²⁴² [MRIN:13557].

4558 F v. **Cecilia Charron-[35802]**²⁴²

Cecilia married**William Murphy**-[35810]²⁴² [MRIN:13558].

4559 F vi. **Dorothy Charron-[35803]**²⁴²

Dorothy married**Frank Barnes**-[35811]²⁴² [MRIN:13559].

4560 F vii. **Agnes Charron-[35804]**²⁴²

4561 M viii. **Daniel Charron-[35805]**²⁴²

4562 M ix. **Roy Charron-[35806]**²⁴²

4563 M x. **Clayton Charron-[35807]**²⁴²

4564 M xi. **Edward Joseph Charron-[34581]**²⁴² was born on 25 Mar 1903²⁴² died in 1965, at age 62²⁴² and was buried in 1965 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, Area 71, Grave 375²⁴².

4565 M xii. **Frederick Lawrence Charron-[35600]**²⁴² was born on 28 Mar 1905²⁴²

3229. Lillian Foster-[34313]²⁴² (*Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1888 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 1 Jul 1977 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 89² and was buried in 1977 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 22¹⁰.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 04, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴²

Lillian married **Wilfred Joseph Rabideau**^{[34588]²⁴²} [MRIN:12904], son of **Hervis Louis Rabideau**^[36399] and **Evelyn Letty Bechard**^[36400], on 28 Nov 1905 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² Wilfred was born on 9 Jan 1883 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² died on 9 Jan 1963 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80², and was buried on 12 Jan 1963 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, Pallbearers: John Davis, Sam Foster, Francis Foster, Roy, Crayton And Elmer Rabideau⁴² Another name for Wilfred was Fred Rabideau.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659717

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: 28 Nov 1905, Married At The Our Lady of Help Catholic Church In Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 28 Jan 1883 in Our Lady of Hope, Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada⁴².
- He had a residence in 1905 in 57 Terry Street Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².
- Profession: Farmer In Dover Twp And Chatham⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4566 F i. **Della Rabideau**^{[35879]²⁴²} was born in 1906²⁴²
- 4567 F ii. **Hedred Mary Rabideau**^{[34589]²⁴²} was born on 30 May 1909⁴² and was christened on 6 Jun 1909 in Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada⁴² Another name for Hedred was Edith May Rabideau.
Hedred married **John Letourneau**^{[36396]²⁴²} [MRIN:13076].
- + 4568 M iii. **Clifford Rabideau**^{[35880]²⁴²} was born on 31 Mar 1914 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² died in 1974, at age 60²⁴² and was buried in 1974 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 2209²⁴²
- + 4569 F iv. **Margaret Rabideau**^{[36398]²⁴²} was born on 25 Mar 1916 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- + 4570 M v. **Alfred Rabideau**^{[36182]²⁴²} was born in 1923⁴² and died in 1980, at age 57²⁴²

3230. Marie Delia Foster^{[34314]²⁴²} (*Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 May 1890 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 22 Sep 1968 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Age 01, Roman Catholic, Single³⁴²

Marie married **Louis Burton Davis**^{[34307]²⁴²} [MRIN:12898], son of **Robert Davis**^[35636] and **Charlotte Towe**^[35637], on 4 Feb 1907 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² Louis was born on 28 Jul 1879 in Florence, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 13 Mar 1959 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 79².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659485

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Unknown: 4 Feb 1907, Married At 119 Wallace Street, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4571 F i. **Stella May Davis**^{[34590]²⁴²} was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 20 Sep 1991 in Garden City, Michigan, at age 84⁴²
- 4572 M ii. **Robert Davis**^{[34591]²⁴²} was born on 6 Aug 1909 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 9 Dec 1975 in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 66²
Robert married **Dorothy Bear**^{[35634]²⁴²} [MRIN:13078] on 26 Apr 1930²⁴²
- 4573 M iii. **John Wesley Davis**^{[34592]²⁴²} was born on 29 Dec 1910 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

John married **Emma Hebert**-[35635]²⁴² [MRIN:13079].

- + 4574 F iv. **Charlotte Georgina Davis**-[34593]²⁴² was born on 13 Jun 1912 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- + 4575 F v. **Doris Margaret Davis**-[34594]²⁴² was born on 6 Feb 1914 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 4576 F vi. **William Allen Davis**-[34595]²⁴² was born on 14 Apr 1917²⁴²
- 4577 M vii. **Lloyd George Davis**-[34596]²⁴² was born on 30 Mar 1919²⁴²
- + 4578 F viii. **Catherine Davis**-[34597]²⁴² was born on 15 Sep 1923 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- + 4579 M ix. **Gordon Harlan Davis**-[34598]²⁴² was born on 3 Oct 1927 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1983 in Wilkesport, Sombra Twp, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada, at age 56.

3231. Raymond Silvere Foster-[34315]²⁴² (*Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1892²⁴² was christened in Dec 1892 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 21 Sep 1960 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 68²⁴² and was buried in 1960 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 2207, Side 1²⁴²

Raymond married **Patricia Marie Beatrice Maloney**-[34617]²⁴² [MRIN:12905], daughter of **John Maloney**-[35790] and **Mary Sullivan**-[35791], on 29 Aug 1916 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Patricia was born on 21 Mar 1895²⁴² and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659783

Children from this marriage were:

- 4580 F i. **Louise Foster**-[35793]²⁴²
- 4581 F ii. **Josephine Foster**-[35792]²⁴² was born on 10 Jun 1917²⁴²
Josephine married **Melshasky**-[36449]²⁴² [MRIN:13553].
Noted events in his life were:
 - He had a residence in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan²⁴²
- + 4582 M iii. **Joseph Augustus Foster**-[35774]²⁴² was born on 1 Jan 1918 in Big Point, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1942 in France, at age 24²⁴²
- 4583 M iv. **Harold James Foster**-[35794]²⁴² was born in 1921 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died in 1997 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 76²⁴² and was buried in 1997 in Riverside Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- + 4584 F v. **Flora Foster**-[35796]²⁴² was born on 15 Aug 1922²⁴²
- + 4585 F vi. **Cecilia Mary Foster**-[36450]²⁴² was born on 13 Oct 1926 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 4586 M vii. **Stanley Foster**-[35795]²⁴² was born in 1930²⁴²
Stanley married **Joanne Trembly**-[36167]²⁴² [MRIN:13554].

3232. William Foster-[34316]²⁴² (*Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1896 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² was christened on 22 Apr 1896 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1959 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63²⁴²

William married **Winnifred Smith**-[34616]²⁴² [MRIN:12906], daughter of **Robert Smith**-[36566] and **Elverta Macdonald**-[36567]. Winnifred was born in 1899²⁴² and died in 1970 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 71²⁴². Another name for Winnifred was Minnie Smith.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659814

Children from this marriage were:

- 4587 M i. **Reginal Foster**-[36581]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada²⁴²
- Reginal married **Rosemary**-[36582]²⁴² [MRIN:13853].

4588 F ii. **Jean Foster**-[36592]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2001 in Aylmer, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Jean married **Ross Babcock**-[36593]²⁴² [MRIN:13857].

4589 F iii. **Catherine Foster**-[36715]²⁴²

4590 F iv. **Evelyn Foster**-[36590]²⁴² was born on 1 Dec 1919²⁴²

4591 M v. **George Foster**-[36583]²⁴² was born in 1920²⁴²

George married **Phyllis**-[36584]²⁴² [MRIN:13854].

+ 4592 M vi. **Robert John Foster**-[36568]²⁴² was born in Jan 1924²⁴²

+ 4593 F vii. **Audrey Bernice Foster**-[36573]²⁴² was born in 1925 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 16 Mar 2001 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 76²⁴² and was buried on 19 Mar 2001 in Interment of Her Cremains - Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

4594 M viii. **James Douglas Foster**-[36589]²⁴² was born in 1928²⁴²

4595 M ix. **Calvin Foster**-[36714]²⁴² was born in 1930²⁴²

4596 M x. **Samuel Foster**-[36579]²⁴² was born in 1931²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Samuel married **Pearl Armstrong**-[36580]²⁴² [MRIN:13852].

4597 M xi. **Floyd Reginal Foster**-[36716]²⁴² was born in 1934²⁴²

4598 M xii. **William Foster**-[36576]²⁴² was born in 1937²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- William married **Bernita Turner**-[36577]²⁴² [MRIN:13850].
- William married **Jacqueline**-[36578]²⁴² [MRIN:13851].

4599 M xiii. **Glen Foster**-[36717]²⁴² was born in 1938²⁴²

4600 F xiv. **Marion Foster**-[36585]²⁴² was born in 1940²⁴²

Marion married **Clifford Demars**-[36586]²⁴² [MRIN:13855].

4601 F xv. **Barbara Foster**-[36587]²⁴² was born in 1942²⁴²

Barbara married **Julian Mission**-[36588]²⁴² [MRIN:13856].

3233. Samuel Foster-[34317]²⁴² (*Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1899 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 28 Feb 1924 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 25²⁴² and was buried in 1924 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 2207, Side²⁴².

Samuel married **Céline Daniels**-[34768]²⁴² [MRIN:12907]. Céline was born in 1900²⁴² and was buried in 1977 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 2207, Side²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659843

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 4602 M i. **Samuel Foster-[34769]**²⁴² was born in 1924 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1930 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 6²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth, 1930 and Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 2207, Side 2²⁴²

3234. James Christopher Foster-[34318]²⁴² (*Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Mar 1904 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 28 Feb 1976 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 71²⁴² and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 541 Creek Street, Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Membership: Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Profession: Owned And Operated J. Foster & Sons Trucking Company²⁴²

James married **Anna L. Belanger-[34615]**²⁴² [MRIN:12908] on 26 Nov 1923²⁴² Anna was born on 19 Apr 1903²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:659887

Children from this marriage were:

- 4603 M i. **Francis Foster-[35736]**²⁴²

- 4604 M ii. **Bernard Foster-[35737]**²⁴²

- 4605 F iii. **Theresa Foster-[35738]**²⁴²

Theresa married **William Guertin-[35740]**²⁴² [MRIN:13537].

- 4606 F iv. **Anna Foster-[35739]**²⁴²

Anna married **George Vynkier-[35741]**²⁴² [MRIN:13538].

3245. Hector Myers-[34548]²⁴² (*Regis Maillet*¹⁹³⁸, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Another name for Hector was Hector Myers.

Hector married **Cecilia Bechard-[34549]**²⁴² [MRIN:13048], daughter of **Remi Bechard-[34662]** and **Louise Lozon-[34663]**, on 2 Jan 1939 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:664147

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4607 M i. **Leroy Maillet-[34764]**²⁴² was born in 1942²⁴²

- 4608 M ii. **Wilfred Maillet-[34765]**²⁴² was born in 1948²⁴²

Wilfred married **Rose Mary Keenan-[34767]**²⁴² [MRIN:13137] on 11 May 1974 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3248. Alfred Myers-[34762]²⁴² (*Regis Maillet*¹⁹³⁸, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 May 1901 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 17 Oct 1955 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 54²⁴² and was buried on 19 Oct 1955 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Alfred was Fred Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated on 3 Mar 1923 to Left Dover Center For Detroit, Age 21Yr 9 MO, Money Shown: \$20.00.
- Profession: 1923, Farmer²⁴²

Alfred married **Irene Griffore-[34569]**²⁴² [MRIN:13061], daughter of **Joseph Griffore-[34568]** and **Louise Foster-[34308]**, in Detroit,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Wayne County, Michigan²⁴² Irene was born on 9 Mar 1900 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 26 Feb 1970 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 69²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:664496

Children from this marriage were:

- 4609 F i. **Joanna Rita Maillet-[34763]**²⁴² was born on 2 Sep 1927²⁴² and died on 11 Dec 1927 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3249. Velina Myers-[36871]²⁴² (*Regis Maillet*¹⁹³⁸, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1904 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 25 Jan 1999 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 93² and was buried in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Velina married**Henry Bechard**-[36872]²⁴² [MRIN:13926].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:695015

Children from this marriage were:

- 4610 M i. **Deacon Vern Bechard**-[36873]²⁴²
- 4611 M ii. **Ivan Bechard**-[36874]²⁴²
- 4612 F iii. **Jeannette Bechard**-[36876]²⁴²
- 4613 M iv. **Jerome Bechard**-[36877]²⁴²
- 4614 M v. **Gerard Bechard**-[36878]²⁴²
- 4615 M vi. **Norbert Bechard**-[36879]²⁴²
- 4616 F vii. **Beverly Bechard**-[36875]²⁴² was born in 1933²⁴²

3250. Lawrence Joseph Myers-[34552]²⁴² (*Regis Maillet*¹⁹³⁸, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1905 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 5 Nov 1998 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 93² and was buried in 1998 in St. Anthony's Cemetery, Chatham, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴² Another name for Lawrence was Laurent Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He retired in Carpenter²⁴²
- He had a residence in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Membership: St. Joseph Council 10435 of The Knights of Columbus. 3Rd Degree²⁴²

Lawrence married**Pearl Letourneau**-[34553]²⁴² [MRIN:13051]. Pearl Letourneau-[34553] died in 1973 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:664209

Children from this marriage were:

- 4617 F i. **Mildred Myers**-[36698]²⁴² died in 1929²⁴²

3266. Fergus Alfred Doward Maillet-[36261]^{85, 242} (*Alfred Charles Maillet*¹⁹⁵⁴, *Georges Maillet*¹¹⁹⁰, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 May 1906 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, died on 7 May 1966 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada, at age 59²⁴² and was buried in May 1966 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Fergus was Doward Fergus Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 13 May 1906 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- He was baptized on 20 May 1906 in St. Michael's Parish, Ridgetown, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Fergus married**Bella St. Pierre**-[36262]²⁴² [MRIN:13721] on 8 Jun 1936 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Bella was born on 9 Jan 1908⁴², died on 26 Nov 1990 in Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82⁴², and was buried in Nov 1990 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

- 4618 M i. **Garnet D. Myers-[36921]**²⁴² was born on 30 Jul 1939²⁴² died on 24 Nov 1957, at age 18⁴² and was buried in Nov 1957 in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Port Lambton, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

3278. Zephrine Myers-[35838]²⁴² (*Honoré Maillet*¹⁹⁵⁵, *Georges Maillet*¹¹⁹⁰, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1906 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 30 May 1973, at age 67⁴²

Zephrine married **Clarence Daly**-[35895]²⁴² [MRIN:13575] in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682700

Zephrine married **Dore Lucier**-[35900]²⁴² [MRIN:13576] on 17 Nov 1924 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682706

Children from this marriage were:

- 4619 M i. **Melvin Lucier-[35901]**²⁴² was born in 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴² and died on 2 Jun 1942 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 15⁴²

3280. Lawrence Joseph Myers-[35831]²⁴² (*Honoré Maillet*¹⁹⁵⁵, *Georges Maillet*¹¹⁹⁰, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1911 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² died on 7 Apr 1994 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82² and was buried on 11 Apr 1994 in St. Pauls Cemetery⁴² Another name for Lawrence was Lawrence Joseph Myers.

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Farmer In Grande Pointe, Then A Farmer At R.R 7 Thamesville⁴²

Lawrence married **Constance Belisle**-[35843]²⁴² [MRIN:13571].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682540

Children from this marriage were:

- 4620 M i. **Norman Myers-[35844]**²⁴²
- 4621 M ii. **Rosaire Myers-[35845]**²⁴²
- 4622 M iii. **Gerald Myers-[35846]**²⁴²
- 4623 M iv. **Michael Myers-[35847]**²⁴²
- 4624 M v. **Louis Myers-[35848]**²⁴²
- 4625 M vi. **Ronald Myers-[35849]**²⁴²
- 4626 M vii. **Roger Myers-[35850]**²⁴² died in 1964²⁴²
- + 4627 M viii. **Maurice Myers-[35851]**²⁴² was born in 1945 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 31 Jul 1989 in Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 44⁴² and was buried in St. Pauls Cemetery, Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3282. Joseph Raymond Myers-[35837]²⁴² (*Honoré Maillet*¹⁹⁵⁵, *Georges Maillet*¹¹⁹⁰, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1923 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died in 1994 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 71⁴²

Joseph married **Lucienne Rosalie Caron**-[35842]²⁴² [MRIN:13574], daughter of **Eugene Caron**-[35903] and **Philomene Bourassa**-[35904], on 9 Oct 1948 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Lucienne was born in 1925²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682665

Children from this marriage were:

- 4628 M i. Ernest Myers-[35905].²⁴²
- 4629 F ii. Joanne Myers-[35906].²⁴²
- 4630 F iii. Rochelle Myers-[35907].²⁴²
- 4631 F iv. Carol Anne Myers-[35908].²⁴²
- 4632 F v. Bernice Myers-[35841].²⁴² was born on 15 Feb 1952 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 10 Oct 1956 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 24.²

Noted events in her life were:
 - She was adopted in 1880 in Natural Parents: Joseph Caron & Bernice Jubenville¹⁴²
 - She had a residence in 1956 in Con 10, R. R. 1, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 4633 M vi. Bernard Myers-[35889].²⁴² was born on 15 Feb 1952 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 27 Sep 1984, at age 32.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:
 - He was adopted in 1880 in Natural Parents: Joseph Caron & Bernice Jubenville¹⁴²
Bernard marriedMonique Pinsonneault-[35909].²⁴² [MRIN:13600] on 4 Nov 1978 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 3296. Anna Ida Maillet-[36556].**⁴² (*Ambroise Maillet*¹⁹⁷⁶, *Pierre Maillet*¹¹⁹², *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Dec 1897 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:
 - She was baptized on 26 Dec 1897 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{242a}.
- Anna marriedAchille Demers-[36557].²⁴² [MRIN:13840] on 10 Feb in Stoney Point, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:691838
- Children from this marriage were:
- + 4634 F i. Jeannette Demers-[36559].²⁴²

4635 F ii. Noella Demers-[36558].²⁴² was born on 29 Sep 1918⁴² and died on 12 Jan 1919 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 3299. Clayton Myers-[34471].**²⁴² (*Leon Maillet*¹⁹⁷⁹, *Pierre Maillet*¹¹⁹², *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Another name for Clayton was Euclide Myers.
- Clayton marriedRita Emery-[34472].²⁴² [MRIN:13004], daughter ofCarrin Ovila Emery-[34660] andEvelina Demers-[34661], on 21 Nov 1944 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662917
- Children from this marriage were:
- 4636 M i. Wayne Myers-[37010].²⁴²

Wayne marriedYvonne Sterling-[37011].²⁴² [MRIN:13959], daughter ofHenry Sterling-[37012] andRita Myers-[35815], on 28 Nov 1970 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- 3304. Florida Myers-[35992].**²⁴² (*Leon Maillet*¹⁹⁷⁹, *Pierre Maillet*¹¹⁹², *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died on 5 Mar 1991²⁴²
- Florida marriedFred Bechard-[35993].²⁴² [MRIN:13640].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:684693
- 453

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

4637 F i. **Betty Jean Bechard-[35994]**²⁴²

4638 M ii. **Norman Bechard-[35996]**²⁴² died in 1969²⁴²

3305. Céline Myers-[35822]²⁴² (*Leon Maillet*¹⁹⁷⁹, *Pierre Maillet*¹¹⁹², *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1914 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 6 Nov 1988 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 74² and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Céline married **Antoine Emery**-[35827]²⁴² [MRIN:13566], son of **Henri Emery**-[36147] and **Josephine Ducedre**-[36808]. Antoine was born in 1912 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 12 May 1982 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 70²⁴², and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682427

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Buried: 1982, St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- Profession: Mechanic By Trade & Employed By T. Emery Construction²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

4639 F i. **Shirley Emery-[35914]**²⁴²

Shirley married **Letourneau**-[36965]²⁴² [MRIN:13605].

4640 M ii. **Richard Emery-[35915]**²⁴²

3327. Henry Toulouse-[345565]¹⁸⁵ (*Joseph Toulouse*²⁰⁰⁷, *Joseph Toulouse*¹¹⁹⁸, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Feb 1893 in Ontario, Canada, died on 19 Jan 1961 in Ontario, Canada, at age 67, and was buried on 21 Jan 1961 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Henry married **Rose Alexina Barrette**-[345598] [MRIN:130472] on 27 Aug 1923 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada. Rose was born on 14 Jul 1897 in Ontario, Canada, died on 30 Jun 1977 in Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 79, and was buried on 2 Jul 1977 in St. François Xavier Parish, Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

4641 M i. **Living Toulouse-[345599]**¹⁸⁵

Living married **Living Fedouck**-[345600] [MRIN:130483].

3328. Céline Toulouse-[34574]²⁴² (*Joseph Toulouse*²⁰⁰⁷, *Joseph Toulouse*¹¹⁹⁸, *Emerence Emery*⁷⁶⁹, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1902²⁴² died in 1965 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63² and was buried in 1965 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

General Notes: 1965

Céline married **Dieudonne Griffore**-[34572]²⁴² [MRIN:13065], son of **Joseph Griffore**-[34568] and **Louise Foster**-[34308], on 20 Nov 1922 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Dieudonne was born in 1903²⁴², died in 1991, at age 88²⁴², and was buried in 1991 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:664606

Children from this marriage were:

4642 M i. **Robert Griffore-[35884]**²⁴² was born in Apr 1924²⁴² and died in Aug 1924²⁴²

3358. Wilfred Emery-[36260]²⁴² (*François Emery*²⁰³³, *Alexandre Emery*¹²¹⁰, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Jan 1894²⁴² died on 23 Oct 1976, at age 82²⁴² and was buried on 25 Oct 1976 in Colchester Memorial Cemetery, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1969 in 129 Munger St. West., Harrow, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- Membership: St. Anthony's Church²⁴²
- Membership: Knights of Columbus # 5350⁴²
- Census 1891: 1891, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Wilfred married **Maria Edna Marentette**-[35607]²⁴² [MRIN:13499]. Maria was born in 1903⁴², died on 2 May 1969, at age 66⁴², and was buried in May 1969 in Colchester Memorial Cemetery, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:679741

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1976 in 129 Munger St. West., Harrow, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

4643 M i. **Jerome Emery**-[35621]²⁴²

3362. Orville Emery-[36277]²⁴² (*Napoleon Emery*²⁰³⁶, *Alexandre Emery*¹²¹⁰, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1912²⁴² died on 9 Nov 1994 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82⁴² and was buried in St. Alphonsus, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Orville married **Beulah Labadie**-[36281]²⁴² [MRIN:13725], daughter of **Frank Labadie**-[36282] and **Elisa Charron**-[36283], on 2 Dec 1939 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Beulah Labadie-[36281] died in 1963⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:688114

Children from this marriage were:

4644 M i. **Leo Emery**-[36337]²⁴²

Leo married **Bernadette**-[36338]²⁴² [MRIN:13750] on 2 Dec 1939 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3363. Florida Marie Emery-[37068]²⁴² (*Napoleon Emery*²⁰³⁶, *Alexandre Emery*¹²¹⁰, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1920 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 25 Nov 2000 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80² and was buried in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Burial Notes: - Pallbearers Were: Scott Poole, Steve Vince, Edward Poole, John Paul Lozon, Dave Boersma And Mark Hoorelbeck

Noted events in her life were:

- Membership: St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- She enjoyed hobbies in She Enjoyed Music, Step Dancing And Playing Cards¹²

Florida married **Eddie Lozon**-[37067]²⁴² [MRIN:13967], son of **James Lauzon**-[34682], on 27 Dec 1938 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Eddie was born on 3 May 1914 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 4 Dec 1987 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73³, and was buried in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:696464

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Farmed In Dover Twp All of His Life⁴²
- He had a residence in 1987 in R.R. # 1, Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

4645 F i. **Sylvia Lozon**-[37035]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2000 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Sylvia married **Poole**-[37039]²⁴² [MRIN:13966].

4646 M ii. **Sylvio Lozon**-[37036]²⁴²

Sylvio married **Ruth Ann Jacques**-[37040]²⁴² [MRIN:13968] on 3 Mar 1962 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

4647 M iii. **Romeo Lozon**-[37037]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2000 in Charing Cross, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Romeo married **Dorothy Myers**-[36475]²⁴² [MRIN:13813], daughter of **Donne Myers**-[36463] and **Virginia Couture**-[36473], on 18 Dec 1965 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

4648 M iv. **Raymond Lozon**-[37038]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2000 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Raymond married **Annette**-[37042]²⁴² [MRIN:13969].

3377. Carrin Ovila Emery-[34660]²⁴² (*Cephore Emery*²⁰⁴¹, *Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1902²⁴² and died on 14 Oct 1976, at age 74⁴²

Carrin married **Evelina Demers**-[34661]²⁴² [MRIN:13005], daughter of **Joseph Demers**-[35563] and **Delia King**-[35562], on 9 Mar 1925 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Evelina was born in 1905 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 18 Feb 1987 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 82, and was buried in 1987 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662928

Children from this marriage were:

4649 F i. **Rita Emery**-[34472]²⁴²

Rita married **Clayton Myers**-[34471]²⁴² [MRIN:13004], son of **Leon Maillet**-[34469] and **Adelaide Lauzon**-[34470], on 21 Nov 1944 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Clayton was Euclide Myers.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 3299 on Page 453)

4650 M ii. **Hector Emery**-[35518]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Glencoe²⁴²

Hector married **Hazel Lebrun**-[36318]²⁴² [MRIN:13470], daughter of **Ovila Lebrun**-[36319] and **Edna Lozon**-[36320], on 9 Sep 1950 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 4651 M iii. **Leonard Emery**-[35824]²⁴²

+ 4652 M iv. **Gerald Emery**-[35519]²⁴² was born in 1927 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 1 Sep 1985 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 58²⁴², and was buried in 1985 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

4653 F v. **Victor Sylvere Emery**-[36321]²⁴² was born on 23 Jul 1929 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 6 Aug 1930 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 24²⁴², and was buried on 7 Aug 1930 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

+ 4654 M vi. **Roger Raymond Emery**-[36155]²⁴² was born in 1944 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴², died on 1 Aug 1996 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 52²⁴², and was buried in 1996 in Arnold Cemetery, Chatham, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

3380. Katherine Kilmon-[36777]²⁴² (*Emma Emery*²⁰⁴⁷, *Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1911 in Royal Oak, Maryland²⁴²

Katherine married **Leo Joseph Corti**-[36783]²⁴² [MRIN:13904] on 27 Sep 1928 in Easton, Maryland²⁴². Leo was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania²⁴² and died on 22 Oct 1998 in Franklin, North Carolina, at age 89²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:694036

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4655 F i. **Marcella Lee Corti**-[36784]²⁴² was born in Easton, Maryland²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4656 M ii. **Leo Joseph Corti, Jr.-[36785]**²⁴² was born in Royal Oak, Maryland⁴²

Leo married**Janice Mayo**-[36789]²⁴² [MRIN:13908].

4657 F iii. **Helen Catherine Corti-[36786]**⁴² was born in Royal Oak, Maryland⁴²

Helen married**Gordon P. Stutts**-[36788]²⁴² [MRIN:13909].

3384. Henri Barrette-[326343] (*Valerie Emery*²⁰⁵¹, *Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1910 and was buried in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Henri married**Bernadette Diesbourg**-[155000] [MRIN:121035]. Bernadette Diesbourg-[155000] was buried in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4658 M i. **Paul (Twin) Barrette-[326344]** was born in 1935.

4659 F ii. **Pauline (Twin) Barrette-[164774]** died young.

Death Notes: Died at 6 months

4660 F iii. **Marcella Barrette-[164762]**.

Marcella married**St. John**-[164763] [MRIN:55136].

4661 F iv. **Lucille Barrette-[164766]**

Lucille married**St. Pierre**-[164767] [MRIN:55277].

4662 M v. **André Barrette-[164773]**

4663 F vi. **Rita Barrette-[164775]**.

3400. Adrien Emery-[356685]^{242, 285} (*François Xavier Emery*²⁰⁵³, *François Luc Emery*¹²¹³, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Abt 1935, Started An Electric Business With His Brother Bernard²⁴²
- He had a residence in 1982 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Adrien married**Eugenia Crowe**-[356686] [MRIN:135907] on 15 Feb 1927 in St. Joseph Parish, Marcelin, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

4664 M i. **Ronald Joseph Emery-[356687]**.²⁸⁵

Ronald married**Marie Marguerite Cécile Adéline Juneau**[356688] [MRIN:135908], daughter of**Gérard Juneau**-[362053] and **Béatrice Alma Audet**[362054], on 17 Oct 1964 in St. Eugene Parish, Rosemont, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

3405. Leonard G. Emery-[35918]²⁴² (*François Xavier Emery*²⁰⁵³, *François Luc Emery*¹²¹³, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Mar 1919 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² died on 18 Nov 1982 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63,²⁴² and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Signal Corps, World War I⁴²
- He had a residence in R.R. # 1 Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- Profession: Owned And Operated Emery Electric, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- Membership: St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².
- Membership: The Ushers Club, St. Philippe Paris⁴²

Leonard married**Lucianna Emery**-[35919]²⁴² [MRIN:13606].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:683747

Children from this marriage were:

4665 F i. **Janice Emery-[35920]**.²⁴²

Janice married **Michael Caron**-[36962]²⁴² [MRIN:13607].

4666 F ii. **Nancy Emery-[35921]**.²⁴²

Nancy married **Richard Lozon**-[36963]²⁴² [MRIN:13608].

4667 M iii. **Robert Emery-[35922]**.²⁴²

4668 M iv. **Mark Emery-[35924]**.²⁴²

4669 M v. **Vincent Emery-[35923]**²⁴² was born about 1954²⁴²

Vincent married **Denise Pinsonneault** [36941]²⁴² [MRIN:13609] on 15 Jun 1974 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² Denise was born about 1955²⁴²

3406. Monfort Louis Emery-[35930]²⁴² (*François Xavier Emery*²⁰⁵³, *François Luc Emery*¹²¹³, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1922 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 2 Oct 1990 in Tecumseh, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 68²⁴² and was buried in 1990 in St. Anne's Cemetery, Tecumseh, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Chrysler of Canada²⁴²
- Membership: Tecumseh Council of The Knights of Columbus²⁴²
- Membership: Charter Member & Former Manager of Caisse Populaire, Tecumseh²⁴²
- Membership: Leclub St. Jean The Baptist²⁴²
- He had a residence in 1982 in Tecumseh, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Monfort married **Lucille Poulin** [36169]²⁴² [MRIN:13611].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:683909

Children from this marriage were:

4670 M i. **Louis P. Emery-[36170]**.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1990 in Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

4671 M ii. **Julien Emery-[36171]**.²⁴²

4672 F iii. **Francine Emery-[36172]**.²⁴²

Francine married **Daniel Lachance** [36176]²⁴² [MRIN:13691].

4673 F iv. **Thérèse Emery-[36173]**.²⁴²

Thérèse married **Cameron Stewartson** [36177]²⁴² [MRIN:13692].

4674 F v. **Pauline Emery-[36174]**.²⁴²

Pauline married **Maurice Thibert** [36178]²⁴² [MRIN:13693].

4675 F vi. **Marie Emery-[36175]**.²⁴²

Marie married **John Smith** [36179]²⁴² [MRIN:13694].

3419. Mozart Emery-[356668]²⁸⁵ (*Herve Joseph A. Emery*²⁰⁶⁷, *François Luc Emery*¹²¹³, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Jun 1916 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 9 Nov 1972 in Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 56.

Mozart married **Living Grenier** [356670] [MRIN:135904].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4676 M i. **Living Emery-[356671]**²⁸⁵

3420. Living Lucier-[356624]²⁸⁵ (*Wilfred Elie Lucier*²⁰⁷², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Paul Biledeau**-[356639] [MRIN:135889].

Children from this marriage were:

4677 M i. **Living Biledeau-[356646]**²⁸⁵

4678 M ii. **Living Biledeau-[356647]**²⁸⁵

3421. Living Lucier-[356625]²⁸⁵ (*Wilfred Elie Lucier*²⁰⁷², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Breausier**-[356637] [MRIN:135890].

Children from this marriage were:

4679 M i. **Lawrence Lucier-[356645]**²⁸⁵ died in Liveds In San Francisco, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Undertaker.

Living married**Living McGregor**-[356638] [MRIN:135891].

3422. Living Lucier-[356626]²⁸⁵ (*Wilfred Elie Lucier*²⁰⁷², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Long**-[356640] [MRIN:135892].

Children from this marriage were:

4680 M i. **Living Lucier-[356648]**²⁸⁵

3423. Louis Henry Lucier-[356627]²⁸⁵ (*Wilfred Elie Lucier*²⁰⁷², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1907 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana and died on 10 Feb 1960 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT, at age 52.

Louis married**Living Nelson**-[356641] [MRIN:135893].

Children from this marriage were:

4681 M i. **Living Lucier-[356649]**²⁸⁵

4682 F ii. **Living Lucier-[356651]**²⁸⁵

4683 F iii. **Living Lucier-[356652]**²⁸⁵

4684 M iv. **Living Lucier-[356650]**²⁸⁵

3425. Living Lucier-[356642]²⁸⁵ (*Wilfred Elie Lucier*²⁰⁷², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Laforest**-[356643] [MRIN:135895].

Living married**Living Massey**-[356644] [MRIN:135896].

Children from this marriage were:

4685 M i. **Living Lucier-[356653]**²⁸⁵

3426. Henri Théophile Lucier-[356446]²⁸⁵ (*Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1904 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, died on 19 May 1989 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, at age 84, and was buried in Phoenix, Jackson, Oregon.

Henri married**Living Shelly**-[356506] [MRIN:135826].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4686 M i. **Living Lucier**-[356507]²⁸⁵
- + 4687 F ii. **Living Lucier**-[356540]²⁸⁵
- + 4688 M iii. **Living Lucier**-[356420]²⁸⁵
- + 4689 M iv. **Living Lucier**-[356434]²⁸⁵

3429. Elsie Bertha Lucier-[356415]⁸⁵ (*Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Dec 1919 in Fall City, King, Washington,⁵²⁶ died on 19 Jan 1995 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, at age 75, and was buried on 24 Jan 1995 in Salem, Marion, Oregon.

General Notes:

Elsie had 20 to 30 grandchildren and about the same amount of great grandchildren. Chuck "Butch" Steele phones in 1995 with the news of Elsie's death. He's 30 years younger than Paul Baker (49 to 79) 3 years younger than Charlene, Pearl 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 3: Fact 3, Married Longest To Herman Colvert.
- Fact 4: Fact 4, Children By Baker & Murphy, Most Kept Baker Name..

Elsie married**Living Murphy**-[356465] [MRIN:135799].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4690 F i. **Living Murphy**-[356562]²⁸⁵
- 4691 M ii. **Living Murphy**-[356563]²⁸⁵
- 4692 M iii. **Living Murphy**-[356564]²⁸⁵

Elsie married**Herman Colvert**-[356520] [MRIN:135800]. Herman Colvert-[356520] died about 1992.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2371

Elsie married**Paul James Baker**-[356417] [MRIN:135801] on 6 Dec 1935 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington. Paul was born on 10 Jul 1909 in Junction City, Lane, Oregon, died on 29 Oct 1984 in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, at age 75, and was buried on 4 Nov 1984 in Sunset Cemetery, Coos Bay.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2372

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4693 F i. **Living Baker**-[356549]²⁸⁵
- 4694 M ii. **Living Baker**-[356555]²⁸⁵
- 4695 M iii. **Living Baker**-[356556]²⁸⁵
- 4696 M iv. **Living Baker**-[356557]²⁸⁵
- 4697 M v. **Living Baker**-[356558]²⁸⁵

Living married**Living McMullen**-[356559] [MRIN:135877].

- 4698 M vi. **Johnny Allen Baker**-[356560]⁸⁵ was born on 14 Jun 1953 in Stayton, Linn, Oregon and died on 13 Oct 1997 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, at age 44.

Johnny married**Living Gerrod**-[356561] [MRIN:135878].

3430. Rebecca Pearl Lucier-[356416]⁸⁵ (*Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 May 1921 in Snoqualmie Falls, King, Washington⁶²⁶ and died on 2 Dec 2000 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, at age 79. Another name for Rebecca

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

was Pearl.

General Notes:

Aunt Pearl's Obits were pulled off the internet on Dec. 8, 2000 from the Eugene Register Guard's web site. The date for Uncle Chuck is wrong.

STEELE - Pearl Rebecca Steele, 79, of Eugene, died Dec. 2. Springfield Memorial Gardens and Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

STEELE - Pearl Rebecca Steele, 79, of Eugene, died Dec. 2. Visitation will be from 2 p.m. to 6 p.m. Friday at Springfield Memorial Gardens. A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Glenwood Christian Church, Eugene. Burial will be at Springfield Memorial Gardens.

Pearl Steele

A memorial service will be held Dec. 9 for Pearl Rebecca Steele of Eugene, who died Dec. 2 of age-related causes. She was 79.

Steele was born May 14, 1921, in Snoqualmie, Wash., to Thomas and Doris Parker Lucier.

She married Charles Steele in Eugene on Oct. 24, 1938. He died May 9, 1972.

Steele earned a degree in business administration. She worked 12 years at Diamond A Cannery and 16 years at Lane Community College. She was executive director of Glenwood Water District.

Her interests included traveling, hula dancing, bridge and cribbage, and she won many awards at the Lane County Fair.

She was a member of Glenwood Christian Church.

Survivors include her domestic partner of two years, Ralph Steele; a daughter, Charlene Peterson of Fairfield, Ohio; a son, Charles Jr. of Burns; a sister, Shirley Redding of Salem; four grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be held from 2 p.m. to 6 p.m. Friday at Springfield Memorial Gardens & Funeral Home. Saturday's service will be at 11 a.m. at Glenwood Christian Church, Eugene. Private burial will be at Springfield Memorial Gardens. Springfield Memorial Gardens & Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of Alt. Birth. Born On Snoqualmie Bridge On Way To Hospital In Seattle.

Rebecca married **Charles William Steele, Sr.** [356418] [MRIN:135802] on 24 Oct 1938 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon. Charles William Steele, Sr. [356418] died about 1983 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2391

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4699 F i. **Living Steele**-[356419]²⁸⁵

4700 M ii. **Living Steele**-[356521]²⁸⁵

3431. Living Lucier-[356402]²⁸⁵ (*Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Hall**-[356401] [MRIN:135786].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4701 F i. **Living Hall**-[356396]²⁸⁵

+ 4702 F ii. **Living Hall**-[356403]²⁸⁵

Living married **John Prevost Redding**-[356411] [MRIN:135789]. John was born on 29 Apr 1928 in Seattle, King, Washington and died on 17 Jul 1998 in Seattle, King, Washington, at age 70.

General Notes: Seattle Times & the Seattle PI, Wednesday, July 22, 1998

A life-long resident of King County, John died July 17, 1998. Born on April 29, 1928, John attended Richmond Beach and Edmonds High Schools, graduating in 1946. Served with US Army in Korea. Worked on the Seattle Waterfront for 37 years with ILWU, Local 19, retiring in 1988. Member of the NRA and the Elks, Issaquah Lodge No. 2546. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, gardening and sports, and had recently returned from an extended Alaskan fishing trip. John was happy to be around people, and especially his children. He was upbeat and his sense of humor will never be forgotten. Survived by his wife Sally; and children, Mike, Pat, Chris, Dan, Laurie, Barry, Kathy, Brian and Linda. He also leaves behind 17 grandchildren and one great grandchild. His brothers, Bob and Harry Redding reside in Laurel, MT and Nachez, WA, respectfully. Funeral Arrangements by Evergreen-Washelli, 11,1111 Aurora Ave. N, viewing 11 am to 8 PM Thursday, and Memorial service 1 PM Friday, July 24. Donations to Northwest Harvest suggested.

The above obit was written by Pat Redding with the help of Mike, Dan, and the two Jan's and Suzan.

Eastside Seattle Times, July 22, 1998

A memorial service for John Provost (s/b Prevost) Redding of Renton will be at 1 PM Friday at Evergreen-Washelli in Seattle. Visitation will be from 11 am - 8 PM Thursday. Mr. Redding died Friday of a heart attack at him home. He was 70. Born 4/29/28, in Seattle, Mr. Redding served with the Army in Korea. He was a longshoreman for 37 years and had been retired for 11 years. Mr. Redding was a member of ILWU, Local 19, the National Rifle Association and Issaquah Elks Lodge 2546. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, gardening and sports. He recently returned from an extended fishing trip to Pelican, Alaska. Survivors include his wife, Sally Redding, children Michael Redding of Kent, Patrick Redding of Maryland, Dan Redding of Vancouver, Wash., Kathy Luessen of Fall City, Christy Scheufele of Oregon, Laurie Hall of Oregon, Linda Johnson of Alaska, Barry Kenney of Seattle and Brian Kenney of Bellingham; and brothers Bob Redding of Laurel, MT, and Harry Redding of Naches.

Children from this marriage were:

4703 F i. **Living Redding**-[356412]²⁸⁵

Living married **Living Luessen**-[356413] [MRIN:135798].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3444. Luke January Lucier-[356472]²⁸⁵ (*Dosithe Amede Lucier*²⁰⁸², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1912 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana and died on 21 Feb 1968 in Lynnwood, Snohomish, Washington, at age 56.

Luke married **Mary Gertrude Russell**-[356476] [MRIN:135844] on 30 Jun 1932 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT. Mary was born on 30 May 1912 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT and died on 23 Jun 1964 in Lynnwood, Snohomish, Washington, at age 52.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:8844

Children from this marriage were:

4704 M i. **Living Lucier**-[356655]²⁸⁵

+ 4705 F ii. **Living Lucier**-[356654]²⁸⁵

3445. Elder Chester Joseph Lucier-[356473]⁸⁵ (*Dosithe Amede Lucier*²⁰⁸², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1914 in Frenchtown, Missoula, Montana, died on 17 Dec 1990 in Kingman, Mohave, Arizona, at age 76, and was buried on 20 Dec 1990 in Kingman, Mohave, Arizona.

General Notes: This information I received from Shirley Ann Lucier Beezley. Elder and Jessie Lucier's daughter. Dated 3 June, 1998

"Elder Lucier and Jessie Morse were my father and mother. They met on a blind date with Jumbo LaFleur and Suzie. He and his brother, Luke, had the garbage pick up for all of Anaconda, Montana and called the business the "Lucier Brothers". Later on the company branched on to large shovels, graders, ore trucks, sand and gravel and caterpillar cats.

"Dad sold that while I was in high school and bought a bar in Drummond, Montana (Frogies). From there he went as an engineer with the Canadian phosphate mine in Thailand.

"Went St. Maries, Idaho and bought a logging outfit. From there to Arizona and Gold mining. (He was always a gold miner). Then after mom died he went to Kingman, Arizona and retired. Playing the slots in Laughlan, Nevada.

"He died on 17 December 1990 in Kingman, Arizona. My mother died in St. Maries, Idaho on 6 August 1975.

"That is a brief history."

Elder married **Jessie Jeanette Morse**-[356477] [MRIN:135845] on 24 Feb 1934. Jessie Jeanette Morse-[356477] died on 6 Aug 1975 in St. Maries, Idaho.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:8857

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4706 F i. **Living Lucier**-[356479]²⁸⁵

3446. Living Lucier-[356474]⁸⁵ (*Dosithe Amede Lucier*²⁰⁸², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Frazer**-[356478] [MRIN:135846].

Children from this marriage were:

4707 F i. **Living Frazer**-[356660]²⁸⁵

Living married **Living Tracy**-[356663] [MRIN:135899].

4708 F ii. **Living Frazer**-[356661]²⁸⁵

Living married **Living Puccinelli**-[356680] [MRIN:135900].

4709 M iii. **Danny Joseph Frazer**-[356662]²⁸⁵ was born on 20 Jun 1953 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, MT⁸ and died in Lives In Hamilton, Montana.

Danny married **Living Sandra**-[356681] [MRIN:135901].

3466. Arsene John Demers-[37271]⁴² (*Angélique Emery*²¹⁰¹, *Antoine Emery*¹²²¹, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1924 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 3 Apr 1988 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, about age 64².

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 107 Bedford., Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².
- He retired in 1972 from Working At Navistar For 23 Year⁴²
- Membership: Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church⁴²

Arsene married **Ursula Myers**-[37272]⁴² [MRIN:14029].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:698858

Children from this marriage were:

- 4710 F i. **Estelle Demers-[37273]**²⁴²
- 4711 M ii. **Rozaire Demers-[37274]**²⁴²
Rozaire married**Marie**-[37279]²⁴² [MRIN:14030].
- 4712 M iii. **Mike Demers-[37275]**²⁴²
Mike married**Arlene**-[37278]²⁴² [MRIN:14031].
- 4713 M iv. **Leory Demers-[37276]**²⁴² died before 1988²⁴²
- 4714 F v. **Brenda Demers-[37277]**²⁴² died before 1988²⁴²

3472. Victoria Myers-[36971]²⁴² (*Bergere Emery*²¹⁰⁴, *Antoine Emery*¹²²¹, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1920 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 3 May 1999 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada, at age 79² and was buried in May 1999 in Heavenly Rest Cemetery, Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1954 in Windsor, Essex County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Victoria married**Lawrence Coughlin**-[36975]²⁴² [MRIN:6819].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:695873

Children from this marriage were:

- 4715 F i. **Maureen Coughlin-[37003]**²⁴²
Maureen married**Bailey**-[37007]²⁴² [MRIN:13956].
- 4716 F ii. **Carolyn Coughlin-[37004]**²⁴²
Carolyn married**Sinnott**-[37008]²⁴² [MRIN:13957].
- 4717 F iii. **Shelly Coughlin-[37005]**²⁴²
Shelly married**Banks**-[37009]²⁴² [MRIN:13958].
- 4718 M iv. **William Coughlin-[37006]**²⁴² died in 1971²⁴²

3473. Trefle Emery-[36363]²⁴² (*Alexander Emery*²¹¹⁴, *Charles Emery*¹²³⁰, *Alexis Emery*⁷⁷², *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died on 16 Jan 1984 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and was buried on 19 Jan 1984 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

General Notes: Began T. Emery Construction Company

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1982 in Mitchell's Bay, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- He had a residence in 1984 in R.R. # 1, Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- Profession: 5 Apr 1954²⁴²
- Membership: Knights of Columbus, Council 1412 of Chatham²⁴²
- Membership: Fr. James Assembly, Fourth Degree of Chatham²⁴²

Trefle married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:689385

Children from this marriage were:

- 4719 F i. **Joann Emery-[36779]**²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1984 in Mitchell's Bay, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
Joann married **Ron Miller**-[36781]²⁴² [MRIN:13905].

4720 F ii. **Patricia Emery**-[36780]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1984 in Milan, Michigan²⁴²
Patricia married **Thomas Belmore**-[36782]²⁴² [MRIN:13906].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1984 in Milan, Michigan²⁴²

3477. Edward Emery-[36364]²⁴² (*Alexander Emery*²¹¹⁴, *Charles Emery*¹²³⁰, *Alexis Emery*⁷⁷², *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Jul 1902 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 16 Sep 1982 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 80²⁴² and was buried on 20 Sep 1982 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴² Another name for Edward was Edouard Emery.

General Notes: [maillet.jean.1590.Maillet-Foster Families.FTW]

In 1930, Edward Emery and Wilfred Normandin became partner's in a gravel hauling business. They started with four trucks, their hired men worked from 7:00 am to 6:00 pm, six days a week, for \$1.25 per day. The operation was totally manual and they had to shovel the gravel by hand. Barges came filled with gravel to Mitchell's Bay and Bear Creek. A train also brought gravel to Prairie Siding. A few years later, Mr. Normandin dissolved their partnership and Edward went into partnership with his Brother, Treffle. In 1945, Edward sold his share of the business to Treffle.

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Owner of A Gravel Hauling Company²⁴²

Edward married **Valcia Alice Labadie**-[36370]²⁴² [MRIN:13762], daughter of **Étienne Labadie**-[36373] and **Natalie Flynn**-[36374], on 7 Oct 1930 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Valcia was born in 1914²⁴², died on 8 Nov 1987 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 73, and was buried in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:689417

Noted events in her life were:

- Membership: Le Club d'Age d'O²⁴²
- She had a residence in 1987 in R. R. #1 Grande Pointe, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- Membership: St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².
- Membership: Ladies Altar Club²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

4721 F i. **Clara Emery**-[36375]²⁴²

Clara married **Leon Roelans**-[36380]²⁴² [MRIN:13767].

4722 F ii. **Irene Emery**-[36376]²⁴²

Irene married **Fred Regnier**-[36381]²⁴² [MRIN:13768].

4723 F iii. **Jeannette Emery**-[36377]²⁴²

Jeannette married **Joseph Graham**-[36379]²⁴² [MRIN:13769].

4724 F iv. **Rita Emery**-[36378]²⁴²

Rita married **Edward Brooks**-[36382]²⁴² [MRIN:13770].

3506. Edward Sharron-[17865]¹³⁹ (*James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Jan 1934 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Edward married **Elanore Rose Benoit**-[17891]¹³⁹ [MRIN:7596] about 1951 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. Elanore was born on 19 Nov 1934 in North Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320262

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

4725 M i. **Ernest Joseph Sharron-[17892]**³⁹ was born on 5 Apr 1952 in Worcester County, Massachusetts - prob.

Edward married **Eileen Schofield-[17866]**³⁹ [MRIN:7595], daughter of **William Schofield-[49875]** and **Sophie Lomax-[49874]**, about 1957. Eileen was born on 13 Oct 1939 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320260

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4726 F i. **Vicky Lynn Sharron-[17867]**³⁹ was born on 17 Jun 1958 in Los Angeles, California.

+ 4727 F ii. **Alice Denise Sharron-[17870]**³⁹ was born on 6 Oct 1959 in Los Angeles, California.

+ 4728 M iii. **Edward James Sharron-[17871]**³⁹ was born on 18 Sep 1960 in Orange, California.

+ 4729 M iv. **Eugene Joseph Sharron-[17872]**³⁹ was born on 15 Aug 1963 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.

4730 F v. **Lisa Marie Sharron-[49885]** was born on 18 Nov 1966 in Granada Hills, Los Angeles County, California.

4731 M vi. **Erin Jody Sharron-[17874]**³⁹ was born on 13 Mar 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Erin married **Sandra Kercherfer-[17900]**³⁹ [MRIN:7604].

+ 4732 F vii. **Eileen Michelle Sharron-[17875]**³⁹ was born on 1 Oct 1969 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

+ 4733 M viii. **Errol Jason Sharron-[17876]**³⁹ was born on 27 Dec 1970 in Darwin, Northern Territory, Australia.

3507. James Henry Sharron, Jr-[17908]³⁹ (*James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 May 1932 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

James married **Lois Adelle Smith-[17952]**³⁹ [MRIN:7610]. Lois was born on 18 Jun 1931 in Clearlake, Iowa.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320576

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4734 F i. **Kathy Rae Sharron-[17953]**³⁹ was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Los Angeles, California.

+ 4735 F ii. **Terry Lynn Sharron-[17954]**³⁹ was born on 2 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles, California.

+ 4736 F iii. **Linda Marie Sharron-[17955]**³⁹ was born on 23 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles, California.

+ 4737 M iv. **Randy James Sharron-[17956]**³⁹ was born on 30 May 1955 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

+ 4738 M v. **Gary Allen Sharron-[17957]**³⁹ was born on 16 Jun 1957 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

+ 4739 M vi. **Jeffrey Wayne Sharron-[17958]**³⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1958 in Orange, California.

3508. Teresa Sharron-[17909]³⁹ (*James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1929 in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Teresa married **Virgil Bahl-[17926]**³⁹ [MRIN:7611].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320582

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4740 F i. **Jeanne Marie Bahl-[17927]**³⁹ was born on 24 Jun 1948 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

+ 4741 F ii. **Deborah Ann Bahl-[17928]**³⁹ was born on 21 Mar 1953 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

+ 4742 M iii. **Michael Bahl-[17929]**³⁹ was born on 17 Jun 1958 in Los Angeles, California.

Teresa married **Wray Cleveland-[17930]**³⁹ [MRIN:7612].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320583

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4743 M i. **John Cleveland-[17931]**⁸⁹ was born on 13 Dec 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

3516. Raynald Charron-[19998]²⁴³ (*Aurèle Charron*²¹⁶⁰, *Adélard Charron*¹²⁸⁴, *Félix Charron*⁷⁸⁹, *Zoé Charron*⁵²⁵, *Louis*³⁶⁸, *Jean Louis*²⁰⁵, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Raynald married**Colette Laurin**-[20001]²⁴³ [MRIN:8168] on 26 Dec 1951 in Buckingham²⁴³

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:373291

Children from this marriage were:

4744 F i. **Francine Charron-[20002]**²⁴³

Francine married**Romuald Mongeon**-[20003]²⁴³ [MRIN:8170] on 16 Jun 1973 in Buckingham²⁴³

4745 M ii. **Pierre Charron-[20005]**²⁴³

Pierre married**Diane Chalifoux**-[20004]²⁴³ [MRIN:8171] on 19 Mar 1979 in Buckingham²⁴³

4746 F iii. **Renée Charron-[20006]**²⁴³

Renée married**Jacques Martin**-[20007]²⁴³ [MRIN:8172] on 2 Dec 1977 in Buckingham²⁴³

4747 F iv. **Hélène Charron-[20014]**²⁴³

Hélène married**Robert Pilon**-[20015]²⁴³ [MRIN:8176] on 29 Aug 1970 in Buckingham²⁴³

3519. Living Porteous-[19678]¹² (*Delia Mary Aubertin*²¹⁷⁵, *Romuald Aubertin*¹²⁹³, *Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Joseph S. McCarthy**-[19701]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8077]. Joseph was born on 9 Aug 1902 in Raymond, AB, Canada, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 17 May 1967, at age 64^{41, 42, 244}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:364187

General Notes: Seal to Parents: BIC

Children from this marriage were:

4748 M i. **Living McCarthy-[19679]**⁴²

4749 M ii. **Living McCarthy-[19680]**⁴²

4750 F iii. **Living McCarthy-[19681]**⁴²

4751 F iv. **Living McCarthy-[19682]**⁴²

4752 M v. **Living McCarthy-[19768]**⁴²

+ 4753 M vi. **Living McCarthy-[19795]**⁴²

3521. Living Porteous-[19894]⁴⁴ (*Delia Mary Aubertin*²¹⁷⁵, *Romuald Aubertin*¹²⁹³, *Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Joseph S. McCarthy**-[19701]^{41, 42, 244} [MRIN:8086]. Joseph was born on 9 Aug 1902 in Raymond, AB, Canada, Canada^{41, 42, 244} and died on 17 May 1967, at age 64^{41, 42, 244}

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:365143

General Notes: Seal to Parents: BIC

Children from this marriage were:

4754 M i. **Living McCarthy-[19895]**²⁴⁴

4755 M ii. **Living McCarthy-[19896]**²⁴⁴

4756 F iii. **Living McCarthy-[19897]**²⁴⁴

4757 F iv. **Living McCarthy-[19898]**²⁴⁴

4758 M v. **Living McCarthy-[19950]**²⁴⁴

+ 4759 M vi. **Living McCarthy-[19960]**²⁴⁴

3532. Living Favreau-[19631]¹⁷⁸ (*Charles Favreau*²¹⁸⁴, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Tremblay**-[19632]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8064].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363737

Children from this marriage were:

4760 F i. **Living Favreau-[19633]**¹⁷⁸

Living married**Living Lambert**-[19636]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8065].

4761 F ii. **Living Favreau-[19634]**¹⁷⁸

Living married**Living Levreault**-[19637]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8066].

4762 F iii. **Living Favreau-[19635]**¹⁷⁸

Living married**Living Dunn**-[19638]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8067].

3533. Living Favreau-[19522]¹⁷⁸ (*Siméon Favreau*²¹⁸⁵, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Labrèche**-[19523]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8037].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363140

Children from this marriage were:

4763 F i. **Living Labrèche-[19524]**¹⁷⁸

4764 M ii. **Living Labrèche-[19525]**¹⁷⁸

3534. Living Péloquin-[19465]⁷⁸ (*Cécile Favreau*²¹⁸⁸, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living De Stéphano**-[19464]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8015].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362471

Children from this marriage were:

4765 M i. **Living De Stéphano-[19466]**¹⁷⁸

+ 4766 F ii. **Living De Stéphano-[19467]**¹⁷⁸

3535. Living Péloquin-[19480]⁷⁸ (*Cécile Favreau*²¹⁸⁸, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Courtois**-[19490]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8022].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362723

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4767 M i. **Living Péloquin-[19491]**¹⁷⁸

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

+ 4768 F ii. Living Péloquin-[19492]¹⁷⁸

+ 4769 F iii. Living Péloquin-[19493]¹⁷⁸

3536. Living Péloquin-[19481]⁷⁸ (*Cécile Favreau²¹⁸⁸, Dorila Bréard¹³⁰³, Charles Bréard⁸⁰⁵, Julie Gauthier⁵³⁹, Joseph Gauthier³⁷², Marguerite Charron²¹², Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*).

Living marriedLiving Desjardins-[19501]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8023].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362728

Children from this marriage were:

4770 F i. Living Péloquin-[19502]¹⁷⁸

Living marriedLiving Lortie-[19504]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8035].

4771 F ii. Living Péloquin-[19503]¹⁷⁸

Living marriedLiving Bouvrette-[19505]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8036].

3538. Living Péloquin-[19483]⁷⁸ (*Cécile Favreau²¹⁸⁸, Dorila Bréard¹³⁰³, Charles Bréard⁸⁰⁵, Julie Gauthier⁵³⁹, Joseph Gauthier³⁷², Marguerite Charron²¹², Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*).

Living marriedLiving Dagenais-[19507]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8025].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362738

Children from this marriage were:

4772 F i. Living Péloquin-[19508]¹⁷⁸

4773 M ii. Living Péloquin-[19509]¹⁷⁸

3539. Living Péloquin-[19484]⁷⁸ (*Cécile Favreau²¹⁸⁸, Dorila Bréard¹³⁰³, Charles Bréard⁸⁰⁵, Julie Gauthier⁵³⁹, Joseph Gauthier³⁷², Marguerite Charron²¹², Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*).

Living marriedLiving Durette-[19510]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8026].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362756

Children from this marriage were:

4774 F i. Living Durette-[19511]¹⁷⁸

3541. Living Gaudreau-[19528]⁷⁸ (*Jeanne Favreau²¹⁸⁹, Dorila Bréard¹³⁰³, Charles Bréard⁸⁰⁵, Julie Gauthier⁵³⁹, Joseph Gauthier³⁷², Marguerite Charron²¹², Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*).

Living marriedLiving Verbeke-[19529]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8038].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363171

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4775 F i. Living Verbeke-[19530]¹⁷⁸

3542. Living Gaudreau-[19534]⁷⁸ (*Jeanne Favreau²¹⁸⁹, Dorila Bréard¹³⁰³, Charles Bréard⁸⁰⁵, Julie Gauthier⁵³⁹, Joseph Gauthier³⁷², Marguerite Charron²¹², Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹*).

Living marriedLiving Girouard-[19535]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8040].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363212

Children from this marriage were:

4776 M i. Living Girouard-[19536]¹⁷⁸

+ 4777 M ii. **Living Girouard-[19537]**¹⁷⁸

4778 M iii. **Living Girouard-[19541]**¹⁷⁸

4779 M iv. **Living Girouard-[19542]**¹⁷⁸

Living married**Living Tremblay**-[19543]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8042].

4780 F v. **Living Girouard-[19544]**¹⁷⁸

3543. Living Gaudreau-[19545]⁷⁸ (*Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Gravel**-[19546]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8043].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363272

Children from this marriage were:

4781 F i. **Living Gravel-[19547]**¹⁷⁸

4782 M ii. **Living Gravel-[19548]**¹⁷⁸

3544. Living Gaudreau-[19549]⁷⁸ (*Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Bissonnette**-[19550]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8044].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363289

Children from this marriage were:

4783 F i. **Living Bissonnette-[19551]**¹⁷⁸

3547. Living Gaudreau-[19555]⁷⁸ (*Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Bissonnette**-[19556]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8045].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363332

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4784 F i. **Living Bissonnette-[19557]**¹⁷⁸

+ 4785 F ii. **Living Bissonnette-[19565]**¹⁷⁸

+ 4786 M iii. **Living Bissonnette-[19566]**¹⁷⁸

+ 4787 M iv. **Living Bissonnette-[19567]**¹⁷⁸

+ 4788 M v. **Living Bissonnette-[19568]**¹⁷⁸

+ 4789 F vi. **Living Bissonnette-[19569]**¹⁷⁸

+ 4790 F vii. **Living Bissonnette-[19570]**¹⁷⁸

4791 F viii. **Living Bissonnette-[19571]**¹⁷⁸

3548. Living Gaudreau-[19591]⁷⁸ (*Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Goyette**-[19592]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8053].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363528

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4792 F i. **Living Gaudreau-[19593]**¹⁷⁸
- 4793 M ii. **Living Gaudreau-[19594]**¹⁷⁸
- + 4794 M iii. **Living Gaudreau-[19595]**¹⁷⁸
- + 4795 F iv. **Living Gaudreau-[19652]**¹⁷⁸

3549. Living Gaudreau-[19596]¹⁷⁸ (*Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Ducharme**-[19597]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8056].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363551

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4796 F i. **Living Gaudreau-[19598]**¹⁷⁸
- + 4797 M ii. **Living Gaudreau-[19599]**¹⁷⁸
- 4798 F iii. **Living Gaudreau-[19600]**¹⁷⁸
- + 4799 M iv. **Living Gaudreau-[19601]**¹⁷⁸
- + 4800 M v. **Living Gaudreau-[19602]**¹⁷⁸
- + 4801 M vi. **Living Gaudreau-[19603]**¹⁷⁸
- + 4802 F vii. **Living Gaudreau-[19604]**¹⁷⁸
- 4803 M viii. **Living Gaudreau-[19605]**¹⁷⁸

3550. Living Gaudreau-[19626]¹⁷⁸ (*Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Clément**-[19627]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8063].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363716

Children from this marriage were:

- 4804 F i. **Living Gaudreau-[19628]**¹⁷⁸
- 4805 F ii. **Living Gaudreau-[19629]**¹⁷⁸
- 4806 F iii. **Living Gaudreau-[19630]**¹⁷⁸

3559. Kimberly Hutchens-[28708]⁸⁸⁸ (*Dianne Jean Sharrow*²²⁰⁰, *Eugene Alfred*¹³¹⁴, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Sep 1971 in Cedarville, Modoc County, CA.

Kimberly married**Daniel Peter Cuevas**-[10189] [MRIN:4914] on 25 Mar 2000. Daniel was born on 12 Nov 1968 in Mountain View, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4807 M i. **Cole Wyatt Cuevas-[10193]** was born on 4 May 2001 in Reno, Nevada.

3564. Duane Robert Hackney-[152520]⁸⁸⁸ (*Theodore Michael Romer*²²⁰⁹, *Bernice Gladys Sharrow*¹³¹⁸, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Sep

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

General Notes: Duane Robert was born to Arlene Adams and Robert Vaughn, (the marriage was annulled before Duane was born). Approximately two years later she married Theodore Hackney. Theodore Hackney formally adopted Duane Robert after their marriage.

Duane Robert fathered a child, Duane Robert II, by Louise (?).

Duane Robert II was born in Sacramento, CA 15 Jul 1987, at Mercy General Hospital.

Duane married **Louise Unknown**-[153865] [MRIN:47396].

Children from this marriage were:

4808 M i. **Duane Robert II Hackney**-[153178]²⁸⁸ was born on 15 Jul 1987 in Sacramento, CA.

3565. Lisa Anne Hackney-[152815]⁸⁸ (*Theodore Michael Romer*²²⁰⁹, *Bernice Gladys Sharrow*¹³¹⁸, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Jan 1963 in Sacramento, CA.

Lisa married **Martin Crisp**-[152848] [MRIN:47401] on 12 Feb 1992.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4809 F i. **Summer Leanne Crisp (Hackney)**-[152872]²⁸⁸ was born on 6 Oct 1983 in Sacramento, CA.

4810 F ii. **Summer Leanne Hackney Crisp**-[10994] was born in 1983.

4811 F iii. **Lisa Denise Crisp**-[153155]²⁸⁸ was born on 27 Nov 1985. Another name for Lisa was Denise.

4812 M iv. **Daniel E. Crisp**-[153159]²⁸⁸ was born on 10 Mar 1987 in Sacramento, CA.

3567. Janet Christine Quinn-[89902]⁸⁸ (*Charlene Marie Hackney*²²¹¹, *Bernice Gladys Sharrow*¹³¹⁸, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Jan 1970 in Kaiser Hosp North, Sacramento, CA.

General Notes: Janet Christine m. Patrick Moring, 26 Apr 1992.

Child, Kaitlyn Moriah, b. 25 Aug 1992, Sacramento, CA.

Janet married **Patrick Moring**-[89903] [MRIN:37125] on 26 Apr 1992. Patrick was born on 13 Jan 1971 in CA.

Children from this marriage were:

4813 F i. **Kaitlyn Moriah Moring**-[89904]²⁸⁸ was born on 25 Aug 1992 in Mercy San Juan, Carmichael, Sacramento, CA.

General Notes: ! Kaitlyn is Bernice Hackney's 5th great-grandchild, a joy to watch, and a delight to know that she is a part of our family. Her mother, Janet, was almost as close to us as a daughter, spending many visits with "Nana" and "Papa" at our home in Lake City, Modoc County, from the time when she was 10-months old until she was about 3 years old. Katie has renewed that special bond that we had with her mother, Janet.

3568. Jane Christine Quinn-[10998] (*Charlene Marie Hackney*²²¹¹, *Bernice Gladys Sharrow*¹³¹⁸, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1970.

Jane married **Patrick Moring**-[10999] [MRIN:5433] in 1992. Patrick was born in 1971.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:223687

Children from this marriage were:

4814 F i. **Kaitlyn Moriah Moring**-[11000] was born in 1992.

3580. Living Charron-[172400]¹⁷⁹ (*Living*²²³⁰, *Henri Michel Jr*¹³²³, *Sr Henri Michel*⁸²⁴, *Henri Michel*⁵⁴¹, *Louis*³⁷⁴, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Rothe**-[172478] [MRIN:36948].

Children from this marriage were:

4815 F i. **Living Charron**-[172511]¹⁷⁹

4816 F ii. **Living Charron**-[172558]¹⁷⁹

3584. Harriet Elizabeth Sharrow-[134] (*Herman W.*²²³⁵, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1917.

Harriet married **Richard G. Wagner**-[205] [MRIN:133]. Richard was born on 28 Aug 1916.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35736

Children from this marriage were:

4817 M i. **Dale Richard Wagner**-[519] was born on 21 Nov 1949.

4818 M ii. **Gary James Wagner**-[505] was born on 12 Jun 1951.

4819 F iii. **Jean Susan Wagner**-[465] was born on 5 Aug 1953.

3585. Virginia Lois Sharrow-[135] (*Herman W.*²²³⁵, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1918.

Virginia married **Warren Robertson**-[418] [MRIN:134]. Warren was born on 31 Oct 1914.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35739

Children from this marriage were:

4820 F i. **Janet Sue Robertson**-[419] was born on 14 Mar 1952.

4821 F ii. **Jean Ann Robertson**-[420] was born on 8 Nov 1953.

4822 F iii. **Kay Lynn Robertson**-[421] was born on 8 Apr 1955.

4823 F iv. **Karen Joan Robertson**-[422] was born on 31 Dec 1956.

3586. Marion Frances Sharrow-[136] (*Herman W.*²²³⁵, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1921 and died in .

Marion married **Earl Parks**-[423] [MRIN:135]. Earl was born on 1 Jun 1917.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35742

Children from this marriage were:

4824 F i. **Kathryn Ann Parks**-[424] was born on 28 Feb 1951.

4825 M ii. **Thomas Martin Parks**-[425] was born on 24 May 1952.

3589. Blance Louise Sharrow-[141] (*Percy James*²²³⁷, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Jul 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

Blance married **Roger Striegle**-[428] [MRIN:140].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35760

Children from this marriage were:

4826 M i. **Richard Striegle**-[429] was born on 9 Jan 1933.

Richard married **Bonnie**-[430] [MRIN:56].

3590. Frances Vivian Sharrow-[88] (*Frank Clay Sr.*²²³⁸, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Jan 1912 and died in 1951, at age 39.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Michigan Bell Telephone Company.

Frances married **John W. "Jack" Smith**-[300] [MRIN:103]. John W. "Jack" Smith-[300] died in .

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35299

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Michigan Bell Telephone Company.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4827 F i. **Patricia Lee Smith-[301]** was born on 3 May 1931 and died in .

+ 4828 F ii. **Beverly Ann Smith-[302]** was born in 1933 and died in .

3592. Verne Lee Sharrow-[2] (*Frank Clay Sr.*²²³⁸, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1915 in 111 North St, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan,⁵²⁹ died on 12 Oct 1958 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 43, and was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Franklin, Oakland County Michigan, Sec W Nu of Lat.148.

General Notes: BURIAL: FAMILY PLOT: Section W, NWu of Lat.148
BURIAL: Acacia Park Cemetery
31300 Southfield Road
Franklin, MI 48025
248-646-4228

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Tool & Die Maker (Sturdy Tool & Gage Company, Detroit, Michigan).
- He was employed between Feb 1942 and Mar 1944 in Tool & Gauge Maker, (Vincor Corp, Detroit, Michigan).
- Military: Bet 22 Mar 1947 and 11 Dec 1950, Usn(Reserves) As Machinist's Mate L Second Class (32911-39), V-6.
- Military: Bet 31 Mar 1944 and 25 Nov 1945, Us Navy Machinist's Mate L2.
- Education: Ford Motor Company Trade School.
- Graduation (High School): Bet Sep 1927 and Jun 1932.
- He had a residence in 1944 in 3620 Haverhill, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Verne married **Elsie Ruth Maidenname-[23]** [MRIN:26] cir 1936 in Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce about 1949. Elsie was born on 9 Mar 1917, died on 25 Nov 1962 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 45, and was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Franklin, Oakland County Michigan, Sec W Nu of Lat.148.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34330

Children from this marriage were:

4829 M i. **Brent Roy Sharrow-[34]** was born on 20 Jul 1938 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died in .

+ 4830 M ii. **Gregory Clay Sharrow-[45]** was born on 27 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died in .

4831 F iii. **Arline Verna Sharrow-[55]** was born on 20 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died in .

Verne married **Marie Elizabeth Prebicin-[3]** [MRIN:174], daughter of **Józef Przybycien-[6]** and **Marya Miarecki-[7]**, on 8 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce about 1957. Marie was born on 15 Aug 1907 in Allport Or Barnesboro, Susquehanna Twp, Cambria County, Pennsylvania and died on 5 Jun 1989 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 81.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:36493

General Notes: 377-05-4958

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 18 Aug 1907 in St. Stanislaw Kostka Church, Allport, Pennsylvania.
- Graduation (High School): Jun 1926, Barnesboro High School In Barnesboro, Pennsylvania.
- Her had a Social Security Number.

Children from this marriage were:

4832 M i. **Craig Michael Anthony Sharrow-[1]** was born on 20 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, was christened in St. Brigid Parish, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and died in (Still Alive).

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a marketing & management consultant & company CEO 1975-2003+.

Craig married **Susan Anne Engels Ream-[299]** [MRIN:1], daughter of **Donald Engels-[414180]**, on 3 Nov 1993 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. Susan was born on 21 May 1956 in Sacramento, California and died in (Still Alive).

3593. June Elaine Sharrow-[111] (*Frank Clay Sr.*²²³⁸, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

¹⁸, *Estienne* ¹³, *Gilles I* ³, *Pierre II* ², *Pierre I* ¹) was born on 17 Jun 1921 and died in .

June married**William W. Woodman**[-155] [MRIN:120]. William W. Woodman[-155] died in .

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35436

Children from this marriage were:

4833 F i. **Sharon Kay Woodman**[-305] was born in 1941 and died in .

4834 F ii. **Sandra Jo Woodman**[-304] was born in 1943 and died in .

4835 M iii. **Michael Joseph Woodman**[-307] was born in 1946 and died in .

4836 M iv. **William Walter Woodman**[-306] was born in 1947 and died in .

3595. Frank Clay Jr. Sharrow[-66] (*Frank Clay Sr.* ²²³⁸, *William (Charron)* ¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)* ⁸²⁸, *Simon* ⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI* ³⁷⁶, *Pierre V* ²¹⁹, *Jacques* ⁷¹, *Nicolas I* ²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"* ²², *Pierre III "The Elder"* ¹⁹, *Gilles II* ¹⁸, *Estienne* ¹³, *Gilles I* ³, *Pierre II* ², *Pierre I* ¹) was born on 19 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan - Poss. and died in .

General Notes: SOURCE: The RASCAL Volunteer of the Month (March, 2002)

Meet Frank Sharrow

by Joan McDowell

Frank is a RASCAL Membership Committee Greeter. If you're a RASCAL you probably have already received a genuinely warm and welcome greeting from Frank, both at the back entrance to our meeting room at the Floral Building, and over the telephone when he called to welcome you as a new member.

Frank says that he loves this "welcome" job with RASCAL; in part because he takes great delight in simply being able to greet and talk with folks and, he says, "this job is just fun." Frank had a speech impediment as a youth---says he "stuttered badly," and that he still does occasionally. His improvement began, he says, in a grade school speech class.

Frank was born in 1924 in Detroit, Michigan and grew up in a family of seven siblings. When World War II broke out he was employed at Packard Motors, helping to build the engine for the P51 Mustang airplanes. A couple of years later, he joined the Navy and served in Pearl Harbor, handling the official mail for the Pacific Fleet that came into Pearl.

Frank and Verne went into the Navy, and got their training at Great Lakes Naval Headquarters outside of Chicago. They were in camp at the same time...then home for liberty...and off into the naval duties. Verne was aboard the USS Ringness as a machinist's mate, and came into Pearl Harbor, where Frank was stationed for the balance of the war.

Brother Bill was in The Marines and saw a good deal of battles.

After the war Frank attended Michigan State College. Frank says that "after my marriage fell apart I hitch-hiked to San Francisco, went to work for the Bank of America, met my new wife, Betsy, moved back to Michigan, had three children, got into sales work, and later retired from Sears & Roebuck in Vallejo, California." Two of Frank and Betsy's three children now live in Southern California and the third lives in Omaha, Nebraska.

The Sharrows arrived in Grants Pass in 1987. Since then Frank has been involved in a lot of volunteer work. Through his church, St. Luke's Episcopal, he participates once a month in a program called "Feeding in the Park," which serves the hungry and some homeless. Frank has driven for "Meals on Wheels." Also, through the church, he participates in "Paint Your Heart Out," a once a year project with 40 to 50 members who paint the homes of low income people. One of his favorite charities is "Habitat for Humanity." Frank says he has seen many seniors out there on building sites pounding nails, and that one day he may join them.

Frank Sharrow is a Past President and current board member of The Rogue Valley Humane Society. He has been with the RVHS since 1989 and currently works six hours a week at their Thrift Shop, to help support the animals at The Farm.

Frank became a RASCAL about four years ago, after his son sent him a new PC.

RASCAL (Rogue Area Senior Computer Assistance League) was formed about 10 years ago and now has over 1300 senior members. The purpose of the organization is to assist seniors (55+) in the Rogue Valley area of Southern Oregon in learning how to use computers.

Frank married**Elizabeth (Betsy) Bradley Young**[-298] [MRIN:78]. Elizabeth was born about 1922 and died in .

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34927

Children from this marriage were:

4837 F i. **Linda Lee Sharrow**[-191] was born in 1948 and died in .

4838 F ii. **Judith Ann Sharrow**[-192] was born in 1950 and died in .

4839 M iii. **Kenneth Sharrow**[-193] was born in 1952 and died in .

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2000 in Vallejo, California.

Frank married**Catherine Maidenname??**[-194] [MRIN:79]. Catherine Maidenname??-[-194] died in .

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34928

Children from this marriage were:

4840 M i. **Frank Clay II Sharrow, Yarnell**[-195] was born in 1942 and died about 2000, about age 58.

3596. Mary (Betty) Elizabeth Sharrow[-122] (*Frank Clay Sr.* ²²³⁸, *William (Charron)* ¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)* ⁸²⁸, *Simon* ⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI* ³⁷⁶, *Pierre V* ²¹⁹, *Jacques* ⁷¹, *Nicolas I* ²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"* ²², *Pierre III "The Elder"* ¹⁹, *Gilles II* ¹⁸, *Estienne* ¹³, *Gilles I* ³, *Pierre II* ², *Pierre I* ¹) was born on 2 Feb 1927 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died in . Another name for Mary was Betty.

Mary married**William C. Macleod**[-166] [MRIN:123]. William C. Macleod[-166] died in .

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35523

Children from this marriage were:

- 4841 M i. **William Daniel Macleod, Jr-[177]** was born in 1947 and died in .
- + 4842 M ii. **David Allen Macleod-[188]** was born in 1949 and died in .
- 4843 F iii. **Janet Kay Macleod-[196]** was born on 31 Aug 1951 and died about 1956, about age 5.

3615. Eileen Beatrice Lozon-[35673]⁴² (*Alfred Joseph Lozon*²²⁵⁷, *Nathalie Tetreault*¹³³², *Catherine Reaume*⁸³², *Françoise Charron*⁵⁴⁹, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 May 1939 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Eileen married **Donald Duncan Cartier-[34807]**²⁴² [MRIN:13162], son of **Omer Cartier-[37096]** and **Lumela Mena Griffore-[36454]**, on 17 Nov 1956 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Donald was born on 22 May 1935 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:667931

Children from this marriage were:

- 4844 F i. **Denise Helen Cartier-[35677]**²⁴² was born on 31 Mar 1957²⁴²
- 4845 M ii. **Luc Michael Cartier-[35689]**²⁴² was born on 24 Feb 1958²⁴²
- 4846 M iii. **Michael Donald Cartier-[35690]**²⁴² was born on 7 Mar 1961²⁴²
- 4847 F iv. **Jacqueline Margaret Loraine Cartier-[35691]**²⁴² was born on 4 Sep 1964²⁴²

3627. Bertha Couture-[356179]⁸⁵ (*Adeline (Delima) Larsh*²²⁷³, *Emelie Cartier*¹³³⁹, *Julienne Charron*⁸³⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1916.

Bertha married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

- 4848 F i. **Doloris Couture-[404899]**¹⁸⁵
- 4849 F ii. **Living Couture-[356180]**¹⁸⁵
- 4850 M iii. **Robert Couture-[404910]**¹⁸⁵
- 4851 M iv. **Living Couture-[356181]**¹⁸⁵
- 4852 F v. **Sylvia Couture-[404921]**¹⁸⁵
- 4853 F vi. **Living Couture-[356182]**¹⁸⁵
- 4854 F vii. **Barbara Couture-[404932]**¹⁸⁵
- 4855 F viii. **Living Couture-[356183]**¹⁸⁵
- 4856 M ix. **Jim Couture-[404943]**¹⁸⁵
- 4857 M x. **Living Couture-[356184]**¹⁸⁵
- 4858 F xi. **Margaret Couture-[404955]**¹⁸⁵
- 4859 F xii. **Living Couture-[356185]**¹⁸⁵

3652. Arsene John Demers-[37267]⁴² (*Bertha Gagnier*²³¹⁵, *Pamela Charron*¹³⁷¹, *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1934⁴² and died on 2 Dec 1988 in Little Rock, Arkansas, at age 54²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Arsene married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:698800

Children from this marriage were:

4860 M i. **Kenneth Demers-[37268]**²⁴²

4861 F ii. **Annette Demers-[37269]**²⁴²

4862 F iii. **Lynda Demers-[37270]**²⁴²

3653. Leona Tetreault-[35937]²⁴² (*Helena Gagnier*²³¹⁶, *Pamela Charron*¹³⁷¹, *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Leona married**Julien Koekuyt**-[37152]²⁴² [MRIN:13614].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:684036

Children from this marriage were:

4863 F i. **Denise Koekuyt-[37153]**²⁴²

3657. Gloria Marie Charron-[228720]⁸⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Mar 1931.

Gloria married**Henry Joseph Danes**-[228744] [MRIN:83983]. Henry was born on 12 Oct 1930 and died on 13 Apr 1981, at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

4864 F i. **Pamela Jean Daynes-[228748]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 13 Dec 1953.

4865 F ii. **Maryanne Christine Daynes-[228749]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 13 Apr 1957.

4866 M iii. **Gary Douglas Daynes-[228750]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 26 Apr 1958.

Gloria married**Leonerd Comepeau**-[228745] [MRIN:83984]. Leonerd was born on 10 Feb 1926.

3658. Dore "Shorty" Albertin Charron-[228677]⁸⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 May 1932 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: b: 1/5/1932 in Big Pointe, ON
m. Rosemary Carignan 1956 in St. Theresa's Parish, Windsor, ON

Dore married**Rosemary Carignan**-[228676] [MRIN:83965], daughter of**Gabriel Fontaine**-[228698] and**Roland Carignan**-[228697]. Rosemary was born on 12 Jun 1939 in Hearst, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: b. 12/6/1939 in Hearst, ON
m. Dore Charron, 1956 in St. Theresa's Parish, Windsor, ON

Children from this marriage were:

4867 F i. **Kathy Charron-[27588]** was born in 1958 of Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

Kathy married**Lawrence Alexander**-[27589] [MRIN:9059], son of**Alexander**-[27565] and**Laird**-[27582]. Lawrence was born in 1957 of Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: Lawrence is an assembler at the Chrysler Motor Corporation assembly plant in Windsor, Ontario (June 1994 - June 2003).

+ 4868 F ii. **Kathi Gabrielle Charron-[228635]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 2 Mar 1958.

+ 4869 M iii. **Darryl Anthony Charron-[228678]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 4 Aug 1960.

+ 4870 F iv. **Karen Patricia Charron-[228679]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 1 Mar 1962.

+ 4871 F v. **Cindy Marie Charron-[228680]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 19 Apr 1964.

4872 F vi. **Wendy Lynn Charron-[228681]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 4 Jan 1966.

Wendy married**Louie Belleperche**-[228693] [MRIN:83970]. Louie was born on 15 Aug 1968.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3659. Claire Marie Jean Charron-[228721][Ⓐ] (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Sep 1933.

General Notes: b. 27/9/1933 in Big Pointe, ON
m. Roger Raymond

Claire married**Roger Raymond Andrew Turpin-[228743]** [MRIN:83985]. Roger was born on 26 May 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

4873 F i. **Michelle Marie Christine Charron-[228751]**[Ⓐ] was born on 8 Mar 1954.

4874 F ii. **Vicki Lynn Marie Charron-[228752]**[Ⓐ] was born on 2 Jun 1955.

4875 M iii. **Randy Michael Charron-[228753]**[Ⓐ] was born on 12 Aug 1957.

4876 F iv. **Sandra Elizabeth Charron-[228754]**[Ⓐ] was born on 20 Nov 1960.

4877 F v. **Patricia Ann Charron-[228755]**[Ⓐ] was born on 22 Sep 1962.

3660. Joseph Gregory Charron-[228728][Ⓐ] (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 May 1935.

General Notes: b. 25/5/1935 in Big Pointe, ON
m1. Ada Louise Quick, abt 1955, later divorced
m2. Eileen Lefebvre

Joseph married**Ada Louise Quick-[228756]** [MRIN:83993]. The marriage ended in divorce. Ada was born on 1 Mar 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

4878 F i. **Deborah Ann Charron-[228758]**[Ⓐ] was born on 25 Nov 1955.

4879 F ii. **Tina Marie Charron-[228759]**[Ⓐ] was born on 8 Jan 1957.

4880 F iii. **Laurie May Charron-[228760]**[Ⓐ] was born on 10 Jan 1958.

4881 M iv. **Brian "Jeff" Jeffery Charron-[228761]**[Ⓐ] was born on 31 Jan 1959.

4882 F v. **Margaret Ann Charron-[228762]**[Ⓐ] was born on 22 Aug 1960.

4883 M vi. **Ronald David Charron-[228763]**[Ⓐ] was born on 18 Apr 1963.

Joseph married**Eileen Lefebvre-[228757]** [MRIN:83994]. Eileen was born on 21 Dec 1937 and died on 8 May 1987, at age 49.

Joseph married**Carole French-[228803]** [MRIN:83995]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Joseph married**Margaret Chittle-[228804]** [MRIN:83996].

3661. Cécile Rose Marie Charron-[228726][Ⓐ] (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Oct 1936.

General Notes: b. 13/10/1936 in Windsor, ON

Cécile married**Fernand Donald Grondin-[228738]** [MRIN:83991]. Fernand was born on 8 Oct 1934.

Children from this marriage were:

4884 F i. **Mary Jane Grondin-[228802]**[Ⓐ] was born on 14 May 1958.

4885 M ii. **Donald Clinton Grondin-[228764]**[Ⓐ] was born on 2 Nov 1959.

4886 M iii. **Marcel Joseph Grondin-[228765]**[Ⓐ] was born on 17 Jun 1962.

4887 F iv. **Lori Ann Grondin-[228766]**[Ⓐ] was born on 3 Nov 1971 and died on 5 Dec 1977, at age 6.

3662. Ruth Doris Marie Charron-[228729][Ⓐ] (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Mar 1938.

General Notes: b. 6/3/1938 in Windsor, ON

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Ruth married **James "Jim" Harvey Patton**-[228736] [MRIN:83997]. James was born on 9 Mar 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

4888 M i. **Thomas Michael Patton**-[228767]³⁰¹ was born on 4 Nov 1961.

4889 M ii. **James Douglas Patton**-[228768]³⁰¹ was born on 1 Nov 1962.

4890 F iii. **Debra Lynn Patton**-[228769]³⁰¹ was born on 20 May 1965.

3663. Roger Carl Charron-[228722]³⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 May 1939.

General Notes: b. 29/5/1939 in Windsor, ON
m1. Maureen Cecilia Shearon
m2. Unknown

Roger married **Maureen Cecilia Shearon**-[228742] [MRIN:83986]. The marriage ended in divorce. Maureen was born on 9 Apr 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

4891 M i. **Timothy Roger Charron**-[228770]³⁰¹ was born on 5 May 1961.

4892 F ii. **Susan Marie Charron**-[228771]³⁰¹ was born on 1 Sep 1962.

4893 M iii. **Rodd Christopher Charron**-[228772]³⁰¹ was born on 19 Feb 1966.

Roger married **Unknown**-[228805] [MRIN:83987].

3664. Francis Joseph Charron-[228725]³⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Dec 1940.

General Notes: b. 6/12/1940 in Windsor, ON

Francis married **Cécile Roxy Allen**-[228739] [MRIN:83990]. Cécile was born on 11 Feb 1944.

General Notes: b. 11/2/1944

Children from this marriage were:

4894 M i. **Kirk Joseph Charron**-[228773]³⁰¹ was born on 5 May 1965.

4895 F ii. **Jodie Lynn Charron**-[228775]³⁰¹ was born on 14 Oct 1968.

4896 M iii. **Mike Charron**-[228774]³⁰¹

3665. Earl Jr. Charron-[228723]³⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Feb 1942.

General Notes: b. 8/2/1942 in Windsor, ON

Earl married **Mary Ann Mathewson**-[228741] [MRIN:83988]. Mary was born on 7 Aug 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

4897 M i. **Earl David Charron**-[228776]³⁰¹ was born on 14 Jul 1961 and died on 11 Aug 1961.

4898 F ii. **Holly Lynn Charron**-[228777]³⁰¹ was born on 17 Feb 1963.

4899 F iii. **Heather Lea Charron**-[228778]³⁰¹ was born on 19 Jul 1972.

4900 F iv. **Heidi Charron**-[228779]³⁰¹

3666. Yvonne Mary May Charron-[228727]³⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 May 1943.

General Notes: b. 13/5/1943 in Windsor, ON

Yvonne married **Clarence Harry Groulx**-[228737] [MRIN:83992]. Clarence was born on 10 Sep 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4901 M i. **Jeffery Michael Groulx-[228780]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 8 Jul 1967.
- 4902 F ii. **Ronna Lee Marie Groulx-[228781]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 14 Jan 1969.
- 4903 M iii. **Steven Craig Groulx-[228782]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 12 Apr 1970.
- 4904 M iv. **Danny Groulx-[228783]**³⁰¹

3667. Marie "Annette" Annette Lorraine Charron-[228724]⁸⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1946.

General Notes: b. 13/2/1946 in Windsor, ON

Marie married**Cecil Gerald Rupert**-[228740] [MRIN:83989]. Cecil was born on 30 Aug 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4905 F i. **Theresa Ann Rupert-[228784]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 4 Dec 1963.
- 4906 M ii. **Joseph Cecil Rupert-[228785]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 30 Apr 1965.
- 4907 M iii. **Christopher John Rupert-[228786]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 30 Aug 1967.

3668. Robert "Bobby" Victor Charron-[228731]⁸⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Feb 1947.

General Notes: b. 28/2/1946 in Windsor, ON

Robert married**Linda Elizabeth Towle**-[228734] [MRIN:83999]. Linda was born on 7 Feb 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4908 F i. **Tammy Lynn Charron-[228787]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 23 Apr 1971.
- 4909 M ii. **Douglas Robert Charron-[228788]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 27 Sep 1972.

3669. Edward "Butch" William Charron-[228730]⁸⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Aug 1948.

General Notes: b. 7/8/1948 in Windsor, ON

Edward married**Pamela Jean Mary Ann Seguin**-[228735] [MRIN:83998]. Pamela was born on 9 Jul 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4910 M i. **Michael Wayne Charron-[228789]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 9 Nov 1967.
- 4911 M ii. **Kevin Joseph Charron-[228790]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 22 Aug 1973.
- 4912 F iii. **Jennifer Lynn Charron-[228791]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 18 Jul 1980.

3670. Leonard Douglas Charron-[228732]⁸⁰¹ (*Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1950.

General Notes: b. 20/1/1950 in Windsor, ON

Leonard married**Linda Jean Alice Bates**-[228733] [MRIN:84000]. Linda was born on 19 Jan 1950.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4913 M i. **Lee Joseph Charron-[228792]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 28 Oct 1970.
- 4914 M ii. **Brian Douglas Charron-[228793]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 8 Sep 1972.

3672. Jerome Joseph Lucier-[37105]⁸⁴² (*Arvilla Tetreault*²³²¹, *Valerie Maillet*¹³⁸², *Philomene Charron*⁸⁴⁷, *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Jan 1950.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*Elder*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1942 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died on 29 Sep 1994 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, at age 51.

Jerome married **Gloria Gore**-[37107]²⁴² [MRIN:13992], daughter of **Dexter Gore**-[37108] and **Velma Bentley**-[37109], on 6 Jul 1963 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴². Gloria was born on 15 May 1946.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:697355

Children from this marriage were:

4915 M i. **Jason Jerome Lucier**-[354724] was born on 13 Mar 1973 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

4916 M ii. **Granger Monroe Lucier**-[354723] was born on 3 Jul 1978 in Owen Sound, Grey County, Ontario, Canada.

4917 F iii. **Lottie Lucier**-[354722] was born on 26 Dec 1963 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- E-mail address: Pine Acres Resort [pineacresresort@dryden.net], Mar 2003. www.pineacresbearcamp.com

Our camp is located 65 miles East of Kenora, Ontario, Canada on Highway 17 and 255 miles West of Thunder Bay, 25 miles West of Dryden.

Flying: you can now fly commercially to Dryden (30 miles from camp) from anywhere in the U.S.. We then arrange for truck rental waiting for you at the airport. Large jets service our area.

We are open from April to November. Your hosts: Chris & Lottie Lavoie.

Phone: 1-800-757-2241

Lottie married **Chris Lavoie**-[354721] [MRIN:60861].

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Owner of Pine Acres Hunting Camp in Dryden, Ontario, Canada. Our camp is located 65 miles East of Kenora, Ontario, Canada on Highway 17 and 255 miles West of Thunder Bay, 25 miles West of Dryden.

<http://www.pineacresbearcamp.com>

Phone: 1-800-757-2241

Email: pineacresresort@dryden.net <mailto:pineacresresort@dryden.net>

3685. Homer Joseph Emery-[36537]²⁴² (*Homer Amadee Emery*²³⁴³, *Emma Charron*¹³⁸⁹, *Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1935 in Riverside Ontario, Canada⁴² and died on 1 Jun 1990, at age 55²⁴²

General Notes: Alderman for the City of Chatham for six years

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1990 in Contractor And Real Estate Agent⁴²
- Fact:²⁴²
- Fact: Served On The Chatham Hydro Commission⁴²
- He had a residence in 1988 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Homer married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:691644

Children from this marriage were:

4918 F i. **Lynn Emery**-[36549].²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1990 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Lynn married **Arthur Bisschop**-[36550]²⁴² [MRIN:13838].

4919 M ii. **Greg Emery**-[36551].²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1990 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

4920 M iii. **Mark Emery**-[36552].²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1990 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

3694. Romeo Myers-[36478]²⁴² (*Donne Myers*²³⁴⁶, *Elizabeth Charron*¹³⁹⁰, *Theodore*⁸⁵², *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Jun 1933²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1986 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Romeo married **Ruth Agnes McKeon**-[37432]²⁴² [MRIN:13816], daughter of **J. Albert McKeon**-[37433] and **Leona Gerber**-[37434], on 25 Apr 1959 in St. Patricks Catholic Church²⁴². Ruth was born on 28 Aug 1938²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:691113

Children from this marriage were:

4921 M i. **Kevin Michael Myers**-[37435]²⁴² was born on 2 Mar 1960²⁴²

4922 M ii. **Keith Allan Myers**-[37436]²⁴² was born on 9 Feb 1963²⁴²

4923 F iii. **Kolette Marie Myers**-[37437]²⁴² was born on 11 Sep 1965²⁴²

3715. Sharon Sterling-[352973] (*Joseph Seville Sterling*²³⁵⁵, *Joseph A. Sterling*¹³⁹¹, *Julienne Charron*⁸⁵³, *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1951 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada and died in .

Noted events in her life were:

- E-mail address: sharonlea@sympatico.ca.
- She resided at north of Toronto, Ontario in 2003.

Sharon married **Williams**-[352974] [MRIN:134189], son of **Frederick James Williams**-[353518] and **Vera Isabella Hutchinson**-[353519], on 15 Dec 1969. Williams-[352974] was born on 9 May 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4924 F i. **Daughter Williams**-[352975]

4925 M ii. **Son Williams**-[353516]

3717. Ronald Angus Sharrow-[114054] (*Angus "Buff"*²³⁶⁴, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1939 and died on 8 Nov 1964, at age 25.

Ronald married **Marilyn**-[354746] [MRIN:61078].

Children from this marriage were:

4926 F i. **Kelly Sharrow**-[354756].

Death Notes: Kelly was killed in a arson fire her first year in college.

4927 M ii. **Keith Sharrow**-[354755]

3718. Shirley Joan Tiffin-[354743] (*Angus "Buff"*²³⁶⁴, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Oct 1936.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2003 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky.

Shirley married **Richard Harold Smith**-[347096] [MRIN:61064] on 3 May 1958 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2003 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4928 F i. **Laurie Smith**-[354742] was born on 24 Nov 1958 in Roseville, Macomb County, Michigan.

+ 4929 F ii. **Rhonda Smith**-[346508] was born on 18 Apr 1960 in Roseville, Macomb County, Michigan.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4930 F iii. **Leslie Smith-[339144]** was born on 9 Jul 1961 in Roseville, Macomb County, Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2003 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan.

Leslie married **Eric Jones-[335170]** [MRIN:38384].

4931 M iv. **Robert William Smith-[335168]** was born on 22 Jan 1966 in Roseville, Macomb County, Michigan.

3720. Angus Arthur Smith-[187805] (*Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 Dec 1920 and died in Oct 2001, at age 80.

Angus married **Leona Edwards-[187806]** [MRIN:65699]. Leona was born of Fort Smith, Arkansas and died on 24 Aug 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

4932 M i. **David Allen Smith-[187807]** was born on 23 Aug 1945.

David married **Deborah Edgland-[187808]** [MRIN:65741] in Dec 1967. The marriage ended in divorce.

Angus married **Mary Camden-[187812]** [MRIN:65743]. Mary Camden-[187812] died in 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

4933 M i. **Joseph Arthur Smith-[187813]** was born in Jul 1943.

4934 F ii. **Dorothy Theresa Smith-[187814]** was born in Jan 1944 and died in Mar 1944.

3721. Edith Jean Smith-[187815] (*Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1922.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2003 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

Edith married **Unknown-[187828]** [MRIN:65744].

Children from this marriage were:

4935 M i. **Paul Laverne Smith-[187865]** was born in Feb 1943 and died on 26 Feb 2002, at age 59.

He never married.

Edith married **Julius Guy Repass-[187876]** [MRIN:65745] in 1950.

Children from this marriage were:

4936 M i. **Gary Lee Repass-[187886]** was born in 1952 in Michigan.

4937 F ii. **Lou Ann Dorothy Repass-[187897]** was born in 1953 in Michigan.

4938 M iii. **David Arthur Edward Repass-[187898]** was born in 1954 in Michigan.

4939 F iv. **Cindy Grace Repass-[187902]** was born in 1955 in Michigan.

3722. Clarice Allen "Toby" Smith-[187904] (*Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1924 in Texas.

Clarice married **William Kronick-[187910]** [MRIN:65746].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4940 M i. **Edward James Kronick Pray-[187911]**.

Clarice married **John Charles Pray-[188215]** [MRIN:65748]. John was born in May 1924 and died in Dec 2002, at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

4941 M i. **Edward James Kronick Pray-[187911]**.

Edward married **Mary Frances Schramm-[187912]** [MRIN:65747].

3723. Mary Lou Smith-[188216] (*Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Dec 1924 in Texas.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 23 Feb 1934.

Mary married**Donald McMasters**-[188217] [MRIN:65749]. Donald was born on 7 Oct 1934 and died on 11 Nov 1995, at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4942 F i. **Shelley Kay McMasters**-[188219] was born in 1962.

+ 4943 M ii. **Robert Deon McMasters**-[188220] was born on 1 Jul 1962.

Mary married**Bernhard Mueller**-[188330] [MRIN:65754].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2003 in Florida.

3724. Catherine Ann Smith-[188336](*Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Jun 1937.

Catherine married**William James Whitis**-[188337] [MRIN:65755] about 1955. William was born in May 1934 in Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

4944 F i. **Christy Lynne Whitis**-[188338] was born in Jul 1956.

4945 M ii. **William Blaine Whitis**-[188339] was born in Jun 1957.

4946 F iii. **Brenda Ann Whitis**-[188345] was born in 1958.

4947 F iv. **Jody Laverne Whitis**-[188346] was born in 1961.

4948 M v. **Keith James Whitis**-[188347] was born in 1960.

4949 M vi. **Cory Allan Whitis**-[188348] was born in 1973.

3725. Gail Ann Smith-[188349](*Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Jul 1944.

Gail married**Russell Harvey Stager**-[188350] [MRIN:65757] about 1965. Russell was born on 10 May 1939 and died in 1977, at age 38.

Children from this marriage were:

4950 F i. **Lesha Beth Stager**-[188352] was born in 1966.

4951 M ii. **Ted Russell Stager**-[188353] was born in 1969.

3727. David Allen Smith-[187807](*Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Aug 1945.

David married**Deborah Edgland**-[187808] [MRIN:65741] in Dec 1967. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

4952 F i. **Dorrine Jai Smith**-[187809] was born in Apr 1967.

4953 F ii. **Deanna Jo Smith**-[187811] was born in Apr 1968.

3728. Donna Lorraine Sharrow-[188358](*Harvey Lawrence*²³⁶⁶, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1934 and died in .

Donna married**Billie Jo Cook**-[188359] [MRIN:65760] about 1955.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2003 in Arkansas.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

4954 F i. **Brenda Cook-[188360]**.

4955 M ii. **Stephen Cook-[188361]**.

4956 M iii. **Larry Jo Cook-[188362]**.

3730. Walter Joseph Rose, Jr.-[112051] (*Irene Geneva Sharrow*²³⁶⁷, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 May 1941.

Walter married **Charlotte Maduagh-[113966]** [MRIN:23526].

Children from this marriage were:

4957 M i. **Walter Joseph "Joey" Rose, III-[114041]** was born on 4 Nov 1963.

4958 F ii. **Laurie Rose-[114045]** was born on 26 Sep 1966.

Walter married **Norma Festerman-[114049]** [MRIN:23754] on 14 Feb 1975. Norma was born on 3 Aug 1938.

3747. Theodore Sharrow, Jr.-[114103] (*Theodore Sr.*²³⁷¹, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1960.

Theodore married **Colleen Cone-[114104]** [MRIN:38550] after 1980. Colleen was born on 26 Sep 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

4959 F i. **Kersten Sharrow-[143210]** was born on 23 Jul 1982.

4960 M ii. **Justin Sharrow-[143936]** was born on 21 Dec 1983.

4961 M iii. **Kirk Sharrow-[143937]** was born on 12 Oct 1988.

3758. Edward Francis Sharrow-[59312] (*Millard*²³⁸³, *Frank*¹⁴¹⁰, *Anthony*⁸⁶¹, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1933 in Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan and died in .

Edward married **Patricia Mary Knisley-[59313]** [MRIN:20966], daughter of **Grant Knisley-[171924]** and **Alberta On Michaels-[171927]**, on 4 Jun 1954. Patricia was born on 27 May 1936 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1112802

Children from this marriage were:

4962 F i. **Marion Frances Sharrow-[171928]** was born on 9 Feb 1921 and died in .

4963 M ii. **Stephen Sharrow-[171929]** died in .

4964 M iii. **Michael Sharrow-[171930]** died in .

4965 M iv. **James Sharrow-[171931]** died in .

3770. Jane J. Charron-[68399] (*Leonard E.*²⁴⁵³, *Joseph J.*¹⁴⁴⁵, *James*⁸⁹², *Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 29 Apr 1959 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

Jane married **Phillip Sotell-[171954]** [MRIN:61717] on 16 Jul 1982 in Westland, Michigan. Phillip was born on 3 Dec 1957 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died on 13 Jul 1999 in Wayne, Michigan, at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

4966 F i. **Joyce E. Sotell-[171955]** was born on 28 Jan 1983 in Eloise, Michigan.

4967 F ii. **Lisa A. Sotell-[171956]** was born on 29 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Michigan.

3771. Lori A. Charron-[68400] (*Leonard E.*²⁴⁵³, *Joseph J.*¹⁴⁴⁵, *James*⁸⁹², *Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 26 Apr 1961 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

Lori married**Robert Bonsall**-[171957] [MRIN:61718] on 20 Jul 1984. Robert was born on 24 Jan 1960.

Children from this marriage were:

4968 F i. **Amanda R. Bonsall**-[171958] was born on 12 Aug 1985.

4969 F ii. **Ashley L. Bonsall**-[171959] was born on 17 Jun 1987.

4970 F iii. **Allison M. Bonsall**-[171960] was born on 19 Aug 1989.

3773. Patricia E. Charron-[68396] (*Leonard E.*²⁴⁵³, *Joseph J.*¹⁴⁴⁵, *James*⁸⁹², *Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Dec 1956 in Dearborn, Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence after Aug 1993 in Joplin, Missouri.

Patricia married**Edward D. Lane**-[118132] [MRIN:23978] on 17 Sep 1976 in Westland, Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce on 18 Jun 1982. Edward was born on 3 Dec 1957.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1315661

Location of divorce was Detroit, Michigan

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorced.

Children from this marriage were:

4971 M i. **Edward D. Lane, II**-[118133] was born on 4 Aug 1978 in Eloise, Michigan.

Patricia married**Tony J. Whatley**-[68402] [MRIN:23979] on 21 Oct 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1315664

3774. John P. Charron-[68398] (*Leonard E.*²⁴⁵³, *Joseph J.*¹⁴⁴⁵, *James*⁸⁹², *Olivier*⁵⁷⁰, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 May 1966 in Garden City, Michigan.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2002 in Michigan.

John married**Wife Unknown**-[118135] [MRIN:23980].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1315679

Children from this marriage were:

4972 M i. **Timothy H. Charron**-[68405] was born on 21 Jul 1991.

John married**Sunshine Tesch**-[118134] [MRIN:23981] on 13 May 2002 in Westland, Michigan.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1315680

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Partners: 1994, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

4973 F i. **Breann M. Charron**-[68403] was born on 25 Jul 1995.

4974 F ii. **Kelcie E. Charron**-[68404] was born on 13 Jul 1999.

4975 M iii. **Christopher J. Charron**-[68406] was born on 1 Jun 2000.

3775. Living Demaw-[8371] (*Living Sharon*²⁴⁵⁶, *Wilfred David*¹⁴⁷³, *Charles*⁹¹⁷, *Antoine Sr.*⁵⁹¹, *Charles Euclide*³⁹¹, *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Lagasse**-[8372] [MRIN:4193].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:177181

Children from this marriage were:

4976 F i. **Living Demaw**-[8373]

3777. Living2 Sharon-[8226] (*Wilfred John*²⁴⁵⁸, *Wilfred David*¹⁴⁷³, *Charles*⁹¹⁷, *Antoine Sr.*⁵⁹¹, *Charles Euclide*³⁹¹, *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living2 married**Unknown**-[8288] [MRIN:4153].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:174188

Children from this marriage were:

4977 F i. **Living Sharon**-[8296]

3779. Living4 Sharon-[8286] (*Wilfred John*²⁴⁵⁸, *Wilfred David*¹⁴⁷³, *Charles*⁹¹⁷, *Antoine Sr.*⁵⁹¹, *Charles Euclide*³⁹¹, *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living4 married**Living Beardsley**-[8297] [MRIN:4164].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:175669

Children from this marriage were:

4978 M i. **Living Shannon**-[8298]

3782. Living Simpson-[6946]⁹⁴ (*Living Swatman*²⁴⁶⁷, *Gordon Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁷, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Carpenter**-[6947]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3778].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147624

Children from this marriage were:

4979 M i. **Living Simpson**-[6948]⁹⁴

4980 F ii. **Living Simpson**-[6949]⁹⁴

3783. Living Simpson-[6950]⁹⁴ (*Living Swatman*²⁴⁶⁷, *Gordon Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁷, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Slatham**-[6951]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3779].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147656

Children from this marriage were:

4981 F i. **Living Slatham**-[6952]⁹⁴

3787. Living Reevely-[6943]⁹⁴ (*Ferne Evelyn Swatman*²⁴⁶⁸, *Gordon Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁷, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Anne**-[6944]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3777].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147611

Children from this marriage were:

4982 M i. **Living Reevely**-[6945]⁹⁴

3791. Living Swatman-[6965]⁹⁴ (*Carl Swatman*²⁴⁷², *Frank (Francis) Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁸, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Antoine⁵⁹⁶, Pierre³⁹², Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Martin**-[6970]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3782].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147732

Children from this marriage were:

- 4983 M i. **Living Swatman**-[6971]⁹⁴
- 4984 M ii. **Living Swatman**-[6972]⁹⁴
- 4985 M iii. **Living Swatman**-[6973]⁹⁴

3792. Living Swatman-[6966]⁹⁴ (Carl Swatman²⁴⁷², Frank (Francis) Swatman¹⁴⁷⁸, Rose Charron⁹²⁶, Narcisse Antoine⁵⁹⁶, Pierre³⁹², Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Johnston**-[6969]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3783].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:147737

Children from this marriage were:

- 4986 F i. **Living Johnston**-[6974]⁹⁴
- 4987 M ii. **Living Johnston**-[6975]⁹⁴
- 4988 F iii. **Living Johnston**-[6976]⁹⁴

3795. Living Zimmerman-[6824]⁹⁴ (Living Swatman²⁴⁷³, Forest Alexander Swatman¹⁴⁷⁹, Rose Charron⁹²⁶, Narcisse Antoine⁵⁹⁶, Pierre³⁹², Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Rogers**-[6827]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3724].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146126

Children from this marriage were:

- 4989 F i. **Living Rogers**-[6828]⁹⁴
- 4990 M ii. **Living Rogers**-[6829]⁹⁴
- 4991 M iii. **Living Rogers**-[6830]⁹⁴

3805. Living Denman-[6863]⁹⁴ (Paul Carlton Denman²⁴⁷⁸, Forest Alexander Swatman¹⁴⁷⁹, Rose Charron⁹²⁶, Narcisse Antoine⁵⁹⁶, Pierre³⁹², Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Nathenson**-[6980]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3751].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146693

Children from this marriage were:

- 4992 M i. **Living Denman**-[6981]⁹⁴
- 4993 M ii. **Living Denman**-[6982]⁹⁴

3806. Living Denman-[6864]⁹⁴ (Paul Carlton Denman²⁴⁷⁸, Forest Alexander Swatman¹⁴⁷⁹, Rose Charron⁹²⁶, Narcisse Antoine⁵⁹⁶, Pierre³⁹², Antoine²²¹, Jacques⁷¹, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Robert Ray Jenkins**-[6984]^{94, 188} [MRIN:3752]. Robert was born on 17 Sep 1925 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio⁹⁴ and died on 26 Nov 1978 in Maui, Hawaii, at age 53⁴.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146698

Living married**Living Istratoff**-[6983]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3753].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146699

Children from this marriage were:

4994 M i. **Living Istratoff**-[7025]⁹⁴

Living married**Living Collett**-[6985]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3754].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146700

3807. Living McGee-[6838]⁹⁴ (*Eileen Mildred Swatman*²⁴⁷⁹, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Puzzouli**-[6867]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3735].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146444

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4995 F i. **Living Puzzouli**-[6868]⁹⁴

+ 4996 F ii. **Living Puzzouli**-[6869]⁹⁴

Living married**Robert Michael Perac**-[7022]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3736]. Robert was born on 21 Mar 1935 in Dearborn, Michigan and died on 6 Sep 1961 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, at age 26⁴

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146445

General Notes: [Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged]
SEALING: DATE Private

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4997 F i. **Living Perac**-[6870]⁹⁴

3808. Living McGee-[6839]⁹⁴ (*Eileen Mildred Swatman*²⁴⁷⁹, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Another name for Living was Living Jack.

Living married**Living Tallent**-[6884]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3737].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146456

Children from this marriage were:

4998 M i. **Living McGee**-[6885]⁹⁴

+ 4999 F ii. **Living McGee**-[6886]⁹⁴

5000 M iii. **Living McGee**-[6887]⁹⁴

5001 M iv. **Living McGee**-[6888]⁹⁴

Living married**Living Catoe**-[6890]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3738].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146457

Children from this marriage were:

5002 F i. **Living McGee**-[6891]⁹⁴

5003 M ii. **Living McGee**-[6892]⁹⁴

3809. Living Swatman-[6842]⁹⁴ (*Russell Alexander Swatman*²⁴⁸⁰, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Unknown**-[6882]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3740].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146502

Children from this marriage were:

5004 F i. **Living Meyer-[6883]**⁹⁴

Living married**Living Manchester**-[6879]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3741].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146503

Children from this marriage were:

5005 M i. **Living Swatman-[6880]**⁹⁴

5006 M ii. **Living Swatman-[6881]**⁹⁴

3810. Living Swatman-[6843]⁹⁴ (*Russell Alexander Swatman*²⁴⁸⁰, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Gilmore**-[6821]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3721].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146082

Children from this marriage were:

5007 M i. **Living Gilmore-[6893]**⁹⁴

3811. Living Swatman-[6844]⁹⁴ (*Russell Alexander Swatman*²⁴⁸⁰, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Stromberg**-[6894]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3742].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146512

Children from this marriage were:

5008 M i. **Living Stromberg-[6895]**⁹⁴

5009 F ii. **Living Stromberg-[6896]**⁹⁴

5010 M iii. **Living Stromberg-[6897]**⁹⁴

Living married**Living Drott**-[6898]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3743].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146513

3812. Living Swatman-[6845]⁹⁴ (*Russell Alexander Swatman*²⁴⁸⁰, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Woolverton**-[6899]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3744].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146518

Children from this marriage were:

5011 M i. **Living Woolverton-[6900]**⁹⁴

Living married**Living Tanoka**-[7023]⁹⁴ [MRIN:3745].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146519

3825. Katherine Elaine Sharon-[163436](*Harold Norman*²⁴⁹⁰, *Harold Nelson*¹⁴⁸¹, *Alexander (Sharon)*⁹³², *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas*¹²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 May 1957 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died in .

Katherine married**Patrick Trombley**-[163439] [MRIN:58039].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:332179

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

5012 M i. **Nicholas Trombley-[163440]**.

5013 F ii. **Jessica Trombley-[163441]**.

3826. Ronald Bradly Sharon-[163437] (*Harold Norman*²⁴⁹⁰, *Harold Nelson*¹⁴⁸¹, *Alexander (Sharon)*⁹³², *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 May 1959 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died in .

Ronald married **Debbie Hartig-[163442]** [MRIN:58040] in 1986. Debbie was born in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:332182

Children from this marriage were:

5014 F i. **Melanie Sharon-[163443]** was born in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died in .

5015 M ii. **Stefan Sharon-[163444]** was born in Windsor, Ontario, Canada and died in .

3827. Kari Lynn Sharon-[163438] (*Harold Norman*²⁴⁹⁰, *Harold Nelson*¹⁴⁸¹, *Alexander (Sharon)*⁹³², *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Dec 1962 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada and died in .

Noted events in her life were:

- E-mail address: Jul 2002, Kmcleod280@Aol.Com.

Kari married **Richard Todd McLeod-[163445]** [MRIN:58041] on 17 Oct 1987 in Belle River, Essex County, Ontario, Canada. Richard was born on 17 Aug 1962 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:3135427

Children from this marriage were:

5016 F i. **Monica Lynn McLeod-[163446]** was born on 14 Sep 1988 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

5017 M ii. **John Michael McLeod-[163447]** was born on 24 Oct 1989 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

3828. Hervé Charron-[29680]⁴⁵ (*Albert*²⁴⁹⁷, *Noé*¹⁴⁹³, *Louis*⁹⁴⁴, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died on 1 Oct 1997 in Gatineau (58 Ans⁴⁵

Hervé married **Lise Bélanger-[29679]⁴⁵** [MRIN:11138] on 1 Jul 1966 in Buckingham⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583062

Children from this marriage were:

5018 M i. **Daniel Charron-[29238]⁴⁵**

Daniel married **Josée Lemaire-[30222]⁴⁵** [MRIN:11137].

5019 M ii. **Eric Charron-[30221]⁴⁵**

Eric married **Josée Beauchamps-[30223]⁴⁵** [MRIN:11537].

3836. Edmond Albert Charron-[66374] (*Edmond*²⁵⁰², *Noé*¹⁴⁹³, *Louis*⁹⁴⁴, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 12 May 1917 and died on 23 Dec 1994, at age 77.

Edmond married **Gwen Rose Belleville-[89139]** [MRIN:34085], daughter of **George Belleville, Sr-[357329]** and **Catherine Crapin-[357330]**. Gwen was born in Gaspe, Gaspe Est, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5020 M i. **Percy Gerald Joseph "Bill" Charron-[89140]** was born on 16 Feb 1946 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

5021 M ii. **Mack Charron-[357332]**.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

- 5022 M iii. **Harold Henry Charron-[357333]**.
- 5023 M iv. **Wilfred "Butch" Charron-[357334]**
- 5024 M v. **Daniel Charron-[357335]**
- 5025 F vi. **Sandra Charron-[357336]**.
- 5026 F vii. **Julie Charron-[357337]**.

3848. Aimé Charron-[29620]⁴⁵ (*Honoré*²⁵²⁰, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada and died in 1978 in Ottawa, Carleton, Ontario, Canada, at age 66.

Aimé married **Vitaline Charette**-[29621]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11318] on 8 Nov 1947 in Sacré-Coeur, Ottawa⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589230

Children from this marriage were:

- 5027 M i. **Martial Charron-[30681]**⁴⁵

Martial married **Louise Lamadeleine**-[30682]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11706] on 3 Oct 1970 in Embrun⁴⁵

3850. Roland Charron-[29622]⁴⁵ (*Honoré*²⁵²⁰, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Sep 1917 in Hull, Hull, Québec, Canada and died on 17 Apr 2001 in Gatineau, Hull, Québec, Canada, at age 83⁵

Roland married **Liliane Malvina Richer**-[29623]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11175] on 6 May 1943 in N.D. Grace, Hull⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583983

Children from this marriage were:

- 5028 F i. **Hélène Charron-[29292]**⁴⁵

Hélène married **Daniel Gaudreau**-[29293]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11174].

- 5029 M ii. **Denis Charron-[30559]**⁴⁵

Denis married **Micheline Lemay**-[30560]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11665] on 21 Jul 1973 in St. Joseph, Hull⁴⁵

- 5030 M iii. **Gérard Charron-[30561]**⁴⁵

Gérard married **Lorraine Renaud**-[30562]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11666] on 10 May 1969 in Notre Dame d'Ott⁴⁵

- 5031 M iv. **Jean Pierre Charron-[30683]**⁴⁵

Jean married **Denise Plante**-[30684]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11707] on 23 Aug 1969 in Billings Bridge, Ottawa⁴⁵

3859. Fleurette Lasalle-[29769]⁴⁵ (*Cordélia Charron*²⁵²⁴, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Jul 1917 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died on 18 Dec 1991 in Hull, at age 74⁴⁵

Fleurette married **Eudore Faubert**-[29770]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11167] on 11 Jun 1936 in Poltimore⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:583695

Children from this marriage were:

- 5032 M i. **Jean Faubert-[29273]**⁴⁵

3864. Rémi Lasalle-[29812]⁴⁵ (*Cordélia Charron*²⁵²⁴, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Jan 1930 in Poltimore⁴⁵ and died on 21 Nov 1999 in Hull, at age 69⁴⁵

Rémi married **Eugénie Guertin**-[30133]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11382] on 1 Sep 1956 in St. André-Avelin⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:591673

Children from this marriage were:

5033 F i. **Francine Lasalle-[30795]**⁴⁵

Francine married**Yvon Latreille**-[30798]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11742].

5034 F ii. **Sylvie Lasalle-[30796]**⁴⁵

Sylvie married**Claude Hébert**-[30799]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11743].

5035 M iii. **Gilles Lasalle-[30797]**⁴⁵

3877. Pauline Lasalle-[29458]⁴⁵ (*Laurentia Charron*²⁵²⁵, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Aug 1924⁴⁵ and died on 30 Jun 1995 in Gatineau (70 Ans, at age 70)⁴⁵

Pauline married**Gérard Lamoureux**-[29594]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11254]. Gérard Lamoureux-[29594] died on 12 Oct 1996 in Gatineau (69 Ans).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:586640

Children from this marriage were:

5036 M i. **Jean Lamoureux-[29601]**⁴⁵

Jean married**Rachel Lacroix**-[29603]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11312].

5037 M ii. **Yves Lamoureux-[29602]**⁴⁵

Yves married**Hélène Courchesne**-[29604]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11313].

3885. Rodolphe Charron-[29414]⁴⁵ (*Omer*²⁵²⁶, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1926 in Poltimore, Papineau, Québec, Canada⁴⁵ and died about 1997, about age 74⁴⁵

Rodolphe married**Jeannette Racan Bastien**-[30541]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11236] on 5 Feb 1944 in N.D. Grace, Hull⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:585934

Children from this marriage were:

5038 M i. **Réjean Charron-[29413]**⁴⁵

Réjean married**Estelle Diotte**-[29261]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11157].

5039 F ii. **Nicole Charron-[29417]**⁴⁵

3887. Édouard Charron-[29629]⁴⁵ (*Adrien*²⁵²⁷, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).⁴⁵

Édouard married**Myrtle Nickie**-[29630]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11322] on 7 Apr 1963 in Poltimore⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:589349

Children from this marriage were:

5040 F i. **Ann Charron-[29798]**⁴⁵

5041 M ii. **Robert Charron-[29799]**⁴⁵

5042 F iii. **Dianne Charron-[29800]**⁴⁵

5043 F iv. **David Charron-[29801]**⁴⁵

3889. John Charron-[29792]⁴⁵ (*Adrien*²⁵²⁷, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

John married **Elaine Last**-[29803]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11377].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:591504

Children from this marriage were:

5044 M i. **Robin Charron**-[29804]⁴⁵

5045 M ii. **Richard Charron**-[29805]⁴⁵

3890. Patrick Charron-[29793]⁴⁵ (*Adrien*²⁵²⁷, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Patrick married **Faye Cooper**-[29806]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11378].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:591509

Children from this marriage were:

5046 F i. **Lisa Charron**-[29807]⁴⁵

5047 F ii. **Janice Charron**-[29808]⁴⁵

3891. Martin Charron-[29794]⁴⁵ (*Adrien*²⁵²⁷, *Jean [Johnny] Baptiste*¹⁵⁴⁰, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Martin married **Jocelyn Lachaine**-[29795]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11379].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:591514

Children from this marriage were:

5048 F i. **Meline Charron**-[29796]⁴⁵

5049 F ii. **Tammy Charron**-[29797]⁴⁵

Martin married **Lynda Powers**-[30730]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11380].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:591515

3941. Philip Bélanger-[30821]⁴⁵ (*Ovide Bélanger*²⁵⁴², *Philomène Charron*¹⁵⁴³, *Paul*⁹⁵⁸, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Philip married **Dorothy May Stevenson**-[30827]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11746] on 29 Apr 1955⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:604007

Children from this marriage were:

5050 F i. **Sandra Bélanger**-[30828]⁴⁵

Sandra married **Jim Dennis**-[30829]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11747] on 11 Sep 1992⁴⁵

3964. Guy Bisson-[30124]⁴⁵ (*François Bisson*²⁵⁶⁵, *Emma Charron*¹⁵⁴⁶, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Guy married **Micheline Thibert**-[30125]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11495] on 31 Aug 1957 in Buckingham⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:596010

Children from this marriage were:

5051 M i. **Carl Bisson**-[30126]⁴⁵

4008. Lucette Charron-[29104]⁴⁵ (*Henri*²⁵⁸⁹, *Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Lucette married**Auride St Louis**-[29184]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11079] on 1 Jul 1969 in Masson, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580973

Children from this marriage were:

5052 F i. **Nadine St Louis**-[29185]⁴⁵

5053 M ii. **Robin St Louis**-[29186]⁴⁵

4009. Gérald Charron-[29108]⁴⁵ (*Henri*²⁵⁸⁹, *Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Gérald married**Paulette Prigent**-[29107]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11078] on 10 Jul 1965 in Masson, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:580963

Children from this marriage were:

5054 M i. **Daniel Charron**-[29103]⁴⁵

5055 F ii. **Stéphanie Charron**-[29105]⁴⁵

5056 M iii. **Patrice Charron**-[29106]⁴⁵

4010. Denise Charron-[29112]⁴⁵ (*Henri*²⁵⁸⁹, *Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Denise married**Serge Larose**-[29187]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11085] on 15 Oct 1968 in Masson, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581106

Children from this marriage were:

5057 M i. **Martin Larose**-[29188]⁴⁵

+ 5058 M ii. **Simon Larose**-[29189]⁴⁵

4011. Gisèle Charron-[29118]⁴⁵ (*Henri*²⁵⁸⁹, *Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Gisèle married**Gilles Brazeau**-[29190]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11089] on 19 Apr 1976 in Masson, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:581213

Children from this marriage were:

5059 F i. **Tina Brazeau**-[29191]⁴⁵

5060 F ii. **Karine Brazeau**-[29192]⁴⁵

4013. Pauline Lapointe-[29194]⁴⁵ (*Jeanette Charron*²⁵⁹⁰, *Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Pauline married**Gérard Croteau**-[29211]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11116] on 18 Jul 1964 in Buckingham⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582340

Children from this marriage were:

5061 F i. **Sylvie Croteau**-[29459]⁴⁵

4018. Monique Lapointe-[29200]⁴⁵ (*Cécile Charron*²⁵⁹¹, *Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Monique married**Normand Paquette**-[29215]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11122] on 5 Jul 1969 in Masson⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582429

Children from this marriage were:

5062 F i. **Danielle Paquette**-[30216]⁴⁵

5063 F ii. **Carole Paquette**-[30242]⁴⁵

4030. Michel Charron-[29294]⁴⁵ (*Nilphas*²⁵⁹⁴, *Damien*¹⁵⁵², *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1953⁵ and died on 6 Aug 1995 in L'ange-Gardien, Île d'Orléans, Charlevoix, Montmorency, Québec, Canada, at age 42⁵

Michel married**Christine Lahaie**-[29304]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11176].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:584024

Children from this marriage were:

5064 M i. **Eric Charron**-[29605]⁴⁵

4036. Jean Pierre Charron-[29525]⁴⁵ (*Ovila*²⁶⁰³, *Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Jean married**Pierrette Pépin**-[29725]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11274] on 27 Dec 1969 in Belleterre, Temiskaming⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587736

Children from this marriage were:

5065 F i. **Nathalie Charron**-[29726]⁴⁵

5066 F ii. **Annie France Charron**-[29727]⁴⁵

5067 M iii. **Dominic Charron**-[29728]⁴⁵

5068 F iv. **Marie Josée Charron**-[29729]⁴⁵

5069 M v. **André Philippe Charron**-[29730]⁴⁵

4037. André Charron-[29526]⁴⁵ (*Ovila*²⁶⁰³, *Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

André married**Gabrielle Moncion**-[30549]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11275] in 1971 in Masson⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587747

Children from this marriage were:

5070 F i. **Nathalie Charron**-[29717]⁴⁵

+ 5071 M ii. **Jean François Charron**-[29718]⁴⁵

5072 F iii. **Caroline Charron**-[29719]⁴⁵

4038. Michel Charron-[29527]⁴⁵ (*Ovila*²⁶⁰³, *Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Michel married**Danielle Pépin**-[29724]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11276].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587757

Children from this marriage were:

5073 F i. **Marie Mely Charron**-[29722]⁴⁵

5074 F ii. **Marie Pierre Charron-[29723]**⁴⁵

5075 F iii. **Claudine Charron-[29721]**⁴⁵ was born on 8 Apr 1980⁴⁵ and died on 7 May 1985 in Gatineau, at age 5⁵

Michel married**Diane Girard**-[30373]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11277] in 1973 in Masson⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:587758

4039. Robert Charron-[29696]⁴⁵ (*Ovila*²⁶⁰³, *Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Robert married**Marjolaine Larocque**-[29731]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11349].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:590371

Children from this marriage were:

5076 F i. **Geneviève Charron-[29732]**⁴⁵

5077 F ii. **Valérie Charron-[29733]**⁴⁵

4062. Raymond Charron-[29960]⁴⁵ (*Léon*²⁶¹⁴, *Georges*¹⁵⁵⁶, *Xavier*⁹⁶², *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Raymond married**Annette Corbeil**-[29961]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11441] on 20 Nov 1948 in St. Stanislas, Montréal⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:594068

Children from this marriage were:

5078 F i. **Denise Charron-[30040]**⁴⁵

4075. Paul Yvon Charron-[30326]⁴⁵ (*Jean Baptiste*²⁶⁵³, *Hormisdas*¹⁵⁶³, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Paul married**Céline Cadieux**-[30327]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11582] on 9 May 1959 in Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Terrebonne, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:598218

Children from this marriage were:

5079 F i. **Carole Charron-[30660]**⁴⁵

4091. Gilles Charron-[29916]⁴⁵ (*Marcel*²⁶⁷², *Jean Baptiste*¹⁵⁶⁷, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Gilles married**Pauline Ouimet**-[29917]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11424] on 18 Aug 1962 in Ste. Rose, Île de Jésus, Laval, Québec, Canada⁴⁵.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:593438

Children from this marriage were:

5080 M i. **Christian Charron-[29919]**⁴⁵

5081 F ii. **Chantal Charron-[29920]**⁴⁵

Chantal married**Charles Corbeil**-[29921]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11425].

5082 F iii. **Catherine Charron-[29922]**⁴⁵

Catherine married**Soukwan Chan**-[29923]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11426] on 12 Mar 1993 in Dunkeld, Ecosse⁴⁵

5083 F iv. **Clothilde Charron-[29924]**⁴⁵

5084 M v. **Charles Mathieu Charron-[29925]**⁴⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4093. Robert Charron-[30011]⁴⁵ (*Albert Donat*²⁶⁷⁷, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁵⁶⁷, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Robert married **Ann Johnson**-[30020]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11460] on 29 Dec 1956 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:594855

Children from this marriage were:

5085 M i. **Paul Charron**-[30021]⁴⁵

Paul married **Carolyn Ramsay**-[30030]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11465] on 15 Jul 1989⁴⁵

5086 M ii. **Daniel Charron**-[30022]⁴⁵

5087 F iii. **Michèle Charron**-[30023]⁴⁵

4094. Claude Charron-[30012]⁴⁵ (*Albert Donat*²⁶⁷⁷, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁵⁶⁷, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Claude married **Jacqueline Rompré**-[30024]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11461] on 21 Jul 1956 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:594865

Children from this marriage were:

5088 M i. **Serge Charron**-[30025]⁴⁵

Serge married **Odette Provost**-[30028]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11466] on 9 Jul 1983 in Varennes⁴⁵

5089 F ii. **Louise Charron**-[30026]⁴⁵

5090 M iii. **Guy Charron**-[30027]⁴⁵

Guy married **Johanne Charron**-[30029]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11467] on 14 Dec 1985 in Boucherville, Chambly, Québec, Canada.⁴⁵

4096. Jacques Charron-[30014]⁴⁵ (*Albert Donat*²⁶⁷⁷, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁵⁶⁷, *Désiré*⁹⁶⁷, *François Xavier (Solomon)*⁶¹⁸, *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Jacques married **Lise Bleau**-[30032]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11463] on 20 May 1961 in Montréal, Québec, Canada⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:594899

Children from this marriage were:

5091 F i. **Johanne Charron**-[30033]⁴⁵

5092 F ii. **Lyne Charron**-[30034]⁴⁵

5093 F iii. **Nathalie Charron**-[30035]⁴⁵

4161. Cécile Dion-[171064] (*Rose Anna Charron*²⁸²⁶, *Moïse*¹⁶⁶⁰, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Feb 1927.

Cécile married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

5094 M i. **Philippe Dion**-[171072] was born on 8 Mar 1943.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was adopted in 1863 in Virgil, Cortland, New York.

4170. Jean Guy Charron-[30213]⁴⁵ (*Eugène*²⁸²⁸, *Moïse*¹⁶⁶⁰, *Moïse*¹⁰¹⁹, *Joseph*⁶²⁸, *Joseph François*⁴⁰⁶, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Jean married **Marguerite Tassé**-[30214]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11535] on 8 Apr 1965 in Papineauville⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:597102

Children from this marriage were:

5095 F i. **Louise Charron**-[30365]⁴⁵

Louise married **Ronald Laframboise**-[30366]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11605] on 17 May 1986 in Ste. Rose-de-Lima, Templeton⁴⁵

Seventeenth Generation (14th Great Grandchildren)

4254. Ella Bonneau-[182871]^{3, 24, 67} (*Joseph Hormidas Fortunat Bonneau*²⁹⁴⁹, *Marie Boulay*¹⁷²⁹, *Marguerite Tetreau*¹⁰⁵⁵, *Hyacinthe Tetreau*⁶⁶⁰, *Jean Baptiste Tetreau*⁴⁴¹, *Jean Baptiste Jeannot Tetreau*²⁸⁸, *Marie Angélique Benoit*¹¹⁸, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1894⁴ and died WFT Est 1895-1988, about age 1⁴

Ella married **Meddie Paul Fief**-[243846] [MRIN:91296].

Children from this marriage were:

5096 F i. **Lucille Hermine Fief**-[243847]⁷ was born on 11 Jul 1922.

Lucille married **Albert H. Dannhaus**-[243848] [MRIN:91297].

5097 M ii. **Francis Fief**-[243849]⁶⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Danbury, Brazoria, TX.

Francis married **Betty Glenn Kettler**-[243850] [MRIN:91298].

5098 F iii. **Betty Jo Fief**-[243851]⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Danbury, Brazoria, TX.

Betty married **Emil Ritz**-[243852] [MRIN:91299].

5099 M iv. **Leo Paul Fief**-[243853]⁶⁷ was born on 9 Dec 1929.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Danbury, Brazoria, TX.

Leo married (name unknown).

4332. Jean Denault-[182900]³ (*Anna Chabot*³⁰²⁸, *Diane Éléonore Noel*¹⁷⁷⁸, *Proxede Rochon*¹⁰⁹⁵, *Zoë Gravel*⁶⁹⁵, *Marie Victoire Sarazin*⁴⁵⁷, *Jean Baptiste Sarazin*³⁰⁸, *Marguerite Benoit*¹²⁴, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born between 1922-1932.

Jean married **Jeanne D'arc Lafleur**-[182899] [MRIN:81282] on 21 Feb 1950 in Rockland, Ontario, Canada. Jeanne was born between 1922-1932.

Children from this marriage were:

5100 F i. **Guy Denault**-[182898]¹³

4333. Lawrence Alfred Parr-[182093]³ (*Margaret Ellen Rainville*³⁰⁴⁴, *Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1904 in Adams, Oregon and died in Jul 1984 in Pendleton, Oregon, at age 79.

Lawrence married **Bernice Myrick**-[182113] [MRIN:80972].

Children from this marriage were:

5101 M i. **Ronald Parr**-[182112]¹³ was born in 1931 and died on 14 Oct 1995, at age 64.

5102 M ii. **Larry Parr**-[182092]¹³ was born on 8 Oct 1933 and died on 8 Oct 1999, at age 66.

4334. John Willis Parr-[182091]³ (*Margaret Ellen Rainville*³⁰⁴⁴, *Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Flavie Loisel⁷⁰³, Marie Catherine Benoit⁴⁵⁸, Joseph Benoit³⁰⁹, Paul Benoit¹²⁹, Angélique Chagnon³⁸, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 18 Nov 1905 and died on 15 Apr 1940, at age 34.

John married **Ruth Lilian Crow**-[182090] [MRIN:80961].

Children from this marriage were:

5103 F i. **Pauline Parr**-[182089]¹³ was born in 1934.

4335. Wallace Orville Parr-[182088]¹³ (*Margaret Ellen Rainville*³⁰⁴⁴, *Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Jan 1908 and died on 16 Mar 1990 in Cheyenne, Wyoming, at age 82.

Wallace married **Florence Mildred Lacourse**-[182087] [MRIN:80960]. Florence was born on 2 Jul 1911 and died on 24 Jan 1984 in Pendleton, Oregon, at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

5104 M i. **Wallace Eldon Parr**-[182086]¹³ was born on 13 Dec 1928 in Pendleton, Oregon.

Wallace married (name unknown).

Wallace next married (name unknown) on 25 Oct 1952.

5105 M ii. **Richard Alton Parr**-[182085]¹³ was born on 23 Mar 1931 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.

Richard married (name unknown).

5106 F iii. **Beverly Jean Parr**-[182084]¹³ was born on 23 Oct 1933 in Warm Springs, Oregon.

General Notes: is at least the 7th cousin twice removed of Tom Edworthy

Beverly married (name unknown).

Beverly next married (name unknown) on 23 Mar 1963 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Wallace married **Eleanore Clara Dempsey**-[182083] [MRIN:80959] on 27 Aug 1943. Eleanore was born on 28 Dec 1919 in Lightcap, South Dakota.

Children from this marriage were:

5107 F i. **Renée Eleanore Parr**-[182082]¹³

5108 M ii. **John Frederick Parr**-[182081]¹³

John married (name unknown) on 2 Aug 1975.

5109 M iii. **Robin Francis Parr**-[182080]¹³

5110 M iv. **Kevin Dempsey Parr**-[182079]¹³ was born on 1 Sep 1958 in Cheyenne, Wyoming and died on 8 Jun 1980 in Provo, Utah, at age 21.

4339. Leone Chalifoe-[182073]¹³ (*Lenore Rainville*³⁰⁴⁵, *Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Leone married **Alan Henry**-[182072] [MRIN:80950].

Leone married? **Wilson**-[182071] [MRIN:80949].

Children from this marriage were:

5111 M i. **John M.Q. Wilson**-[182070]¹³

5112 F ii. **Leslie Ann Wilson**-[182069]¹³

5113 M iii. **Steven F Wilson**-[182068]¹³

4340. Geneviève Chalifoe-[182078]¹³ (*Lenore Rainville*³⁰⁴⁵, *Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1914.

Geneviève married **William Henry**-[182077] [MRIN:80952].

Geneviève married? **Bernier**-[182076] [MRIN:80951].

Children from this marriage were:

5114 M i. **Edwin Reed Bernier**-[182074]¹³ was born on 7 Feb 1934.

5115 M ii. **Norman Lane Bernier**-[182075]¹³ was born on 3 Jan 1939.

4341. Benjamin Douglas Hull-[182062]¹³ (*Callista Ursula Rainville*³⁰⁴⁶, *Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Benjamin married **Vera Smith**-[182061] [MRIN:80946].

Children from this marriage were:

5116 M i. **Benjamin Douglas Hull**-[182059]¹³

5117 M ii. **Robert Elmer Hull**-[182058]¹³

4342. Emma Geraldine Hull-[182060]¹³ (*Callista Ursula Rainville*³⁰⁴⁶, *Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) died in Nov 1996.

Emma married **Leonard Francis Tonasket**-[182057] [MRIN:80945].

Children from this marriage were:

5118 M i. **Melford Cordell Tonasket**-[182056]¹³ was born on 18 Dec 1939.

4343. Naomi Hull-[182096]¹³ (*Callista Ursula Rainville*³⁰⁴⁶, *Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1923 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington and died on 1 Sep 1999 in Omack, Washington, at age 75.

Naomi married **Delbert Gobin**-[182094] [MRIN:80963].

Children from this marriage were:

5119 M i. **Delbert Tracy Gobin**-[182055]¹³ was born on 26 Sep 1943.

5120 F ii. **Jennifer Lee Gobin**-[182095]¹³

Jennifer married (name unknown) on 16 Sep 1967.

4345. Mary Parker-[182066]¹³ (*Marguerite Rainville*³⁰⁴⁷, *Nelson Ignacious Rainville*¹⁷⁸⁷, *Joseph Rainville*¹⁰⁹⁷, *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Mary married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

5121 F i. **Dorothy Parker**-[182065]¹³

Dorothy married (name unknown).

4348. Arthur Thomas Rainville-[182344]¹³ (*Arthur Dewey Rainville*³⁰⁵⁰, *Arthur Joseph Rainville*¹⁸⁰², *Malvina Rainville*¹¹⁰², *Flavie Loisel*⁷⁰³, *Marie Catherine Benoit*⁴⁵⁸, *Joseph Benoit*³⁰⁹, *Paul Benoit*¹²⁹, *Angélique Chagnon*³⁸, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 May 1920 in Deadwood, S.D.

Arthur married **Betty L. Kirschner**-[182203] [MRIN:81087].

Arthur married **Barbara Virginia Willis**-[182343] [MRIN:81086] on 18 Oct 1941 in Los Angeles County, California. Barbara was born on 17 Aug 1921 in Los Angeles County, California.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

5122 F i. **Peggy Sue Rainville-[182237]**¹³ was born on 15 May 1943 in Glendale, California.

Peggy married (name unknown) on 13 Jul 1963 in North Hollywood, California.

5123 M ii. **Thomas Arthur Rainville-[182202]**¹³

Thomas married (name unknown) on 22 Oct 1966 in North Hollywood, California.

5124 M iii. **Timothy Dennis Rainville-[182201]**¹³

Timothy married (name unknown) on 27 Dec 1969 in Canoga Park.

5125 M iv. **Michel William Rainville-[182200]**¹³

Michel married (name unknown) on 18 Jun 1977 in Lomita, California.

5126 M v. **Patrick James Rainville-[182199]**¹³

Patrick married (name unknown) on 14 Jun 1986 in Denver, Colorado.

5127 M vi. **Jerry John Rainville-[182198]**¹³

Jerry married (name unknown) on 21 Jul 1982 in North Hollywood, California.

5128 F vii. **Lisa Marilyn Rainville-[182197]**¹³

4351. Norma Lee Cherry-[183327]¹³ (*Mary Irene Bertrand*³⁰⁵⁷, *Alphonse Bertrand*¹⁸³¹, *Elzire Bertrand Alzear Bertrand*¹¹³¹, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Norma married **Kenneth Axtman**-[183324] [MRIN:81464].

Norma married **David Edward Wasmer**-[183325] [MRIN:81463] on 17 Jun 1972 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin.

Children from this marriage were:

5129 M i. **Troy Douglas Wasmer-[183323]**¹³

5130 F ii. **Tammie Lee Wasmer-[183322]**¹³

Tammie married (name unknown) on 30 Mar 1996 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin.

5131 F iii. **Tracey Joann Wasmer-[183321]**¹³

5132 F iv. **Tina Marie Wasmer-[183320]**¹³

5133 M v. **Timothy Paul Wasmer-[183319]**¹³

5134 F vi. **Nicole Lee Wasmer-[183318]**¹³

4352. Gregory David Gendreau-[183399]¹³ (*Adlord Gendreau*³⁰⁵⁹, *Rosanna Giroux*¹⁸³⁵, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Gregory married **Michele Escomilla**-[183398] [MRIN:81487] on 3 Dec 1977 in Long Beach, California.

Children from this marriage were:

5135 M i. **David Gendreau-[183397]**¹³

5136 U ii. **Infant Gendreau-[183359]**³ was born in 1980 and died in 1980.

4356. Susan Mary Pyle-[183392]¹³ (*Anna Gendreau*³⁰⁶⁰, *Rosanna Giroux*¹⁸³⁵, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Susan married (name unknown).

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

5137 F i. ? Pyle-[183371].¹³

4358. Louis Wesley Edworthy-[183467]^{3, 548} (Mary Antoinette Renville³⁰⁶¹, Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux¹⁸³⁶, Rose Anne Bertrand¹¹³³, Justine Chagnon⁷¹⁶, François Xavier Chagnon⁴⁵⁹, Michel Chagnon³¹⁵, Jean Baptiste Chagnon¹³³, Louis Chagnon³⁹, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 11 Jun 1941 in Wichita, Segewick County Kansa⁵⁴⁸. Another name for Louis was Spike Edworthy.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was described as 6.25% Indian, 43.968% French, 25% Norwegian.
- He was described as 12.5% English, 12.5% Scotch.

Louis married**Janet Carolyn Mueller**-[183457] [MRIN:81529] on 7 Jun 1969 in Wayzata, MN.

Children from this marriage were:

5138 M i. **Chad Laverne Edworthy**-[183456].¹³

Chad married (name unknown) on 14 Sep 1991.

5139 M ii. **Kevin Lee Edworthy**-[183455].¹³

5140 F iii. **Stacy Lynn Edworthy**-[183418].¹³

4359. Shirley Ruth Edworthy-[183466].³ (Mary Antoinette Renville³⁰⁶¹, Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux¹⁸³⁶, Rose Anne Bertrand¹¹³³, Justine Chagnon⁷¹⁶, François Xavier Chagnon⁴⁵⁹, Michel Chagnon³¹⁵, Jean Baptiste Chagnon¹³³, Louis Chagnon³⁹, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 9 Jul 1942 in Wichita, Segewick County, Kansas.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was described as 6.25% Indian, 43.968% French, 25% Norwegian.
- She was described as 12.5% English, 12.5% Scotch.

Shirley married**Kenneth Carl Schlie**-[183451] [MRIN:81528] in 1967. Kenneth was born on 26 Dec 1941.

Children from this marriage were:

5141 M i. **Jeffery Schlie**-[183450].¹³

5142 M ii. **Bruce Wayne Schlie**-[183452].¹³

Bruce married (name unknown) between 1994-1995.

5143 M iii. **Baby Boy Schlie**-[183435].¹³ was born on 23 Dec 1973 and died about 1973 in One Week After Birth.

5144 M iv. **Curtis Michael Schlie**-[183422].¹³

Curtis married (name unknown) on 17 Nov 2001 in Church of The Assumption, Richfield, MN.

Shirley married**Brian Whitney**-[183453] [MRIN:81527]. Brian was born between 1938-1942.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: Not Married.

Children from this marriage were:

5145 M i. **Scott Allen Edworthy**-[183454].¹³ Another name for Scott was Scott Allen Schmitt.

4360. Clifton Edworthy, Jr-[183465].³ (Mary Antoinette Renville³⁰⁶¹, Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux¹⁸³⁶, Rose Anne Bertrand¹¹³³, Justine Chagnon⁷¹⁶, François Xavier Chagnon⁴⁵⁹, Michel Chagnon³¹⁵, Jean Baptiste Chagnon¹³³, Louis Chagnon³⁹, Marie Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 15 Nov 1943 in Wichita, Segewick County, Kansas.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was described as 6.25% Indian, 43.968% French, 25% Norwegian.
- He was described as 12.5% English, 12.5% Scotch.

Clifton married**Alma Ann Johnson**-[183449] [MRIN:81526] on 13 Jul 1967 in St. Paul, Minnesota. The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Justice of The Peace.

Children from this marriage were:

5146 M i. **Bradley Scott Edworthy-[183448]**¹³

4361. Thomas Edworthy-[183471]^{3, 514} (*Mary Antoinette Renville*³⁰⁶¹, *Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux*¹⁸³⁶, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹). Another name for Thomas was Tom Edworthy.

Thomas married **Sharon Elaine Zigan**-[183470] [MRIN:81533] on 17 Aug 1968 in Courthouse, Minneapolis Minnesota. The marriage ended in divorce on 9 Nov 1974.

Marriage Notes:

Location of divorce was Minneapolis, Mn

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorced.

Children from this marriage were:

5147 M i. **Timothy Mark Edworthy-[183472]**¹³

Timothy married (name unknown) before 1995 in Mpls. The marriage ended in divorce between 1996-1998.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorced.

Timothy next married (name unknown) on 8 Sep 2002 in Roseville Baptist Church, Roseville, Minnesota.

5148 F ii. **Melissa Marie Edworthy-[183473]**¹³

Melissa married (name unknown) on 18 Jun 1994 in Courthouse, Minneapolis Minnesota. The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1999 in Minneapolis, MN.

4362. Connie Sue Edworthy-[183464]^{3, 515} (*Mary Antoinette Renville*³⁰⁶¹, *Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux*¹⁸³⁶, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Connie married **Charles Kenneth Hillock, II** [183447] [MRIN:81525] on 12 Jul 1969.

Children from this marriage were:

5149 M i. **Charles Keneth Hillock, III**-[183446]¹³

5150 F ii. **Kelly Karine Hillock**-[183445]¹³

4363. Mary Ann Edworthy-[183463]³ (*Mary Antoinette Renville*³⁰⁶¹, *Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux*¹⁸³⁶, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Mary married **Layne Reed Carver**-[183444] [MRIN:81524] on 10 Mar 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

5151 F i. **Michelle Rae Carver**-[183443]¹³

5152 M ii. **Steven Reed Carver**-[183442]¹³

Steven married (name unknown) in Nov 1999.

5153 F iii. **Autumn Marie Carver**-[183441]¹³

Mary married **William Ross Berggren**-[183439] [MRIN:81523] on 21 Jun 1980.

Children from this marriage were:

5154 F i. **Kristin Lynn Berggren**-[183440]¹³

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4365. Sharon Kay Edworthy-[183461]¹³ (*Mary Antoinette Renville*³⁰⁶¹, *Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux*¹⁸³⁶, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Sharon married **Kenneth Tupper**-[183419] [MRIN:81522].

Sharon married **Michael Richard Kolar**-[183438] [MRIN:81521].

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: Not Married.

Children from this marriage were:

5155 M i. **Jason Christopher Edworthy**-[183437]¹³

Jason married (name unknown).

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: Not Married.

Jason next married (name unknown).

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: Not Married.

4368. Linda Marie Edworthy-[183458]^{3, 513} (*Mary Antoinette Renville*³⁰⁶¹, *Yvonne Eva Marie Giroux*¹⁸³⁶, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Linda married **Michael Raymond Seymour**-[183436] [MRIN:81520] on 14 Sep 1979.

Children from this marriage were:

5156 M i. **Nicolas John Seymour**-[183421]¹³

5157 M ii. **Matthew David Seymour**-[183420]¹³

4372. Christine Louise Giroux-[183387]³ (*Kenneth Lyle Giroux*³⁰⁶³, *Ernest Giroux*¹⁸³⁹, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Christine married **Unknown Male Cuaves**-[183386] [MRIN:81485].

Children from this marriage were:

5158 F i. **Angela Cuaves**-[183385]¹³

5159 F ii. **Katina Cuaves**-[183384]¹³

4376. Judy Ann Delisle-[183378]³ (*Betty Ann Giroux*³⁰⁶⁵, *Ernest Giroux*¹⁸³⁹, *Rose Anne Bertrand*¹¹³³, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Nov 1943 in Long Beach, California.

Judy married **? Miller**-[183377] [MRIN:81484].

Children from this marriage were:

5160 F i. **Shelly Miller**-[183376]¹³

4379. Sue Antoinette D'heilly-[181771]³ (*Andrie Paul D'heilly*³⁰⁷⁹, *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1942 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

General Notes: in 2002 has at least 2 grandsons and 2 grand daughters. Raising grand daughters, Amber 14 & ? 15

----- Original Message -----
From: Saluly@aol.com

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

To: thomas.edworthy@gte.net
Sent: Tuesday, June 18, 2002 3:45 PM
Subject: Re: Longtin

I just cannot believe I finally found someone, I have been trying to find someone for a long time. I scanned the article and am attaching it , if it does not come out clear or what ever, let me know and I will snail mail it to you. It give a lot of info. I have been able to find a lot more on Valida side than the Longtin side. I do have one Aunt still living she was 20 years younger than my Dad, so she and I are just 10yrs apart, she is 69 and I am 60, and she says she has a picture of Grandma Longtin(Valida). I am going to ND to visit my Aunt in July and will make a copy of the picture and share it with you. I hope to do a little research while there, I will let you know if I find anything.

Please send any information you have, when you can, either by email or my address is. Sue Luly
1038 Via Contenta
Escondido, Calif. 92029

Sue married **Lucian Leslie Luly, Jr** [181707] [MRIN:80807] on 1 Dec 1961 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Lucian was born on 24 May 1941 in Alton, Madison, IL.

Children from this marriage were:

5161 M i. **Lawrence Leslie Luly**-[181627]¹³

Lawrence married (name unknown) in Jul 1986 in The Luly Home, Escondido, California. The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in 1990.

Lawrence next married (name unknown).

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Other-Begin: Not Married.

5162 M ii. **Timothy James Luly**-[181626]¹³

Timothy married (name unknown) on 21 Sep 1986 in Bethal Baptiste Church, Escondido, California.

5163 M iii. **Steven Wesley Luly**-[181625]¹³

Steven married (name unknown) on 22 Sep 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

5164 M iv. **Scott Allen Luly**-[181624]¹³

Scott married (name unknown) on 26 Dec 1997 in Virginia City Courthouse, Madison County, Montana.

5165 M v. **Robert Paul Luly**-[181623]¹³

Robert married (name unknown).

4380. Joanne Lindtwed-[181706]³ (*Irine Isabelle D'heilly*³⁰⁸², *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1938, died on 25 Apr 1997, at age 58, and was buried in Nebraska.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cause of Death: Heart Attack.

Joanne married **?**-[181700] [MRIN:80782].

Children from this marriage were:

5166 F i. **Sandra Irine ??**-[181699]¹³

Sandra married (name unknown).

Joanne married **Louis Bushaw** [181698] [MRIN:80781]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

5167 M i. **Charles Daniel Bushaw**-[181697]¹³ Another name for Charles was Charles Daniel McCoy.

Charles married (name unknown).

5168 M ii. **Gary Edwin Bushaw**-[181696]¹³ Another name for Gary was Gary Edwin McCoy.

Gary married (name unknown) on 26 Jul 1986.

5169 M iii. **Eric Bushaw**-[181695]¹³ Another name for Eric was Eric McCoy.

5170 M iv. **Kenneth Gregory Bushaw**-[181694]¹³ Another name for Kenneth was Kenneth Gregory McCoy.

Kenneth married (name unknown).

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

5171 F v. **Elizabeth Bushaw-[181693]**¹³

5172 M vi. **Jacob Bushaw-[181692]**¹³

Joanne married **Cecil McCoy**-[181691] [MRIN:80780].

Children from this marriage were:

5173 M i. **Cecil James McCoy**-[181690].¹³

5174 F ii. **Michelle Rose McCoy**-[181689].¹³

Michelle married (name unknown).

4381. George Edwin Lindtwed-[181705]³ (*Irine Isabelle D'heilly*³⁰⁸², *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1940.

George married **Elaine Henderson**-[181688] [MRIN:80779] on 30 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce. Elaine was born on 6 Nov 1941.

Children from this marriage were:

5175 M i. **Randell Lindtwed**-[181687].¹³

Randell married (name unknown). The marriage ended in divorce.

Randell next married (name unknown).

5176 M ii. **Ryan Lindtwed**-[181686].¹³

Ryan married (name unknown).

5177 F iii. **Renée Lindtwed**-[181685].¹³

Renée married (name unknown).

4382. Wilma Rose Lindtwed-[181704]³ (*Irine Isabelle D'heilly*³⁰⁸², *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1941.

Wilma married **Duwayne ?**-[181684] [MRIN:80778] on 1 May 1963. Duwayne was born on 4 Jul 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

5178 M i. **Michel Duwayne ??**-[181683].³ died between 1963-2000.

5179 F ii. **Connie ??**-[181682].¹³

Connie married (name unknown).

5180 F iii. **Nikki ??**-[181681].¹³

Nikki married (name unknown).

5181 M iv. **Jeffrey ??**-[181680].¹³

4383. Charles Robert Lindtwed-[181703]³ (*Irine Isabelle D'heilly*³⁰⁸², *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Oct 1942.

Charles married **Kathy ?**-[181679] [MRIN:80777]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

5182 M i. **Mark Lindtwed**-[181678].¹³

Charles married **Vicki Lynn ?**-[181677] [MRIN:80776].

4384. Alice Mae Lindtwed-[181702]³ (*Irine Isabelle D'heilly*³⁰⁸², *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Alice married **Albert Landsgaard**-[181676] [MRIN:80775] on 2 May 1966. The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced in Jul 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

5183 F i. **Susane Irine Landsgaard**-[181675]¹³

Susane married (name unknown).

5184 M ii. **Joseph Albert Landsgaard**-[181674]¹³

5185 F iii. **Sarah Alice Landsgaard**-[181673]¹³ Another name for Sarah was Alice Landsgaard.

Sarah married (name unknown) on 17 Oct 1998.

5186 F iv. **Christine Terese Landsgaard**-[181672]¹³

Christine married (name unknown) on 5 May 1992.

5187 F v. **Charlotte Mae Landsgaard**-[181671]¹³

Charlotte married (name unknown) on 23 Nov 1997.

4385. Helen Faye Lindtved-[181701]³ (*Irine Isabelle D'heilly*³⁰⁸², *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Helen married **Larry Pederson**-[181670] [MRIN:80774] on 4 Apr 1970.

Children from this marriage were:

5188 F i. **Cory Pederson**-[181669]¹³

5189 M ii. **Brett Pederson**-[181668]¹³

4388. Mary Ellen Peterson-[181724]¹³ (*Madeleine D'heilly*³⁰⁸³, *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Mary married **Ronald Gotts**-[181634] [MRIN:80785] on 3 Apr 1971.

Children from this marriage were:

5190 M i. **Wayne Gotts**-[181633]¹³

Wayne married (name unknown) on 11 Jan 1997.

5191 F ii. **Lori Gotts**-[182252]¹³

Lori married (name unknown) on 9 Mar 2002.

5192 F iii. **Erin Gotts**-[181632]¹³

Erin married (name unknown) on 2 Nov 2002.

4397. Richard Lawrence Wollenberg-[181744]³ (*Maurine Anne D'heilly*³⁰⁸⁵, *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Richard married **Kathy Jo Egbert**-[181739] [MRIN:80794] in Dec 1971 in Huntinton Beach, California. Kathy was born in 1954 in Hutington Beach, California and died in 1995 in Lapine, Oregon, at age 41.

Children from this marriage were:

5193 M i. **Richard Paul Wollenberg**-[181738]¹³

Richard married (name unknown) in Lapine, Oregon.

5194 F ii. **Leslie Deeann Wollenberg**-[181737]¹³

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Leslie married (name unknown).

4399. Kim Janine Wollenberg-[181742]³ (*Maurine Anne D'heilly*³⁰⁸⁵, *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Kim married **James Winchester**-[181733] [MRIN:80792].

Children from this marriage were:

5195 F i. **Ashley Lynn Winchester**-[181732]¹³

5196 F ii. **Tiffany Anne Winchester**-[181731]¹³

Kim married **Lee Hardy**-[181735] [MRIN:80791] in 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Children from this marriage were:

5197 F i. **Brandie Lee Hardy**-[181734].¹³

Brandie married (name unknown).

4401. Jennifer Michelle Wollenberg-[181740]³ (*Maurine Anne D'heilly*³⁰⁸⁵, *Rose Alma Longtin*¹⁸⁴², *Valida Bertrand*¹¹³⁴, *Justine Chagnon*⁷¹⁶, *François Xavier Chagnon*⁴⁵⁹, *Michel Chagnon*³¹⁵, *Jean Baptiste Chagnon*¹³³, *Louis Chagnon*³⁹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Jennifer married **Jason Scudellari**-[181730] [MRIN:80790] on 23 Jul 1996 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Children from this marriage were:

5198 M i. **Sean Anthony Scudellari**-[181729]¹³

4426. Lily Marie Rejeanne Gour-[183298]¹³ (*Arthur Gour*³⁰⁹⁶, *Hilaire Gour*¹⁸⁵¹, *Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Apr 1931 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, died on 25 Jun 1985 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, at age 54, and was buried in Azilda, Ontario, Canada.

Lily married **Maurice Poulin**-[183242] [MRIN:81446]. Maurice was born on 27 Dec 1932 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

Lily married **Real Paquette**-[183309] [MRIN:81455] on 1 Jul 1952 in Azilda, Ontario, Canada. Real was born on 29 Sep 1928 in Azilda Ont and died on 25 Jun 1985 in Sudbury Laurentienne Hospital At 56 of Cancer, at age 56. The cause of his death was cancer. Another name for Real was Rhéal Paquette.

Children from this marriage were:

5199 F i. **Anita Viviane Paquette**-[183311]¹³

Anita married (name unknown) on 3 Apr 1976 in Azilda, Ontario, Canada.

5200 M ii. **André Osias Paquette**-[183308]¹³

André married (name unknown) in Jan 1990.

5201 M iii. **Phillipe Raymond Paquette**-[183307]¹³

Phillipe married (name unknown) on 17 Sep 1977 in Azilda, Ontario, Canada.

5202 F iv. **Nicole Louise Marie Paquette**-[183306]¹³

Nicole married (name unknown) on 25 Feb 1978 in Azilda, Ontario, Canada.

5203 M v. **Maurice Aurele Paquette**-[183305]¹³

5204 M vi. **Léon Geatan Paquette**-[183310]¹³

Léon married (name unknown).

Léon next married (name unknown).

4427. Louis Joseph Orphir Gour-[183301]³ (*Arthur Gour*³⁰⁹⁶, *Hilaire Gour*¹⁸⁵¹, *Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Feb 1933 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

Louis married **Dorothy Audrene Merrylees**-[183281] [MRIN:81450] on 9 Apr 1958. Dorothy was born on 31 May 1936. Another name for Dorothy was Audrene Merrylees.

Children from this marriage were:

5205 F i. **Tracy Lee Gour**-[183280].¹³

Tracy married (name unknown) on 17 Nov 1978 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

Tracy next married (name unknown) on 17 Jul 1990.

5206 F ii. **Cindy Ann Marie Gour**-[183279]¹³

Cindy married (name unknown) on 3 Sep 1982 in Hanmer, Ontario, Canada.

5207 M iii. **Jon Louis Joseph Gour**-[183278]¹³ Another name for Jon was John Gour.

5208 F iv. **Jody May Gour**-[183277].¹³ Another name for Jody was Jodie Gour.

4428. Jeannine Marie Georgette Gour-[183300]³ (*Arthur Gour*³⁰⁹⁶, *Hilaire Gour*¹⁸⁵¹, *Damase Gour*¹¹⁴², *Joseph Gour*⁷⁴³, *Joseph Gour*⁴⁷⁷, *Marie Agathe Personne*³³⁰, *Marie Agathe Chagnon*¹⁴⁷, *Raymond Chagnon*⁴¹, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Jun 1934 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

Jeannine married **Rheal Dupuis**-[182037] [MRIN:81449] on 25 Mar 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

5209 M i. **Michel Paul Joseph Grylls**-[183276]¹³ Another name for Michel was Michel Dupuis Grylls.

Michel married (name unknown) on 18 Sep 1976.

5210 M ii. **Sheldon Patrick Grylls**-[183275]¹³ was born on 21 Dec 1961 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada and died on 5 Aug 1987 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, at age 25.

Jeannine married **Thomas Charles Grylls**-[183297] [MRIN:81448] on 29 Aug 1964 in Garson, Ontario, Canada. Thomas was born on 5 Dec 1941 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

General Notes: ----- Original Message -----
From: "Thomas Grylls" <thomas.grylls@sympatico.ca>
To: <thomas.edworthy@gte.net>
Sent: Sunday, March 03, 2002 1:14 PM
Subject: corrections

> Dear Mr. Edworthy;
>
> I see some entries have been made for memebbers of my family by a
> Rainville. I think this might be Maurice Rainville who lives about 1 km.
> from me. His cousin, Aline, is married to my son Michel. There are
> entires for myself, my spouse, children and a few grandchildren.
>
> My correct name is Thomas Charles Grylls, not Tom Grylls. I can supply
> other relevant data if you so desire. I would like to see this
> information corrected, including marriage and birth dates.
>
> Regards,
> Thomas Charles Grylls
> 3421 Regional Raod 15,
> Chelamsford, Ont. P0M 1L0

=====

----- Original Message -----
From: "Thomas Grylls" <thomas.grylls@sympatico.ca>
To: "Thomas Edworthy" <thomas.edworthy@gte.net>
Sent: Monday, March 04, 2002 1:03 PM
Subject: Rainville and Grylls updates

> Dear Mr. Edworthy;
>
> I have contacted my daughter in law's cousin, Maurice Rainville, who has
> the Rainville history.
> Unfortunatley it is in a set of notes he created when researching the
> family and not internet ready. He
> is going to look for it an give it to me. I will make it internet ready
> and send it to you. He said he
> was able to trace the family back to the 1600's when they came to
> Canada.
>
> My own family line has been researched back to the mid 1500's in
> England. It is part of a family
> research that was done by Richard G. Grylls in England. He is not on the
> internet but has spent more
> than the last 25 years researching the Grylls/Grills name in England and

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

> tracing the family's emigration
> around the world. He has published a 2 volume set of books with the
> history of the Grylls/Grills
> family along with the trees. Most of the Grylls/Grills are related but
> there are some gaps in the early
> histories. However Richard firmly believes that all of the Grylls/Grills
> that originated in England are of
> the same family as their origins - for the most part - all go back to a
> small set of villages in Cornwall.
>
> In regards to my own immediate family the correct information is below.
> It is for my immediate family only and does not include my brothers or
> any other Grylls family members. If you require more information please
> let me know. I noticed that there is also information for other members
> of my father's family on the same site. When the information on my
> daughter-in-law Aline (Rainville) Grylls is ready I will send it to you.
>
> I would like to ask - seeing as you are interested in the Rainville name
> - if you are a relative of the
> Rainville family.
>
> Regards,
>
> Thomas Charles Grylls.
>
> FAMILY TREE FOR THOMAS CHARLES GRYLLES STARTING WITH MY FATHER NORMAN
> JOHN GRYLLES
>
> 15 Norman John Grylls Apr. 21,1916 Saskatchewan - Dec. 14,2000,
> Sudbury, Ont. +Agnes McCartney McNab Mar. 09,1923 Kirkconnell, Scot.-
> Nov.28,1997, Sudbury. Married Nov. 25, 1940, Sudbury, Ont.
> 16 Thomas Charles Grylls Dec. 05,1941, Sudbury -
> + Jeannine Marie Georgette Gour, June. 25, 1934, Sudbury. Married
> Aug. 29/1964, Garson, Ont.
> 17 Michel Paul Joseph Grylls (adopted) Sept. 11,1952 -
> +Aline Giberte Marie Rainville July 1, 1958 - married Sept. 18/76
> 18 Paul Claude Joseph Grylls 1980 -
> 18 Jennifer Marie Louise Grylls 1983 -
> 19 Jonathan Trevor Grylls 1999 -
>
> 17 Sheldon Patrick Grylls (adopted) Dec.21,1961 Sudbury - Aug.
> 5,1987 Sudbury
>
> 17 Daryl Shawn Joseph Grylls Mar. 26, 1966 -
> +Dee Ferguson Sept. 13,1959 - married May 02,1999,Sudbury.
>
> 17 Jacques Charles Joseph Grylls May 2,1968, Sudbury -
> +Diane Perreault, July 18,1966 Sudbury - married July 18, 1992,
> Sudbury.
> 18 Sheldon Mozart Grylls Apr. 24,1997 Sudbury-
> 18 Maxine Josee Grylls May 03, 1999 Sudbury-

----- Original Message -----

From: "Thomas Grylls" <thomas.grylls@sympatico.ca>
To: "Thomas Edworthy" <thomas.edworthy@gte.net>
Sent: Monday, March 04, 2002 3:08 PM
Subject: Rainville updates

> Dear Mr. Edworthy;
>
> I missed some info in the update I sent to you earlier today. It is as
> follows:
>
> (children and grandchild of Michel and Aline)
>
> Paul Claude Joseph Grylls, Sept. 09,1980, Sudbury
> Jennifer Marie Louise Grylls, Mar. 24, 1883, Sudbury
> son of Jennifer Grylls is Jonathan Trevor Grylls, July 23, 1999.
>
> Regards,
> Thomas C. Grylls

----- Original Message -----

From: "Thomas Grylls" <thomas.grylls@sympatico.ca>
To: "Thomas Edworthy" <thomas.edworthy@gte.net>
Sent: Monday, March 04, 2002 7:32 PM
Subject: Rainville info

Dear Thomas;
>
> The following is the only information that my daughter-in-law knows
> about her parents. Unfortunately there has been a rift between Aline and
> her parents for some time.
>
> Her grandfather is Simeon Rainville. She does not know her grandmother's
> name or any other pertinent information about them.
>
> Her father is Louis Rainville, born circa 1930 or maybe even earlier -
> ?1925? most likely in the Sudbury, Ont. area. His wife is Claire nee
> Bertrand. Date of marriage is unknown. Both parents still alive. Louis
> had 3 brothers, Lucien, Paul and Simeon. Simeon is dead and she is not
> sure about Lucien. Paul is still alive and is in his 80's.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

>
> The children of Louis and Claire (Bertrand) Rainville, in descending
> order, are:
>
> Guy, twins Gilbert and Huguette, Yolande, Leo, Lise, Jan, Aline, Claude
> and Jacques.
>
> Guy, the oldest, is about my age and would have been born circa 1941.
>
> I will try to contact her oldest brotehr to see if he has any
> information.
>
> There are a number of Rainville families in the Sudbury area. Aline is
> not sure if they are all related or not.
>
> Regards,
> Thomas C. Grylls
>
=====

From: "Thomas Grylls" <thomas.grylls@sympatico.ca>
To: "Thomas Edworthy" <thomas.edworthy@gte.net>
Sent: Tuesday, March 05, 2002 2:12 PM
Subject: Rainville

Thomas;
>
> I was able to obtain the notes from Maurice Rainville today. Attached
> in TEXT format is a printout from Family Tree Maker. I have had to do
> some merging of descendants due to some name changes early in the family
> history. This is all the information available at this time. Hope it
> helps you.
>
> Regards,
> Tom Grylls
>

Children from this marriage were:

5211 M i. **Michel Paul Joseph Grylls-[183276]**¹³ Another name for Michel was Michel Dupuis Grylls.

Michel married (name unknown) on 18 Sep 1976.

5212 M ii. **Sheldon Patrick Grylss-[183275]**¹³ was born on 21 Dec 1961 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada and died on 5 Aug 1987 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, at age 25.

5213 M iii. **Daryl Shawn Grylls-[183274]**¹³

Daryl married (name unknown) on 2 May 1999 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

5214 M iv. **Jacques Charles Joseph Grylls-[183273]**¹³

Jacques married (name unknown) on 18 Jul 1992 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

4438. William Oscar Himple-[181947]³ (*Vivian Ruth Alix*³¹¹³, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Dec 1928 in Cleveland and died on 29 Jan 2001 in Clairemont Nursing Facility, Eau Claire, Wisc, at age 72.

William married **Ardis J Hoel**-[181896] [MRIN:80900] on 29 Jun 1951 in Pine City, Minnesota.

Children from this marriage were:

5215 F i. **Rosemary Twyla Himple-[181895]**¹³

5216 M ii. **Rodney Himple-[181894]**¹³

Rodney married (name unknown).

5217 M iii. **Roger Himple-[181893]**¹³

Roger married (name unknown) in Darmstadt, West Germany.

4439. Betty Lou Lueck-[181945]³ (*Vivian Ruth Alix*³¹¹³, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1932.

Betty married **Lawrence D. Lubovich**-[181944] [MRIN:80899]. Lawrence was born on 13 Mar 1934.

Children from this marriage were:

5218 M i. **Lawrence Donald Lubovich-[181892]**¹³

5219 F ii. **Carey Lee Lubovich-[181891]**¹³

5220 F iii. **Wendy Dawn Lubovich-[181890]**¹³

4440. Gerald Joseph Lueck-[181943]¹³ (*Vivian Ruth Alix*³¹¹³, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Nov 1937.

Gerald married **Anne Lorraine Fields** [181889] [MRIN:80898] on 18 Jun 1960. Anne was born on 2 Sep 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

5221 M i. **Joseph Allen Lueck-[181888]**¹³

Joseph married (name unknown) on 8 Aug 1981. The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced on 27 Jan 1987.

Joseph next married (name unknown) on 24 Jun 1989.

5222 F ii. **Laura Elisabeth Lueck-[181887]**¹³

Laura married (name unknown).

5223 M iii. **James Gerald Lueck-[181886]**¹³

James married (name unknown) on 9 May 1987.

5224 F iv. **Melissa Ann Lueck-[181885]**¹³

Melissa married (name unknown) on 17 Mar 1986.

5225 M v. **Jeramy Lueck-[181884]**¹³

4442. Verra Belle Alix-[181937]³ (*Henry Alix*³¹¹⁴, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Feb 1934.

Verra married **Maurice Allen Haskins** [181883] [MRIN:80896] on 5 Apr 1952. Maurice was born on 29 Sep 1925.

Children from this marriage were:

5226 F i. **Iris May Haskins-[181882]**¹³

Iris married (name unknown) on 1 Mar 1975.

5227 M ii. **James Maurice Haskins-[181881]**¹³

5228 F iii. **Jeri Ann Haskins-[181880]**¹³

Jeri married (name unknown) on 2 Apr 1977.

5229 F iv. **Rebecca Jean Haskins-[181879]**¹³

Rebecca married (name unknown) on 9 Dec 1978.

5230 F v. **Kristi Sue Haskins-[181878]**¹³

Kristi married (name unknown) on 8 Jun 1985.

5231 F vi. **Tamara Lynn Haskins-[181877]**¹³

Tamara married (name unknown) on 10 May 1986.

4443. Shirley May Alix-[181936]¹³ (*Henry Alix*³¹¹⁴, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 May 1936.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Shirley married **Lester Henneman, Jr**-[181876] [MRIN:80895] on 12 Aug 1954. Lester was born on 29 Dec 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

5232 F i. **Pamela Kay Henneman**-[181875]¹³

Pamela married (name unknown) on 19 Jun 1976.

5233 F ii. **Jodi Lynn Henneman**-[181874]¹³

Jodi married (name unknown) on 20 May 1979.

4444. Joseph Alix-[181935]³ (*Henry Alix*³¹¹⁴, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Apr 1943.

Joseph married **Sharon Llewallen**-[181873] [MRIN:80894].

Children from this marriage were:

5234 M i. **Troy Alix**-[181872]¹³

Troy married (name unknown).

Joseph married **Phyllis Mason**-[181871] [MRIN:80893] on 1 Aug 1970.

Children from this marriage were:

5235 M i. **Joseph Alix**-[181870]¹³

5236 M ii. **Brian Keith Alix**-[181869]¹³

Brian married (name unknown).

5237 M iii. **William Jason Alix**-[181868]¹³

4445. Richard Alix-[181934]³ (*Henry Alix*³¹¹⁴, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Richard married **Caroline Shunk**-[181867] [MRIN:80892].

Children from this marriage were:

5238 M i. **Kevin Lee Alix**-[181866]¹³

Kevin married (name unknown).

5239 F ii. **Holly June Alix**-[181865]¹³

Holly married (name unknown) on 10 Aug 1983.

5240 M iii. **Louis Richard Alix**-[181864]¹³

4446. Daniel Ray Alix-[181933]³ (*Henry Alix*³¹¹⁴, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Daniel married **Patricia Curito**-[181863] [MRIN:80891] on 1 Sep 1977.

Children from this marriage were:

5241 M i. **Daniel Jonathan Alix**-[181862]¹³

5242 M ii. **Travis Norman Alix**-[181861]¹³

Travis married (name unknown).

5243 F iii. **Elyce Elaine Alix**-[181860]¹³

4447. Betty Jane Hall-[182027]³ (*Lulu Belle Alix*³¹¹⁵, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Catherine Charron²³, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 16 May 1934 in Cornell, Wisconsin. Other names for Betty were Betty Jane Spitzer, and Betty Jane Spitzer.

General Notes: IS AT LEAST THE 8th cousin of Tom Edworthy

Betty married **Donald Burley**-[181855] [MRIN:80935].

Children from this marriage were:

5244 F i. **Roxann Lee Burley**-[181853]¹³

5245 M ii. **Ronald Burley**-[181854]¹³

Ronald married (name unknown).

Betty married **George Pratt**-[181857] [MRIN:80934].

Children from this marriage were:

5246 M i. **George Thomas Pratt**-[181856]¹³

Betty married **Gene Warner**-[181988] [MRIN:80933] on 28 Dec 1953. Gene was born on 21 Dec 1933 and died on 16 Nov 1994, at age 60.

Children from this marriage were:

5247 M i. **Delvin Warner**-[182138]¹³

Delvin married (name unknown) in Weatherfield, Texas.

5248 F ii. **Betty Fae Warner**-[181992]¹³

Betty married (name unknown) in Muskegon Heights, Michigan.

5249 F iii. **Denise Warner**-[181859]¹³

Denise married (name unknown).

5250 M iv. **Kappy John Warner**-[181858]¹³

Kappy married (name unknown).

Betty married **Robert Guynup**-[182026] [MRIN:80932] on 25 Oct 1974. Robert was born on 5 Jan 1934.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Alt. Marriage, 12 Dec 1988.
- They were divorced in 1985.
- They were divorced in Sep 1997.

4448. Lois Marie Alix-[181929]³ (*Lulu Belle Alix*³¹¹⁵, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Apr 1939 in Cornell, Wisconsin. Other names for Lois were Lois Marie Lancette, Lois Marie Spitzer, and Lois Marie Spitzer.

Lois married **Robert Hoover Nelson**-[182394] [MRIN:81105] on 22 Dec 1956. Robert was born on 3 May 1930 and died on 3 Jun 1996, at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

5251 M i. **Robert Lee Nelson**-[181930]¹³

Robert married (name unknown). The marriage ended in divorce.

Robert next married (name unknown).

5252 F ii. **Susan Marie Nelson**-[181788]¹³

Susan married (name unknown) on 16 Sep 1978.

5253 F iii. **Debra Kay Nelson**-[182395]¹³

Debra married (name unknown) on 16 Sep 1978.

Debra next married (name unknown) after 1980.

5254 M iv. **John Ray Nelson**-[181787]¹³

John married (name unknown) on 6 Feb 1982.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

5255 F v. **Rebecca May Nelson-[181951]**¹³
Rebecca married (name unknown) on 21 Oct 1977.

5256 M vi. **David Lane Nelson-[181994]**¹³
David married (name unknown) on 14 Mar.

5257 F vii. **Sharon Fay Nelson-[181793]**¹³
Sharon married (name unknown).

5258 F viii. **Mary Lou Nelson-[181792]**¹³
Mary married (name unknown).

5259 M ix. **William Joseph Nelson-[181791]**¹³
William married (name unknown).
William next married (name unknown).

5260 M x. **Daniel Jay Nelson-[181790]**¹³
Daniel married (name unknown).

5261 F xi. **Dawn Marie Nelson-[181789]**¹³
Dawn married (name unknown).

4455. Arvid Eugene Alix-[181922]³ (*Arvid Eugene Alix*³¹¹⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1938.

Arvid married **Patricia Ann Lubec**[181846] [MRIN:80887].

Arvid married **Carol Semrow**-[181852] [MRIN:80886] on 18 Sep 1959.

Arvid married **Shirley Ison**-[181851] [MRIN:80885] on 4 Sep 1965.

Children from this marriage were:

5262 F i. **Cynthia Sue Alix-[181850]**¹³
Cynthia married (name unknown) on 8 Jun 1996.

5263 M ii. **Scott Arvid Alix-[181849]**¹³

5264 M iii. **Steven John Alix-[181848]**¹³

5265 M iv. **Timothy George Alix-[181847]**¹³

4456. Yvone Marie Alix-[181921]³ (*Arvid Eugene Alix*³¹¹⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1939.

Yvone married **Raymond Guthman**-[181916] [MRIN:80884] on 17 Jan 1959.

Children from this marriage were:

5266 F i. **Dawn Marie Guthman-[181845]**¹³
Dawn married (name unknown) on 14 Oct 1978.

5267 F ii. **Darla Rae Guthman-[181844]**¹³
Darla married (name unknown) on 10 May 1980.

5268 F iii. **Dana Sue Guthman-[181843]**¹³
Dana married (name unknown) on 21 Jan 1989.

5269 F iv. **Della Lynn Guthman-[181842]**¹³
Della married (name unknown) on 15 Nov 1986.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4457. Merle Dean Alix-[181920]³ (*Arvid Eugene Alix*³¹¹⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Jan 1940.

Merle married **Selina Ella Lorenz**-[181841] [MRIN:80883] on 12 May 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

5270 M i. **Merle Joseph Alix-[181840]**¹³

Merle married (name unknown) on 29 Jan 1983.

5271 M ii. **Adam John Alix-[181839]**¹³

Adam married (name unknown) on 1 Aug 1987.

5272 F iii. **Jennifer Lynn Alix-[181838]**¹³

5273 M iv. **Anthony Eugene Alix-[181837]**¹³

4458. Darrel Walter Alix-[181919]³ (*Arvid Eugene Alix*³¹¹⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1943.

Darrel married **Sandra Marie Baer**-[181836] [MRIN:80882] on 2 Apr 1965.

Children from this marriage were:

5274 F i. **Doreen Marie Alix-[181835]**¹³

Doreen married (name unknown) on 26 Feb 1983.

5275 F ii. **Darlene Marie Alix-[181834]**¹³

5276 M iii. **Dean Michael Alix-[181833]**¹³

Dean married (name unknown).

5277 M iv. **Duane Michael Alix-[181832]**¹³

Duane married (name unknown) on 9 Jun 1990.

5278 M v. **David Michael Alix-[181831]**¹³

David married (name unknown) on 7 Sep 1991.

4459. Suzanne Jean Alix-[181918]³ (*Arvid Eugene Alix*³¹¹⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Suzanne married **Donald Crank**-[181917] [MRIN:80881] on 9 Nov 1963. Donald was born on 3 Oct 1941.

Children from this marriage were:

5279 M i. **Randy Bruce Crank-[181830]**¹³

Randy married (name unknown) on 8 Nov 1988.

5280 F ii. **Tamara Sue Crank-[181829]**¹³

Tamara married (name unknown).

5281 F iii. **Richelle Ann Crank-[181828]**¹³

Richelle married (name unknown) in Aug 1993. The marriage ended in divorce.

4460. Mary Ellen Alix-[181913]³ (*Walter Kenneth Alix*³¹¹⁷, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Mary married **Robert Cowell**-[181827] [MRIN:80879] on 6 Jul 1968.

Children from this marriage were:

5282 M i. **Chad Allen Cowell**-[181826]¹³

5283 F ii. **Kimberly Ann Cowell**-[181825]¹³

Kimberly married (name unknown) on 13 Jun 1992.

4461. Carol Anne Alix-[181912]³ (*Walter Kenneth Alix*³¹¹⁷, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Carol married **Raymond Capaul**-[181824] [MRIN:80878] on 17 Jan 1970.

Children from this marriage were:

5284 F i. **Cherie Anne Capaul**-[181823]¹³

Cherie married (name unknown).

5285 F ii. **Janna Marie Capaul**-[181822]¹³

4462. Walter Keneth Alix-[181911]³ (*Walter Kenneth Alix*³¹¹⁷, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Walter married **Conie Jean Parsons**-[181821] [MRIN:80877] on 13 Dec 1980.

Children from this marriage were:

5286 F i. **Alana Jean Alix**-[181820]¹³

5287 F ii. **Joy Violet Alix**-[181819]¹³

5288 F iii. **Natalie Ann Alix**-[181818]¹³

5289 M iv. **Matthew William Alix**-[181817]¹³

5290 M v. **Jordan Jay Alix**-[181816]¹³

4463. Kathryn Marie Alix-[181910]³ (*Walter Kenneth Alix*³¹¹⁷, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Kathryn married **David Michael Rynerson**-[181815] [MRIN:80876] on 3 May 1986.

Children from this marriage were:

5291 M i. **Christopher Michael Rynerson**-[181814]¹³

5292 M ii. **Kyle Kenneth Rynerson**-[181813]¹³

4464. John Joseph Alix-[181909]³ (*Walter Kenneth Alix*³¹¹⁷, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

John married **Michelle Smith**-[181812] [MRIN:80875] on 5 Jul 1988.

Children from this marriage were:

5293 F i. **Nicole Krystal Alix**-[181811]¹³

5294 F ii. **Rachelle Mirnda Alix**-[181810]¹³

4465. Jeffery Allen Alix-[181908]³ (*Walter Kenneth Alix*³¹¹⁷, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Jeffery married **Erika Marie Adolphson**-[181809] [MRIN:80874] on 19 Jul 1986.

Children from this marriage were:

5295 F i. **Angela Marie Alix-[181808]**¹³

5296 M ii. **Laramie Eric Alix-[181807]**¹³

4467. Loretta Ann Oemig-[181900]³ (*Viola May Alix*³¹¹⁹, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Aug 1942.

Loretta married **Carl G Ekx**-[181806] [MRIN:80867].

Children from this marriage were:

5297 M i. **Carl G Ekx-[181805]**¹³

4468. Harold George Oemig-[181899]¹³ (*Viola May Alix*³¹¹⁹, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Harold married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

5298 M i. **Harold G Oemig-[181804]**¹³

5299 F ii. **Rachel Oemig-[181803]**¹³

5300 M iii. **Robert Jensen Alix Oemig-[181802]**¹³

4469. Judy Mae Oemig-[181898]¹³ (*Viola May Alix*³¹¹⁹, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Judy married **Tom Spilger**-[181801] [MRIN:80865].

Children from this marriage were:

5301 F i. **Jill Spilger-[181799]**¹³

5302 F ii. **Tracy Spilger-[181798]**¹³

5303 M iii. **Jason Spilger-[181797]**¹³

5304 M iv. **Todd Spilger-[181800]**¹³

4470. Joan Kay Oemig-[181897]¹³ (*Viola May Alix*³¹¹⁹, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹⁸⁶⁶, *Joseph Stanislas Alix*¹¹⁴⁸, *Denis Alix*⁷⁴⁴, *Marie Narcisse Gingras*⁴⁹², *Marie Charlotte Renaud*³³³, *Marie Angélique Guyon*¹⁵⁹, *Marie Catherine Tetreau*⁴⁷, *Marie Catherine Charron*²³, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Joan married **Jim Colores**-[181796] [MRIN:80864].

Children from this marriage were:

5305 F i. **Jessica Colores-[181795]**¹³

5306 M ii. **James Francis Colores-[181794]**¹³

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4508. Gertrude Elleanore Crower-[348491]¹⁸⁵ (*Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1916 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, died on 8 Mar 1981 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 65, and was buried in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

General Notes: Gertrude was born to French Canandian Parents. Father: Joseph CROWER
Mother: Lucy Elizabeth DABUQUE They imigrated to Michigan. Gertrude was a devote Catholic, and married Joseph Omer Killey. The had 7 Children together. Gertrude worked in the Records Dept at the Sisters of Mercy Hospital. untill she retired in 1979 or 1980. She died in 1981 from Bone Cancer.

Noted events in her life were:

- She has conflicting birth information of 6 Feb 1916 in Pinconning, Michigan.

Gertrude married **Joseph Omer Killey**-[348495] [MRIN:132237] on 11 Sep 1937 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Joseph was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan and died on 31 Jul 1999 in Bay Medical Center, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5307 M i. **Patrick Earl Killey**-[348498]¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 Jun 1935 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, died on 20 Apr 1986 in Bay Medical Center, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 50, and was buried on 22 Apr 1986 in Floral Gardens Cemetery.
- 5308 M ii. **Roy Allen Killey**-[385370]¹⁸⁵ was born on 30 Jul 1940.
Roy married **Lorie Kay Winters**-[385359] [MRIN:120304]. Lorie was born in 1943 and died in 1969, at age 26.
Roy married **Bernice Cobs**-[405781] [MRIN:152609]. Bernice was born on 10 Mar 1951 and died on 1 Feb 1990, at age 38.
Roy married **Joyce Derocher**-[405780] [MRIN:152608] in 1972. Joyce was born on 23 Oct 1951.
- + 5309 F iii. **Living Killey**-[348504]¹⁸⁵
- + 5310 F iv. **Manica Louise Killey**-[389420]¹⁸⁵ was born on 19 Dec 1940 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.
- 5311 M v. **Living Killey**-[348523]¹⁸⁵
Living married **Lorie Kay Winters**-[348524] [MRIN:132247]. Lorie was born in 1943 and died in 1969, at age 26.
- + 5312 M vi. **Donals Robert Killey**-[385347]¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 Mar 1944 in Pinconning, Michigan.
- 5313 M vii. **Living Killey**-[348525]¹⁸⁵
- + 5314 F viii. **Virginia Killey**-[385336]¹⁸⁵ was born on 28 May 1947.
- 5315 F ix. **Living Killey**-[348526]¹⁸⁵
- + 5316 F x. **Barbara Ellen Killey**-[385320]¹⁸⁵ was born on 27 Jul 1948 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.
- 5317 F xi. **Living Killey**-[348527]¹⁸⁵
- + 5318 M xii. **Thomas Michael Killey**-[385308]¹⁸⁵ was born on 13 Feb 1950 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.
- 5319 M xiii. **Living Killey**-[348528]¹⁸⁵

4509. Leo Lawrence Crower-[348494]¹⁸⁵ (*Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 Dec 1904 in Canada and died on 15 Aug 1996 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 91.

Leo married **Violet Dziurka**.-[348496] [MRIN:132238] on 25 Jun 1934. Violet was born on 25 Feb 1910 and died on 31 Jan 1998 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5320 F i. **Dorothy Marie Crower**-[406568]¹⁸⁵ was born on 7 Apr 1935.

4511. Helen Therese Crower-[348559]¹⁸⁵ (*Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹)

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

¹) was born on 29 Mar 1919 in Pinconning, Bay County, Michigan.

Helen married **John Hubert**-[406537] [MRIN:156116].

Children from this marriage were:

5321 F i. **Mary Ellen Hubert**-[406535]¹⁸⁵ was born on 10 Apr 1940.

5322 F ii. **Rosalie Jean Hubert**-[406524]¹⁸⁵ was born on 11 Sep 1946.

5323 M iii. **Frederick Hubert**-[406462]¹⁸⁵ was born on 22 Sep 1953.

4512. Fern Marie Crower-[348560]¹⁸⁵ (*Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Jul 1924 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Fern married **Paul Clifford**-[406451] [MRIN:156124] on 27 Dec 1943 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Paul was born on 30 Aug 1921 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

5324 F i. **Catherine Ann Clifford**-[406446]¹⁸⁵ was born on 1 Nov 1944.

5325 M ii. **David Lawrence Clifford**-[406445]¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Jun 1947.

5326 M iii. **Bernard Leo Clifford**-[406443]¹⁸⁵ was born on 12 Jul 1948.

5327 M iv. **Patrick Joseph Clifford**-[406442]¹⁸⁵ was born on 19 Oct 1951.

4536. Viola Myers-[35865]²⁴² (*Henri William Myers*³²²⁰, *Charles Maillet*¹⁹³³, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1917;²⁴² died on 6 Jan 2001 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada, about age 84;² and was buried on 9 Jan 2001 in Oakland Cemetery, Mosa Twp, Ontario, Canada;⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2001 in Dutton, Ontario, Canada;²⁴²

Viola married **William Hind**-[35874]²⁴² [MRIN:13588].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:683095

Children from this marriage were:

5328 M i. **William Hind**-[37438]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Bothwell, Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴²

5329 M ii. **Herman Hind**-[37439]²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in R.R. # 1., West Lorne, Ontario, Canada;²⁴²

Herman married **Geraldine**-[37441]²⁴² [MRIN:14076].

5330 F iii. **Carol Hind**-[37440]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2001 in R.R. # 1 Dutton , Ontario, Canada;²⁴²

Carol married **William Cornwall**-[37442]²⁴² [MRIN:14077].

4540. Josephine Griffore-[36452]²⁴² (*Louise Foster*³²²⁴, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 8 Apr 1905 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada;²⁴² died on 26 Aug 2000 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 95;²⁴² and was buried on 30 Aug 2000 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- Profession: Farmed With Her Husband Leo In Pain Court And Mitchell's Bay²⁴²

Josephine married **Leo Pinsonneault**-[36453]²⁴² [MRIN:13798] about 1922²⁴² Another name for Leo was Leopold Pinsonneault.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:690669

Children from this marriage were:

5331 F i. **Hélène Pinsonneault**-[36757]²⁴²

Hélène married **Raymond Cartier**-[37094]²⁴² [MRIN:13896], son of **Alfred Cartier**-[35885] and **Anna McLennon**-[35886], on 14 Oct 1947 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

(Duplicate Line. See Person 2300 on Page 364)

4541. Clifford Francis Griffore-[34571]²⁴² (*Louise Foster*³²²⁴, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1910 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 19 Dec 1999 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 89²⁴² and was buried in 1999 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Clifford was Cleophas Griffore.

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Farmer In Dover Twp²⁴²
- Membership: Le Club d'Age d'Or²⁴²

Clifford married **Grace Letourneau**-[34647]²⁴² [MRIN:13064], daughter of **Pierre Letourneau**-[34648] and **Delima Ducedre**-[34649], on 26 Jan 1933 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; Grace was born in 1909 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 11 Jun 1999 in Dover Centre, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 90²⁴², and was buried in 1999 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:664581

Children from this marriage were:

5332 M i. **Lionel Griffore**-[34652]²⁴²

Lionel married **Doreen Lecuyer**-[34653]²⁴² [MRIN:13111], daughter of **Jerry Lecuyer**-[34654] and **Beatrice Griffore**-[34655], on 23 Apr 1960 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

5333 F ii. **Rita M. Louise Griffore**-[35759]²⁴² died in Dec 1933²⁴²

+ 5334 F iii. **Shirley Griffore**-[36741]²⁴²

+ 5335 M iv. **Pierre Alvin Griffore**-[36740]²⁴² was born about 1934²⁴²

4542. Treffe Griffore-[36455]²⁴² (*Louise Foster*³²²⁴, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1914 in Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²; died on 18 Dec 1998 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 84²⁴² and was buried in 1998 in St. Philippe Parish Cemetery, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in his life were:

- He retired in 1975 from Farming In Dover Twp²⁴²
- He enjoyed hobbies in Was An Ardent Boater And Fisherman²⁴²

Treffe married **Florine Caron**-[36745]²⁴² [MRIN:13799].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:690752

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5336 M i. **Gerald Griffore**-[36746]²⁴²

4548. Herman Leroy Foster-[34578]²⁴² (*Jean Baptiste Foster*³²²⁷, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 May 1907²⁴²; was christened on 19 May 1907 in Our Lady of Help, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²⁴²,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

died on 12 Mar 1995 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 87², and was buried in Mar 1995 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²

Herman married **Marie Richie**-[35760]²⁴² [MRIN:13069], daughter of **Antione Richie**-[35775] and **Louise Cartier**-[35776]. Marie was born in 1906⁴², died on 15 Jun 1995 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 89, and was buried on 17 Jun 1995 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:664716

Children from this marriage were:

5337 F i. **Shirley Foster**-[35780]²⁴²

Shirley married **Glen Robinson**-[35785]²⁴² [MRIN:13549].

5338 F ii. **Patricia Foster**-[35781]²⁴²

Patricia married **Robert Spears**-[35786]²⁴² [MRIN:13550].

5339 M iii. **Charles Foster**-[35782]²⁴²

Charles married **M. Gay**-[36188]²⁴² [MRIN:13551].

5340 M iv. **Richard Foster**-[35783]²⁴²

5341 M v. **Roger Foster**-[35784]²⁴²

5342 F vi. **Edna Foster**-[36009]²⁴²

Edna married **Countryman**-[36186]²⁴² [MRIN:13646].

5343 F vii. **Minnie Foster**-[36010]²⁴²

Minnie married **Charron**-[36185]²⁴² [MRIN:13647].

5344 F viii. **Victoria Foster**-[36011]²⁴²

Victoria married **Galarneau**-[36184]²⁴² [MRIN:13648].

4552. Donald Foster-[35586]²⁴² (*Jean Baptiste Foster*³²²⁷, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1916²⁴² died on 1 Jan 1982 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 66², and was buried in 1982 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 214 University Ave, Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada²

Donald married **Anna May Cartier**-[35788]²⁴² [MRIN:13487], daughter of **John Cartier**-[356220] and **Alma Rose**-[356306]. Anna was born in 1920⁴², died on 24 Sep 1998 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 78, and was buried in Sep 1998 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:679424

Children from this marriage were:

5345 M i. **John Lynn Foster**-[35789]²⁴²

5346 F ii. **Jill Foster**-[36447]²⁴²

Jill married **Clare Galbraith**-[36448]²⁴² [MRIN:13796].

5347 F iii. **Donna M. Foster**-[36597]²⁴² was born in 1941 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada² and died in 1941 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²

5348 F iv. **Kristol E. Foster**-[36598]²⁴² was born in 1951 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada² and died in 1951 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²

4553. Jacqueline Foster-[35591]²⁴² (*Jean Baptiste Foster*³²²⁷, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1923²⁴² died on 14 Jan 1986 in Croton, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 63² and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in her life were:

- Membership: St. Michaels Church, Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- Membership: Catholic Womens League⁴²

Jacqueline married **Alfred Joseph Goudreau**-[35598]²⁴² [MRIN:13492], son of **Peter Goudreau**-[35976] and **Idella Dubuque**-[35975]. Alfred was born in 1924 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴², died on 31 Jan 1999 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 75^{42, 551}, and was buried in Jan 1999 in Riverside Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:679498

Children from this marriage were:

5349 F i. **Nickie Goudreau**-[35972]²⁴²

Nickie married **Philip Kinnamon**-[35973]²⁴² [MRIN:13630].

5350 M ii. **Shelly Goudreau**-[35974]²⁴² was born on 27 May 1948⁴² and died on 2 Sep 1982, at age 34⁴²

4566. Della Rabideau-[35879]²⁴² (*Lillian Foster*³²²⁹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1906.²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 26 Jan 1907 in Our Lady of Hope, Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Della married **Harold Carroll**-[36397]²⁴² [MRIN:13593].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:683231

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5351 F i. **Christine Carroll**-[36845]²⁴²

Della married **Philip Decedre**-[36439]²⁴² [MRIN:13594], son of **Levi Decedre**-[36440] and **Leona Giroux**-[36441], on 26 Nov 1932 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:683232

4568. Clifford Rabideau-[35880]²⁴² (*Lillian Foster*³²²⁹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 Mar 1914 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²; died in 1974, at age 60⁴² and was buried in 1974 in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, Kent County Ontario, Canada, Area 44, Grave 220⁹⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 30 Sep 1921 in Our Lady of Hope, Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Clifford married **Annie M. Deburger**-[35881]²⁴² [MRIN:13595], daughter of **Peter Deburger**-[36442] and **Mary Boeding**-[36443], on 22 Nov 1937 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²; Annie was born in 1921 in Holland.⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:683266

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 12 Apr 1914 in Holland.²⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5352 M i. **Delas Rabideau**-[36841]²⁴²

+ 5353 F ii. **Betty Rabideau**-[36842]²⁴²

5354 F iii. **Bonnie Rabideau**-[36843]²⁴²

5355 M iv. **Joe Rabideau**-[36844]²⁴²

4569. Margaret Rabideau-[36398]²⁴² (*Lillian Foster*³²²⁹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

born on 25 Mar 1916 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Margaret married **Claude Demars**-[36409]²⁴² [MRIN:13772].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:689814

Children from this marriage were:

- 5356 M i. **Donald Demars**-[36833]²⁴²
- 5357 M ii. **Fred Demars**-[36834]²⁴²
- 5358 F iii. **Dianne Demars**-[36835]²⁴²
- 5359 F iv. **Judy Demars**-[36836]²⁴²

4570. Alfred Rabideau-[36182]²⁴² (*Lillian Foster*³²²⁹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1923²⁴² and died in 1980, at age 57²⁴²

Alfred married **Dorothy Deneau**-[36183]²⁴² [MRIN:13696].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:686794

Children from this marriage were:

- 5360 M i. **Dan Rabideau**-[36837]²⁴²
- 5361 F ii. **Gail Rabideau**-[36838]²⁴²
- 5362 M iii. **Ray Rabideau**-[36839]²⁴²
- 5363 F iv. **Vicky Rabideau**-[36840]²⁴²

4571. Stella May Davis-[34590]²⁴² (*Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 20 Sep 1991 in Garden City, Michigan, at age 84²

Stella married **William Stephen Lindsay**-[34599]²⁴² [MRIN:13077], son of **Stephen Lindsay**-[34611] and **Elsbeth Watt Sutherland** [34612], on 1 Sep 1925 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². William was born on 24 Jun 1904 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1978, at age 74²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665013

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5364 F i. **Dolores Elsie May Lindsay**-[34600]²⁴² was born on 24 Mar 1926 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- 5365 F ii. **Georgina Lindsay**-[34601]²⁴² was born on 17 May 1928 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴²
Georgina married **Kenneth Campbell**-[34606]²⁴² [MRIN:13087].
- + 5366 F iii. **Norma Kathleen Lindsay**-[34602]²⁴² was born on 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴²
- + 5367 M iv. **Stephen Lindsay**-[34603]²⁴² was born on 26 Sep 1931 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴²

4574. Charlotte Georgina Davis-[34593]²⁴² (*Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Jun 1912 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Charlotte was Lottie Davis.

Charlotte married **John Raymond Hopper**-[34613]²⁴² [MRIN:13080].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665073

Children from this marriage were:

- 5368 M i. **Louis Hopper**-[34736]²⁴² was born on 6 Dec 1930²⁴²

- 5369 F ii. **Margaret Joy Hopper-[34737]**²⁴² was born on 11 Apr 1933²⁴²
- 5370 M iii. **John James Hopper-[34738]**²⁴² was born on 1 Nov 1935²⁴²
- 5371 M iv. **Gordon Jean Hopper-[34739]**²⁴² was born on 16 Aug 1937²⁴²
- 5372 M v. **William George Hopper-[34740]**²⁴² was born on 4 Oct 1939²⁴²
- 5373 F vi. **Shirley Ann Hopper-[34741]**²⁴² was born on 13 Aug 1941²⁴²
- 5374 M vii. **Robert Louis Hopper-[34742]**²⁴² was born on 17 Aug 1943²⁴²
- 5375 M viii. **Lloyd George Hopper-[34743]**²⁴² was born on 29 Jul 1945²⁴²
- 5376 M ix. **Larry Raymond Hopper-[34744]**²⁴² was born on 22 Nov 1947²⁴²
- 5377 F x. **Kathleen Valerie Hopper-[34745]**²⁴² was born on 18 Mar 1951²⁴²
- 5378 F xi. **Debra Marlene Hopper-[34746]**²⁴² was born on 27 Mar 1956²⁴²

Charlotte married **Halley Ellis Aston-[34747]**²⁴² [MRIN:13081] on 12 Oct 1961²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665089

4575. Doris Margaret Davis-[34594]²⁴² (*Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Feb 1914 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴². Another name for Doris was Margaret Davis.

Doris married **Orville John Lewis-[34748]**²⁴² [MRIN:13082] on 16 Jul 1931 in Chatham Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665107

Children from this marriage were:

- 5379 F i. **Betty Lou Lewis-[34749]**²⁴² was born on 5 Jan 1932²⁴²
- 5380 F ii. **Charlotte Jacqueline Lewis-[34750]**²⁴² was born on 8 Jun 1933²⁴²
- 5381 F iii. **Doris Mae Lewis-[34751]**²⁴² was born on 2 Jan 1935²⁴²
- 5382 F iv. **Ada Madeline Lewis-[34752]**²⁴² was born on 10 Oct 1936²⁴²
- 5383 M v. **John Joseph Lewis-[34753]**²⁴² was born on 17 Dec 1937²⁴²
- 5384 M vi. **Lloyd George Lewis-[34754]**²⁴² was born on 25 Aug 1939²⁴²
- 5385 M vii. **Douglas Burton Lewis-[34755]**²⁴² was born on 13 Jul 1942²⁴²
- 5386 F viii. **Donna Jean Marie Lewis-[34756]**²⁴² was born on 16 May 1946²⁴²

Donna married **Charles M. Bechard-[34757]**²⁴² [MRIN:13136].

- 5387 F ix. **Eileen Amanda Lewis-[34758]**²⁴² was born on 26 Aug 1948²⁴²

4578. Catherine Davis-[34597]²⁴² (*Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1923 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Catherine married **Lloyd H. Baker-[34759]**²⁴² [MRIN:13083].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665143

Children from this marriage were:

- 5388 F i. **Joan Baker-[34760]**²⁴²

5389 M ii. **Lloyd Baker-[34761]**²⁴²

4579. Gordon Harlan Davis-[34598]²⁴² (*Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1927 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1983 in Wilkesport, Sombra Twp, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada, at age 56²⁴²

Gordon married **Nona Shepard**-[34729]²⁴² [MRIN:13084].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665169

Children from this marriage were:

- 5390 F i. **Karen Davis-[34730]**²⁴² was born in 1956²⁴²
- 5391 F ii. **Kathy Davis-[34731]**²⁴² was born in 1956²⁴²
- 5392 M iii. **Keith Davis-[34732]**²⁴² was born in 1958²⁴²
- 5393 F iv. **Kimberly Davis-[34733]**²⁴² was born on 8 Nov 1960²⁴²
- 5394 F v. **Karolyn Davis-[34734]**²⁴² was born in 1962²⁴²
- 5395 F vi. **Karla Davis-[34735]**²⁴² was born in 1964²⁴²

4582. Joseph Augustus Foster-[35774]²⁴² (*Raymond Silvere Foster*³²³¹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Jan 1918 in Big Point, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died in 1942 in France, at age 24²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Farmer²⁴²
- He immigrated on 25 May 1936 to Left Wallaceburg For Detroit Michigan, Money Shown At Border: \$3.30.

Joseph married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682090

Children from this marriage were:

- 5396 F i. **Caroline Foster-[36832]**²⁴²

4584. Flora Foster-[35796]²⁴² (*Raymond Silvere Foster*³²³¹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1922²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in R.R. # 4 Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Flora married **Kenneth Crowe**-[35797]²⁴² [MRIN:13555].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682264

Children from this marriage were:

- 5397 F i. **Susan Crowe-[36807]**²⁴²

4585. Cecilia Mary Foster-[36450]²⁴² (*Raymond Silvere Foster*³²³¹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Oct 1926 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Cecilia married **Edmond Mathews**-[36148]²⁴² [MRIN:13685].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:686424

Children from this marriage were:

- 5398 M i. **Christopher Mathews-[36809]**²⁴²
- 5399 F ii. **Maureen Ann Mathews-[36810]**²⁴²
- 5400 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Mathews-[36811]**²⁴²

Cecilia married**Joseph Tollus-[36451]**²⁴² [MRIN:13797].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:690636

4592. Robert John Foster-[36568]²⁴² (*William Foster*³²³², *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Jan 1924²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Robert married**Phyllis Elaine Ross-[36594]**²⁴² [MRIN:13845]. Phyllis was born in 1923²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:691944

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5401 M i. **John Terry Foster-[36569]**²⁴²
- 5402 M ii. **Robert J. Foster-[36595]**²⁴²

Robert married**Gloria J. McLeod-[36596]**²⁴² [MRIN:13858].

4593. Audrey Bernice Foster-[36573]²⁴² (*William Foster*³²³², *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1925 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² died on 16 Mar 2001 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 76,²⁴² and was buried on 19 Mar 2001 in Interment of Her Cremains - Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Noted events in her life were:

- She was cremated in Mar 2001 in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²
- She enjoyed hobbies in Played Bingo, Coached And Played Baseball²⁴²
- Membership: Dresden Scouting Association²⁴²

Audrey married**Morrison-[36574]**²⁴² [MRIN:13848].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:692016

Audrey married**Donald Cameron Sanderson-[36575]**²⁴² [MRIN:13849]. Donald Cameron Sanderson-[36575] died in 1984²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:692017

Children from this marriage were:

- 5403 M i. **Bill Sanderson-[37324]**²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Dawn Twp, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Bill married**Cheryl-[37362]**²⁴² [MRIN:14049].

- 5404 M ii. **Gerald Sanderson-[37357]**²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Dawn Twp, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Gerald married**Marilyn-[37363]**²⁴² [MRIN:14058].

- 5405 M iii. **Pat Sanderson-[37358]**²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Dresden, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Pat married **Aimée**-[37364]²⁴² [MRIN:14059].

5406 F iv. **Sandra Sanderson**-[37359]²⁴² died before 2001²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Dawn Twp, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Sandra married **Robert Hunter**-[37365]²⁴² [MRIN:14060].

5407 F v. **Barbara Sanderson**-[37360]²⁴²

Barbara married **Jim Babcock**-[37361]²⁴² [MRIN:14061].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 2001 in Tupperville, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

4607. Leroy Maillet-[34764]²⁴² (*Hector Myers*³²⁴⁵, *Regis Maillet*¹⁹³⁸, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1942.²⁴² Another name for Leroy was Leroy Myers.

Leroy married **Aline Martin**-[34766]²⁴² [MRIN:12982] on 24 Apr 1965 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:662057

Children from this marriage were:

5408 M i. **André J. Maillet**-[34428]²⁴² was born about 1965²⁴²

André married **Denise M. Bechard**-[36937]²⁴² [MRIN:12981] in 1985 in Immaculate Conception Parish, Paincourt, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

4627. Maurice Myers-[35851]²⁴² (*Lawrence Joseph Myers*³²⁸⁰, *Honoré Maillet*¹⁹⁵⁵, *Georges Maillet*¹¹⁹⁰, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1945 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²; died on 31 Jul 1989 in Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 44,²⁴² and was buried in St. Pauls Cemetery, Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario, Canada.²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Employed At Siemens - Bendix - Chatha⁴²
- Membership: St. Pauls Roman Catholic Church, Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²
- He had a residence in Rr 7 Thamesville, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Maurice married **Brenda Markowski**-[35890]²⁴² [MRIN:13578].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682880

Children from this marriage were:

5409 F i. **Melissa Maillet**-[35891]²⁴²

5410 M ii. **Jeffrey Maillet**-[35892]²⁴²

4634. Jeannette Demers-[36559]²⁴² (*Anna Ida Maillet*³²⁹⁶, *Ambroise Maillet*¹⁹⁷⁶, *Pierre Maillet*¹¹⁹², *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Jeannette married **Walter Mineau**-[36560]²⁴² [MRIN:13841].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:691865

Children from this marriage were:

5411 F i. **Doreen Mineau**-[36561]²⁴²

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 2000 in Tilbury E. Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Doreen married **Edward Morrison**-[36562]²⁴² [MRIN:13842].

4651. Leonard Emery-[35824]²⁴² (*Carrin Ovila Emery*³³⁷⁷, *Cephore Emery*²⁰⁴¹, *Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).
Leonard married **Victoire Caron**-[36390]²⁴² [MRIN:13568], daughter of **Remi Caron**-[37254] and **Regina Bechard**-[37253], on 26 Sep 1953 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:682441

Children from this marriage were:

5412 M i. **Rosaire Emery**-[37158]²⁴² was born about 1959²⁴²

Rosaire married **Denise Bergeron**-[37159]²⁴² [MRIN:14004] on 10 Sep 1983²⁴² Denise was born in Sacre-Coeur Lasalle, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

4652. Gerald Emery-[35519]²⁴² (*Carrin Ovila Emery*³³⁷⁷, *Cephore Emery*²⁰⁴¹, *Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1927 in Grande Pointe, Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 1 Sep 1985 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 58,²⁴² and was buried in 1985 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴².

Gerald married **Ruth Martin**-[36162]²⁴² [MRIN:13471].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:678573

Children from this marriage were:

5413 F i. **Louise Emery**-[36163].²⁴²

5414 M ii. **Paul Emery**-[36164].²⁴²

5415 F iii. **Linda Emery**-[36165].²⁴²

4654. Roger Raymond Emery-[36155]²⁴² (*Carrin Ovila Emery*³³⁷⁷, *Cephore Emery*²⁰⁴¹, *Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1944 in Dover Twp., Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴² and died on 1 Aug 1996 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Canada, at age 52,²⁴² and was buried in 1996 in Arnold Cemetery, Chatham, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Profession: Truck Driver For Ram Trucking²⁴²

Roger married **Annette Lozon**-[36156]²⁴² [MRIN:13688] on 21 Sep 1963 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:686592

Children from this marriage were:

5416 F i. **Lynn Emery**-[36157].²⁴²

5417 F ii. **Cheryl Emery**-[36158].²⁴²

5418 M iii. **Clinton Emery**-[36159].²⁴²

5419 M iv. **Ronald Emery**-[36160].²⁴²

5420 M v. **Wayne Emery**-[36161].²⁴²

4655. Marcella Lee Corti-[36784]²⁴² (*Katherine Kilmon*³³⁸⁰, *Emma Emery*²⁰⁴⁷, *Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in Easton, Maryland.²⁴²

Marcella married **Robert V. Massung**-[36787]²⁴² [MRIN:13907].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:694115

Children from this marriage were:

- 5421 F i. **Melinda Lee Massung-[36791]**²⁴² was born in Miami, Florida²⁴²
- 5422 M ii. **Robert V. Massung, Jr-[36792]**²⁴² was born in Miami, Florida²⁴²
- 5423 F iii. **Patricia Massung-[36793]**²⁴² was born in Miami, Florida²⁴²
- 5424 F iv. **Alicia Ann Massung-[36794]**²⁴²
- 5425 F v. **Randy Kathleen Massung-[36790]**²⁴² was born on 15 Sep 1950 in Miami, Florida²⁴²

4658. Paul (Twin) Barrette-[326344](*Henri Barrette*³³⁸⁴, *Valerie Emery*²⁰⁵¹, *Charles Emery*¹²¹², *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1935.

Paul married**Mary Ann Beaulieu**-[157417] [MRIN:121036].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5426 F i. **Beverly Barrette-[326345]** was born about 1960.
Noted events in her life were:
 - E-mail address: B & D Hopkins [mailto:bhopkins44@cogeco.ca].Beverly married**D Hopkins**-[326359] [MRIN:56406].
- 5427 M ii. **James Barrette-[158932]**.

4676. Living Emery-[356671]²⁸⁵ (*Mozart Emery*³⁴¹⁹, *Herve Joseph A. Emery*²⁰⁶⁷, *François Luc Emery*¹²¹³, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Macbeth**-[356672] [MRIN:135905].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5428 F i. **Living Emery-[356673]**²⁸⁵
- 5429 M ii. **Living Emery-[356674]**²⁸⁵
- 5430 F iii. **Living Emery-[356675]**²⁸⁵

4686. Living Lucier-[356507]²⁸⁵ (*Henri Théophile Lucier*³⁴²⁶, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Cleveland**-[356466] [MRIN:135837].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5431 F i. **Living Lucier-[356496]**²⁸⁵
Living married**Living Nobile**-[356533] [MRIN:135856].
Living married**Living Henderson**-[356511] [MRIN:135857].

Living married**Living Blunt**-[356449] [MRIN:135829].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5432 F i. **Living Lucier-[356529]**²⁸⁵
- + 5433 M ii. **Living Lucier-[356530]**²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Smith**-[356548] [MRIN:135862].

4687. Living Lucier-[356540]²⁸⁵ (*Henri Théophile Lucier*³⁴²⁶, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Jones**-[356539] [MRIN:135871].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

5434 F i. **Living Jones-[356541]**²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Grout**-[356536] [MRIN:135868].

5435 M ii. **Robert Russell Jones-[356509]**²⁸⁵ was born on 5 Nov 1953 in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon and died on 15 Dec 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

+ 5436 M iii. **Living Jones-[356542]**²⁸⁵

5437 F iv. **Living Jones-[356543]**²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Smit**-[356450] [MRIN:135830].

Living married**Living McCoy**-[356515] [MRIN:135865].

Living married**Living Thompson**-[356538] [MRIN:135870].

5438 F v. **Living Jones-[356505]**²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Freeburg**-[356502] [MRIN:135859].

5439 F vi. **Living Jones-[356508]**²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Stauffer**-[356503] [MRIN:135860].

Living married**Living Hiatt**-[356492] [MRIN:135853].

4688. Living Lucier-[356420]²⁸⁵ (*Henri Théophile Lucier*³⁴²⁶, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Moore**-[356467] [MRIN:135806].

Children from this marriage were:

5440 F i. **Living Lucier-[356486]**²⁸⁵

+ 5441 M ii. **Living Lucier-[356487]**²⁸⁵

+ 5442 M iii. **Living Lucier-[356488]**²⁸⁵

+ 5443 M iv. **Living Lucier-[356489]**²⁸⁵

5444 M v. **Living Lucier-[356490]**²⁸⁵

5445 M vi. **Living Lucier-[356491]**²⁸⁵

4689. Living Lucier-[356434]²⁸⁵ (*Henri Théophile Lucier*³⁴²⁶, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Mapes**-[356451] [MRIN:135816].

Children from this marriage were:

5446 M i. **Living Lucier-[356485]**²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Griffiths**-[356452] [MRIN:135817].

4690. Living Murphy-[356562]²⁸⁵ (*Elsie Bertha Lucier*³⁴²⁹, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Rice**-[356565] [MRIN:135879].

Children from this marriage were:

5447 F i. **Living Rice-[356566]**²⁸⁵

5448 F ii. **Living Rice-[356567]**²⁸⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Living married**Living Miller**-[356571] [MRIN:135880].

5449 F iii. **Living Rice**-[356568]²⁸⁵

5450 F iv. **Living Rice**-[356569]²⁸⁵

5451 M v. **Living Rice**-[356570]²⁸⁵

4693. Living Baker-[356549]²⁸⁵ (*Elsie Bertha Lucier*³⁴²⁹, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Starr**-[356572] [MRIN:135874].

Children from this marriage were:

5452 M i. **Carl Wesley Starr**-[356573]²⁸⁵ was born on 4 May 1952 in Dallas, Polk, Oregon, died on 12 May 1973 in Coldspring, San Jacinto, Texas, at age 21, and was buried on 18 May 1973 in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon.

5453 M ii. **Living Starr**-[356574]²⁸⁵

+ 5454 F iii. **Living Starr**-[356575]²⁸⁵

+ 5455 M iv. **Living Starr**-[356576]²⁸⁵

+ 5456 F v. **Living Starr**-[356577]²⁸⁵

+ 5457 M vi. **Living Starr**-[356578]²⁸⁵

Living married**Living McAlpine**-[356594] [MRIN:135875].

Children from this marriage were:

5458 M i. **Living McAlpine**-[356595]²⁸⁵

+ 5459 F ii. **Living McAlpine**-[356596]²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Whipple**-[356554] [MRIN:135876].

4699. Living Steele-[356419]²⁸⁵ (*Rebecca Pearl Lucier*³⁴³⁰, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Joseph Patrick Gauderman, Jr.**-[356421] [MRIN:135804]. **Joseph Patrick Gauderman, Jr.**-[356421] died on 5 Aug 1996 in Gresham, Oregon.

Children from this marriage were:

5460 F i. **Living Gauderman**-[356632]²⁸⁵

+ 5461 M ii. **Living Gauderman**-[356633]²⁸⁵

5462 M iii. **Living Gauderman**-[356634]²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Peterson**-[356635] [MRIN:135805].

Children from this marriage were:

5463 F i. **Living Peterson**-[356636]²⁸⁵

4701. Living Hall-[356396]²⁸⁵ (*Living Lucier*³⁴³¹, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Jr. Living Scheufele**-[356395] [MRIN:135782].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5464 F i. **Living Scheufele**-[356397]²⁸⁵

+ 5465 F ii. **Living Scheufele**-[356398]²⁸⁵

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4702. Living Hall-[356403]⁸⁵ (*Living Lucier*³⁴³¹, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Nelson**-[356405] [MRIN:135790].

Children from this marriage were:

5466 F i. **Living Nelson**-[356406]²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Isom**-[356676] [MRIN:135795].

5467 M ii. **Living Nelson**-[356407]²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Yoshihara**-[356408] [MRIN:135791].

Children from this marriage were:

5468 F i. **Living Yoshihara**-[356409]²⁸⁵

5469 F ii. **Living Yoshihara**-[356410]²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Caminita**-[356546] [MRIN:135792].

4705. Living Lucier-[356654]⁸⁵ (*Luke January Lucier*³⁴⁴⁴, *Dosithe Amede Lucier*²⁰⁸², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Olson**-[356659] [MRIN:135897].

Living married**Living Weinrich**-[356656] [MRIN:135898].

Children from this marriage were:

5470 M i. **Living Weinrich**-[356658]²⁸⁵

5471 M ii. **Living Weinrich**-[356657]²⁸⁵

4706. Living Lucier-[356479]⁸⁵ (*Elder Chester Joseph Lucier*³⁴⁴⁵, *Dosithe Amede Lucier*²⁰⁸², *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Heudier**-[356480] [MRIN:135847].

Children from this marriage were:

5472 F i. **Living Heudier**-[356677]²⁸⁵

5473 F ii. **Living Heudier**-[356678]²⁸⁵

5474 F iii. **Living Heudier**-[356679]²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Beezley**-[356629] [MRIN:135848].

4726. Vicky Lynn Sharron-[17867]⁸⁹ (*Edward*³⁵⁰⁶, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1958 in Los Angeles, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- E-mail address: vix [vix@air-internet.com], Jul 2003, Nevada.

Vicky married**Michael Paul Malinski**-[17868]⁸⁹ [MRIN:7597], son of **Conrad Paul Malinski**-[412357] and **Catherine Ann (Rae) Derieg**-[412358], about 1990. Michael was born on 5 Nov 1952 in Santa Monica, , California.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320271

Children from this marriage were:

5475 F i. **Caitlyn Michael Malinski**-[17869]⁸⁹ was born on 10 Mar 1994 in Torrance, __ County, California.

5476 M ii. **Greyson Michael Malinski**-[412356] was born on 2 Mar 2002 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

4727. Alice Denise Sharron-[17870]⁸⁹ (*Edward*³⁵⁰⁶, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1959 in Los Angeles, California.

Alice married **Timothy D Henninger**-[17883]³⁹ [MRIN:7598]. Timothy was born on 13 May 1959 in Jacksonville, Florida and died on 23 Nov 1997 in Jacksonville, Florida, at age 38⁹

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320284

Children from this marriage were:

5477 M i. **Timothy Darryl Henninger**-[17884]³⁹ was born on 5 May 1978 in Jacksonville, Florida.

5478 M ii. **Thomas David Henninger**-[80211] was born on 8 Dec 1980 in Jacksonville, Florida and died on 20 Jul 1989 in Rancho Mirage Hospital, Rancho Mirage, Riverside County, California, at age 8.

Alice married **Jesse Andrew Cox**-[17907]³⁹ [MRIN:7599]. Jesse was born on 20 Feb 1965 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320285

4728. Edward James Sharron-[17871]³⁹ (*Edward*³⁵⁰⁶, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Sep 1960 in Orange, California.

Edward married **Sheila Renee Keeler**-[17885]³⁹ [MRIN:7600] about 1982. The marriage ended in divorce. Sheila was born on 6 Nov 1962 in Buena Vista, , California.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320290

Children from this marriage were:

5479 M i. **Anthony Christopher Sharron**-[17886]³⁹ was born on 9 Mar 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

5480 F ii. **Ashley Ann Sharron**-[17887]³⁹ was born on 15 May 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

5481 F iii. **Megan Renee Sharron**-[17888]³⁹ was born on 24 Aug 1987 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Edward married **Jodi Herdrich**-[17889]³⁹ [MRIN:7601] between 1988-1981. Jodi was born on 7 Nov 1967 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320291

Children from this marriage were:

5482 F i. **Jennifer Elaine Sharron**-[17890]³⁹ was born on 29 Apr 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

4729. Eugene Joseph Sharron-[17872]³⁹ (*Edward*³⁵⁰⁶, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1963 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.

Eugene married **Tammy Reynolds**-[17893]³⁹ [MRIN:7602] before 1986. The marriage ended in divorce before 1996. Tammy was born on 29 Mar 1968 in El Paso, , Texas.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320296

Children from this marriage were:

5483 F i. **Brittney Marie Sharron**-[17894]³⁹ was born on 24 Apr 1986 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

5484 F ii. **Krystal Ann Sharron**-[17895]³⁹ was born on 13 Jun 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

5485 F iii. **Elizabeth Jean Sharron**-[17896]³⁹ was born on 20 Sep 1991 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Eugene married **Angela Dawn Smith**-[17897]³⁹ [MRIN:7603] between 1991-1996 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320297

Children from this marriage were:

5486 F i. **Amelia Dawn Sharron**-[17898]³⁹ was born on 13 Jul 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

5487 M ii. **Zachary David Sharron-[17899]**³⁹ was born on 23 Dec 1998 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

4732. Eileen Michelle Sharron-[17875]³⁹ (*Edward*³⁵⁰⁶, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1969 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Eileen married **John Edward Barros, Jr-[17901]**³⁹ [MRIN:7605] about 1990. John was born on 12 Nov 1970 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320324

Children from this marriage were:

5488 F i. **Alicia Eileen Barros-[17902]**³⁹ was born on 12 Nov 1991 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

5489 M ii. **John Edward Barros, III-[17903]**³⁹ was born on 10 Jan 1994 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.

5490 F iii. **Caressa Lannae Barros-[49495]** was born on 7 Jan 2000 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.

5491 M iv. **Justin Alexander Barros-[68362]** was born on 28 Mar 2002 in California.

5492 F v. **Caity Barros-[414179]**.

4733. Errol Jason Sharron-[17876]³⁹ (*Edward*³⁵⁰⁶, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1970 in Darwin, Northern Territory, Australia.

Errol married **Angela Jean Hutson-[17904]**³⁹ [MRIN:7606] about 1996. Angela was born on 23 Apr 1965 in Michigan City, La Porte, Indiana.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320329

Children from this marriage were:

5493 F i. **Valerie Jean Sharron-[17905]**³⁹ was born on 24 Dec 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

5494 M ii. **Errol Joseph Sharron-[17906]**³⁹ was born on 19 Oct 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

5495 F iii. **Sarah Rose Sharron-[50495]** was born on 24 Apr 2001 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

4734. Kathy Rae Sharron-[17953]³⁹ (*James Henry Jr*³⁵⁰⁷, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 11 Jun 1951 in Los Angeles, California.

Kathy married **Living Clark-[17959]**³⁹ [MRIN:7620].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320912

Children from this marriage were:

5496 M i. **Living Clark-[17960]**³⁹

5497 F ii. **Living Clark-[17961]**³⁹

4735. Terry Lynn Sharron-[17954]³⁹ (*James Henry Jr*³⁵⁰⁷, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles, California.

Terry married **Living Pierce-[17962]**³⁹ [MRIN:7621].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320917

Children from this marriage were:

5498 M i. **Living Pierce-[17963]**³⁹

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Terry married **Living Miller**-[17964]³⁹ [MRIN:7622].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320918

4736. Linda Marie Sharron-[17955]⁸⁹ (*James Henry Jr*³⁵⁰⁷, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 23 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles, California.

Linda married **Living Puderbaugh**-[17965]³⁹ [MRIN:7623].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320923

Children from this marriage were:

5499 F i. **Living Puderbaugh**-[17966]³⁹

4737. Randy James Sharron-[17956]⁸⁹ (*James Henry Jr*³⁵⁰⁷, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 30 May 1955 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Randy married **Living Tomlinson**-[17967]³⁹ [MRIN:7624].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320928

Children from this marriage were:

5500 M i. **Living Sharron**-[17968]³⁹

4738. Gary Allen Sharron-[17957]⁸⁹ (*James Henry Jr*³⁵⁰⁷, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Jun 1957 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Gary married **Living Naylor**-[17969]³⁹ [MRIN:7625].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320933

Children from this marriage were:

5501 F i. **Living Sharron**-[17970]³⁹

5502 M ii. **Living Sharron**-[17971]³⁹

5503 F iii. **Living Sharron**-[17972]³⁹

4739. Jeffrey Wayne Sharron-[17958]⁸⁹ (*James Henry Jr*³⁵⁰⁷, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Nov 1958 in Orange, California.

Jeffrey married **Living Crowley**-[17973]³⁹ [MRIN:7626].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320938

Children from this marriage were:

5504 M i. **Living Sharron**-[17974]³⁹

5505 F ii. **Living Sharron**-[17975]³⁹

4740. Jeanne Marie Bahl-[17927]⁸⁹ (*Teresa Sharron*³⁵⁰⁸, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1948 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

Jeanne married **Living Sipes**-[17932]³⁹ [MRIN:7613].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320776

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5506 M i. **Living Sipes-[17933]**³⁹

+ 5507 F ii. **Living Sipes-[17934]**³⁹

5508 M iii. **Living Sipes-[17935]**³⁹

4741. Deborah Ann Bahl-[17928]⁹ (*Teresa Sharron*³⁵⁰⁸, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1953 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.

Deborah married**Living Sipes**-[17942]³⁹ [MRIN:7614].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320781

Children from this marriage were:

5509 M i. **Living Sipes-[17943]**³⁹

Deborah married**Living Moore**-[17944]³⁹ [MRIN:7615].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320782

Children from this marriage were:

5510 F i. **Living Moore-[17945]**³⁹

5511 M ii. **Living Moore-[17946]**³⁹

4742. Michael Bahl-[17929]⁹ (*Teresa Sharron*³⁵⁰⁸, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1958 in Los Angeles, California.

Michael married**Living Unknown**-[17947]³⁹ [MRIN:7616].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320787

Children from this marriage were:

5512 M i. **Living Bahl-[17948]**³⁹

5513 M ii. **Living Bahl-[17949]**³⁹

4743. John Cleveland-[17931]⁹ (*Teresa Sharron*³⁵⁰⁸, *James Henry Sr*²¹⁵³, *Isaac William*¹²⁶⁷, *Barthélémy*⁷⁸¹, *Barthelemy*⁵²⁰, *Jean Marie*³⁶⁵, *Jean Baptiste*¹⁹⁴, *Antoine*⁶², *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Dec 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

John married**Living Bowman**-[17950]³⁹ [MRIN:7617].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320796

Children from this marriage were:

5514 M i. **Living Cleveland-[17951]**³⁹

4753. Living McCarthy-[19795]⁴² (*Living Porteous*³⁵¹⁹, *Delia Mary Aubertin*²¹⁷⁵, *Romuald Aubertin*¹²⁹³, *Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Eburne**-[19794]^{42, 244} [MRIN:8072].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:364165

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5515 F i. **Living McCarthy-[19674]**⁴²
- + 5516 F ii. **Living McCarthy-[19702]**⁴²
- + 5517 F iii. **Living McCarthy-[19703]**⁴²

Living married**Living Denney**-[19675]^{42, 244} [MRIN:8073].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:364171

Living married**Living O'brien**-[19677]⁴² [MRIN:8076].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:364182

4759. Living McCarthy-[19960]²⁴⁴ (*Living Porteous*³⁵²¹, *Delia Mary Aubertin*²¹⁷⁵, *Romuald Aubertin*¹²⁹³, *Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph 70*, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Denney**-[19675]^{42, 244} [MRIN:8074].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:364172

Living married**Living Eburne**-[19794]^{42, 244} [MRIN:8119].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:368473

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5518 F i. **Living McCarthy-[19891]**²⁴⁴
- + 5519 F ii. **Living McCarthy-[19933]**²⁴⁴
- + 5520 F iii. **Living McCarthy-[19934]**²⁴⁴

Living married**Living O'brien**-[19893]²⁴⁴ [MRIN:8130].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:371370

4766. Living De Stéphano-[19467]⁷⁸ (*Living Péloquin*³⁵³⁴, *Cécile Favreau*²¹⁸⁸, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph 70*, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Gay**-[19470]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8017].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362507

Living married**Living Proulx**-[19479]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8018].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362508

Children from this marriage were:

- 5521 F i. **Living De Stéphano Proulx-[19651]**¹⁷⁸

4767. Living Péloquin-[19491]⁷⁸ (*Living Péloquin*³⁵³⁵, *Cécile Favreau*²¹⁸⁸, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph 70*, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Houle**-[19494]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8032].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362863

Children from this marriage were:

- 5522 F i. **Living Houle Péloquin-[19495]**¹⁷⁸
- 5523 F ii. **Living Houle Péloquin-[19496]**¹⁷⁸
- 5524 F iii. **Living Houle Péloquin-[19497]**¹⁷⁸

4768. Living Péloquin-[19492]⁷⁸ (*Living Péloquin*³⁵³⁵, *Cécile Favreau*²¹⁸⁸, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362868

Children from this marriage were:

5525 F i. **Living Deziel-[19498]**¹⁷⁸

4769. Living Péloquin-[19493]⁷⁸ (*Living Péloquin*³⁵³⁵, *Cécile Favreau*²¹⁸⁸, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living René**-[19499]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8034].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:362884

Children from this marriage were:

5526 F i. **Living René-[19500]**¹⁷⁸

4775. Living Verbeke-[19530]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴¹, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Champagne**-[19531]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8039].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363180

Children from this marriage were:

5527 M i. **Living Champagne-[19532]**¹⁷⁸

5528 F ii. **Living Champagne-[19533]**¹⁷⁸

4777. Living Girouard-[19537]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴², *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Sénéchal**-[19538]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8041].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363226

Children from this marriage were:

5529 F i. **Living Girouard-[19539]**¹⁷⁸

5530 M ii. **Living Girouard-[19540]**¹⁷⁸

4784. Living Bissonnette-[19557]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁷, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Dubé**-[19558]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8046].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363342

Children from this marriage were:

5531 M i. **Living Dubé-[19559]**¹⁷⁸

5532 M ii. **Living Dubé-[19560]**¹⁷⁸

5533 M iii. **Living Dubé-[19561]**¹⁷⁸

5534 M iv. **Living Dubé-[19562]**¹⁷⁸

5535 F v. **Living Dubé-[19563]**¹⁷⁸

5536 F vi. **Living Dubé-[19564]**¹⁷⁸

4785. Living Bissonnette-[19565]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁷, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Beauchemin-[19572]**¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8047].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363376

Children from this marriage were:

5537 F i. **Living Beauchemin-[19573]**¹⁷⁸

5538 M ii. **Living Beauchemin-[19574]**¹⁷⁸

5539 M iii. **Living Beauchemin-[19575]**¹⁷⁸

5540 M iv. **Living Beauchemin-[19576]**¹⁷⁸

5541 M v. **Living Beauchemin-[19577]**¹⁷⁸

4786. Living Bissonnette-[19566]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁷, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Oligny-[19578]**¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8048].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363397

Children from this marriage were:

5542 F i. **Living Bissonnette-[19579]**¹⁷⁸

4787. Living Bissonnette-[19567]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁷, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Telmosse-[19580]**¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8049].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363402

Children from this marriage were:

5543 M i. **Living Bissonnette-[19581]**¹⁷⁸

5544 M ii. **Living Bissonnette-[19582]**¹⁷⁸

5545 M iii. **Living Bissonnette-[19583]**¹⁷⁸

4788. Living Bissonnette-[19568]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁷, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Frigon-[19584]**¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8050].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363407

Children from this marriage were:

5546 F i. **Living Bissonnette-[19585]**¹⁷⁸

5547 F ii. **Living Bissonnette-[19586]**¹⁷⁸

4789. Living Bissonnette-[19569]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁷, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Spearson**-[19587]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8051].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363412

Children from this marriage were:

5548 F i. **Living Spearson**-[19588]¹⁷⁸

4790. Living Bissonnette-[19570]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁷, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Beauchemin**-[19589]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8052].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363417

Children from this marriage were:

5549 M i. **Living Beauchemin**-[19590]¹⁷⁸

4792. Living Gaudreau-[19593]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁸, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Vallée**-[19653]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8054].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363537

Children from this marriage were:

5550 F i. **Living Vallée**-[19656]¹⁷⁸

4794. Living Gaudreau-[19595]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁸, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Chayer**-[19654]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8055].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363546

Children from this marriage were:

5551 F i. **Living Gaudreau**-[19657]¹⁷⁸

4795. Living Gaudreau-[19652]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁸, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Hébert**-[19655]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8069].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363870

Children from this marriage were:

5552 M i. **Living Hébert**-[19658]¹⁷⁸

5553 F ii. **Living Hébert**-[19659]¹⁷⁸

4796. Living Gaudreau-[19598]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁹, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Lévesque**-[19610]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8058].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363562

Children from this marriage were:

5554 F i. **Living Lévesque**-[19611]¹⁷⁸

5555 F ii. **Living Lévesque-[19612]**¹⁷⁸

5556 F iii. **Living Lévesque-[19613]**¹⁷⁸

4797. Living Gaudreau-[19599]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁹, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Trudell**-[19606]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8059].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363567

Children from this marriage were:

5557 M i. **Living Gaudreau-[19607]**¹⁷⁸

5558 M ii. **Living Gaudreau-[19608]**¹⁷⁸

5559 M iii. **Living Gaudreau-[19609]**¹⁷⁸

4799. Living Gaudreau-[19601]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁹, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Ducharme**-[19597]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8057].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363557

Children from this marriage were:

5560 M i. **Living Gaudreau-[19614]**¹⁷⁸

5561 M ii. **Living Gaudreau-[19615]**¹⁷⁸

4800. Living Gaudreau-[19602]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁹, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living David**-[19616]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8060].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363592

Children from this marriage were:

5562 F i. **Living Gaudreau-[19617]**¹⁷⁸

5563 F ii. **Living Gaudreau-[19618]**¹⁷⁸

5564 F iii. **Living Gaudreau-[19619]**¹⁷⁸

4801. Living Gaudreau-[19603]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁹, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Dulong**-[19620]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8061].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363597

Children from this marriage were:

5565 F i. **Living Gaudreau-[19621]**¹⁷⁸

5566 F ii. **Living Gaudreau-[19622]**¹⁷⁸

5567 M iii. **Living Gaudreau-[19623]**¹⁷⁸

4802. Living Gaudreau-[19604]⁷⁸ (*Living Gaudreau*³⁵⁴⁹, *Jeanne Favreau*²¹⁸⁹, *Dorila Bréard*¹³⁰³, *Charles Bréard*⁸⁰⁵, *Julie Gauthier*⁵³⁹, *Joseph Gauthier*³⁷², *Marguerite Charron*²¹², *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Pelletier**-[19624]¹⁷⁸ [MRIN:8062].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:363602

Children from this marriage were:

5568 M i. **Living Pelletier**-[19625]¹⁷⁸

4809. Summer Leanne Crisp (Hackney)-[152872]⁸⁸ (*Lisa Anne Hackney*³⁵⁶⁵, *Theodore Michael Romer*²²⁰⁹, *Bernice Gladys Sharrow*¹³¹⁸, *Leander Alfred "Alec"*⁸²¹, *Pierre VII (Peter)*⁵⁴⁰, *Jacques I*³⁷³, *Laurent*²¹⁷, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1983 in Sacramento, CA. Another name for Summer was Summer Hackney.

General Notes: Summer's natural father was Ronnie-----. Marty Crisp m. Summer's natural mother, Lisa Hackney and unofficially adopted Summer as his daughter.

Summer married**Chad Cox**-[158891] [MRIN:47403] on 29 Jan 2002 in Seymour, ID.

Children from this marriage were:

5569 F i. **Mackinze Rose Cox**-[158904]²⁸⁸ was born on 20 Jun 2002 in Seymour, ID. Another name for Mackinze was Kinze.

4827. Patricia Lee Smith-[301] (*Frances Vivian Sharrow*³⁵⁹⁰, *Frank Clay Sr.*²²³⁸, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 May 1931 and died in .

Patricia married"**Pat's Husband**" **Schilling**[198] [MRIN:152]. "Pat's Husband" Schilling-[198] died in .

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35978

Children from this marriage were:

5570 F i. **Girl Schilling**-[6583]

5571 M ii. **Michael Schilling**-[186] was born in 1952 and died in .

5572 M iii. **Douglas Schilling**-[187] was born in 1953 and died in .

5573 M iv. **Jeffrey Schilling**-[189] was born in 1954 and died in .

4828. Beverly Ann Smith-[302] (*Frances Vivian Sharrow*³⁵⁹⁰, *Frank Clay Sr.*²²³⁸, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1933 and died in .

Beverly married**Lorne Deacon**-[200] [MRIN:154]. Lorne Deacon-[200] died in .

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35982

Children from this marriage were:

5574 F i. **Girl1 Deacon**-[6581] died in .

5575 F ii. **Girl2 Deacon**-[6582] died in .

5576 M iii. **Mark Deacon**-[190] was born in 1953 and died in .

4830. Gregory Clay Sharrow-[45] (*Verne Lee*³⁵⁹², *Frank Clay Sr.*²²³⁸, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre VI*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan and died in .

Noted events in his life were:

- He graduated in Jun 1959 in Redford High School, Detroit, Michigan.

Gregory married**Beverly Foster**-[222] [MRIN:45] in 1963 in City?, Michigan. Beverly was born on 20 Oct 1941 and died in .

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34705

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

5577 F i. **Stayc L. Sharrow-[233]** was born on 1 Jun 1966 in Clarkston, Michigan.

General Notes: Moved to Dallas, Texas in 2001.

Works as a gymnastics instructor at

Kim Zmeskal's 74,000 sq ft sports/recreation center:

EveryBody Fits!

200 Fitness Court
Coppell, TX 75019

With two Associate's Degrees in Early Childhood Education and Development, Stayc has dedicated 18 years of her professional career as a Preschool Gymnastics Director. "Participating in gymnastics as a child, I found, as an adult, that gymnastics was a great way to relate to small children." Velarde states. She has directed and owned many gymnastics programs across the country, from owning 4 gyms in Miami to directing a program in Colorado.

Currently, Stayc is the owner and director of "GYM-agination" in Coppell, TX. The gym is a new venture, but is very successful due to fantastic community support. Gym-agination began classes on March 5, 2003 and currently has about 50 participants. The program is run in conjunction with the local aquatic center. "I think the secret to my success has been my energy and enthusiasm, matched by a wonderful outpouring from Coppell children and parents. Coppell is such a wonderful place to work and live. It has a small town feel, where everyone knows everyone else, while only being 15 minutes from downtown Dallas."

Stayc is passionate about supporting the Leukemia/Lymphoma Society. At one time in her life, like so many others, this wasn't a great concern of hers. However, when she was diagnosed, on September 11, 1996 with Lymphoma, a blood-related cancer, it became a priority. At the age of 30, she was given 8 weeks to live. But after undergoing a year of treatments, including chemotherapy and radiation, she is in remission and will be considered cured on September 11, 2003 ! "I decided that I was not going to let anything beat me. My motto of: 'Life is too short', was realized in the midst of my illness, and what helped me overcome it was telling myself, 'I can do anything!!' I honestly believe that my success can be attributed to my sense of humor and my belief in myself!"

Stayc became involved with the Leukemia/Lymphoma Society, shortly after she finished treatments, (about 6 years ago). She makes many appearances to help raise awareness and funds for research, treatment and counseling for families dealing with blood-related cancers. Stayc has also counseled newly diagnosed patients and families, and her advice has been to believe in miracles. "Blood-related cancers are the number one disease killer of Americans under the age of 35 and the number one killer of children. I just feel that we need to find funds to help overcome these diseases that affect our youngest Americans and their families. Without insurance, treatments can number into the hundreds of thousands of dollars. I was very lucky to have insurance, but to date, my treatments have cost over \$500,000."

A newlywed, Stayc is married to Edgardo (Edgar) Velarde, who is a Loan Service Counselor. They met in Miami through a friend, and Edgar moved to Texas, to be with her. They reside in Coppell, TX with their dog, "Zoë", and cat, "Isis".

Just another beautiful story of a beautiful woman, "surviving the times"! That's Stayc Velarde, Ms Texas Plus America.

Stayc married**Herrera-[171932]** [MRIN:61712].

Stayc married**Edgar Velarde-[27457]** [MRIN:8963] in Oct 2002 in Dallas- Fort Worth, Texas.

5578 M ii. **Andrew Clay Sharrow-[244]** was born on 28 Jul 1972 in Clarkston, Michigan and died in .

Gregory married**Edna May Benson-[255]** [MRIN:46] in 1988 in Miami, Florida. Edna was born in 1957 and died in .

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:34707

4842. David Allen Macleod-[188](*Mary (Betty) Elizabeth Sharrow*³⁵⁹⁶, *Frank Clay Sr.*²²³⁸, *William (Charron)*¹³²⁶, *Simon (Charron)*⁸²⁸, *Simon*⁵⁴⁵, *Pierre V*³⁷⁶, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1949 and died in .

David married**Karen Maidenname??-[199]** [MRIN:153]. Karen Maidenname??-[199] died in .

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:35981

Children from this marriage were:

5579 M i. **Aaron Macleod-[210]** was born about 1972 and died in .

4868. Kathi Gabrielle Charron-[228635]⁸⁰¹ (*Dore "Shorty" Albertin*³⁶⁵⁸, *Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 2 Mar 1958.

General Notes: Born in Windsor, On
m1. commonlaw w/ Tim Hanrahan had a daughter, Stacey Lynn Marie Charron
m2. Lawrence Alexander on 1/12/1985

Kathi married**Timothy Hanrahan-[228747]** [MRIN:83963]. The marriage ended in divorce. Timothy was born on 17 Sep 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5580 F i. **Stacey Lynn Marie Charron-[228671]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 22 Jul 1979.

Kathi married**Lawrence Don Alexander-[228634]** [MRIN:83962], son of**Adrian Joseph Alexander-[228807]** and**Patricia Anne Laird-[228809]**, on 1 Dec 1985. Lawrence was born on 15 Feb 1957.

General Notes: Born in London, Ontario
confirmation in Montreal, P.Q.
m1. Commonlaw w/ Denise Morissette, 1976, Lawrence Don was only offspring g.
m2. in Windsor, 1/12/1985 to Kathi Charron

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Factory Worker, Kelsey Hayes, Chrysler, Windsor, ON.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5581 F i. **Shauna Rose Alexander-[228672]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 27 Mar 1988.

General Notes: Born in Windsor, Ontario

- 5582 F ii. **Shelby Patricia Alexander-[228673]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 4 Jul 1989.

General Notes: Born in Windsor, Ontario

4869. Darryl Anthony Charron-[228678]⁸⁰¹ (*Dore "Shorty" Albertin*³⁶⁵⁸, *Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Aug 1960.

Darryl married**Shelley Maher-[228682]** [MRIN:83966]. Shelley was born on 25 Jan 1965.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5583 F i. **Kayla Ann Charron-[228684]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 27 Feb 1987.

- 5584 M ii. **Ryan Dore Charron-[228683]**³⁰¹ was born on 22 Nov 1989.

Darryl married**Julie Sutherland-[228685]** [MRIN:83967]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5585 M i. **Aaron Anthony Charron-[228686]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 4 Jun 1980.

4870. Karen Patricia Charron-[228679]⁸⁰¹ (*Dore "Shorty" Albertin*³⁶⁵⁸, *Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Mar 1962.

Karen married**Christopher Raymond Marentette-[228687]** [MRIN:83968]. Christopher was born on 2 Oct 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5586 M i. **Christopher Bo Marentette-[228688]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 17 Sep 1984.

- 5587 M ii. **Chad Michael Marentette-[228689]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 23 Jun 1986.

4871. Cindy Marie Charron-[228680]⁸⁰¹ (*Dore "Shorty" Albertin*³⁶⁵⁸, *Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1964.

Cindy married**Edwin "Ted" Hughes-[228690]** [MRIN:83969]. Edwin was born on 22 Nov.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5588 F i. **Tricia Lynn Hughes-[228691]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 28 Aug 1985.

- 5589 M ii. **Justin Hughes-[228692]**⁸⁰¹ was born on 20 Nov 1989.

4924. Daughter Williams-[352975] (*Sharon Sterling*³⁷¹⁵, *Joseph Seville Sterling*²³⁵⁵, *Joseph A. Sterling*¹³⁹¹, *Julienne Charron*⁸⁵³, *Pierre*⁵⁶⁵, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Daughter married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

- 5590 F i. **Two Daughters -[353517]**

4928. Laurie Smith-[354742] (*Shirley Joan Tiffin*³⁷¹⁸, *Angus "Buff"*²³⁶⁴, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Nov 1958 in Roseville, Macomb County, Michigan.

Noted events in her life were:

- E-mail address: lfinley@faithmail.com.

Laurie married**Unknown-[346806]** [MRIN:51553] before 1979 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky - Prob.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

5591 M i. **Chadwick Smith Findley-[347092]** was born on 16 Jul 1979 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky.

5592 F ii. **Emily Smith Findley-[347091]** was born on 21 Dec 1985 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky.

Laurie married **Ernest Findley-[347093]** [MRIN:47539] on 6 Mar 1999 in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky. Ernest Findley-[347093] died on 5 Oct 2002.

Death Notes: Died by suicide

4929. Rhonda Smith-[346508] (*Shirley Joan Tiffin*³⁷¹⁸, *Angus "Buff"*²³⁶⁴, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 Apr 1960 in Roseville, Macomb County, Michigan.

Rhonda married **Leivdal-[345177]** [MRIN:43163]. The marriage ended in divorce.

Children from this marriage were:

5593 M i. **Nicholas Leivdal-[345176]** was born on 16 Mar 1987.

4940. Edward James Kronick Pray-[187911] (*Clarice Allen "Toby" Smith*³⁷²², *Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹)

Edward married **Mary Frances Schramm-[187912]** [MRIN:65747].

Children from this marriage were:

5594 M i. **Edward James Pray, Jr.-[187913]**.

5595 F ii. **Mary Frances Pray-[187914]**.

5596 M iii. **Anthony Pray-[187915]**.

5597 F iv. **Margaret Clarice Pray-[187916]**.

5598 M v. **Michael Pray-[188117]**.

4942. Shelley Kay McMasters-[188219] (*Mary Lou Smith*³⁷²³, *Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born in 1962.

Shelley married **Jeffrey Avers-[188294]** [MRIN:65752] about 1981. Jeffrey was born in Aug 1960.

Children from this marriage were:

5599 F i. **Breanna Lee Avers-[188295]** was born on 18 Apr 1982.

Shelley married **David Weaver-[188328]** [MRIN:65753] about 1988. David was born in 1964.

Children from this marriage were:

5600 F i. **Charesse Lynne Weaver-[188329]** was born on 14 Mar 1989.

4943. Robert Deon McMasters-[188220] (*Mary Lou Smith*³⁷²³, *Dorothy Sharrow*²³⁶⁵, *Henry*¹³⁹⁴, *George*⁸⁵⁸, *Antoine*⁵⁶⁷, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1962.

Robert married **Lynn Bell-[188276]** [MRIN:65750] about 1980. Lynn was born in Jul 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

5601 M i. **Donald Earl McMasters-[188277]** was born on 9 Dec 1981.

Robert married **Lorilee Parbo-[188280]** [MRIN:65751] about 1991. Lorilee was born in Aug 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

5602 M i. **Robert Deon McMasters, Jr-[188281]** was born on 29 Feb 1992.

5603 F ii. **Michael Darnell McMasters-[188282]** was born on 2 Oct 1995.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

4995. Living Puzzouli-[6868]⁹⁴ (*Living McGee*³⁸⁰⁷, *Eileen Mildred Swatman*²⁴⁷⁹, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Garon-[6871]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3756].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146774

Children from this marriage were:

5604 F i. **Living Laurenzia-[6872]**⁹⁴

5605 F ii. **Living Eileen-[6873]**⁹⁴

4996. Living Puzzouli-[6869]⁹⁴ (*Living McGee*³⁸⁰⁷, *Eileen Mildred Swatman*²⁴⁷⁹, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Ryan-[6874]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3757].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146779

Children from this marriage were:

5606 M i. **Living Ryan-[6875]**⁹⁴

5607 M ii. **Living Patrick-[6876]**⁹⁴

4997. Living Perac-[6870]⁹⁴ (*Living McGee*³⁸⁰⁷, *Eileen Mildred Swatman*²⁴⁷⁹, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Rockwell-[6877]**⁹⁴ [MRIN:3758].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146784

Children from this marriage were:

5608 F i. **Living Rockwell-[6878]**⁹⁴

4999. Living McGee-[6886]⁹⁴ (*Living McGee*³⁸⁰⁸, *Eileen Mildred Swatman*²⁴⁷⁹, *Forest Alexander Swatman*¹⁴⁷⁹, *Rose Charron*⁹²⁶, *Narcisse Antoine*⁵⁹⁶, *Pierre*³⁹², *Antoine*²²¹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:146864

Children from this marriage were:

5609 F i. **Living Ellis-[6889]**⁹⁴

5020. Percy Gerald Joseph "Bill" Charron-[89140] (*Edmond Albert*³⁸³⁶, *Edmond*²⁵⁰², *Noé*¹⁴⁹³, *Louis*⁹⁴⁴, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Feb 1946 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- Moved: to Alberta, Canada from Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 1968.
- E-mail address: Bill Charron - charronbill@yahoo.ca.

Percy married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

5610 M i. **Christopher William Joseph Charron-[89141]** was born on 17 Jan 1989 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

5611 F ii. **Shelly Charron-[357338]**

5058. Simon Larose-[29189]⁴⁵ (*Denise Charron*⁴⁰¹⁰, *Henri*²⁵⁸⁹, *Julien*¹⁵⁵¹, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹).

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne ¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Simon married**Manon Groulx**-[30679]⁴⁵ [MRIN:11115] in St. Grégoire-de-N, Buckingham⁴⁵

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:582300

Children from this marriage were:

5612 M i. **François Larose**-[30680]⁴⁵

5071. Jean François Charron-[29718]⁴⁵ (*André*⁴⁰³⁷, *Ovila*²⁶⁰³, *Camille*¹⁵⁵⁴, *François*⁹⁵⁹, *Louis*⁶¹², *Louis*⁴⁰³, *Jean Baptiste*²³⁹, *Jean Baptiste*⁸⁵, *Jean Baptiste*³², *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Jean married (name unknown).

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:590494

Children from this marriage were:

5613 F i. **Sabrina Charron**-[29720]⁴⁵

Eighteenth Generation (15th Great Grandchildren)

5307. Patrick Earl Killey-[348498]⁸⁵ (*Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Jun 1935 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, died on 20 Apr 1986 in Bay Medical Center, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, at age 50, and was buried on 22 Apr 1986 in Floral Gardens Cemetery.

General Notes: Mr. Killey age 47 died april 20, 1986 at Bay Medical Center. He was born in Bay City on June 13, 1938. He is survived by his wife, the former Linda D. Austin whom he married on June 20, 1968. He also leaves behind 2 children, Christopher Patrick Killey and Jason Duane Killey, both at home; his father Joseph O. Killey of Bay City; 3 brothers Don of Linwood, Tom of Saginaw and Roy of Bay City, and 3 sisters, Monica Girou of Bay City, Virginia Soderquist of Maryland, and Barb Treat of Lapeer. He was employed at Presto-Lite and was a member of the Faith Center. He served in the U.S. Navy. Funeral Services will be Tuesday at 11a.m. at Penzien Funeral Home Inc. The Rev. Ronald Quigley will officiate with internment at Floral Gardens Cemetery. Friends may call at Penzien Funeral Home Inc. on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. Military Rites at the Cemetery will be held under the direction of the Bay County Veterans Council.

Patrick served on the United States Navy, Ship USS John W. Weeks (DD-701) at Norfolk, Va. Service Number 472 11 60 He was given an Honorable Discharge. Discharge Rank, E-4 Military Date Discharge September 2, 1966 Bay City, MI
Event: United States Army. Military Induction September 3, 1964 Bay City, MI

Patrick married**Linda Darleen Austin**:-[348499] [MRIN:132239] on 20 Jul 1968 in Michigan. Linda was born on 11 Jul 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5614 M i. **Christopher Patrick Killey**-[390164]¹⁸⁵ was born on 6 Nov 1969 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

+ 5615 M ii. **Living Killey**-[348500]¹⁸⁵

5616 M iii. **Jason Duane Killey**-[389774]¹⁸⁵ was born on 23 Mar 1971 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

5617 M iv. **Living Killey**-[348501]¹⁸⁵

5309. Living Killey-[348504]⁸⁵ (*Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Girou**-[348505] [MRIN:132241].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5618 M i. **Living Girou**-[348506]¹⁸⁵

+ 5619 F ii. **Living Girou**-[348507]¹⁸⁵

+ 5620 F iii. **Living Girou**-[348508]¹⁸⁵

+ 5621 M iv. **Living Girou**-[348509]¹⁸⁵

5310. Manica Louise Killey-[389420]⁸⁵ (*Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 19 Dec 1940 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Manica married**Fredrick John Girou**-[389381] [MRIN:124854] on 15 Oct 1960 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Fredrick was born on 5 Dec 1937 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5622 M i. **Scott Fredrick Girou**-[389325]¹⁸⁵ was born on 6 Dec 1960 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.
- + 5623 F ii. **Dawn Marie Girou**-[389227]¹⁸⁵ was born on 9 Nov 1962.
- + 5624 F iii. **Mindee Michelle Girou**-[389300]¹⁸⁵ was born on 10 Nov 1962.
- + 5625 M iv. **Shawn Neol Girou**-[389058]¹⁸⁵ was born on 23 Aug 1970.

5312. Donals Robert Killey-[385347]¹⁸⁵ (*Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 3 Mar 1944 in Pinconning, Michigan.

Donals married**Cynthia Pauwels**-[406434] [MRIN:152641] on 11 Nov 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5626 F i. **Julie Ann Killey**-[406433]¹⁸⁵ was born on 13 Sep 1968.
- + 5627 F ii. **Sheryl Lynn Killey**-[406432]¹⁸⁵ was born on 9 Sep 1970.
- 5628 F iii. **Christie Sue Killey**-[406430]¹⁸⁵ was born on 27 Jun 1979.

5314. Virginia Killey-[385336]¹⁸⁵ (*Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 May 1947.

Virginia married**Thomas Joseph Soderquist**-[406429] [MRIN:152638] on 14 Aug 1965 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5629 F i. **Theresa Marie Soderquist**-[406428]¹⁸⁵ was born on 31 Dec 1968.

Theresa married**Marvin Christopher Lloyd(Smokey) Longstreet**-[405773] [MRIN:152637] on 12 Jun 1993. Marvin was born on 10 Dec 1953.
- + 5630 F ii. **Virginia Marie Soderquist**-[406427]¹⁸⁵ was born on 17 Jul 1970.

5316. Barbara Ellen Killey-[385320]¹⁸⁵ (*Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 27 Jul 1948 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Barbara married**Duwynw Anderson**-[406426] [MRIN:152635] in 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5631 M i. **Trevor Allen Killey**-[406425]¹⁸⁵ was born on 31 May 1966 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Barbara married**Rc Smith**-[406418] [MRIN:152631] on 4 May 1968 in Kanasa. Rc was born on 19 Nov 1947 in Arkanass.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5632 F i. **Danielle Suzanne Smith**-[406417]¹⁸⁵ was born on 10 Aug 1969 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Barbara married**Russel Lee Trumble**-[406424] [MRIN:152632] on 11 Feb 1972.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5633 F i. **Lynnette Marie Trumble**-[406422]¹⁸⁵ was born on 1 Sep 1972.

Barbara married**Michael John Treat**-[406411] [MRIN:152627] on 9 Nov 1985 in Rich Bible Church, Tuscola County, Mayville, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 5634 F i. **Katya Marie Treat**-[406410]¹⁸⁵ was born on 1 Sep 1972.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

5318. Thomas Michael Killey-[385308]⁸⁵ (*Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Feb 1950 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Thomas married **Katherine Mary Perry**-[406406] [MRIN:152624].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5635 M i. **Michael Thomas Killey**-[406344]⁸⁵ was born on 19 Aug 1972.

+ 5636 F ii. **Kendra Sue Killey**-[406349]⁸⁵ was born on 18 May 1980.

Thomas married **Mary Elf**-[406395] [MRIN:152623].

Children from this marriage were:

5637 M i. **Gregory Killey**-[406351]¹⁸⁵

Thomas married **Carolyn**-[406384] [MRIN:152622]. Carolyn-[406384] was born on 4 Feb 1944.

5320. Dorothy Marie Crower-[406568]¹⁸⁵ (*Leo Lawrence Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁹, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 7 Apr 1935.

Dorothy married **Thomas Mark Sr. Luttrell**-[406538] [MRIN:152642] on 25 Apr 1959.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5638 F i. **Rose Marie Luttrell**-[406008]⁸⁵ was born on 25 Oct 1961.

+ 5639 F ii. **Teresa Ann Luttrell**-[405826]⁸⁵ was born on 28 Oct 1962.

+ 5640 M iii. **Thomas Markjr. Luttrell**-[405811]⁸⁵ was born on 13 Sep 1964.

+ 5641 M iv. **Lawrence Matthew Luttrell**-[405794]⁸⁵ was born on 14 Jun 1967.

5334. Shirley Griffore-[36741]²⁴² (*Clifford Francis Griffore*⁴⁵⁴¹, *Louise Foster*³²²⁴, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Shirley married **Dean Carroll**-[36742]²⁴² [MRIN:13889], son of **Harold Carroll**-[37222] and **Viola Simpson**-[37223], on 28 Apr 1962 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:693725

Children from this marriage were:

5642 M i. **Richard Dean Carroll**-[37224]²⁴²

Richard married **Louise Ann Benoit** [37225]²⁴² [MRIN:14017], daughter of **Donald Benoit** [37226] and **Anna** [37227], on 20 Oct 1984 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

5335. Pierre Alvin Griffore-[36740]²⁴² (*Clifford Francis Griffore*⁴⁵⁴¹, *Louise Foster*³²²⁴, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born about 1934²⁴². Another name for Pierre was Alvin Griffore.

Pierre married **Yolande Martin**-[36743]²⁴² [MRIN:13888], daughter of **Gaspard Martin**-[36765] and **Céline Goure**-[36766]. Yolande was born about 1935²⁴².

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:693720

Children from this marriage were:

5643 M i. **Rosaire Griffore**-[37219]²⁴²

Rosaire married **Claudette Cartier**-[37221]²⁴² [MRIN:14016] on 28 Feb 1981 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴².

5644 M ii. **Raymond Griffore**-[37218]²⁴² was born about 1958²⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Raymond married **Kimberly Martin**-[37220]²⁴² [MRIN:14015] on 6 Aug 1983 in St. Philippe Parish, Grande Pointe, Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴² Kimberly was born about 1962⁴²

5336. Gerald Griffore-[36746]²⁴² (*Treffe Griffore*⁴⁵⁴², *Louise Foster*³²²⁴, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Gerald married **Judith**-[36747]²⁴² [MRIN:13892].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:693772

Children from this marriage were:

5645 F i. **Jennifer Griffore**-[36748]²⁴²

5646 F ii. **Julianne Griffore**-[36749]²⁴²

5647 M iii. **Matthew Griffore**-[36750]²⁴²

5351. Christine Carroll-[36845]²⁴² (*Della Rabideau*⁴⁵⁶⁶, *Lillian Foster*³²²⁹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Christine married **Christopher Heuvelman**-[36846]²⁴² [MRIN:13924].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:694819

Children from this marriage were:

5648 F i. **Stacey Heuvelman**-[36847]²⁴²

5649 M ii. **Tim Heuvelman**-[36848]²⁴²

5650 M iii. **John Heuvelman**-[36849]²⁴²

5651 F iv. **Michelle Heuvelman**-[36850]²⁴²

5352. Delas Rabideau-[36841]²⁴² (*Clifford Rabideau*⁴⁵⁶⁸, *Lillian Foster*³²²⁹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Delas married **Bonnie Wilbur**-[36851]²⁴² [MRIN:13922].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:694800

Children from this marriage were:

5652 F i. **Sherry Rabideau**-[36852]²⁴²

5653 F ii. **Janet Rabideau**-[36853]²⁴²

5654 F iii. **Penny Rabideau**-[36854]²⁴²

5655 M iv. **Dale Rabideau**-[36855]²⁴²

5656 M v. **Brad Rabideau**-[36856]²⁴²

5353. Betty Rabideau-[36842]²⁴² (*Clifford Rabideau*⁴⁵⁶⁸, *Lillian Foster*³²²⁹, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Betty married **Brian Merritt**-[36857]²⁴² [MRIN:13923].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:694806

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

5657 M i. **Jamison Merritt-[36858]**²⁴²

5658 F ii. **Carrie Merritt-[36859]**²⁴²

5364. Dolores Elsie May Lindsay-[34600]²⁴² (*Stella May Davis*⁴⁵⁷¹, *Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 24 Mar 1926 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Dolores married **William E. Booth-[34605]**²⁴² [MRIN:13086].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665198

Children from this marriage were:

5659 F i. **Sharon Booth-[34714]**²⁴²

5660 F ii. **Dora Jean Booth-[34715]**²⁴²

5661 M iii. **William Booth-[34716]**²⁴²

5662 F iv. **Lori Booth-[34717]**²⁴²

5663 F v. **Lynn Booth-[34718]**²⁴²

5366. Norma Kathleen Lindsay-[34602]²⁴² (*Stella May Davis*⁴⁵⁷¹, *Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁴²

Norma married **James H. Lendrum-[34607]**²⁴² [MRIN:13088], son of **James Andrew Lendrum-[36091]** and **Olive May Hayes-[36092]**. James was born on 26 Jun 1923 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665228

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5664 M i. **James Stephen Lendrum-[34608]**²⁴²

+ 5665 M ii. **William Andrew Lendrum-[34609]**⁴² was born on 15 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁴²

+ 5666 F iii. **Stella May Lendrum-[34610]**²⁴² was born on 4 Nov 1960 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁴²

5367. Stephen Lindsay-[34603]²⁴² (*Stella May Davis*⁴⁵⁷¹, *Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 26 Sep 1931 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁴²

Stephen married **Helen Champagne-[34604]**²⁴² [MRIN:13089].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665239

Children from this marriage were:

5667 F i. **Anita Lindsay-[34709]**²⁴²

5668 M ii. **Stephen Lindsay-[34710]**²⁴²

5669 M iii. **Kevin Lindsay-[34711]**²⁴²

5670 M iv. **William Lindsay-[34712]**²⁴²

5671 F v. **Kimberly Lindsay-[34713]**²⁴²

5401. John Terry Foster-[36569]²⁴² (*Robert John Foster*⁴⁵⁹², *William Foster*³²³², *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

*Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

John married **Diane Slinn**-[36570]²⁴² [MRIN:13846].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:691949

Children from this marriage were:

5672 F i. **Robin Foster**-[36571]²⁴²

Robin married **Belanger**-[36572]²⁴² [MRIN:13847].

5432. Living Lucier-[365529]²⁸⁵ (*Living Lucier*⁴⁶⁸⁶, *Henri Théophile Lucier*³⁴²⁶, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Wasmund**-[356510] [MRIN:135863].

Children from this marriage were:

5673 M i. **Living Wasmund**-[356550]²⁸⁵

5674 F ii. **Living Wasmund**-[356551]²⁸⁵

5433. Living Lucier-[356530]²⁸⁵ (*Living Lucier*⁴⁶⁸⁶, *Henri Théophile Lucier*³⁴²⁶, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Christine**-[356512] [MRIN:135864].

Children from this marriage were:

5675 M i. **Living Lucier**-[356531]²⁸⁵

Living married **Living Smith**-[356552] [MRIN:135867].

Children from this marriage were:

5676 M i. **Living Lucier**-[356532]²⁸⁵

5677 M ii. **Living Lucier**-[356553]²⁸⁵

5436. Living Jones-[356542]²⁸⁵ (*Living Lucier*⁴⁶⁸⁷, *Henri Théophile Lucier*³⁴²⁶, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Kitchen**-[356537] [MRIN:135869].

Children from this marriage were:

5678 M i. **Living Jones**-[356544]²⁸⁵

5679 F ii. **Living Jones**-[356545]²⁸⁵

5441. Living Lucier-[356487]²⁸⁵ (*Living Lucier*⁴⁶⁸⁸, *Henri Théophile Lucier*³⁴²⁶, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Taylor**-[356494] [MRIN:135850].

Children from this marriage were:

5680 M i. **Living Lucier**-[356522]²⁸⁵

5681 M ii. **Living Lucier**-[356523]²⁸⁵

5442. Living Lucier-[356488]²⁸⁵ (*Living Lucier*⁴⁶⁸⁸, *Henri Théophile Lucier*³⁴²⁶, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Emery¹²¹⁸, Luc Emery⁷⁷⁰, Charlotte Tiriac Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Davis**-[356518] [MRIN:135851].

Children from this marriage were:

5682 F i. **Living Lucier**-[356524]²⁸⁵

5683 M ii. **Living Lucier**-[356525]²⁸⁵

5684 F iii. **Living Lucier**-[356526]²⁸⁵

5685 F iv. **Living Lucier**-[356527]²⁸⁵

5443. Living Lucier-[356489]²⁸⁵ (*Living Lucier*⁴⁶⁸⁸, Henri Théophile Lucier³⁴²⁶, Théophile Henri Lucier²⁰⁷³, Félicité Emery¹²¹⁸, Luc Emery⁷⁷⁰, Charlotte Tiriac Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married (name unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

5686 M i. **Living Lucier**-[356528]²⁸⁵

5454. Living Starr-[356575]²⁸⁵ (*Living Baker*⁴⁶⁹³, Elsie Bertha Lucier³⁴²⁹, Théophile Henri Lucier²⁰⁷³, Félicité Emery¹²¹⁸, Luc Emery⁷⁷⁰, Charlotte Tiriac Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Osborn**-[356581] [MRIN:135881].

Children from this marriage were:

5687 M i. **Living Osborn**-[356591]²⁸⁵

5688 M ii. **Living Osborn**-[356592]²⁸⁵

5689 M iii. **Living Osborn**-[356593]²⁸⁵

5455. Living Starr-[356576]²⁸⁵ (*Living Baker*⁴⁶⁹³, Elsie Bertha Lucier³⁴²⁹, Théophile Henri Lucier²⁰⁷³, Félicité Emery¹²¹⁸, Luc Emery⁷⁷⁰, Charlotte Tiriac Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living McPhersen**-[356582] [MRIN:135882].

Children from this marriage were:

5690 F i. **Living Starr**-[356583]²⁸⁵

5691 F ii. **Living Starr**-[356584]²⁸⁵

5692 F iii. **Living Starr**-[356585]²⁸⁵

5693 F iv. **Living Starr**-[356586]²⁸⁵

5694 M v. **Living Starr**-[356587]²⁸⁵

5456. Living Starr-[356577]²⁸⁵ (*Living Baker*⁴⁶⁹³, Elsie Bertha Lucier³⁴²⁹, Théophile Henri Lucier²⁰⁷³, Félicité Emery¹²¹⁸, Luc Emery⁷⁷⁰, Charlotte Tiriac Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Osborn**-[356580] [MRIN:135883].

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Children from this marriage were:

- 5695 F i. **Living Osborn-[356600]**²⁸⁵
- 5696 M ii. **Living Osborn-[356601]**²⁸⁵
- 5697 F iii. **Living Osborn-[356602]**²⁸⁵

5457. Living Starr-[356578]²⁸⁵ (*Living Baker*⁴⁶⁹³, *Elsie Bertha Lucier*³⁴²⁹, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Trapp**-[356579] [MRIN:135884].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5698 F i. **Living Starr-[356588]**²⁸⁵
- 5699 M ii. **Shane Kevin Starr-[356589]**²⁸⁵ was born on 28 Mar 1984 in Guam, , USA, died on 8 Jun 1984 in Guam, , USA, and was buried in Jun 1984 in Sunset Cemetery, Coos Bay.
- 5700 M iii. **Living Starr-[356590]**²⁸⁵

5459. Living McAlpine-[356596]²⁸⁵ (*Living Baker*⁴⁶⁹³, *Elsie Bertha Lucier*³⁴²⁹, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Gregory**-[356597] [MRIN:135885].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5701 M i. **Living Gregory-[356598]**²⁸⁵
- 5702 M ii. **Living Gregory-[356599]**²⁸⁵

Living married**Living Howell**-[356603] [MRIN:135886].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5703 F i. **Living Howell-[356604]**²⁸⁵
- 5704 F ii. **Living Howell-[356605]**²⁸⁵

5461. Living Gauderman-[356633]²⁸⁵ (*Living Steele*⁴⁶⁹⁹, *Rebecca Pearl Lucier*³⁴³⁰, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Noice**-[356689] [MRIN:135894].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5705 M i. **Living Gauderman-[356690]**²⁸⁵
- 5706 M ii. **Living Gauderman-[356691]**²⁸⁵

5464. Living Scheufele-[356397]²⁸⁵ (*Living Hall*⁴⁷⁰¹, *Living Lucier*³⁴³¹, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*¹²¹⁸, *Luc Emery*⁷⁷⁰, *Charlotte Tiriach Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Campo**-[356399] [MRIN:135783].

Children from this marriage were:

- 5707 M i. **Living Campo-[356400]**²⁸⁵

5465. Living Scheufele-[356398]²⁸⁵ (*Living Hall*⁴⁷⁰¹, *Living Lucier*³⁴³¹, *Théophile Henri Lucier*²⁰⁷³, *Félicité Emery*

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

¹²¹⁸, Luc Emery⁷⁷⁰, Charlotte Tiriac Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Richardson**-[356606] [MRIN:135784].

Children from this marriage were:

5708 F i. **Living Richardson**-[356682]²⁸⁵

5709 M ii. **Living Richardson**-[356692]²⁸⁵

5506. Living Sipes-[17933]⁸⁹ (Jeanne Marie Bahl⁴⁷⁴⁰, Teresa Sharron³⁵⁰⁸, James Henry Sr²¹⁵³, Isaac William¹²⁶⁷, Barthélémy⁷⁸¹, Barthelemy⁵²⁰, Jean Marie³⁶⁵, Jean Baptiste¹⁹⁴, Antoine⁶², Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Laffrey**-[17936]³⁹ [MRIN:7618].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320805

Children from this marriage were:

5710 F i. **Living Sipes**-[17937]³⁹

5711 F ii. **Living Sipes**-[17938]³⁹

5712 M iii. **Living Sipes**-[17939]³⁹

5507. Living Sipes-[17934]⁸⁹ (Jeanne Marie Bahl⁴⁷⁴⁰, Teresa Sharron³⁵⁰⁸, James Henry Sr²¹⁵³, Isaac William¹²⁶⁷, Barthélémy⁷⁸¹, Barthelemy⁵²⁰, Jean Marie³⁶⁵, Jean Baptiste¹⁹⁴, Antoine⁶², Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Nicholson**-[17940]³⁹ [MRIN:7619].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:320810

Children from this marriage were:

5713 F i. **Living Nicholson**-[17941]³⁹

5515. Living McCarthy-[19674]⁴² (Living McCarthy⁴⁷⁵³, Living Porteous³⁵¹⁹, Delia Mary Aubertin²¹⁷⁵, Romuald Aubertin¹²⁹³, Marie Philomene Sicotte⁷⁹¹, Marie Louise Véronique Provost⁵³⁸, Marie Marguerite Lamoureux³⁷⁰, Marie Anne Charron²⁰⁹, Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Hummel**-[19796]⁴² [MRIN:8071].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:364164

Children from this marriage were:

5714 F i. **Living Hummel**-[19744]⁴²

5715 M ii. **Living Hummel**-[19771]⁴²

5716 M iii. **Living Hummel**-[19791]⁴²

5516. Living McCarthy-[19702]⁴² (Living McCarthy⁴⁷⁵³, Living Porteous³⁵¹⁹, Delia Mary Aubertin²¹⁷⁵, Romuald Aubertin¹²⁹³, Marie Philomene Sicotte⁷⁹¹, Marie Louise Véronique Provost⁵³⁸, Marie Marguerite Lamoureux³⁷⁰, Marie Anne Charron²⁰⁹, Joseph⁷⁰, Nicolas I²⁸, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Dlouhy**-[19705]⁴² [MRIN:8087].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:365149

Children from this marriage were:

5717 F i. **Living Dlouhy**-[19792]⁴²

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

5517. Living McCarthy-[19703]¹² (*Living McCarthy*⁴⁷⁵³, *Living Porteous*³⁵¹⁹, *Delia Mary Aubertin*²¹⁷⁵, *Romuald Aubertin*¹²⁹³, *Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Morsch**-[19770]^{42, 244} [MRIN:8088].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:365154

Children from this marriage were:

5718 M i. **Living McCarthy-[19704]**⁴²

5719 F ii. **Living McCarthy-[19769]**⁴²

5720 M iii. **Living McCarthy-[19793]**⁴²

5518. Living McCarthy-[19891]²⁴⁴ (*Living McCarthy*⁴⁷⁵⁹, *Living Porteous*³⁵²¹, *Delia Mary Aubertin*²¹⁷⁵, *Romuald Aubertin*¹²⁹³, *Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Hummel**-[19961]²⁴⁴ [MRIN:8128].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:371360

Children from this marriage were:

5721 F i. **Living Hummel-[19939]**²⁴⁴

5722 M ii. **Living Hummel-[19952]**²⁴⁴

5723 M iii. **Living Hummel-[19954]**²⁴⁴

5519. Living McCarthy-[19933]²⁴⁴ (*Living McCarthy*⁴⁷⁵⁹, *Living Porteous*³⁵²¹, *Delia Mary Aubertin*²¹⁷⁵, *Romuald Aubertin*¹²⁹³, *Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Dlouhy**-[19936]²⁴⁴ [MRIN:8147].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:372356

Children from this marriage were:

5724 F i. **Living Dlouhy-[19958]**²⁴⁴

5520. Living McCarthy-[19934]²⁴⁴ (*Living McCarthy*⁴⁷⁵⁹, *Living Porteous*³⁵²¹, *Delia Mary Aubertin*²¹⁷⁵, *Romuald Aubertin*¹²⁹³, *Marie Philomene Sicotte*⁷⁹¹, *Marie Louise Véronique Provost*⁵³⁸, *Marie Marguerite Lamoureux*³⁷⁰, *Marie Anne Charron*²⁰⁹, *Joseph*⁷⁰, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married**Living Morsch**-[19770]^{42, 244} [MRIN:8112].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:367760

Children from this marriage were:

5725 M i. **Living McCarthy-[19935]**²⁴⁴

5726 F ii. **Living McCarthy-[19951]**²⁴⁴

5727 M iii. **Living McCarthy-[19959]**²⁴⁴

5580. Stacey Lynn Marie Charron-[228671]⁰¹ (*Kathi Gabrielle Charron*⁴⁸⁶⁸, *Dore "Shorty" Albertin*³⁶⁵⁸, *Earl*²³¹⁹, *Alphie*¹³⁷², *Elie*⁸⁴², *Jean Baptiste*⁵⁵⁹, *André*³⁷⁷, *Pierre V*²¹⁹, *Jacques*⁷¹, *Nicolas I*²⁸, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1979.

General Notes: Stacey is a Stepdaughter to Larry by Kathi and a previous relationship, Born in Windsor, Ontario

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Stacey married **Robert Piper**-[228674] [MRIN:83964]. Robert was born on 25 May 1977.

Children from this marriage were:

5728 M i. **Robert Jacob Piper**-[228675]³⁰¹ was born on 1 Aug 2002.

Nineteenth Generation (16th Great Grandchildren)

5614. Christopher Patrick Killey-[390164]¹⁸⁵ (*Patrick Earl Killey*⁵³⁰⁷, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 6 Nov 1969 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Christopher married **Jennifer Mary Frank**-[389642] [MRIN:125959].

Children from this marriage were:

5729 F i. **Shianne Marie Killey**-[389502]¹⁸⁵ was born on 13 May 1996 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

5615. Living Killey-[348500]¹⁸⁵ (*Patrick Earl Killey*⁵³⁰⁷, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Frank**-[348502] [MRIN:132240].

Children from this marriage were:

5730 F i. **Living Killey**-[348503]¹⁸⁵

5618. Living Girou-[348506]¹⁸⁵ (*Living Killey*⁵³⁰⁹, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Focalt**-[348510] [MRIN:132242].

Children from this marriage were:

5731 M i. **Living Girou**-[348511]¹⁸⁵

5732 F ii. **Living Girou**-[348512]¹⁸⁵

5619. Living Girou-[348507]¹⁸⁵ (*Living Killey*⁵³⁰⁹, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Parker**-[348513] [MRIN:132243].

Children from this marriage were:

5733 M i. **Living Parker**-[348514]¹⁸⁵

5734 F ii. **Living Parker**-[348515]¹⁸⁵

5620. Living Girou-[348508]¹⁸⁵ (*Living Killey*⁵³⁰⁹, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹).

Living married **Living Peterson**-[348516] [MRIN:132244].

Children from this marriage were:

5735 M i. **Living Peterson**-[348517]¹⁸⁵

5736 M ii. **Living Peterson**-[348518]¹⁸⁵

5621. Living Girou-[348509]¹⁸⁵ (*Living Killey*⁵³⁰⁹, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹²,

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Monique Boucher¹⁹¹⁷, Archange Maillet¹¹⁸⁷, Charlotte Emery⁷⁶⁸, Charlotte Tiriach Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹).

Living married**Living Van Wormer**-[348521] [MRIN:132245].

Children from this marriage were:

5737 F i. **Living Girou**-[348522]¹⁸⁵

Living married**Living Lauzon**-[348519] [MRIN:132246].

Children from this marriage were:

5738 M i. **Living Girou**-[348520]¹⁸⁵

5622. Scott Fredrick Girou-[389325]¹⁸⁵ (Manica Louise Killey⁵³¹⁰, Gertrude Elleanore Crower⁴⁵⁰⁸, Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque³¹⁹², Monique Boucher¹⁹¹⁷, Archange Maillet¹¹⁸⁷, Charlotte Emery⁷⁶⁸, Charlotte Tiriach Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 6 Dec 1960 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Scott married**Diane Focault**-[388915] [MRIN:124619] on 22 Sep 1979 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

5739 M i. **Justin Girou**-[388881]¹⁸⁵ was born on 5 Sep 1987.

5740 F ii. **Rachel Girou**-[388815]¹⁸⁵ was born on 2 Oct 1990.

5623. Dawn Marie Girou-[389227]¹⁸⁵ (Manica Louise Killey⁵³¹⁰, Gertrude Elleanore Crower⁴⁵⁰⁸, Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque³¹⁹², Monique Boucher¹⁹¹⁷, Archange Maillet¹¹⁸⁷, Charlotte Emery⁷⁶⁸, Charlotte Tiriach Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 9 Nov 1962.

Dawn married**Daniel Peterson**-[388262] [MRIN:120373] on 8 May 1982 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

5741 M i. **Erica Peterson**-[388235]¹⁸⁵ was born on 13 Dec 1989.

5742 M ii. **Allen Peterson**-[388070]¹⁸⁵ was born on 5 Nov 1991.

5624. Mindee Michelle Girou-[389300]¹⁸⁵ (Manica Louise Killey⁵³¹⁰, Gertrude Elleanore Crower⁴⁵⁰⁸, Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque³¹⁹², Monique Boucher¹⁹¹⁷, Archange Maillet¹¹⁸⁷, Charlotte Emery⁷⁶⁸, Charlotte Tiriach Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 10 Nov 1962.

Mindee married**Peter Parker**-[388414] [MRIN:120387] on 23 Jul 1988 in Colorado.

Children from this marriage were:

5743 M i. **Jamie Parker**-[388408]¹⁸⁵ was born on 11 Jul 1991.

5744 F ii. **Lindsey Parker**-[388289]¹⁸⁵ was born on 24 Jul 1993.

5625. Shawn Neol Girou-[389058]¹⁸⁵ (Manica Louise Killey⁵³¹⁰, Gertrude Elleanore Crower⁴⁵⁰⁸, Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque³¹⁹², Monique Boucher¹⁹¹⁷, Archange Maillet¹¹⁸⁷, Charlotte Emery⁷⁶⁸, Charlotte Tiriach Laforest⁵¹⁶, Charlotte Pivert³⁵¹, Marie Elizabeth Charron¹⁸², Pierre⁵⁷, Pierre²⁶, Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"²², Pierre III "The Elder"¹⁹, Gilles II¹⁸, Estienne¹³, Gilles I³, Pierre II², Pierre I¹) was born on 23 Aug 1970.

Shawn married**Marnie Lauzon**-[386383] [MRIN:120370] in Never Married. Marnie was born on 7 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

5745 M i. **Alexis Girou**-[385736]¹⁸⁵ was born on 7 Jul 1991.

Shawn married**Sherry Van Wormer**-[385430] [MRIN:120369]. Sherry was born on 21 Jun 1964 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

5746 F i. **Baylee Noelle Girou**-[385408]¹⁸⁵ was born on 4 May 2001.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

5626. Julie Ann Killey-[406433]¹⁸⁵ (*Donals Robert Killey*⁵³¹², *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1968.

Julie married **Jeffery Lake**-[406343] [MRIN:152640] on 30 Dec 1987.

Children from this marriage were:

5747 M i. **Joe Steven Lake**-[406341]¹⁸⁵ was born on 22 Jun 1988.

5748 F ii. **Janelle Allison Lake**-[406340]¹⁸⁵ was born on 11 Jun 1993.

5627. Sheryl Lynn Killey-[406432]¹⁸⁵ (*Donals Robert Killey*⁵³¹², *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1970.

Sheryl married **Kerry Gene Rasco**-[406339] [MRIN:152639] on 27 Aug 1991.

Children from this marriage were:

5749 F i. **Christie Sue Rasco**-[406338]¹⁸⁵

5750 F ii. **Brianna Rockelle Rasco**-[406337]¹⁸⁵ was born on 13 Nov 1998.

5630. Virginia Marie Soderquist-[406427]¹⁸⁵ (*Virginia Killey*⁵³¹⁴, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1970.

Virginia married **Randy Newman**-[406335] [MRIN:152636] on 4 Jun 1994. Randy was born on 11 Mar 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

5751 M i. **Jardan Thomas Newman**-[406330]¹⁸⁵ was born on 8 Apr 1996.

5752 F ii. **Allison Liann Newman**-[406328]¹⁸⁵ was born on 28 Feb 1999.

5631. Trevor Allen Killey-[406425]¹⁸⁵ (*Barbara Ellen Killey*⁵³¹⁶, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 31 May 1966 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Trevor married **Diane**-[406325] [MRIN:152634].

Children from this marriage were:

5753 F i. **Vince Chales David Killey**-[406323]¹⁸⁵

Trevor married **Mary Jean Findley**-[406326] [MRIN:152633] in 1986.

Children from this marriage were:

5754 M i. **Erin Mal Killey**-[406317]¹⁸⁵ was born on 18 Dec 1986.

5755 F ii. **Tressa Kimberly Killey**-[406316]¹⁸⁵ was born on 31 Aug 1988.

5632. Danielle Suzanne Smith-[406417]¹⁸⁵ (*Barbara Ellen Killey*⁵³¹⁶, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1969 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Danielle married **Brad Lee Cass**-[406315] [MRIN:152630]. Brad was born on 28 May 1966 in Saline, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

5756 F i. **Krysrytyn Marie Cass**-[406313]¹⁸⁵ was born on 3 Jun 1987.

General Notes: In April 2001 Kryslyn was adopted by Robert James Bentson her name was changed to Aliie Loiuse Irene Betson.

Danielle married **Douglas John Cass**-[406312] [MRIN:152629] on 18 Jul 1991 in Midland County Court House, Michigan. Douglas was born

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

on 18 Aug 1966 in Midland, Michigan.

Danielle married **Robert James Betson**-[406307] [MRIN:152628], son of **Robert Betson**-[406306] and **Rose Charette**-[406301], on 22 Aug 1998 in Tescola County, Unionvill, Michigan.

Children from this marriage were:

5757 M i. **Andrew James(A) Betson**-[406201]⁸⁵ was born on 27 Nov 1991 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

5634. Katya Marie Treat-[406410]¹⁸⁵ (*Barbara Ellen Killey*⁵³¹⁶, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 1 Sep 1972.

Katya married **Arnold Dale (Buck) Swain**[406120] [MRIN:152625] on 16 Mar 1991 in Rich Bible Church Tuscola County, Mayville, Michigan. Arnold was born on 24 Nov 1965.

Children from this marriage were:

5758 F i. **Betty Jo Elle Swain**-[406119]⁸⁵ was born on 23 Sep 1993.

5759 M ii. **Jacob Dale Scott Swain**-[406105]⁸⁵ was born on 1 Jan 1998.

5760 M iii. **Joseph John Swain**-[406103]⁸⁵ was born on 27 Oct 2001.

5635. Michael Thomas Killey-[406344]¹⁸⁵ (*Thomas Michael Killey*⁵³¹⁸, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1972.

Michael married **San Huanita ?**-[405761] [MRIN:152619].

Children from this marriage were:

5761 M i. **Gregory Killey**-[405757]¹⁸⁵

5762 F ii. **Marisa Killey**-[405759]¹⁸⁵ was born on 4 Dec 1995.

5636. Kendra Sue Killey-[406349]¹⁸⁵ (*Thomas Michael Killey*⁵³¹⁸, *Gertrude Elleanore Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁸, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 18 May 1980.

Kendra married **Ye Chang Hang**-[406345] [MRIN:152620].

Children from this marriage were:

5763 M i. **Nathaniel Hang**-[405771]⁸⁵ was born on 31 Dec 1994.

5764 M ii. **Jonathan Hang**-[405768]⁸⁵ was born on 30 Oct 1996.

5765 F iii. **Katherine Hang**-[405763]⁸⁵ was born on 30 Nov 1999.

5638. Rose Marie Luttrell-[406008]¹⁸⁵ (*Dorothy Marie Crower*⁵³²⁰, *Leo Lawrence Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁹, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 25 Oct 1961.

Rose married **Michael Mackie**-[405897] [MRIN:152615]. Michael was born on 14 Nov 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

5766 M i. **Michael Thomas Mackie**-[405827]¹⁸⁵ was born on 29 Sep 1994.

5767 M ii. **Brian Patrick Mackie**-[405829]¹⁸⁵ was born on 16 Apr 1998.

5639. Teresa Ann Luttrell-[405826]¹⁸⁵ (*Dorothy Marie Crower*⁵³²⁰, *Leo Lawrence Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁹, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1962.

Descendants of Pierre I Charron

Teresa married **Patrick John Villano**-[405825] [MRIN:152613] on 30 Jul 1989. Patrick was born on 30 Jul 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

5768 M i. **Justin Charles Villano**-[405822]⁸⁵ was born on 30 Sep 1991.

5769 M ii. **Thomas Angelo Villano**-[405818]⁸⁵ was born on 30 Sep 1991.

5770 M iii. **Aaron Patrick Villano**-[405816]⁸⁵ was born on 29 Sep 1994.

5640. Thomas Markjr. Luttrell-[405811]⁸⁵ (*Dorothy Marie Crower*⁵³²⁰, *Leo Lawrence Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁹, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1964.

Thomas married **Ruth Ann Ward**-[405807] [MRIN:152611] on 27 Apr 1991. Ruth was born on 20 Apr 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

5771 F i. **Kayleigh Rose Luttrell**-[405803]⁸⁵ was born on 2 Jun 1994.

5772 M ii. **Brennan David Luttrell**-[405799]⁸⁵ was born on 22 Oct 1997.

5641. Lawrence Matthew Luttrell-[405794]⁸⁵ (*Dorothy Marie Crower*⁵³²⁰, *Leo Lawrence Crower*⁴⁵⁰⁹, *Lucie Elisabeth Dubuque*³¹⁹², *Monique Boucher*¹⁹¹⁷, *Archange Maillet*¹¹⁸⁷, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 14 Jun 1967.

Lawrence married **Marlene Marie Marks**-[405793] [MRIN:152610] on 4 Sep 1994. Marlene was born on 16 Nov 1970.

Children from this marriage were:

5773 F i. **Morgan Michelle Luttrell**-[405792]⁸⁵ was born on 21 Feb 1995.

5774 M ii. **Logan Matthew Luttrell**-[405786]⁸⁵ was born on 23 Sep 1996.

5775 F iii. **Meredith Maire Luttrell**-[405784]⁸⁵ was born on 9 Jul 2000.

5664. James Stephen Lendrum-[34608]²⁴² (*Norma Kathleen Lindsay*⁵³⁶⁶, *Stella May Davis*⁴⁵⁷¹, *Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴².

James married **Veronica Sue Messer**-[34706]²⁴² [MRIN:13091].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665270

Children from this marriage were:

5776 F i. **Amy Melissa Lendrum**-[34707]²⁴²

Amy married **John Kinsey**-[35758]²⁴² [MRIN:13128].

5777 F ii. **Jamae Rebecca Lendrum**-[34708]²⁴²

5665. William Andrew Lendrum-[34609]²⁴² (*Norma Kathleen Lindsay*⁵³⁶⁶, *Stella May Davis*⁴⁵⁷¹, *Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 15 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴².

William married **Carol Bartlett**-[34702]²⁴² [MRIN:13092].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665292

Children from this marriage were:

5778 F i. **Jenny Lee Lendrum**-[34703]²⁴²

5779 M ii. **John Lendrum**-[34704]²⁴²

5780 M iii. **James Lendrum-[34705]**²⁴²

5666. Stella May Lendrum-[34610]²⁴² (*Norma Kathleen Lindsay*⁵³⁶⁶, *Stella May Davis*⁴⁵⁷¹, *Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1960 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴²

Stella married**David Gary Hotz Sr.**-[34699]²⁴² [MRIN:13093] on 4 Feb 1978 in Garden City, Michigan²⁴² David was born on 5 May 1956 in Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴² and died on 16 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, at age 23²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665303

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5781 M i. **David Gary Hotz, II-[34700]**²⁴² was born on 16 Aug 1978 in Garden City, Michigan²⁴²

Stella married**Andrew James Pantalleresco**-[34701]²⁴² [MRIN:13094] on 16 Oct 1993 in Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴² Andrew was born on 13 Oct 1962 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:665310

Twentieth Generation (17th Great Grandchildren)

5781. David Gary Hotz, II-[34700]²⁴² (*Stella May Lendrum*⁵⁶⁶⁶, *Norma Kathleen Lindsay*⁵³⁶⁶, *Stella May Davis*⁴⁵⁷¹, *Marie Delia Foster*³²³⁰, *Edesse Maillet*¹⁹³⁴, *Joseph Maillet*¹¹⁸⁹, *Charlotte Emery*⁷⁶⁸, *Charlotte Tiriac Laforest*⁵¹⁶, *Charlotte Pivert*³⁵¹, *Marie Elizabeth Charron*¹⁸², *Pierre*⁵⁷, *Pierre*²⁶, *Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger"*²², *Pierre III "The Elder"*¹⁹, *Gilles II*¹⁸, *Estienne*¹³, *Gilles I*³, *Pierre II*², *Pierre I*¹) was born on 16 Aug 1978 in Garden City, Michigan²⁴²

David married**Kayla Manners**-[36599]²⁴² [MRIN:13127]. Kayla was born on 18 Sep 1982²⁴²

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:666523

Children from this marriage were:

5782 M i. **David Gary Hotz, III-[36600]**²⁴² was born on 6 Mar 2000 in Toledo, Ohio²⁴²

Source Citations

1. Charron Family Dictionary, Jean Charron, Charron-Ducharme Association, *Charron-Ducharme Association*, (<http://pages.infinit.net/charron/>).
2. Les Charron de Meaux, 1550-1652, Pierre Ducharme/Peter Charron, Les Charron de Meaux, 1550-1652, (le Trait d'Union Charron et Ducharme), pps.5-18.
3. Le Trait D'Union Charron-Ducharme, Pierre Ducharme, translation Peter Charron, Le Trait D'Union Charron-Ducharme, (vol.6, No.2, Fevrier 1999), P.13-18.
4. Dennisen's Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region 1701 - 1936, Rev. Fr. Christian Denissen, Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region 1701 - 1936, (Published by Detroit Society for Genealogical Research), Page 256.
5. Dictionnaire Genealogique (Jette) des Familles du Québec des Origines 1621 à 1730, René Jetté, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Québec des Origines à 1730, (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montréal, 1983 C.P. 6128, succ 'A', Montréal, Québec, Canada H3C 3J7), page 233.
6. charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged, charron.marie-therese.1716.st.suplice.ged.
7. Charron Descendants 1665-1950, Emile Falardeau, *La descendance de Pierre Charon par les mariages, 1665-1950*, (196 pp, Montréal : Editions Bergeron, c1981).
8. Montréal, Québec Pioneers @ Programme de Recherche en Demographie Historique, (<http://www.genealogie.umontreal.ca/en/main>), Montréal, Québec Pioneers @ Programme de Recherche en Demographie Historique, (<http://www.genealogie.umontreal.ca/en/Pionnier.asp?14499>).
9. "LA DESCENDANCE DE PIERRE CHARON", Emile Falardeau, "LA DESCENDANCE DE PIERRE CHARON", (1981).
10. "REPERTOIRE DES ACTES DE BAPTEME, MARIAGE, SEPULTURE ET DES RECENSEMENTS DU QUEBEC ANCIEN ", H. Charboneau and J. Legare, "REPERTOIRE DES ACTES DE BAPTEME, MARIAGE, SEPULTURE ET DES RECENSEMENTS DU QUEBEC ANCIEN ", (PRDH - Programme de Recherche en Démographie Historique - Université de Montréal).
11. Dictionnaire Genealogique (Jette) des Familles du Québec des Origines 1621 à 1730, René Jetté, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Québec des Origines à 1730, (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montréal, 1983 C.P. 6128, succ 'A', Montréal, Québec, Canada H3C 3J7), page 173.
12. Fichier Origine, Fichier Origine.
13. Rainville & Associated Families, Thomas Edworthy, (nov 2002 Ancestry.com <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=thomas281&id=131547>).
14. Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais 1608-1760, Tanguay, Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais 1608-1760, ([Fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]).
15. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 215-84-233-1071-551.
16. Dictionnaire Genealogique (Jette) des Familles du Québec des Origines 1621 à 1730, René Jetté, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Québec des Origines à 1730, (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montréal, 1983 C.P. 6128, succ 'A', Montréal, Québec, Canada H3C 3J7), Page: 215-233.
17. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 215-233.
18. Dictionnaire Genealogique (Jette) des Familles du Québec des Origines 1621 à 1730, René Jetté, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Québec des Origines à 1730, (Les Presses de l'Universite de Montréal, 1983 C.P. 6128, succ 'A', Montréal, Québec, Canada H3C 3J7), Pg 1071.
19. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 1071.
20. Dictionnaire Généalogique (Tanguay) des Familles Canadiennes, Cyprien Tanguay, (l'Abbé), Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes, (Eusèbe Sénécal & Fils - Imprimeurs-Editeurs, Montréal, 1886-1890).
21. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 215-84.
22. Ibid, 215.
23. Ibid, 215-747.
24. Ancestors/Relatives, Rena Smith, Balboa, California, Ancestors/Relatives, (Release date: March 31, 1997), Tree #3062.
25. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 538-215-425.
26. Ibid, 538-215.
27. Ibid, 215-82-84.
28. PRDH - Population of Quebec Before 1799, PRDH - Population of Quebec Before 1799, (pub by the University of Montreal (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)).
29. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 215-424.
30. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[Fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 281-57.
31. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 424.
32. Ibid, 215-1071-551.
33. Ibid, 1071-580/581.
34. Ibid, 1071-551-550.
35. Ibid, 1071-551.
36. Ibid, 1071-544.
37. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966,

Source Citations

Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[Fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 222.

38. Dictionnaire Généalogique (Tanguay) des Familles Canadiennes, Cyprien Tanguay, (l'Abbé), Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes, (Eusèbe Sénécal & Fils - Imprimeurs-Éditeurs, Montréal, 1886-1890), volume 3, page 20.

39. Sharron Ancestors (Vicky Sharron Malinski), Vicky Sharron Malinski, Sharron Genealogy - <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:920795>, (Jun 2002 <http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:920795>
Vicky Sharron Malinski
vix@air-internet.com).

40. charron-ducharme.antoine.1711.descend.lareau-02.ged, charron-ducharme.antoine.1711.descend.lareau-02.ged.

41. 54540.ged, 54540.ged.

42. charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged, charron.joseph.1708.descend.db.1227016.ged.

43. Dictionnaire Genealogique (Jette) des Familles du Québec des Origines 1621 à 1730, René Jetté, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Québec des Origines à 1730, (Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 1983
C.P. 6128, succ 'A', Montréal, Québec, Canada H3C 3J7), page 538.

44. Ibid, page 234.

45. charron.jean-baptiste.1712.descendants.rmilan.ged, charron.jean-baptiste.1712.descendants.rmilan.ged.

46. charron.jean.baptiste.1712.descendants.by.paul@lareau.org.ged, charron.jean.baptiste.1712.descendants.by.paul@lareau.org.ged.

47. Dictionnaire Genealogique (Jette) des Familles du Québec des Origines 1621 à 1730, René Jetté, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Québec des Origines à 1730, (Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 1983
C.P. 6128, succ 'A', Montréal, Québec, Canada H3C 3J7), 234.

48. poupart.elisabeth.1690.by.thomas.edworthy@gte.net.ged, poupart.elisabeth.1690.by.thomas.edworthy@gte.net.ged.

49. charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged, charron.marie-therese.b.1716.descendants..ged.

50. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 388899.

51. Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay, Leboeuf, J. Arthur, Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay, (Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française, Montréal, 1977), volume 2; page 96.

52. Ibid, volume 2; page 38.

53. parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, film #1294680, sheet 26.

54. charron.michel.1727.descend.rmilan.ged, charron.michel.1727.descend.rmilan.ged.

55. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 215-747-346.

56. Ibid, 425.

57. Ibid, 747.

58. Ancestors/Relatives, Rena Smith, Balboa, California, Ancestors/Relatives, (Release date: March 31, 1997), tree 3062.

59. Dictionnaire genealogique des familles canadiennes, l'Abbe Cyprien Tanguay, Dictionnaire genealogique des familles canadiennes, (-Fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), v4-281.

60. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 379.

61. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[Fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 57.

62. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 538.

63. Ibid, 84-82.

64. Ibid, 215-82.

65. Ibid, 82.

66. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[Fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 260.

67. Lareau Genealogy by Paul J. Lareau, Paul J. Lareau, (1) Lareau Genealogy Page & (2) Our French Canadian Lines, (Jan 2003
Paul J. Lareau
paul@lareau.org
www.lareau.org &
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=lareau-07>).

68. Dictionnaire genealogique des familles canadiennes, l'Abbe Cyprien Tanguay, Dictionnaire genealogique des familles canadiennes, (-Fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), v3-21.

69. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 234.

70. Ibid, v3-21.

71. Ibid, 84.

72. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[Fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 63.

73. Ibid, 57-7.

74. Ibid, 58.

Source Citations

75. Ibid, 279-280-281.
76. Ibid, 281.
77. Ibid, 101.
78. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 215-889.
79. Dictionnaire genealogique des familles canadiennes, l'Abbe Cyprien Tanguay, Dictionnaire genealogique des familles canadiennes, (-Fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), v2-597.
80. Ibid, v3-43, v2-597.
81. Ibid, v2-597, v3-43.
82. Ibid, v2-597, v7-486.
83. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 580.
84. Ibid, 1071-550.
85. Ibid, 551.
86. Ibid, 1071-540.
87. Ibid, 544.
88. Ibid, 806.
89. Charron.marie-Angelique.1740.by.dprobert.ged, Charron.marie-Angelique.1740.by.dprobert.ged.
90. ROBERT- Louis Robert dit Lafontaine Descendants, David Patrick Robert, (Feb 2003
robertdp@gte.net
http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=dprobert&id=1420).
91. Lamoureux.Antoine.1740.ancestors.db.90174.ged, Lamoureux.Antoine.1740.ancestors.db.90174.ged.
92. Dennisen's Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region 1701 - 1936, Rev. Fr. Christian Denissen, Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region 1701 - 1936, (Published by Detroit Society for Genealogical Research).
93. belleperche.pierre.1699.ancestor.mikepierce1.ged, belleperche.pierre.1699.ancestor.mikepierce1.ged.
94. Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged, Charron.Antoine.1761.descendants.1696907.ged.
95. parish registers of St François Xavier, Verchères, parish registers of St François Xavier, Verchères, (1723-1877), film # 1288560.
96. parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, film #1294680, sheet 8.
97. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 197.
98. parish registers of St François Xavier, Verchères, parish registers of St François Xavier, Verchères, (1723-1877), film # 1288560; sheet 228.
99. Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay, Leboeuf, J. Arthur, Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay, (Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française, Montréal, 1977), volume 2, page 97.
100. parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, film #1294680, sheet 3.
101. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 9.
102. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 227.
103. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 14.
104. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 22.
105. parish registers of St François Xavier, Verchères, parish registers of St François Xavier, Verchères, (1723-1877), film # 1288561.
106. parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, film #1294680, sheet 45.
107. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 78.
108. parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, (1772-1876), film # 1294692, sheet 87.
109. parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, film #1294680, sheet 90.
110. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 115.
111. RootsWeb WorldConnect, RootsWeb WorldConnect, (1999), database of Kelly Townsend.
112. Dictionnaire Genealogique (Jette) des Familles du Québec des Origines 1621 à 1730, René Jetté, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Québec des Origines à 1730, (Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal, 1983
C.P. 6128, succ 'A', Montréal, Québec, Canada H3C 3J7), page 90.
113. parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, (1772-1876), film # 1294692.
114. Dictionnaire Généalogique (Tanguay) des Familles Canadiennes, Cyprien Tanguay, (l'Abbé), Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes, (Eusèbe Sénécal & Fils - Imprimeurs-Editeurs, Montréal, 1886-1890), volume 2, page 238.
115. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 105434.
116. jarret.francois-marie.1720.ged, jarret.francois-marie.1720.ged.
117. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 501.

Source Citations

118. Ibid, 685.
119. Ibid, 550.
120. Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay, J Arthur LeBoeuf, Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay.
121. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 563.
122. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 260-262.
123. Ibid, 60.
124. Bastien Family Tree, Beverley Robitaille, (nerdmom@sympatico.ca
Aug 2001
<http://worldconnect.rootsworld.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:964600&id=103335>).
125. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 920.
126. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 25.
127. Ibid, 145-63.
128. Ibid, 243-244-63.
129. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 1096-279-280-281.
130. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 279-280.
131. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 1096.
132. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 280.
133. Ibid, 279.
134. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 969.
135. Marriages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Marriages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 62.
136. Ibid, 203.
137. Ibid, 202.
138. Dictionnaire Généalogique (Tanguay) des Familles Canadiennes, Cyprien Tanguay, (l'Abbé), Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes, (Eusèbe Sénécal & Fils - Imprimeurs-Éditeurs, Montréal, 1886-1890), vol 3 page 22.
139. Registers St Joseph de Chambly, diocese de St Jean, Registers St Joseph de Chambly, diocese de St Jean, FHL film # 1018132.
140. pr: Chambly, Registers St Joseph de Chambly, diocese de St Jean, FHL film # 1018132.
141. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 716801.
142. La population du Québec avant 1800, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire - Généalogie, online, <<http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/>>, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 716801.
143. parish registers St Cesaie, parish registers St Cesaie, (1822-1876), FHL film # 1293262.
144. Ibid, FHL film # 1293262.
145. Fichier Loïselle - Femmes, Loïselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loïselle - Femmes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Québec), fiche 660.
146. fichier Loïselle - femmes, Loïselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loïselle - Femmes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Qc), fiche 660.
147. Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly (1706-1964), Jetté, Irénée, Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly (1706-1964), (B. Pontbriand, Québec, 1964), page 273.
148. Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly, Jetté, Irénée, Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly (1706-1964), (B. Pontbriand, Québec, 1964), page 273.
149. Parish Registers of St Mathias de Rouville, Parish Registers of St Mathias de Rouville, film # 1293255.
150. Ibid, film # 1293255.
151. Registers St Joseph de Chambly, diocese de St Jean, Registers St Joseph de Chambly, diocese de St Jean, film # 1018134.
152. pr: Chambly, Registers St Joseph de Chambly, diocese de St Jean, film # 1018134.
153. Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly (1706-1964), Jetté, Irénée, Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly (1706-1964), (B. Pontbriand, Québec, 1964), page 276.
154. Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly, Jetté, Irénée, Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly (1706-1964), (B. Pontbriand, Québec, 1964), page 276.
155. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 717406.
156. La population du Québec avant 1800, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire - Généalogie, online, <<http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/>>, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 717406.
157. Registers St Joseph de Chambly, diocese de St Jean, Registers St Joseph de Chambly, diocese de St Jean, FHL film # 1018133.

158. pr: Chambly, Registers St Joseph de Chambly, diocese de St Jean, FHL film # 1018133.
159. Fichier Loiselle - Femmes, Loiselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loiselle - Femmes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Québec), fiche 661.
160. fichier Loiselle - femmes, Loiselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loiselle - Femmes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Qc), fiche 661.
161. Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly (1706-1964), Jetté, Irénée, Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly (1706-1964), (B. Pontbriand, Québec, 1964), page 277.
162. Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly, Jetté, Irénée, Mariages de St Joseph de Chambly (1706-1964), (B. Pontbriand, Québec, 1964), page 277.
163. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 717673.
164. La population du Québec avant 1800, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire - Généalogie, online, <<http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/>>, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 717673.
165. Ibid, no. 511367.
166. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 511491.
167. La population du Québec avant 1800, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire - Généalogie, online, <<http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/>>, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 511491.
168. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 718328.
169. La population du Québec avant 1800, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire - Généalogie, online, <<http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/>>, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 718328.
170. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 511573.
171. La population du Québec avant 1800, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire - Généalogie, online, <<http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/>>, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 511573.
172. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 511757.
173. La population du Québec avant 1800, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire - Généalogie, online, <<http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/>>, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 511757.
174. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 719033.
175. La population du Québec avant 1800, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire - Généalogie, online, <<http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/>>, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 719033.
176. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 511913.
177. La population du Québec avant 1800, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire - Généalogie, online, <<http://www.genealogy.umontreal.ca/>>, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 511913.
178. gauthier.joseph.descend.db.1182988.ged, gauthier.joseph.descend.db.1182988.ged.
179. Charron.Ryan.Aaron.Bessler Genealogy, John Charron, *Ancestors of John Charron*, (<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1085790>).
180. Charron-Ducharme Association Email Luc Charron, Luc Charron, Charron-Ducharme Association Email Luc Charron, (Charron Family Dictionary).
181. charlotte.campau.ancestors.from.rootsweb.szabados.family.FTW, charlotte.campau.ancestors.from.rootsweb.szabados.family.FTW.
182. Charlotte.Campau.Acestors.from.bigredrat.FTW, Charlotte.Campau.Acestors.from.bigredrat.FTW.
183. Welsch/Englaender & Allied Families, Donna Welsch, (Feb 2003
irish-4-swbell.net
<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=welscho11&id=107590>).
184. Charron.Sharrow.Andre.1793.JoAnn.Gonzalez.pln3745@blackfoot.net.ged, Charron.Sharrow.Andre.1793.JoAnn.Gonzalez.pln3745@blackfoot.net.ged.
185. Chmura Genealogy, Kathy GrauherrBrandt, (<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=:2285440>
Apr 2003
Katckathyb@aol.com).
186. hebert.marie.elizabeth.1808.ancestors.by.Christy.Hall.koinonia.ged, hebert.marie.elizabeth.1808.ancestors.by.Christy.Hall.koinonia.ged.
187. Charron Dictionnaire, Luc Charron et al, *Dictionnaire des Charron et Ducharme*, (Edition 2000).
188. Br²derbund World Family Tree, Brøderbund Software, Inc., Br²derbund World Family Tree, Tree #4760.
189. Desendants of Zacharie and Zainte Dupont, Norn Brunette, Desendants of Zacharie and Zainte Dupont, Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4760, Date of Import: 17 Feb 1997.
190. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 574518.
191. Ibid, no. 315071.
192. Dictionnaire Généalogique (Tanguay) des Familles Canadiennes, Cyprien Tanguay, (l'Abbé), Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes, (Eusèbe Sénécal & Fils - Imprimeurs-Éditeurs, Montréal, 1886-1890), vol 6, pg 599.
193. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaëtan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 104540.
194. parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, film #1294680, sheet 265.
195. parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, (1797-1876), film # 1294719; sheet

Source Citations

TBD.

196. Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay, Leboeuf, J. Arthur, Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay, (Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française, Montréal, 1977), volume 2, page 217.

197. Ibid, volume 2, page 90.

198. Fichier Loiselle - Femmes, Loiselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loiselle - Femmes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Québec), fiche 161.

199. parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, (1797-1876), film # 1294719, sheet 33.

200. parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, film #1294680, sheet 297.

201. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 331.

202. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 343.

203. Généalogies des Principales Familles du Richelieu, de Jordy, G. A., Généalogies des Principales Familles du Richelieu, (L'Imprimerie D'Arthabaska, Inc, Arthabaska, Québec, 1927), tome 1 page 140.

204. parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, parish registers St Charles sur Richelieu 1741-1786, film #1294680, sheet 380.

205. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 426.

206. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 490.

207. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 525.

208. Ibid, film #1294680, sheet 551.

209. parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, (1772-1876), film # 1294692, sheet 2.

210. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 56.

211. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 80.

212. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 88.

213. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 103.

214. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 198.

215. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 104.

216. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 212.

217. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 989.

218. Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 279.

219. Ibid, 280.

220. Ibid, 204.

221. Ibid, 278-279-20.

222. Ibid, 130-131.

223. Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 145-8-262.

224. Ibid, 8-262.

225. Ibid, 60-146.

226. Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 203-202.

227. Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 60-146-58-62-245.

228. Ibid, 145, 63.

229. Ibid, 145.

230. Ibid, 69.

231. Ibid, 65.

232. Ibid, 64.

233. Ibid, 243.

234. Ibid, 244-63.

235. Ibid, 60-63-145-25.

236. Ibid, 185-186.

237. Ibid, 26.

238. Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 62-63-82.

239. Ibid, 100.

Source Citations

240. Ibid, 164-203.
241. Ibid, 100-161-200.
242. The Mackinac Register of Baptisms and Internments 1695-1821, The Mackinac Register of Baptisms and Internments 1695-1821.
243. charron.louis.1780.descnd.db.rmilan.ged, charron.louis.1780.descnd.db.rmilan.ged.
244. lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged, lamoureux.marie-madeleine.descend.db.90174.ged.
245. truteau.julienne..FTW, truteau.julienne..FTW.
246. Colorado Census 1900 Henry Michel Charron Sr. Household -Cathy Hebert, Colorado Census 1900 Henry Michel Charron Sr. Household -Cathy Hebert.
247. Catherin.Meloche.Ancestors.More.FTW, Catherin.Meloche.Ancestors.More.FTW.
248. Yax.Michel.Johannes.(BIG).descendants.from.Yax-Place.ftw, Yax.Michel.Johannes.(BIG).descendants.from.Yax-Place.ftw.
249. LDS Family Search Individual Record - International Genealogical Index ., LDS Family Search Individual Record - International Genealogical Index
250. Diane Dymond - ddymond@i-is.com, Diane Dymond, Diane Dymond - ddymond@i-is.com, (Original family research of church records, etc.)
251. Sharrow.JAmes.1832.descendants.plains.ged, Sharrow.JAmes.1832.descendants.plains.ged.
252. parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, (1772-1876), film # 1294692, sheet 147.
253. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 223.
254. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 224.
255. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 24.
256. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 120.
257. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 182.
258. Ibid, film # 1294692, sheet 146.
259. La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, Hubert Charbonneau and Jacques Légaré, La population du Québec avant 1800 Démographie - Histoire -, (Gaétan Morin Éditeur, 1999), no. 286128.
260. parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, (1797-1876), film # 1294718, sheet 29.
261. Fichier Loiselle - Hommes, Loiselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loiselle - Hommes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Québec), fiche 151.
262. parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, (1797-1876), film # 1294718, sheet 1.
263. Ibid, film # 1294720; sheet 7.
264. Généalogies des Principales Familles du Richelieu, de Jordy, G. A., Généalogies des Principales Familles du Richelieu, (L'Imprimerie D'Arthabaska, Inc, Arthabaska, Québec, 1927), page 122.
265. Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 281.
266. Ibid, 278.
267. Ibid, 131.
268. Ibid, 130.
269. Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 145-231.
270. Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 8-12-11.
271. Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 284.
272. Ibid, 105-284.
273. Ibid, 25-146.
274. Ibid, 60-146-62-245.
275. Ibid, 144.
276. Ibid, 145-184.
277. Ibid, 185.
278. Ibid, 186.
279. Ibid, 26-284.
280. Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 63.
281. Ibid, 62-63.
282. Ibid, 13-8-63-10.
283. Ibid, 82.
284. Ibid, 203-204.

Source Citations

285. Hall & Scheufele Family Tree, Christy Hall, (Jan 2003
koinonia@oregontrail.net
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=koinonia&id=I01526>).
286. Brøderbund Family Archive #116, Ed. 1, Census Index: Ontario, Canada, 1871, Date of Import: 25 Oct 1997, Internal Ref. #1.116.1.2219.36, Brøderbund Family Archive #116, Ed. 1, Census Index: Ontario, Canada, 1871, Date of Import: 25 Oct 1997, Internal Ref. #1.116.1.2219.36.
287. machabe.celina.ftw, machabe.celina.ftw.
288. Bernice Sharrow Hackney - Ancestors & Relatives, Bernice Sharrow Hackney, (Dec 20, 2002 GEDCOM (PAF) file).
289. dilley.Catherine.1869.ancestors.ritalace.ged, dilley.Catherine.1869.ancestors.ritalace.ged.
290. John Dalby cemetery index, John Dalby cemetery index.
291. Le Train D'Union Charron-Ducharme, Pierre Ducharme, translation Peter Charron, *Le Train D'Union Charron-Ducharme*, (vol.6, No.2, Fevrier 1999).
292. Marriage Record, State Of Wisconsin,Ingram, Rusk Co., County Of Rusk, Village Of Ingram, *Marriage Record, State Of Wisconsin,Ingram, Rusk Co.*
293. Death Certificate, Sacramento Co. CA, J.A.Simpson, Registrar Of Vital Statistics, *Death Certificate, Sacramento Co. CA*, (Sacramento County, CA).
294. Marriage Record, State Of Wisconsin,Ingram, Rusk Co., County Of Rusk, Village Of Ingram, Marriage Record, State Of Wisconsin,Ingram, Rusk Co.
295. Death Certificate, Sacramento Co. CA, J.A.Simpson, Registrar Of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate, Sacramento Co. CA, (Sacramento County, CA).
296. Charron-Ducharme Association, Jean Charron, Charron-Ducharme Association, (Charron Family Dictionary).
297. social Security Application 1952 Leopoldine Lucile Charron, social Security Application 1952 Leopoldine Lucile Charron.
298. Notes of Catherine Hebert 7/2000 JC, Notes of Catherine Hebert 7/2000 JC.
299. 1870 US Census, MI, Iosco County, City of Tawas (<http://envoy.libofmich.lib.mi.us/CensusImages/Roll677/735R.pdf>), Compiled by the Library of MI, 1870 US Census, MI, Iosco County, City of Tawas (<http://envoy.libofmich.lib.mi.us/CensusImages/Roll677/735R.pdf>), (Page 34, Row 2), C:\My Documents\GENEALOGY\Simon Sharrow Family - MI 1870 Census.pdf.
300. Hoyt Library, Saginaw County, Michigan.
301. Charron - Elie (1854-1935) Descendants, Larry Alexander [unicorn_can@sympatico.ca], (Nov 2002).
302. Iosco County, Michigan Birth Records, Book 1, Page 8.
303. Sharon dit Charron Family Tree, Linda Lovat, (Feb 2002
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lovat4&id=I018>
lovat1@wdl.net).
304. parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, (1797-1876), film # 1294719, sheet 96.
305. parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, parish registers St Mathieu de Beloeil, Film Number: FHL, (1772-1876), FHL film # 1294693.
306. parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, (1797-1876), film # 1294720; sheet 246.
307. Ibid, film # 1294719, sheet 195.
308. Ibid, film # 1294718, sheet 313.
309. Ibid, film # 1294719, sheet 44.
310. Ibid, film # 1294719, sheet 139.
311. Ibid, film # 1294719, sheet 257.
312. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), film # 1294719, sheet 54.
313. parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, (1797-1876), film # 1294719, sheet 54.
314. Ibid, film # 1294719; sheet 54.
315. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), film # 1294719; sheet 54.
316. fichier Loiselle - hommes, Loiselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loiselle - Hommes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Qc), fiche 671.
317. Blue Drouin - Men Part 1, Blue Drouin - Men Part 1, (American-French Genealogical Society, Pawtucket, RI).
318. parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, parish registers St Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number:, (1797-1876), film # 1294719, sheet 41.
319. Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 252.
320. Ibid, 11.
321. Ibid, 95-12.
322. Ibid, 10-9.
323. Ibid, 251.
324. Ibid, 118.
325. Ibid, 131-118.
326. Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Mariages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 146.
327. Mariages of Varennes 1693-1968, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, Irene Jette & B. Pontbriand, Mariages of Varennes 1693-1968, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (by B Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada,1969 (imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA)), 146.

Source Citations

328. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 146-231.
329. Ibid, 231.
330. Marriages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Marriages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 19-29.
331. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, Rene Jette, Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines A 1730, (1983, by University of Montreal- Fact imported to Family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA), 26.
332. Marriages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Marriages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 154.
333. Ibid, 240.
334. Ibid, 35.
335. Ibid, 8-12-203.
336. Ibid, 8-.
337. Ibid, 8.
338. Ibid, 12.
339. Ibid, 26-29.
340. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), 59-245.
341. Ibid, 59.
342. Death Certificate of Rosanna Bertrand, Death Certificate of Rosanna Bertrand.
343. St.Joseph's Catholic Church, Leroy, N. D.-Baptisms, Marriages-Burials 1870-1932, Gail Morin, St.Joseph's Catholic Church, Leroy, N. D.-Baptisms, Marriages-Burials 1870-1932, (ISBN: 1-58211-184-7, published Jan 2000, Quintin Publications (extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 211.
344. Ibid, 23.
345. Ibid, 26.
346. Ibid, 24-117.
347. Ibid, 214.
348. Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, compiled by Irene Jette & edited by B. Pontbriand, Marriages of Vercheres 1724-1966, Vercheres County, Quebec, Canada, (1967 Quebec[fact imported into family tree by Tom Edworthy of Minnesota, USA]), pg 25.
349. Marriages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Marriages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 62-63-8-10.
350. Ibid, 13.
351. Ibid, 10.
352. yax.ged.full.by.tomyax@home.com.ged, yax.ged.full.by.tomyax@home.com.ged.
353. YAX.michel.johannes.1709.293descendants.ged, YAX.michel.johannes.1709.293descendants.ged.
354. Immaculate Conception Church Records, Immaculate Conception Church Records.
355. Ronald Emery's Website, Ronald Emery's Website.
356. Baptismal Certificate, Baptismal Certificate.
357. Tombstone Picture, Tombstone Picture.
358. Marriage Certificate, Marriage Certificate.
359. IGI, Myrtle Creek Family History Center Research, Oregon, IGI, Myrtle Creek Family History Center Research, Oregon.
360. Cooper - Early Settlers - Ontario, Canada, Greg Cooper, *Early Settlers - Australia & Canada*, (http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=greg_cooper&id=I20948 Aug 2002 greg_cooper@bigpond.com).
361. Birth Record., Paroisse St-Jean-Baptiste, de Morinville, (NWT) Alberta, CAN, Birth Record., (Catholic Church Records.)
362. Death Certificate, Registrar Of Vital Statistics, Sacramento County, CA, Death Certificate.
363. Marriage Record, Marriage To Leander A. SHARROW, 27 Sep 1909, Marriage Record, (State Of Wisconsin, Bureau Of Vital Records).
364. gauthier.alberta.marie.ftw, gauthier.alberta.marie.ftw.
365. Baptismal Record Henri Michel Charron 1879 Archives Naionales du Quebec, Montreal, Baptismal Record Henri Michel Charron 1879 Archives Naionales du Quebec, Montreal.
366. death certificate co Eleanor Charron, death certificate co Eleanor Charron.
367. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 26, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.43881.41, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 26, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.43881.41.
368. Social Security Death List, Social Security Death List.
369. LDS Family Search Individual Record - International Genealogical Index ., LDS Family Search Individual Record - International Genealogical Index .
370. 1880 US Census, 1880 US Census.

Source Citations

371. rouse.FTW, rouse.FTW.
372. 1880 US Census, 1880 US Census, FHL Film 1254585 - Page 395A.
373. 1901 Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario Census, 1901 Dover Twp, Kent County, Ontario Census.
374. Birth record found - delayed births, St. Clair County, MI9th child, 5 living., Birth record found - delayed births, St. Clair County, MI9th child, 5 living.
375. Birth Record found - delayed births - St. Clair County, MI., Birth Record found - delayed births - St. Clair County, MI.
376. Birth record found - delayed births - St. Clair County, MI - 8th child-8 living., Birth record found - delayed births - St. Clair County, MI - 8th child-8 living.
377. Birth record found delayed births St. Clair County., Birth record found delayed births St. Clair County.
378. email from Kari McLeod, grand-daughter, email from Kari McLeod, grand-daughter.
379. bouchard.jacques.1600.ULC.FTW, bouchard.jacques.1600.ULC.FTW.
380. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 190.
381. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 1.
382. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 241.
383. FamilySearch 1881 Canadian Census, FamilySearch 1881 Canadian Census, Disk 3: FHL Film 1375839 NAC C-13203 Dist 63 SubDist C Page 45 Family 230.
384. fichier Loiselle - hommes, Loiselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loiselle - Hommes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Qc), fiche 672.
385. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 263.
386. Rolette County of ND Cemetery Tombstone Readings, Mouse River Loop Genealogy Society, Rolette County of North Dakota Cemetery Tombstone Readings, (Mouse River Loop Genealogy Society, PO Box 1391, Minot, ND 58702, 1994).
387. Mariages de Saint-Hyacinthe: Cathédrale ..., Pontbriand, B.; Jetté, René, Mariages de Saint-Hyacinthe: Cathédrale (1853), St-Joseph (1916), Christ-Roi (1927), La Providence (1937), St-Sacrement (1946), Sacré-Coeur (1946), L'Assomption (1950), (B. Pontbriand, Québec, 1971), page 203.
388. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 1.
389. 1901 Canadian Census, 1901 Canadian Census
<http://www.archives.ca/02/02012202_e.html>, district 189 sub-district j-2 page 9.
390. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 33.
391. Ibid, sheet 61.
392. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 7.
393. fichier Loiselle - femmes, Loiselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loiselle - Femmes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Qc), fiche 659.
394. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 92.
395. 1901 Canadian Census, 1901 Canadian Census
<http://www.archives.ca/02/02012202_e.html>, district 189 sub-district j-1 page 2.
396. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 124.
397. Ibid, sheet 158.
398. fichier Loiselle - hommes, Loiselle, Père Antonin, Fichier Loiselle - Hommes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Qc), fiche 673.
399. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 184.
400. Washington State Death Index, Washington State Death Index.
401. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 209.
402. Ibid, sheet 240.
403. Vonda and Vincinity, Vonda and Vincinity, page 394.
404. Ibid, page 391.
405. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 281.
406. mar: Marieville, Mariages de Marieville, Ste Angèle de Monnoir, (B. Pontbriand, Second Date, 1801-1968), page 263.
407. Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 13-14-15.
408. Ibid, 11-100.
409. Ibid, 19-29-100.

Source Citations

410. Ibid, 95-10-9-12.
411. Ibid, 95.
412. Ibid, 9.
413. Ibid, 14-16.
414. Ibid, 10-28.
415. Ibid, 19.
416. Ibid, 29.
417. Ibid, 26.
418. Ibid, 154-240.
419. St.Joseph's Catholic Church, Leroy, N. D.-Baptisms, Marriages-Burials 1870-1932, Gail Morin, St.Joseph's Catholic Church, Leroy, N. D.-Baptisms, Marriages-Burials 1870-1932, (ISBN: 1-58211-184-7, published Jan 2000, Quintin Publications (extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 24.
420. Ibid, 117.
421. Ibid, 118.
422. Death Certificate of Eva Yvonne Renville, Death Certificate of Eva Yvonne Renville.
423. St.Joseph's Catholic Church, Leroy, N. D.-Baptisms, Marriages-Burials 1870-1932, Gail Morin, St.Joseph's Catholic Church, Leroy, N. D.-Baptisms, Marriages-Burials 1870-1932, (ISBN: 1-58211-184-7, published Jan 2000, Quintin Publications (extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 117-118-119.
424. Death Certificate of Simeon Giroux, Death Certificate of Simeon Giroux.
425. Death Certificate of Louis Albert Renville, Death Certificate of Louis Albert Renville.
426. Birth Certificate of Antoinette Mary Renville (1920), Birth Certificate of Antoinette Mary Renville (1920).
427. Broderbund Family Archive CD #110 Vol 2, Broderbund Family Archive CD #110 Vol 2.
428. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Dec 5, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.105804.91, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Dec 5, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.105804.91.
429. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.31, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.31.
430. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 20 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.46767.66, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 20 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.46767.66.
431. Plessinger-Johnson Ancestry, Carol Ann Johnson Plessinger, (Private Genealogy, (updated) April 2003
cpless4000@earthlink.net
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=cplless4000&id=I153>).
432. St. Edouard Church, St. Edouard Church.
433. Brøderbund Family Archive #116, Ed. 1, Census Index: Ontario, Canada, 1871, Date of Import: 25 Oct 1997, Internal Ref. #1.116.1.4165.12, Brøderbund Family Archive #116, Ed. 1, Census Index: Ontario, Canada, 1871, Date of Import: 25 Oct 1997, Internal Ref. #1.116.1.4165.12.
434. Death Certificate, Death Certificate.
435. 1903-4 Frenchtown Montana City Directory, 1903-4 Frenchtown Montana City Directory.
436. death certificateobit, death certificateobit.
437. Death Certificate, Death Certificate.
438. Marriage License, Marriage License.
439. fam rec, rec of St. John the Baptist Church, Missoula, Montana, Shirley Ann Lucier Heudier, fam rec, rec of St. John the Baptist Church, Missoula, Montana, Shirley Ann Lucier Heudier.
440. Social Security Application 1942 Pearl B. Charron, Social Security Application 1942 Pearl B. Charron.
441. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 26, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.43884.58, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 26, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.43884.58.
442. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 26, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.108546.88, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 26, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.108546.88.
443. Baptismal Record Henri Michel Charron 1879 Archives Naionales du Quebec, Montreal, Baptismal Record Henri Michel Charron 1879 Archives Naionales du Quebec, Montreal, 1968N # 167 Saint Henri 1876-1882.
444. Iosco County, Michigan Birth Records, Book 2, Page 26.
445. Birth Record found delayed births St. Clair County, MI. 2nd child, 2 living., Birth Record found delayed births St. Clair County, MI. 2nd child, 2 living.
446. Birth record found delayed births St. Clair County, MI., Birth record found delayed births St. Clair County, MI.
447. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 268.
448. FamilySearch 1881 Canadian Census, FamilySearch 1881 Canadian Census, Disk 3: FHL Film 1375839 NAC C-13203 Dist 63 SubDist C Page 40 Family 199.
449. 1901 Canadian Census, 1901 Canadian Census
<http://www.archives.ca/02/02012202_e.html>, district 189 sub-district j-3 page 11.
450. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 280.

Source Citations

451. 1901 Canadian Census, 1901 Canadian Census
<http://www.archives.ca/02/02012202_e.html>, district 189 sub-district j-3 page 5.
452. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 23.
453. Blue Drouin-Men Part 2, Blue Drouin-Men Part 2, (American-French Genealogical Society, Pawtucket, RI).
454. parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film Number: 1294718, (1797-1876), sheet 56.
455. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 11.
456. Ibid, sheet 8.
457. Ibid, sheet 17.
458. Ibid, sheet 20.
459. Ibid, sheet 16.
460. Ibid, sheet 4.
461. Ibid, sheet 14.
462. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, Sheet 30.
463. FamilySearch 1881 Canadian Census, FamilySearch 1881 Canadian Census, Disk 3: FHL Film 1375839 NAC C-13203 Dist 63 SubDist C Page 10 Family 43.
464. 1901 Canadian Census, 1901 Canadian Census
<http://www.archives.ca/02/02012202_e.html>, district 189 sub-district j-1 page 5.
465. Louis Robert et sa Descendance, Eugène ROBERT, Louis Robert et sa Descendance, (Eugène Robert, c.s.c., Collège Notre-Dame 3791, ch. Queen Mary, Montréal Qc H3V 1A8, 1989), page 198-a.
466. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 18.
467. Ibid, sheet 21.
468. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Death Index.
469. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 31.
470. Ancestral File, Ancestral File.
471. letter from Antonio Robert, letter from Antonio Robert, (1978).
472. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, e.d. 31, sheet 4A.
473. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 6.
474. Ibid, sheet 3.
475. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, e.d. 27, p 1B.
476. California death index, California death index, (2000).
477. email from Roland Grenier, email from Roland Grenier <roland.grenier@videotron.ca>, (1999).
478. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 24.
479. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, Sheet 4.
480. 1901 Canadian Census, 1901 Canadian Census
<http://www.archives.ca/02/02012202_e.html>, district 189 sub-district j-3 page 7.
481. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 35.
482. Ibid, sheet 13.
483. Ibid, sheet 15.
484. GenWeb Archives, GenWeb Archives, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nd/rolette/cemetery/stloui s.txt>.
485. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 5.
486. RootsWeb WorldConnect, RootsWeb WorldConnect
<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi>, (1999), GEDCOM of Karin Corbeil.
487. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, E.D. 151, sheet 10A, dwelling #175, family #179.
488. Bureau Of Land Management - General Land Office Records, Bureau Of Land Management - General Land Office Records, Accession/Serial #: NDMTAA 019046, BLM Serial #: NDMTAA 019046.
489. Ibid, Accession/Serial #: NDMTAA 014676, BLM Serial #: NDMTAA 014676.
490. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, ED 184, dwelling 17, family 18.
491. Ibid, e.d. 73, sheet 5B.
492. [anneville.anne.d1711.descend.dprobert.ged](#), [anneville.anne.d1711.descend.dprobert.ged](#).
493. Blue Drouin-Men Part 2, Blue Drouin-Men Part 2, (American-French Genealogical Society, Pawtucket, RI).
494. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, E.D. 151, sheet 10A, dwelling #175, family #179.
495. Ibid, ED 184, dwelling 17, family 18.

Source Citations

496. Fichier Loisel - Hommes, Loisel, Père Antonin, Fichier Loisel - Hommes, (La Fédération des Familles-Souches Québécoises Inc., Sillery, Québec), fiche 671.
497. Répertoire des Mariages du Comte de Stanstead 19 Paroisses (du, Campagna, Dominique, Répertoire des Mariages du Comte de Stanstead 19 Paroisses (du, (Le Centre de Genealogie S.C., Ottawa), page 350.
498. Répertoire des Mariages du Comte de Stanstead, Campagna, Dominique, Répertoire des Mariages du Comte de Stanstead 19 Paroisses (du Debut à 1950), Series: Répertoire Numero 39, (Le Centre de Genealogie S.C., Ottawa), page 350.
499. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, e.d. 83, sheet 4A.
500. Ibid, e.d. 536, sheet 19A (610 Summer) dwelling #140, family #367.
501. parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, parish registers [archives] St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Film, (1877-1899), sheet 2.
502. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, e.d. 32, sheet 3B.
503. Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, B.Pontbriand, Quebec, Canada 1969, Mariages de Marieville(1801) et Ste-Angele(1865) Comte de Rouville, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 14.
504. Ibid, 15.
505. Ibid, 14-16-27.
506. Ibid, 27.
507. Ibid, 16.
508. Ibid, 28.
509. North Dakoka Mountaineer newspaper, North Dakoka Mountaineer newspaper, (July 1935).
510. Census, 1900 US, Pembina County, Cavalier, North Dakota, Census, 1900 US, Pembina County, Cavalier, North Dakota, (data extracted by Tom Edworthy-Mineapolis, MN).
511. Broderbund Family Archive CD #110, Vol 1, Broderbund Family Archive CD #110, Vol 1.
512. Death Certificate of Clifton Edworthy (1958), Death Certificate of Clifton Edworthy (1958).
513. Birth Certificate of Linda Marie Edworthy (1955), Birth Certificate of Linda Marie Edworthy (1955).
514. Birth Certificate of Thomas Edworthy (1945), Birth Certificate of Thomas Edworthy (1945).
515. Birth Certificate of Connie Sue Edworthy (1946), Birth Certificate of Connie Sue Edworthy (1946).
516. St.Joseph's Catholic Church, Leroy, N. D.-Baptisms, Marriages-Burials 1870-1932, Gail Morin, St.Joseph's Catholic Church, Leroy, N. D.-Baptisms, Marriages-Burials 1870-1932, (ISBN: 1-58211-184-7, published Jan 2000, Quintin Publications (extracted by Tom Edworthy)), 65.
517. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.29, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.29.
518. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.28, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.28.
519. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.24, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.24.
520. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.23, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.23.
521. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.23, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.63849.23.
522. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.149744.38, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.149744.38.
523. Our Lady of Help Baptism Records, Our Lady of Help Baptism Records.
524. Immigration Manifest, Immigration Manifest.
525. Catholic Church Records - PainCourt, Kent, Ontario, Canada, Immaculate Conception Parish., Catholic Church Records - PainCourt, Kent, Ontario, Canada, Immaculate Conception Parish.
526. Birth Certificate, Birth Certificate.
527. Social Security Death Index: CD#110, Social Security Death Index: CD#110.
528. Shirley Lucier Beezley, Shirley Lucier Beezley.
529. Birth Certificate of Verne Lee Sharrow, Birth Certificate of Verne Lee Sharrow.
530. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, e.d. 202, p 1A, family 4.
531. Bureau Of Land Management - General Land Office Records, Bureau Of Land Management - General Land Office Records, Accession/Serial #: NDMTAA 018591, BLM Serial #: NDMTAA 018591.
532. Ibid, Accession/Serial #: NDMTAA 018460, BLM Serial #: NDMTAA 018460.
533. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, Sheet 44.
534. Ibid, e.d. 58, sheet 5A.
535. YVGS Obituary File, Yakima Valley Genealogical Society Obituary File.
536. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, e.d. 32, sheet 6A.
537. Ibid, Sheet 31.

Source Citations

538. Louis Robert et sa Descendance, Eugène ROBERT, Louis Robert et sa Descendance, (Eugène Robert, c.s.c., Collège Notre-Dame 3791, ch. Queen Mary, Montréal Qc H3V 1A8, 1989), page 198-c.
539. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, e.d. 37, sheet 8B.
540. Ibid, e.d. 16, sheet 2B.
541. Bureau Of Land Management - General Land Office Records, Bureau Of Land Management - General Land Office Records, Accession/Serial #: 33-78-0017; BLM Serial #: NDMTAA 067899.
542. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, e.d. 73, sheet 6A.
543. Ibid, e.d. 115, sheet 5A.
544. Obit Josephine Pierce, Obituary of Josephine Marie (Roberts) Pierce, Page: B6, (The Seattle Times, Seattle, 24 April 1998).
545. US Federal Census, US Federal Census, e.d. 58, sheet 9B.
546. Obituary of George E. Roberts, Obituary of George E. Roberts, Page: B6, (The Seattle Times, Seattle, WA, 7 apr 1999).
547. Birth Certificate of Clifton Edworthy (1902), Birth Certificate of Clifton Edworthy (1902).
548. Birth Certificate of Louis Wesley Edworthy (1941), Birth Certificate of Louis Wesley Edworthy (1941).
549. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.149744.36, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.149744.36.
550. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.124010.87, Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 21 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.124010.87.
551. London Free Press Obituaries, London Free Press Obituaries.

Table of Contents

First Generation 1

Second Generation 1

Third Generation 1

Fourth Generation 2

Fifth Generation 3

Sixth Generation 4

Seventh Generation 4

Eighth Generation 7

Ninth Generation 14

Tenth Generation 31

Eleventh Generation 52

Twelfth Generation 76

Thirteenth Generation 113

Fourteenth Generation 175

Fifteenth Generation 295

Sixteenth Generation 419

Seventeenth Generation 498

Eighteenth Generation 548

Nineteenth Generation 558

Twentieth Generation 563

Source Citations 564

Name Index 578

Name Index

(No Surname)

Aimée -[37364], 528
 Anna -[37227], 550
 Annette -[29181], 389
 Annette -[37042], 456
 Arlene -[37278], 463
 Askey -[36540], 233
 Bailey -[37007], 463
 Banks -[37009], 463
 Bechard -[36538], 233
 Belanger -[36572], 553
 Benoit -[37245], 362
 Bernadette -[36338], 455
 Bernice L. (1911-) -[114061], 241
 Beulah E. (1908-1979) -[114059], 375
 Carol -[36774], 362
 Charron -[36185], 522
 Cheryl -[36697], 365
 Cheryl -[37362], 527
 Cheryl -[37454], 365
 Countryman -[36186], 522
 Debbie -[36760], 364
 Dillon -[36544], 369
 Eleanor -[35933], 442
 Emma Benoit (1864-1949) -[348410], 240
 Galarneau -[36184], 522
 Geraldine -[37441], 520
 Jacqueline -[36578], 449
 Jamie -[36761], 364
 Janet -[188364], 374
 Joanne -[335167], 373
 Judith -[36747], 551
 Judy -[36772], 362
 Kitt -[37453], 365
 Lauzon -[37291], 347
 Lenard -[36541], 234
 Leona Edwards (-1945) -[187806], 482
 Letourneau -[36965], 454
 Louis Chauvin -[13979], 25
 M. Gay -[36188], 522
 Mabel -[36696], 365
 Margurite -[36773], 363
 Marie -[34551], 324, 334
 Marie -[37279], 463
 Marie Anne -[37242], 362
 Marilyn -[354746], 481
 Marilyn -[37363], 527
 McDonald -[37444], 444
 McIntyre -[36168], 233
 Melshasky -[36449], 448
 Morrison -[36574], 527
 Phyllis -[36584], 449
 Rosemary -[36582], 449
 Sandra Jubenville (1954-) -[352778], 368
 Toth -[36775], 363
 Two Daughters -[353517], 545
 Ubels -[36539], 234
 Unknown -[18138], 268
 Unknown -[228707], 366
 Unknown -[228805], 478
 Unknown -[346806], 545

(FÉMININ)

Unknown (1930-1930) -[30525], 258

(SCHAEFFER)

Marie Cheff -[356667], 340

?

-[181700], 505
 Alice -[181727], 188
 Anna -[183012], 181
 Arthimeze (1886-1968) -[183149], 180
 Delia M. (1889-1978) -[183109], 297
 Duwayne (1936-) -[181684], 506
 Ella (Bet 1886-Bet 1906) -[183014], 180

?

Elva -[181981], 435
 Evelyn -[181962], 190
 Florence -[181759], 307
 Freda -[183010], 300
 Jean -[183354], 307
 Jeannie -[182974], 300
 Joan -[183084], 424
 Kathy -[181679], 506
 Lee James -[183011], 181
 Mary (1913-) -[183375], 430
 Mary E. -[182165], 182
 Mary E. -[343764], 182
 Maximilene (WFT Est 1865-WFT Est 1886) -[183213], 189
 Maybelle (1908-) -[181906], 311
 Mitzi -[181750], 308
 Moe -[183358], 430
 Nellie -[181749], 308
 Rose (Bet 1880-1978) -[183074], 298
 San Huanita -[405761], 561
 Vicki Lynn -[181677], 506
 Virginia (1923-) -[183383], 430
 Vivian -[181728], 188

??

Connie -[181682], 506
 Jeffrey -[181680], 506
 Michel Duwayne (-Bet 1963) -[181683], 506
 Nikki -[181681], 506
 Sandra Irine -[181699], 505

?ACHIN

-[181708], 433

ABBOTT

Sarepta (1832-1917) -[989], 228

ABEL

Léo Paul -[30760], 400

ACHIN

Lisa -[181709], 433
 Marie Marguerite -[1597], 12
 Marie Marquerite (1710-) -[19760], 43

ACKER

Living -[6847], 379

ADAM

Appoline -[181580], 116
 Marie Charlotte (Bet 1745-) -[182482], 56

ADAM DIT LARAMÉE

Charlotte (-Bef 1823) -[181572], 59

ADAM DIT LARAMÉE

Guillaume -[113], 6

ADAMS

Arlene Lucille (1941-) -[150026], 224, 355
 Robert Dietrich (1910-) -[153220], 224, 355

ADELAIDE

-[59300], 243

ADOLPHSON

Erika Marie -[181809], 518

AESCHLEMAN

Arthur (Abt 1895-Bet 1917) -[183154], 298
 Dorene -[183153], 298

ALEXANDER

-[27565], 476
 Abraham (1860-1943) -[345210], 100
 Adrian Joseph (1935-) -[228807], 544
 Lawrence (1957-) -[27589], 476
 Lawrence Don (1957-) -[228634], 544
 Loretta Marie -[35672], 362, 364

ALEXANDER

Shauna Rose (1988-) -[228672], 545
 Shelby Patricia (1989-) -[228673], 545

ALEXANDRE

Gerald -[37455], 365
 Josephte -[34533], 131

ALIX

Achille -[182021], 122
 Adam John -[181839], 516
 Agnes Mederise (1855-) -[181782], 122
 Alana Jean -[181820], 517
 Alphonse -[181776], 121
 Alphonsine (1853-) -[181785], 122
 Ambroise (1840-) -[181784], 121
 Angela Marie -[181808], 518
 Anthony Eugene -[181837], 516
 Antoine -[182141], 122
 Antoine Moïse (Bef 1827-) -[181611], 85, 122, 178
 Arnold Richard (1921-1979) -[181907], 311
 Arselia Aurelia (1856-1877) -[181780], 122
 Arthur Abert (1882-1937) -[181984], 190
 Arvid Eugene (1916-1978) -[181924], 311, 437
 Arvid Eugene (1938-) -[181922], 437, 515
 Brian Keith -[181869], 513
 Carol Anne -[181912], 437, 517
 Charlotte -[181586], 85
 Clara Belle (1878-1968) -[181987], 190
 Cynthia Sue -[181850], 515
 Daniel Jonathan -[181862], 513
 Daniel Ray -[181933], 436, 513
 Darlene Marie -[181834], 516
 Darrel Walter (1943-) -[181919], 437, 516
 David Michael -[181831], 516
 Dean Michael -[181833], 516
 Delbert Leroy (1932-1932) -[181938], 436
 Denis (1816-1890) -[181991], 84, 121
 Denis Henri (1843-1893) -[182139], 121
 Doreen Marie -[181835], 516
 Duane Michael -[181832], 516
 Elyce Elaine -[181860], 513
 Euclide (Bet 1889-) -[182005], 191
 Eugene (Abt 1855-Bet 1883) -[182707], 122, 178
 Felix -[182143], 122, 191
 Harriet Elizabeth (1871-1943) -[181995], 190, 310
 Henry (1911-1996) -[181940], 311, 436
 Henry Edward (1880-1967) -[181985], 190
 Hermenegilde (1847-1856) -[181775], 122
 Holly June -[181865], 513
 Jacques (Bef 1831-) -[182006], 84
 James -[181959], 438
 James Ray (1922-1948) -[181960], 311, 438
 Janvier (Bef 1826-) -[182015], 84
 Jean (Bef 1833-) -[182007], 84
 Jean Baptiste (1845-1856) -[181774], 121
 Jean Baptiste (Bef 1817-) -[182017], 84, 122

Name Index

<p>Alix</p> <p>Jean Baptiste (Bet 1781-) - [182023], 84</p> <p>Jeffery Allen -[181908], 437, 518</p> <p>Jennifer Lynn -[181838], 516</p> <p>Jerry -[181958], 438</p> <p>John Andrew -[181954], 438</p> <p>John Joseph -[181909], 437, 517</p> <p>John Joseph -[181957], 311, 438</p> <p>Jordan Jay -[181816], 517</p> <p>Joseph -[181870], 513</p> <p>Joseph -[182012], 122, 190</p> <p>Joseph -[182025], 191</p> <p>Joseph (1943-) -[181935], 436, 513</p> <p>Joseph Stanislas (1846-1924) - [181989], 121, 190</p> <p>Joseph Stanislas (1876-1946) - [182030], 190, 311</p> <p>Joy Violet -[181819], 517</p> <p>Kathryn Marie -[181910], 437, 517</p> <p>Kevin Lee -[181866], 513</p> <p>Laramie Eric -[181807], 518</p> <p>Lois Marie (1939-) -[181929], 436, 437, 514</p> <p>Louis (Bet 1833-) -[182888], 122</p> <p>Louis Richard -[181864], 513</p> <p>Lulu Belle (1914-1963) -[182029], 311, 436</p> <p>Lyle Adlius (1893-1959) -[181983], 190, 311</p> <p>Mary Ellen -[181913], 437, 516</p> <p>Mary Jayne -[181956], 438</p> <p>Matthew William -[181817], 517</p> <p>Merle Dean (1940-) -[181920], 437, 516</p> <p>Merle Joseph -[181840], 516</p> <p>Natalie Ann -[181818], 517</p> <p>Nicole Krystal -[181811], 517</p> <p>Noël (Bef 1832-) -[182019], 84, 122</p> <p>Pierre (Bef 1820-) -[182009], 84</p> <p>Rachelle Mirnda -[181810], 517</p> <p>Richard -[181934], 436, 513</p> <p>Samuel -[181608], 122</p> <p>Scott Arvid -[181849], 515</p> <p>Shirley May (1936-) -[181936], 436, 512</p> <p>Simeon (1844-) -[181778], 121</p> <p>Stanislas (1850-) -[181777], 122</p> <p>Steven John -[181848], 515</p> <p>Suzanne Jean -[181918], 437, 516</p> <p>Terry Ray -[181955], 438</p> <p>Thomas Stewart -[181952], 438</p> <p>Timothy George -[181847], 515</p> <p>Tracy Rae -[181953], 438</p> <p>Travis Norman -[181861], 513</p> <p>Troy -[181872], 513</p> <p>Verra Belle (1934-) -[181937], 436, 512</p> <p>Viola May (1923-) -[181903], 311, 437</p> <p>Vivian Ruth (1909-1978) -[181950], 311, 435</p> <p>Walter Keneth -[181911], 437, 517</p> <p>Walter Kenneth (1919-1975) -[181915], 311, 437</p> <p>William Jason -[181868], 513</p> <p>Yvone Marie (1939-) -[181921], 437, 515</p> <p>Allaire</p> <p>Marie Louise (Abt 1704-) -[8501], 23</p> <p>Allard</p> <p>Jeanne Yvette -[30461], 274</p>	<p>Allard</p> <p>Rosalie (Bet 1841-Bet 1866) -[183283], 189</p> <p>Allen</p> <p>Cécile Roxy (1944-) -[228739], 478</p> <p>Winnifred (Bet 1872-Bet 1893) -[6906], 156</p> <p>Alma</p> <p>Étoilla Gour -[183246], 433</p> <p>Alquist</p> <p>Walter Albin (WFT Est 1876-WFT Est 1926) -[183039], 299</p> <p>Amaranger</p> <p>Rose (WFT Est 1821-WFT Est 1864) - [183178], 80</p> <p>Amiel Lusignan</p> <p>Elmyre -[29044], 76</p> <p>Amiot</p> <p>Emelie (Bet 1806-) -[182363], 79, 83, 120</p> <p>François (Bet 1796-) - [182317], 56</p> <p>AMO</p> <p>James -[35762], 145</p> <p>Mary -[34636], 145</p> <p>AMYOT</p> <p>Ozias (Abt 1861-) -[182222], 178</p> <p>Philippe (1836-) -[182223], 178</p> <p>ANDEGRAVE</p> <p>Mary Champagne dit -[357297], 109</p> <p>ANDERGRAVE CHAMPAGNE</p> <p>Marguerite (1814-) -[29330], 108, 172</p> <p>ANDERSON</p> <p>Anne -[10513], 92</p> <p>Duwynw -[406426], 549</p> <p>Julia Olea (1876-1936) -[28864], 359</p> <p>ANNE</p> <p>Living -[6944], 486</p> <p>ANTAYA</p> <p>Living -[58613], 154</p> <p>ARCHAMBAULT</p> <p>Alphonse -[29070], 113</p> <p>Living -[19514], 353</p> <p>ARENDS</p> <p>Marianne Elizabeth -[11006], 356</p> <p>ARMSTRONG</p> <p>Elizabeth (Bef 1835-Aft 1880) -[293], 140</p> <p>John (1807-) -[126], 140</p> <p>Marguerite -[29578], 384</p> <p>Pearl -[36580], 449</p> <p>ARNOLD</p> <p>Margaret Myrtle (1885-1931) -[145356], 224</p> <p>ARPIN POTVIN</p> <p>Madeleine -[29049], 52</p> <p>ARSENAULT</p> <p>Rachel -[30658], 277</p> <p>Ursule -[30607], 278</p> <p>ASHBY</p> <p>Marie Onésime -[181565], 81</p> <p>ASSELIN</p> <p>Alfred -[11156], 313</p> <p>Arthur -[11154], 313</p> <p>Bernadette -[11157], 313</p> <p>Edmae (Abt 1905-1979) -[11152], 313</p> <p>Edna -[11153], 313</p> <p>Monique -[29080], 419</p> <p>Philip (Abt 1913-1918) -[11155], 313</p> <p>Zephyr (1881-1947) -[11308], 313</p> <p>ASTON</p> <p>Halley Ellis -[34747], 525</p> <p>AUBERTIN</p> <p>Albert (1906-1973) -[19723], 220</p>	<p>AUBERTIN</p> <p>Angelina (1892-1971) -[19719], 219</p> <p>Arsene -[182351], 116</p> <p>Charles (1834-1903) -[19728], 134</p> <p>Charles (1862-) -[19732], 134</p> <p>Clifford (1914-1982) -[19726], 220</p> <p>Delia (1877-) -[19738], 134</p> <p>Delia Mary (1897-1955) -[19707], 220, 352</p> <p>Edward -[19736], 134</p> <p>Eleanore (1899-1985) -[19721], 220</p> <p>Elzear (1874-) -[19737], 134</p> <p>Florence (1910-1922) -[19727], 220</p> <p>François Henri (1801-) -[19742], 62</p> <p>Helena (1890-1973) -[19718], 219</p> <p>Henri (1908-1946) -[19724], 220</p> <p>Joseph (1878-) -[19739], 134</p> <p>Joseph Alfred (1869-) -[19734], 134</p> <p>Living -[19725], 219</p> <p>Marie Alzire (1860-) -[19731], 134</p> <p>Marie Amable (1760-1839) -[19940], 88</p> <p>Marie Catherine -[463], 26</p> <p>Marie Virginie (1871-) -[19735], 134</p> <p>Olivia (1881-) -[19740], 134</p> <p>Omer (1903-1965) -[19722], 220</p> <p>Philomene (1895-1900) -[19720], 220</p> <p>Philomene Anathalie (1858-) - [19730], 134</p> <p>Romuald (1866-1925) -[19716], 134, 219</p> <p>Tharsille (1864-) -[19733], 134</p> <p>AUBIN</p> <p>Claude -[30262], 404</p> <p>Félicité -[29462], 166</p> <p>AUDET</p> <p>Béatrice Alma -[362054], 457</p> <p>Marie -[19776], 62</p> <p>AUDET DIT LAPOINTE</p> <p>Innocent (1689-) -[333], 25</p> <p>Marie(Geneviève) (Abt 1710-) - [332], 25</p> <p>AUDY</p> <p>Living -[19506], 353</p> <p>AUGE</p> <p>Joseph -[18220], 47</p> <p>AUGER</p> <p>Esther (1819-1905) -[348443], 143, 320</p> <p>Jérôme -[29378], 47</p> <p>Ursule (1874-Bet 1914) -[183290], 309</p> <p>AUSTIN.</p> <p>Linda Darleen (1948-) -[348499], 548</p> <p>AUTHIER</p> <p>Hormidas -[402782], 319</p> <p>Joseph Hormidas (1885-1962) - [402780], 319</p> <p>AVARD</p> <p>Zoé -[29072], 76</p> <p>AVERS</p> <p>Breanna Lee (1982-) -[188295], 546</p> <p>Jeffrey (1960-) -[188294], 546</p> <p>AXTMAN</p> <p>Kenneth -[183324], 501</p> <p>AYET</p> <p>Agnes -[182282], 82</p> <p>Pierre -[182311], 82</p> <p>AYOTTE</p> <p>Alex (Bet 1855-Bet 1920) -[183141], 297</p> <p>Anthony J. (1918-1995) -[183127], 298, 424</p> <p>Eldon -[183115], 298</p>
---	---	--

Name Index

AYOTTE

Elizabeth (Bet 1875-Bet 1958) -
[183107], 297
Emil -[183130], 298
Exilda -[183138], 297
Geneva -[183112], 298
Gerard -[183113], 298
James -[183129], 298
Jeanette -[183119], 424
Joyce -[183114], 298
June -[183121], 424
Kathy -[183123], 424
Laura -[183140], 297
Margaret -[183136], 297, 424
Nancy -[183125], 424
Olive -[183132], 298
Susan (1955-1991) -[183117], 424
Theodore -[183128], 298
Virginia -[183134], 297

BABAULT

Jehan -[227], 3
Magdeleine (1588-Abt 1637) -[226], 3

BABBITT

Ada (1881-) -[402851], 332
Charles Wesley (1901-1959) -[402920],
333
Ethel (1891-) -[402916], 333
Harvey (1882-1958) -[402906], 333
John (1855-1922) -[402888], 333
John (1884-) -[402912], 333
Louisa May Elvive (1886-1960) -
[402913], 333
Matilda (Tilley) (1877-) -[402848],
332
Maud (1879-) -[402850], 332
Pearl (1889-) -[402914], 333
Simeon (Samuel) (1845-) -
[402842], 332
Theresa (1889-) -[402852], 332
Vida -[36863], 325
Vida Irene (1897-) -[402917], 333
Virtue L. (1876-) -[402847], 332
William (1870-) -[402845], 332
William N. -[402843], 332, 333

BABCOCK

Jim -[37361], 528
Ross -[36593], 449

BABE

Francis Gerald -[182975], 300

BABEL

Bernard -[36827], 327

BAER

Sandra Marie -[181836], 516

BAGG

Ed (Bet 1861-Bet 1896) -[6907], 248
Living -[6935], 248
Living -[6937], 248
Living -[6939], 248
Living -[6940], 248
Living -[7024], 248

BAHL

Deborah Ann (1953-) -[17928],
465, 537
Jeanne Marie (1948-) -[17927],
465, 536
Living -[17948], 537
Living -[17949], 537
Michael (1958-) -[17929], 465,
537
Virgil -[17926], 465

BAKER

Belle -[6509], 150
Joan -[34760], 525
Johnny Allen (1953-1997) -[356560],
460
Living -[356549], 460, 532

BAKER

Living -[356555], 460
Living -[356556], 460
Living -[356557], 460
Living -[356558], 460
Lloyd -[34761], 526
Lloyd H. -[34759], 525
Mary -[34367], 125
Paul James (1909-1984) -[356417], 460

BARITEAU

Desanges (-Bef 1831) -[402769],
319
Louise -[27738], 90

BARLO

Édouard -[30176], 279

BARNABÉ

Léona -[29681], 251

BARNES

Frank -[35811], 446

BARNIER

Adolphis -[402393], 316
Catherine (1845-) -[391317], 204
Charles -[384554], 129
Charles (1853-1937) -[402671], 328
Eva Mae (1908-1991) -[352780], 368
Francois Al (1892-1907) -[402808], 328
Francois Xavier (1882-1882) -[393726],
328
Henri (1893-1970) -[402810], 329
Jacob (1900-1953) -[402813], 329
Josephine (1908-1908) -[402818], 329
Laura (1880-) -[402819], 328
Lenore (1899-) -[402812], 329
Rita Florence (1922-) -[352972],
372
Rosie (1895-) -[402811], 329
Sophie (1886-) -[402382], 316
Sophie (1891-) -[402807], 328
William Charles -[352788], 372

BARRE

Cordalie -[181564], 81
Julie -[182011], 191

BARRETTE

8 More Kids 4 Who Lived -[326358],
338
Adelina -[36369], 348
Aldea -[326352], 337
André -[164773], 457
Arthur -[36004], 337
Bertha -[326355], 337
Beverly (Abt 1960-) -[326345],
530
Daniel -[326349], 337
Dorothy -[326351], 337
Ernestine -[345660], 350
Ernestine -[34674], 327
Fred -[164776], 337
Henri (Abt 1910-) -[326343], 337,
457
James -[158932], 530
Jennette -[326356], 337
Joseph -[326346], 337
Laurentia -[326353], 337
Leonard -[326350], 337
Lucille -[164766], 457
Marcella -[164762], 457
Marguerite -[326357], 338
Marie -[326354], 337
Maurice -[326347], 337
Paul (Twin) (1935-) -[326344],
457, 530
Pauline (Twin) -[164774], 457
Raymond -[326348], 337
Rita -[164775], 457
Rose Alexina (1897-1977) -[345598],
454

BARRETTE

Suzanne -[30256], 404

BARRIERE

Onésime -[181551], 115

BARRIÈRE

Marie Louise -[331064], 284

BARROS

Alicia Eileen (1991-) -[17902], 535
Caity -[414179], 535
Caressa Lannae (2000-) -[49495],
535
John Edward III (1994-) -[17903],
535
John Edward Jr (1970-) -[17901],
535
Justin Alexander (2002-) -[68362],
535

BARTLETT

Carol -[34702], 562

BATAILLARD

Mathilde -[29959], 260

BATES

Linda Jean Alice (1950-) -
[228733], 479

BAZINET

Françoise -[29524], 398

BEAR

Dorothy -[35634], 447

BEARDSLEY

Living -[8297], 486

BEATTIE

Charles -[59315], 376
Laurie (1962-) -[59479], 376
Paula (1960-) -[59477], 376
Richard Dean (1935-) -[59314],
376
Robin (1964-) -[59480], 376
Terri (1958-) -[59476], 376
Wade (1961-) -[59478], 376

BEATTY

Julia Elizabeth (1904-) -[2092],
247

BEAUBIEN

Marie (1831-1921) -[36264], 326, 332

BEAUCHAMP

Exérina -[30441], 273

BEAUCHAMPS

Josée -[30223], 490

BEAUCHEMIN

Living -[19572], 540
Living -[19573], 540
Living -[19574], 540
Living -[19575], 540
Living -[19576], 540
Living -[19577], 540
Living -[19589], 541
Living -[19590], 541

BEAUDIN

Lisette -[30329], 401

BEAUDRIAULT

Delores -[182024], 191

BEAUDRY

Élie (Abt 1845-) -[328859], 174
Eudoce (Bet 1810-) -[182018],
122
Henri -[183228], 310
Jean Baptiste (1716-1761) -
[182664], 35
Jean Baptiste (Abt 1765-Bet 1791) -
[182570], 53
Madeleine (Abt 1765-Bef 1793) -
[182509], 59
Marguerite (1761-1831) -[182441], 60,
76
Marie Madeleine (1752-Bet 1753) -
[182659], 35

Name Index

BEAUGRAND

Charles (1786-Bef 1861) -[389697], 99
Felecite (1824-) -[402254], 99

BEAUGRAND DIT CHAMPAGNE

François -[33784], 93, 94, 95
Hermine Armille (1830-1909) -[34462],
94, 95, 199, 200
Julie (1825-) -[12818], 93

BEAULIEU

John -[58469], 96
Mary Ann -[157417], 530

BEAULNE

Joséphine -[29372], 157

BEAUPARLANT

Lionel -[36308], 338

BEAUREGARD

Anna Eduxie (1892-1961) -[356448],
344

BEAUSEJOUR

Ovila -[29996], 262

BEAUVAIS

Andrew -[36830], 327

BECHARD

Amadee -[35896], 328
Basile (1787-Bef 1853) -[58466], 96
Bernadette -[36371], 348
Betty Jean -[35994], 454
Beverly (1933-) -[36875], 451
Calixte -[398081], 130
Cecilia -[34549], 450
Charles M. -[34757], 525
Deacon Vern -[36873], 451
Denise M. -[36937], 528
Earl -[35830], 330
Edward Henry -[35678], 362
Evelyn Letty (1846-1924) -[36400], 447
Fred -[35993], 453
Gerard -[36878], 451
Hector (1907-Abt 1997) -[348408], 240
Henry -[36872], 451
Hermengilde -[58481], 97
Ivan -[36874], 451
Jeannette -[36876], 451
Jerome -[36877], 451
Joseph (1844-) -[398070], 130
Louise -[36985], 239
Lucie -[35899], 328
Medard (1866-1946) -[348409], 240
Norbert -[36879], 451
Norman (-1969) -[35996], 454
Phillip -[35893], 328
Pierre (1863-) -[34576], 445
Regina -[37253], 529
Remi -[34662], 450
Rosalie (1831-1923) -[6480], 96
Rosanna (1887-1969) -[34575], 445
Sophie -[37160], 236

BEDARD

Azilda (Abt 1855-WFT Est 1890) -
[182708], 178
Desanges -[182016], 122
Euphrosine -[181545], 78
Flavie -[181546], 78
Marie Eugenie Sylvia -[182145], 296

BÉDARD

Denise -[29212], 396
Jean Baptiste (1885-1973) -[331045],
287

BEEZLEY

Living -[356629], 533

BEGRES

Herman (1886-1956) -[183150], 180

BELAN

Marie-Anne -[402255], 99

BELANGER

Anna L. (1903-) -[34615], 450

BELANGER

Joseph -[34720], 368
Julia (1859-) -[403255], 349
Julie -[34671], 145
Leandre -[403266], 349
Marie Melina Mirelda -[357275], 263
Norman -[37069], 370
Norman (Abt 1926-) -[35820], 368
Vincent -[36482], 370

BÉLANGER

Andrée -[30805], 391
Anne -[30804], 391
Aurèle -[30802], 390
Aurèle -[30816], 390
Béatrice (1908-) -[30530], 255,
391
Bernadette (1892-1991) -[29777], 254,
389
Berthe (1904-1994) -[30535], 255, 390
Claudette -[30812], 391
Clifford -[30818], 390
Cyril (1926-1994) -[30819], 390
Douglas -[30822], 390
Edward (1924-1987) -[30817], 390
Émile (1901-) -[29778], 255
Emmanuel George (1907-) -
[30528], 255, 391
Euclide (1896-) -[30390], 254
Françoise -[30699], 276
Gérald -[30810], 391
Gérald -[30820], 390
Hector Bruno Edo (1899-) -
[30389], 254, 390
Joseph René (1913-1994) -[30532],
255, 391
Justin Omer (1902-) -[30527], 255
Lillian -[30808], 391
Lise -[29679], 490
Lois Noreen -[30826], 390
Lorraine -[30811], 391
Marie -[30807], 391
Maurice -[30814], 391
Murielle -[30825], 390
Omer Polydor (1909-) -[30538],
255
Ovide (1895-1967) -[29315], 254, 390
Ovide Arthur (1891-1951) -[29780], 254
Ovila -[29457], 254
Pauline -[30813], 391
Philip -[30821], 390, 493
René (Abt 1892-1909) -[30539], 254
Rita (1922-1987) -[30823], 390
Roland -[30809], 391
Rose Anna (-1918) -[29353], 279,
281
Sandra -[30828], 493
Suzanne -[30806], 391
Vivian -[30824], 390

BELEC

Reina -[357242], 260

BÉLEC

Reina -[29582], 265

BELISLE

Amable -[29503], 268
Bridgette (1864-1937) -[37151], 215
Constance -[35843], 452
Euclide -[30363], 408
Jean Gabriel (1719-Bet 1753) -
[182253], 39
Leon -[402016], 215
Marie Brigitte (1750-Bet 1751) -
[182636], 39
Rose -[402036], 215

BELL

Alexina (1892-1961) -[356171], 234
Andréa (1903-1983) -[19515], 353

BELL

Lynn (1958-) -[188276], 546

BELLEFEUIL

Arlene Helen -[183037], 299
June Dorothy -[183026], 299

BELLEPERCHE

Jeanne (1737-1810) -[354], 25
Louie (1968-) -[228693], 476
Pierre (1699-1767) -[355], 25

BELLEVILLE

Arthur Roger (1918-) -[357328],
271
George Sr -[357329], 490
Gwen Rose -[89139], 490

BELMORE

Thomas -[36782], 464

BENJAMIN

Azil -[37021], 206
Onésime Benjamin (Abt 1835-WFT Est
1876) -[182719], 177

BENOIT

Amable (Abt 1740-WFT Est 1741) -
[182762], 34
Antione -[401831], 214
Antoine (1726-1732) -[182670], 16
Antoine (1750-WFT Est 1751) -
[182660], 35
Augustine (Bet 1807-) -[182909],
79
Bertha May (1899-1978) -[36867], 325
Célanise -[29074], 113
Charles -[181585], 85
Clara -[34573], 235
Donald -[37226], 550
Edgar -[182211], 183
Edgar -[343530], 183
Eleanor Rose (1934-) -[17891],
464
Elisabeth (1718-WFT Est 1719) -
[182675], 16
Elisabeth (Abt 1732-1763) -[182704], 34
Elizabeth M. -[34815], 329
Ernest Jerome (1893-1945) -[35100],
325
François (Abt 1730-WFT Est 1731) -
[182740], 34
François (Abt 1765-Bef 1804) -
[182440], 77
François Marie (1711-1761) -[182679],
16, 33
François Xavier (Abt 1770-WFT Est
1771) -[182682], 36
Geneviève Livernois (1715-Aft 1764) -
[182677], 16, 34
George Henry (1887-1970) -[36865],
325
Grace -[228711], 366
Grace -[34467], 366
Henri (1865-) -[34447], 325
Hermaine -[403206], 345
James Edward (1896-1916) -[35101],
325
Jean Baptiste (1716-Aft 1765) -
[182676], 16, 35
Jean Baptiste (Abt 1765-WFT Est
1766) -[182764], 35
John Alfred -[402919], 333
John Alfred (1891-1977) -[35099], 325
Joseph (1723-1731) -[182672], 16
Joseph (1831-1886) -[34448], 325
Joseph (Bet 1750-) -[182137], 36,
55, 59
Joseph Leo (1889-1950) -[36866], 325
Julie -[182288], 81
Louise Ann -[37225], 550

Name Index

BENOIT

Marguerite (1721-WFT Est 1748) - [182673], 16, 35
 Marie -[181619], 295
 Marie -[34978], 199
 Marie Angélique (1713-1804) -[182842], 16, 34
 Marie Antoinette (1720-Bef 1757) - [182674], 16, 35
 Marie Catherine (1796-) - [182184], 55, 59, 80
 Marie Josephte -[29042], 76
 Marie Josephte -[8483], 40
 Marie Josephte (1724-1787) -[182671], 16
 Marie Louise (1714-Aft 1750) -[182678], 16
 Marie Louise (Abt 1857-Bef 1916) - [18093], 167
 Michel (1730-WFT Est 1731) -[182668], 17
 Octave -[34643], 366
 Paul (1729-1765) -[182669], 17, 36
 Paul (Bet 1750-Abt 1776) -[182110], 36
 Peter Alexander (1902-1963) -[35599], 325
 Rosalie (1848-1895) -[182690], 192
 Sophie -[36362], 348
 Sophie (1869-) -[401820], 214
 Unknown (Abt 1729-1729) - [182390], 17
 Vitaline (1834-) -[19474], 135

BENOIT DIT LIVERNOIS

François (Abt 1676-1750) -[182109], 16

BENSON

Edna May (1957-) -[255], 544

BENTLEY

Velma -[37109], 480

BERARD

Joseph (Abt 1780-WFT Est 1810) - [182466], 77
 Leonora (Bet 1910-2001) -[181711], 309
 Marcella (Bet 1910-) -[181712], 309, 433
 Marguerite (Abt 1785-Bet 1807) - [182468], 77
 Percy -[181710], 309
 Warren (Bet 1910-) -[181713], 309

BERCHETTE

Rosalie -[58533], 69

BERGER

Charles -[19775], 62

BERGERON

Denise -[37159], 529

BERGGREN

Kristin Lynn -[183440], 503
 William Ross -[183439], 503

BERLINGUETTE

Monique -[30357], 407

BERNARD

Archange (Abt 1770-Bet 1805) - [182505], 40
 Olivat (Bet 1870-Bet 1905) -[183424], 186

BERNARD DIT LAJOIE

Madeleine (1739-) -[11632], 49
 Pierre (Abt 1704-1774) -[11594], 30, 49

BERNIER

? -[182076], 500
 Adeline -[34632], 324
 Aurelie -[35306], 205
 Aurelie (1840-) -[36358], 129
 Clovis (1818-1858) -[34489], 204

BERNIER

Edwin Reed (1934-) -[182074], 500
 Melanie Aurora (1856-1929) -[28258], 136
 Norman Lane (1939-) -[182075], 500
 Rodolphe -[37154], 316
 Ronald -[30264], 404
 Rose Yvonne -[29509], 274
 Sophie (1852-) -[36317], 346, 347
 Sophie (Abt 1886-) -[34866], 316

BEROTE

Georgette (1921-1988) -[29290], 394

BERTRAND

Adolphe Abel (Abt 1838-1884) - [183347], 120, 121
 Alphonse (1892-1989) -[183341], 186, 304
 Alzear, Elzire Bertrand (1859-1937) - [183372], 120, 185
 Annie Rosetta (1890-1971) -[183342], 186
 Bernadette -[30232], 382
 David (Bet 1797-) -[182328], 83
 Edmond (Bet 1831-) -[183336], 121
 Eliza (Abt 1860-) -[183352], 120
 Emma -[181715], 120
 Emma (1888-1926) -[183340], 186
 Eugenie (Bet 1830-) -[182361], 82
 Evangéline (1915-1994) -[29115], 395
 François Xavier (Bet 1825-) - [182332], 82
 François Xavier (Bet 1853-) - [183338], 189, 309
 Gilbert (Bet 1797-) -[182336], 82
 Hubert (Bet 1831-) -[183350], 121, 189
 Joseph (1853-) -[183335], 121
 Joseph Henri William (1887-1975) - [183343], 186
 Joseph Napoleon Slomer (Bet 1880-) -[183316], 309
 Mary Irene (1919-1979) -[183330], 305, 427
 Melina Anna (Bet 1861-) - [182338], 189
 Norman Joseph (1920-) - [183329], 305
 Rose Anne (1864-1940) -[183427], 120, 186
 Timothee (Bet 1797-) -[183355], 120
 Timothee (Bet 1831-) -[183417], 120, 189
 Valida (Abt 1870-Abt 1950) -[183351], 120, 187

BESSEL

Paul -[59481], 376

BESSET

Marie (-Bef 1903) -[181579], 116

BESSETTE

Olivine -[182111], 296

BESSLER

Regina Louise (1910-1998) -[172364], 357

BETSON

Andrew James(Aj) (1991-) - [406201], 561
 Robert (1952-) -[406306], 561
 Robert James -[406307], 561

BICHE

Alexis -[24], 65
 Jean Baptiste -[22], 65

BIDEGARE

Arthur -[29590], 266

BIENVENU

Adelard -[181661], 184
 Edmond -[181659], 184
 Elise -[181591], 184
 Emile -[181601], 183, 185
 Emile -[344888], 183
 Henriette -[181563], 81
 Joseph -[181657], 185
 Melinda -[181656], 185
 Regina -[181658], 185
 Timothee (Bet 1845-) -[181600], 183, 184

BIENVENUE

Angélique -[11682], 51
 Charlotte (Bet 1750-) -[182934], 36
 Joseph (Bet 1735-) -[182931], 36

BIERONSKI

Joani -[182959], 425

BIGRAS

Alfred -[29520], 276
 Emilia -[29568], 409
 Ernest -[29677], 265
 Ferdinand -[30111], 277
 Herméline -[29572], 407
 Joachim -[20026], 62
 Louis (Bet 1838-Bef 1887) -[183151], 180

BIGUET

Marie Françoise (1728-) -[8959], 26
 Marquerite -[7886], 12

BILEDEAU

Living -[356646], 459
 Living -[356647], 459
 Paul -[356639], 459

BILODEAU

Edna -[29531], 268

BINETTE

Anita -[29266], 404

BISCORNER

Cleva -[36861], 326
 Honoré -[36243], 326
 Judd (1911-) -[36862], 326
 Orville -[36860], 326

BISCORNET

John (1837-1905) -[58528], 69

BISHOP

? -[181967], 435

BISKNER

Jerry -[6488], 246

BISSCHOP

Arthur -[36550], 480

BISSON

Armidas (1897-1897) -[29782], 256
 Calixte (1867-1925) -[29631], 256
 Carl -[30126], 493
 Clara (1887-1970) -[29632], 257
 Damien (1898-1898) -[29783], 256
 Delzina (1899-) -[29781], 256
 Dorina Meriza (1904-) -[30100], 256
 Elda -[29853], 256
 Francis (1864-1907) -[29229], 255
 François (1906-1986) -[29849], 256, 392
 Guy -[30124], 392, 493
 Ida -[29496], 267
 Irène -[29855], 256
 Laura (1894-1917) -[29862], 256, 391
 Léa -[29859], 256
 Léonard (1902-1904) -[29877], 256
 Marguerite Edna (1908-) -[30099], 256
 Marie Anne -[29291], 396

Name Index

BISSON

Philomène -[30590], 280
Rose (1895-) -[29851], 256
Yvone Simone (1913-1971) -[29857], 256, 392

BISSONNET

Adolphe -[182353], 116
Josephite -[19779], 62
Marie Madeleine Catherine (1708-Aft 1759) -[182937], 36
Michelle (1716-1738) -[182838], 31

BISSONNETTE

Living -[19550], 469
Living -[19551], 469
Living -[19556], 469
Living -[19557], 469, 539
Living -[19565], 469, 540
Living -[19566], 469, 540
Living -[19567], 469, 540
Living -[19568], 469, 540
Living -[19569], 469, 540
Living -[19570], 469, 541
Living -[19571], 469
Living -[19579], 540
Living -[19581], 540
Living -[19582], 540
Living -[19583], 540
Living -[19585], 540
Living -[19586], 540

BLAIR

Clarisse -[34676], 328

BLAIS

Félix (Bet 1833-Bef 1897) -[183157], 180
Guy -[30772], 411

BLAKE

Alice May (1905-1999) -[17864], 351
Richard (1878-1962) -[21221], 351

BLANCHARD

Donat -[331065], 284
Josephine E. (1871-1943) -[58486], 151
Theophilis (Theodore) -[89143], 151

BLANCHET

Delima (Bet 1841-Bet 1891) -[183164], 117
Olivine (1864-Bef 1901) -[182686], 193
Victoire -[181549], 115

BLANCHETTE

-[29406], 385
Eusèbe (1860-) -[328868], 174

BLAU

Charlotte -[7897], 12

BLEAU

Lise -[30032], 497
Marie Barbe (1725-1800) -[182681], 19

BLEOO

Eugène -[30225], 382

BLONDEEL

Mary -[37106], 367

BLOOMFIELD

May -[6513], 150

BLUNT

Living -[356449], 530

BOEDING

Mary -[36443], 523

BOGAERT

Camille (1912-1977) -[35596], 446

BOILEAU

Marie Blanche -[29501], 268

BOISVERT

Adélard (1902-1973) -[29257], 257, 392
Albertine (1904-) -[30488], 257
Alice Joséphine (1895-1901) -[30130], 255
Anita -[30378], 393
Arthur (1906-1989) -[29269], 257, 393

BOISVERT

Georges -[29237], 255, 257
Gilles -[29879], 393
Hélène (1897-) -[30524], 255
Jacqueline -[30377], 393
Jeannine -[29864], 392
Laurenda (1892-1989) -[30131], 255
Léo -[30486], 392
Lucille -[30375], 393
Marie Azilda -[29516], 259
Mathilde (1868-1934) -[29396], 253
Paul -[29564], 392
Raymond -[29563], 392
René (1929-1977) -[29878], 392
Rita -[30736], 392
Roger -[30732], 392
Roland -[30127], 393
Rose -[30379], 393
Suzanne -[30555], 393
Yvon -[29880], 393

BOLTON

Wilfred -[402915], 333

BOMBARDIER

Anna Elzma (1886-1952) -[243900], 423

BONDY

William (1886-1965) -[36918], 325

BONNEAU

- -[243861], 421
Adeline Beatrice (1905-1986) -[182845], 423
Adlor (1899-1913) -[243881], 422
Albert (Bet 1886-) -[182873], 419
Alfrie (1900-1917) -[243882], 422
Alphonse -[243902], 423
Arthur (1880-1916) -[243896], 296, 422
Augustin Ephrem "Fred" (1875-1967) -[243879], 296, 422
Bea -[243901], 423
Bernadette -[243885], 422
Cory -[243884], 422
Delores -[243907], 423
Delphis (1868-1961) -[182810], 295, 420
Elaine -[243913], 423
Elias Wilfred (1885-1945) -[243910], 296, 423
Elisabeth (1898-1941) -[182865], 420
Elizabeth -[243859], 420
Ella (Abt 1894-WFT Est 1895) -[182871], 420, 498
Ercure "Arthur" (1880-1916) -[182798], 296

Eugene F. (1896-1982) -[182868], 420
François Alliance (1884-1884) -[243909], 296
Genaide Regina (1877-1960) -[182638], 296, 422
Georgina -[243860], 421
Gerusa (1870-Bet 1895) -[243862], 295, 421
Hector (1883-1966) -[243904], 296, 423
Hermine (Abt 1898-WFT Est 1899) -[182869], 420
Jacques (1805-1888) -[243730], 295
Jean -[243856], 420
Jeannette (1895-1947) -[182866], 420
John -[243829], 419
Joseph Hormidas Fortunat (1866-1943) -[182817], 295, 420
Joseph Ovilo "Levi" (1881-1941) -[243899], 296, 423
Juliette -[243898], 423
Laurette -[243883], 422
Leo Paul -[243903], 423
Louis -[243915], 423

BONNEAU

Lucille -[243906], 423
Marie -[243826], 419
Marie Elisabeth (1887-WFT Est 1888) -[182875], 419
Marie Louise Emma (1872-1890) -[243877], 295
Marie Victoria (1864-1952) -[243834], 295, 419
Mary Louise -[243914], 423
Mathias (1889-WFT Est 1890) -[182874], 419
Matthew -[243833], 419
Maxime -[243886], 422
Merrill -[243908], 423
Nellie (Abt 1890-WFT Est 1891) -[243832], 419
Paul (Abt 1896-WFT Est 1897) -[182870], 420
Peter -[243828], 419
Remi (1878-Bef 1880) -[243895], 296
Rosalie (1871-1936) -[243867], 295, 421
Rose Anne Alexandrine (1874-Bef 1880) -[182802], 295
Salomon (1863-1946) -[243824], 295, 419
Sam -[243831], 419
Solomon (1835-1918) -[243822], 295
Treffle (Abt 1900-Bet 1901) -[182867], 420
Treffley -[243857], 420
Virginia -[243912], 423
William -[243830], 419
Zephir -[243827], 419

BONNET

Suzanne -[415], 4

BONNIE

-[430], 472

BONSALL

Allison M. (1989-) -[171960], 485
Amanda R. (1985-) -[171958], 485
Ashley L. (1987-) -[171959], 485
Robert (1960-) -[171957], 485

BOOTH

Dora Jean -[34715], 552
Lori -[34717], 552
Lynn -[34718], 552
Sharon -[34714], 552
William -[34716], 552
William E. -[34605], 552

BORDELAIS

Joseph -[29389], 27

BORISQUETTE

Leona -[9619], 151

BORY

Nellie /Borey (1875-1915) -[21977], 351

BOUCHARD

Emelie -[18202], 103

BOUCHER

Aline -[30381], 394
Archange (1842-1881) -[390272], 195, 317
Euphrasine (1843-) -[398607], 195
Euphrosine -[402604], 315
Florence Jeanne (1893-) -[29255], 259
François (1820-) -[34836], 130, 131, 194
Francois (1844-1929) -[401784], 441
Francois (1846-) -[398137], 130, 195
Francois (1872-1932) -[409072], 441

Name Index

BOUCHER

François (Abt 1844-) -[36286], 131, 195
 Francoise (1841-) -[398596], 195
 Fresine -[36954], 195
 Geneviève -[29026], 13
 Hélène -[36952], 195
 Helene(Ellen) (1851-) -[398707], 196
 Isidore (1860-) -[34988], 196
 Jean Marie -[345183], 194
 Jean-Baptise (1948-) -[398651], 196
 John (1909-1994) -[409079], 442
 John B. (Abt 1879-) -[331040], 286
 Josephine (1858-) -[36953], 196
 Josephite (1858-1862) -[34985], 196
 Julienne (1849-1903) -[35513], 196
 Marie -[401721], 208
 Marie -[402142], 216
 Marie (1854-1941) -[398772], 196, 318
 Marie Charlotte (Geneviève?) (1715-) -[116], 26
 Monique (1856-) -[362028], 196, 232, 317
 Noé (1862-) -[34991], 154, 196, 319
 Oliva -[29448], 160
 Telephone (1853-) -[398750], 196
 Theodore -[348562], 154, 319
 Theresa (1845-) -[398640], 195, 317

BOUDREAU

Raoul -[30853], 406

BOULAIS

François Xavier (1833-Bet 1834) - [182156], 176, 182
 Hormisdas -[182725], 183
 Hormisdas -[340027], 183
 Melina (Bet 1860-) -[181615], 182
 Melina (Bet 1860-) -[344878], 182
 Pierre -[181614], 183
 Pierre -[344879], 182

BOULAY

Alexis (1840-Bet 1841) -[182830], 176
 Alexis (1845-Bet 1846) -[182827], 176
 Aquilas -[181594], 296
 Céline (1838-Bet 1839) -[182831], 176
 Céline (1839-Bet 1863) -[181595], 178, 296
 Esther (Abt 1810-Bet 1839) -[182614], 175
 Flavie (Abt 1841-Bet 1842) -[182822], 176
 François Xavier (1812-Aft 1858) - [182632], 176, 182
 Jean Baptiste (1834-Aft 1891) - [182733], 177
 Joseph (1836-Bet 1837) -[182832], 176
 Joseph (1854-Aft 1885) -[182723], 177
 Julie (1843-Bet 1885) -[182829], 176, 182
 Julie (1849-Bet 1876) -[182726], 177
 Louise (1849-WFT Est 1850) -[182826], 176
 Louise Malvina (1856-1871) -[182722], 178
 Marcelline (1847-Bet 1879) -[182727], 177
 Marguerite (1836-1937) -[182732], 177
 Marie (1843-1916) -[243823], 177, 295
 Marie (1847-1848) -[182828], 176
 Marie Domitilde (1835-WFT Est 1836) - [182833], 176

BOULAY

Marie Elmire (1841-WFT Est 1865) - [182729], 177
 Marie Elmire (Bet 1820-) - [181610], 122, 178
 Marie Esther (1852-1917) -[182724], 177
 Nazaire (1851-Aft 1881) -[181593], 178, 296
 Patrice (1808-1884) -[182758], 122, 177
 Pierre (1852-Bet 1853) -[182824], 176
 Rosalie (1845-1868) -[182728], 177
 Sophronie (1858-Bet 1883) -[182721], 122, 178
 Stanislas Treffe (1850-Bet 1851) - [182825], 176
 Timothee (1854-Bet 1855) -[182823], 177
 Zoé (1837-Bet 1865) -[182730], 177

BOURASSA

Alfrida (Abt 1895-1985) -[36143], 339
 Philomene -[35904], 452

BOURBON

Anne -[11635], 50

BOURDON

Catherine -[17980], 26
 Joseph -[1509], 12
 Madeleine (1726-) -[331342], 41

BOURGEOIS

Emelie -[401664], 334, 338
 Gertrude -[34624], 329

BOURGET

Louis Octave (Bet 1850-) - [183344], 120

BOUSQUET

Madeleine (1741-1795) -[182877], 39, 52
 Marie Elisabeth (1745-1823) -[182486], 39

BOUTEILLÉ BONNEVILLE

François -[118], 7

BOUTY

Alexander Edmund III -[183031], 299
 Alexander Phosper (1887-1968) - [183050], 180, 299
 Alexandre Charboutet \ I (1857-1910) - [183152], 180
 Angeline Edmire (1883-1966) -[183052], 180, 298
 Charles Joseph (1892-1918) -[183048], 180
 Elizabeth Angeline -[183033], 299
 Evelyn -[183034], 299
 Helen Mae -[183032], 299

BOUVIER

François Xavier (Abt 1840-WFT Est 1865) -[182715], 177
 Suzanne (Abt 1835-WFT Est 1894) - [182718], 177

BOUVRETTE

Living -[19505], 468

BOWLAND

Maxime -[29099], 389

BOWMAN

Living -[17950], 537

BOYER

Angélique (1753-Aft 1792) -[311], 63
 Joseph -[402772], 319
 Narcisse -[402773], 319

BOYER.

Josephine -[389532], 349

BOYLE

Pauline -[37103], 367

BRADLEY

John Samuel -[29978], 161

BRADLEY YOUNG

Elizabeth (Betsy) (Abt 1922-) - [298], 474

BRAIS

Lucie -[18084], 167

BRAULT

Maurice -[30308], 412
 Meldon Joseph Louis (1912-1989) - [11146], 312

BRAY

Alice (1877-) -[36936], 326
 Anna -[345502], 152
 Emelie (Amelia) Jeanne (1858-1932) - [345522], 334
 Henry (1879-) -[36935], 152
 James W. (1832-1917) -[36263], 326, 332
 Margaret Ann (1859-1948) -[345506], 154
 Rose Ellen (1875-) -[34651], 332, 444

BRAZEAU

Gilles -[29190], 494
 Karine -[29192], 494
 Tina -[29191], 494

BRÉARD

Aglaë (1844-) -[19664], 90
 Alphonse (1859-) -[19670], 135
 Antoine (1849-) -[19663], 90
 Céline (1831-Abt 1852) -[19669], 89
 Charles (1827-) -[19473], 89, 135
 Charles (Abt 1796-Abt 1878) -[19475], 89
 Dorila (1874-1958) -[19472], 135, 220
 Edesse (1847-) -[19668], 90
 Georgina (1861-) -[19671], 135
 Henry (1829-) -[19667], 89
 Honoré (1840-) -[19666], 90
 Marcelline (1842-) -[19662], 90
 Philomène (1838-) -[19660], 90
 Thais (1833-) -[19661], 89
 Thomas (1856-) -[19672], 135
 Urgèle (1835-) -[19665], 89

BREAU

Jean Baptiste (Bet 1786-Bet 1836) - [183187], 80

BREAUSIER

Living -[356637], 459

BRIEN DIT DUROCHER

Victorie (1799-1870) -[2052], 101

BRIERE

Thérèse -[357207], 160

BRIÈRE

Béatrice -[29955], 399
 Thérèse (Abt 1836-) -[29117], 160

BRISEBOIS

Alice -[30565], 410
 Céline -[20027], 88

BROCHU

Gema -[29092], 389

BRODEUR

François -[182126], 119
 Jean Baptiste -[356], 12
 Marie Archange (Abt 1746-WFT Est 1802) -[182554], 54

BROOKS

Edward -[36382], 464

BROUILLET

Libere -[181548], 78
 Marie Anne (1800-1871) -[11637], 111

BROUILLETTE

Jeannine -[30800], 384

BROUSSEAU

Grégoire (Abt 1833-) -[18258], 87

Name Index

BROUSSEAU

Louise "Ousitte" (1825-1906) -[58524], 68

BROWN

(Son) -[156501], 357
(Son) -[156506], 357
Bernice -[37240], 362
Clémence -[37241], 362
Dale Allen -[156469], 356
Donnie (-1976) -[36355], 361
James -[37179], 445
Jim -[29155], 387
Mae -[37239], 362
Orville (1918-1966) -[35597], 445
Ovila -[36771], 361
Rita -[37238], 361
Son1 -[11012], 357
Son2 -[11013], 357

BRUNEL

Joseph Bonin (Abt 1844-Bef 1871) - [182692], 191
Marie (1868-Aft 1920) -[182795], 191
Paul (Abt 1745-Bef 1769) -[182553], 34

BRUNET

Cécile (1821-) -[8427], 133
Charles -[18199], 157
Marie Reine -[29615], 385

BUCKLEY

Ed -[36548], 370

BURCHARD

Robert S. -[164], 229

BUREK

Husband -[85248], 247

BURLEY

Donald -[181855], 436, 514
Ronald -[181854], 514
Roxann Lee -[181853], 514

BURROWS

Richard J. -[356471], 344

BUSHAW

Charles Daniel -[181697], 505
Elizabeth -[181693], 506
Eric -[181695], 505
Gary Edwin -[181696], 505
Jacob -[181692], 506
Kenneth Gregory -[181694], 505
Louis -[181698], 505

BUSSIERES

Zoé -[18126], 269
Zoé -[357326], 268

BUTLER

Living -[6955], 378
Ruby Ellen (1903-1989) -[328717], 293

BYRD

Husband -[85246], 247

CABANA

Jasmin -[182296], 56
Marie Marguerite (1771-) - [11643], 50

CADIEU

Amable -[18222], 48

CADIEUX

Armand -[29856], 256
Catherine (1804-1873) -[243731], 295
Céline -[30327], 496
Cordélia (-1956) -[29636], 262
François (1722-1794) -[345667], 28, 29
François (1744-1820) -[11385], 28, 29
Jacqueline -[30230], 382
Marie Corinne -[29400], 267
Marie Dorcina -[357227], 260
Marie Dorcina (-1945) -[18030], 260
Marie Paule -[29638], 268
Rosa -[29528], 399
Rosa -[357235], 260

CADIEUX

Rosalie -[29461], 164
Scholastique (1822-) -[18148], 109

CADORETTE

Marguerite (Caderat) (Abt 1838-Abt 1908) -[6987], 102

CADOTTE

Angeline (1859-) -[58505], 97
August (Abt 1838-) -[37425], 128

CAILLE

Charlotte (1811-1905) -[412014], 132

CAISSE

Anne (Abt 1869-WFT Est 1870) - [182782], 191
Charles (Abt 1835-Bet 1872) -[182693], 191
Marie (Abt 1867-Aft 1920) -[182796], 191
Raymond (Abt 1865-Aft 1920) - [182797], 191

CALLAHAN

Edward C. -[182977], 300

CALVÉ

Aline -[30331], 400

CAMDEN

Mary (-1949) -[187812], 482

CAMERON MCOUAT

Gladys -[30841], 251

CAMINITA

Living -[356546], 533

CAMPAU

Charles (1715-Bef 1785) -[329], 44
Charles (1775-) -[37337], 69
Charlotte (1757-1780) -[326], 44
Dora -[30429], 273
Emile -[30834], 393
Eusèbe -[30062], 157
Fernand -[29736], 393
James? (Bet 1855-Bet 1889) -[6993], 103
Jeanne (1802-) -[7017], 69
Léo -[30731], 393
Marie Anne (1712-1796) -[1544], 25
Sophie -[30292], 282
Teresa -[35019], 128

CAMPBELL

Alma (1892-) -[37128], 237
Céline (1915-1915) -[36912], 238
Ellena (1918-1918) -[36914], 238
Joseph (1889-) -[36909], 238
Kenneth -[34606], 524
Rose Anna (1886-1958) -[345158], 239, 247, 363
Toussaint (1855-1947) -[36910], 237, 238, 239
Treffle (1917-1920) -[36913], 238

CAMPO

Living -[356399], 555
Living -[356400], 555

CAOJETTE

Jean Marie -[30452], 273

CAPAU

Cherie Anne -[181823], 517
Janna Marie -[181822], 517
Raymond -[181824], 517

CAPUANO

Giovanni -[30247], 403

CARD

Living -[178254], 357

CARDINAL

Basilice (1853-) -[398761], 196
Geneviève -[33665], 64

CARIGNAN

Roland -[228697], 476
Rosemary (1939-) -[228676], 476

CARLYLE

Martin -[35620], 201

CAROLYN

(1944-) -[406384], 550

CARON

Adelme -[30088], 398
Alfred -[35898], 328
Berthe -[29643], 401
Eugene -[35903], 452
Florine -[36745], 521
Lucienne Rosalie (1925-) - [35842], 452
Magdalena (Abt 1902-1981) -[37249], 372
Michael -[36962], 458
Remi -[37254], 529
Sylvio -[35894], 328
Victoire -[36390], 529

CARPENTER

Living -[6947], 486

CARREAU

Julie (Abt 1815-WFT Est 1843) - [182612], 114
Marie Dorothee (1781-1826) -[343795], 118

CARRIE

Philomene (1841-) -[34449], 325

CARRIÈRE

Exilia -[30300], 282
Petrus -[30236], 383
Victoria -[29366], 279

CARROLL

Christine -[36845], 523, 551
Dean -[36742], 550
Harold -[36397], 523
Harold -[37222], 550
Richard Dean -[37224], 550

CARRON

Benjamin (1814-1901) -[34908], 130
Elizabeth (1840-1925) -[398039], 130, 216
Francois (1813-1903) -[398026], 130
Helen (1844-1871) -[398048], 130

CARTER

Elizabeth Betty (Abt 1920-) - [36938], 371
Harry -[36986], 371

CARTIER

-[345664], 351
Adeline -[356172], 234
Alfred (1883-1962) -[35885], 144, 234, 445, 521
Alphy (1899-) -[356169], 233
Anna (1881-1899) -[356152], 144
Anna May (1920-1998) -[35788], 522
Auguste (1877-) -[356165], 144
Barbara (Abt 1932-1990) -[37087], 235
Bella (1874-) -[356161], 144
Cécile, Sister -[37090], 235
Claudette -[37221], 550
David (1885-) -[356145], 144
Denise Helen (1957-) -[35677], 475
Donald Duncan (1935-) -[34807], 364, 475
Edgar -[36826], 326
Emelie (1866-) -[356127], 143, 231, 333
François (1871-) -[356160], 144, 232
Fred -[34637], 236
Hélène (1879-1952) -[36289], 144, 206, 233, 361
Idas -[356192], 234
Jacob -[37092], 235

Name Index

CARTIER

Jacqueline Margaret Loraine (1964-) -[35691], 475
 John (1889-1990) -[356220], 522
 Josephine -[35767], 200
 Laurier (1942-) -[35687], 364
 Leon (1887-1968) -[356125], 144, 234
 Louise -[35776], 522
 Louise (1871-) -[356158], 144
 Luc Michael (1958-) -[35689], 475
 Mae -[37089], 235
 Marc -[36759], 364
 Marie Irene Lily (1899-1970) -[183331], 305
 Mary -[37088], 235
 Mary (1869-) -[356156], 99, 144
 Michael Donald (1961-) -[35690], 475
 Omer (1922-1977) -[37096], 235, 364, 445, 475
 Orville (1919-1975) -[37097], 235
 Philip -[37091], 235
 Philomene (1876-1963) -[356163], 100, 144
 Pierre (1945-1961) -[35688], 364
 Raymond -[37094], 235, 364, 521
 Robert -[37095], 235
 Rosaire -[36758], 364
 Rufus -[356173], 234
 Seville -[356174], 234
 Sophie (1867-1868) -[356155], 144
 Sylvia (1937-) -[35686], 364
 Théophile (1897-) -[356168], 233
 Thomas -[37093], 235
 Velena (1895-) -[356167], 233
 Venance (1840-1940) -[58390], 99, 100, 143, 206, 333
 Wilfred -[34619], 236
 Wilfred -[37197], 235
 Yvette -[35685], 364

CARVER

Autumn Marie -[183441], 503
 Layne Reed -[183444], 503
 Michelle Rae -[183443], 503
 Steven Reed -[183442], 503

CARVETH

Cary J. (Cory George) (1865-) -[2792], 359
 Eva May (1893-1967) -[5], 359

CASAVANT

Blanche (Abt 1889-) -[331039], 414

CASS

Brad Lee (1966-) -[406315], 560
 Douglas John (1966-) -[406312], 560
 Krysrytyn Marie (1987-) -[406313], 560

CASSEGRAIN

Monique -[181556], 85

CASTRIOTTA

Nickolas -[182047], 426

CATHERINE

-[58488], 98
 Living -[178257], 357

CATOE

Living -[6890], 488

CATTON

-[348407], 240

CAVILLIER

Catherine -[410], 4
 Nicolas (-1610) -[403], 3

CECIL

Albert (1869-) -[403775], 350

CELLE

CHABOT

Marguerite Duclos Deselle (Bet 1720-Bet 1765) -[182485], 39

CHABOT

Anna (Bet 1893-) -[182901], 301, 425
 Emma -[30611], 280
 Maurice -[30310], 412
 Philippe -[182897], 301

CHAGNON

Adeline (Bet 1824-) -[182301], 81
 Alexandrine (Aft 1857-) -[182299], 120
 Amable -[182297], 56
 Amable (Bet 1730-) -[182242], 18, 38
 André (1724-1803) -[183312], 15, 33
 André (Bet 1785-) -[182295], 56
 Angele -[182293], 82
 Angélique (Abt 1687-1773) -[182108], 8, 16
 Anna (Aft 1857-) -[182334], 120
 Antoine (1727-Bet 1753) -[182631], 17, 37
 Antoine (1821-) -[11648], 112
 Antoine (Abt 1727-Bet 1728) -[182527], 15
 Antoine (Bet 1753-) -[182713], 37, 56
 Antoine (Bet 1824-) -[182289], 81
 Archange -[182287], 32
 Aurelie (Bet 1824-) -[182331], 81
 Bartholomew (Bet 1753-) -[182400], 37, 56
 Blanche -[29339], 169
 Catherine (1686-Bet 1687) -[182540], 8
 Céleste (1832-1874) -[11644], 112, 173
 Charles (Bet 1825-) -[182283], 82
 Charlotte -[182231], 56, 83
 Charlotte (Bet 1789-) -[182423], 55
 Charlotte (Bet 1807-) -[182913], 79, 116
 Christine (Bet 1807-) -[182279], 79
 Christophe (1729-) -[182939], 18
 Clémence (1825-) -[11649], 112
 Cleophas (Bet 1825-) -[182277], 82
 Elie (Bet 1822-) -[182915], 120
 Elisa (1825-) -[182285], 82
 Eloise -[29892], 166
 Emelie (Bet 1789-) -[182335], 55, 82
 Étienne -[182272], 55
 Étienne (Bet 1780-) -[182274], 56
 Eugene (Bet 1825-) -[182270], 82
 Fracois Xavier (1767-) -[182948], 37, 56
 François -[182281], 55
 François -[182318], 37
 François (1725-) -[182380], 18
 François (1731-1731) -[182525], 15
 François (1736-1736) -[182541], 31
 François Chanion (1713-1771) -[182839], 14, 31
 François Marie (Abt 1723-) -[182391], 17
 François Xavier (Bet 1773-) -[183357], 55, 79, 81, 83, 121
 Françoise (1722-Abt 1730) -[182386], 15
 Hedwige (Bet 1825-) -[182290], 82
 Heloise -[18123], 167

CHAGNON

Jean Baptise (Bet 1789-) -[182330], 55, 81, 83
 Jean Baptiste (1716-Aft 1765) -[182532], 14, 32
 Jean Baptiste (1752-) -[182935], 36
 Jean Baptiste (1800-) -[11678], 76
 Jean Baptiste (1837-) -[11652], 112
 Jean Baptiste (Abt 1722-Bet 1754) -[182427], 17, 36
 Jean Baptiste (Bet 1786-) -[182261], 56
 Joseph (Bet 1690-) -[182389], 8
 Joseph (Bet 1785-) -[182314], 56, 82
 Joseph Élie (1823-) -[11650], 112
 Joseph Marie (1718-1733) -[182531], 14
 Joseph Pierre Medarque (1762-) -[182929], 37, 55
 Justine (Abt 1840-1905) -[183408], 120, 121
 Justine (Bet 1789-) -[182316], 55
 Justine (Bet 1790-) -[182924], 56
 Justine (Bet 1800-) -[182312], 82
 Louis (Abt 1688-1760) -[182539], 8, 17
 Louis (Abt 1719-) -[182392], 17
 Louis (Bet 1807-) -[182912], 79
 Louis Ambroise (1763-) -[182927], 37
 Louise Catherine (1717-1733) -[182944], 14, 17
 Lucie (Bet 1807-) -[182947], 79
 Marie Agathe (Abt 1731-Bet 1764) -[182241], 19, 38
 Marie Amable (1755-) -[182932], 36
 Marie Angélique (1722-1750) -[182529], 15, 32
 Marie Angélique (1737-1810) -[182879], 31, 52, 59
 Marie Anne (1723-1812) -[182528], 15, 33
 Marie Anne (1760-1762) -[182930], 36
 Marie Anne (1819-) -[11647], 112
 Marie Anne (Bet 1730-Bet 1715) -[182754], 18, 37
 Marie Catherine (1711-1730) -[182533], 14
 Marie Catherine (1720-Bef 1758) -[182480], 15, 33
 Marie Françoise (1723-) -[182431], 18
 Marie Françoise (1753-1762) -[182933], 36
 Marie Françoise (Bet 1733-Bet 1782) -[183313], 33
 Marie Geneviève (1727-) -[182378], 18
 Marie Julienne (1830-) -[11651], 112
 Marie Louise (Bet 1779-) -[182918], 56, 81, 82, 116
 Marie Madeleine (1720-1756) -[182530], 14, 32
 Marie Madeleine (1722-) -[182381], 18
 Marie Madeleine (1725-) -[182384], 15
 Marie Madeleine (Abt 1725-Bet 1762) -[182940], 17, 37
 Marie Marguerite (1728-1728) -[182526], 15

CHAGNON

Marie Marguerite (1729-) - [182377], 18
 Michel (1731-1754) -[182945], 18
 Michel (1756-) -[182951], 36, 55, 79, 83
 Michel (Bet 1789-) -[182356], 55, 82
 Octave (-1827) -[11653], 112
 Olympe -[182275], 82
 Paschel (1765-) -[182926], 37
 Pierre (1726-) -[182379], 18
 Pierre (1769-1770) -[182922], 37
 Pierre (Abt 1620-Aft 1679) -[10997], 7
 Pierre (Abt 1724-1724) -[182385], 15
 Pierre Daniel (1727-Abt 1727) - [182383], 15
 Raymond (Abt 1693-Bet 1733) - [182538], 8, 18
 Unknown (Abt 1728-Abt 1728) - [182382], 16

CHAGNON DIT LAROSE

Antoine Joseph (1797-1874) -[11636], 76, 111
 François (1682-1740) -[124], 8, 14
 François (Abt 1645-Bef 1693) -[100], 7
 Joseph -[11677], 76
 Joseph (1763-1824) -[11646], 75
 Pierre (1690-Aft 1730) -[125], 8, 15

CHAINAY

Céline -[181617], 295

CHALIFOE

Geneviève (1914-) -[182078], 426, 499
 Leone -[182073], 426, 499
 Oliver -[182100], 426

CHALIFOUX

Diane -[20004], 466
 Edesse (-1861) -[18013], 104, 159
 Magliore -[18200], 157
 Thérèse -[29259], 275

CHALOUX

Mariette -[30748], 281

CHAMBERLAND

Agathe -[11660], 28

CHAMBERS

Living -[6856], 380
 Living -[6857], 380

CHAMPAGNE

Clémence -[58298], 65
 Helen -[34604], 552
 Julie -[34488], 204
 Living -[19531], 539
 Living -[19532], 539
 Living -[19533], 539
 Louis -[29902], 109
 Marie Marguerite -[356077], 79

CHAMPAGNE DIT ANDEGRAVE

Mary -[18150], 108

CHAN

Soukwan -[29923], 496

CHAPUT

Adèle (Abt 1834-1901) -[29463], 166
 Gilberte -[29639], 262

CHARBONNEAU

? -[181762], 187
 Adolphe (1882-) -[348539], 331
 François -[30036], 403
 Jean Baptiste (1703-) -[355365], 54
 Jérôme -[30422], 272
 Joseph -[355011], 54
 Malvina (1865-1930) -[29938], 262
 Marie (1693-) -[8387], 24
 Marie (Bet 1790-) -[18214], 103

CHARBONNEAU

Marie Victoire (1781-1860) -[18005], 54, 72
 Pierre (1744-) -[355009], 54, 72
 Victorie Marie -[355964], 54, 79

CHARBOUTET

Joseph Alfonse (1890-1890) -[183049], 180
 Mary Elizabeth (1886-1886) -[183051], 180

CHARETTE

Hélène -[30836], 393
 Philomène -[19976], 133
 Rose -[406301], 561
 Sylvia -[29839], 384
 Vitaline -[29621], 491

CHARON

Augustin (1779-) -[11674], 50
 Françoise -[182949], 84
 Geneviève (Bet 1756-) -[182923], 56
 Jean Baptiste -[182286], 32
 Marie Angélique (1778-1778) -[11673], 50
 Marie Angélique (1785-1785) -[11676], 51
 Marie Elizabeth (1769-) -[11642], 50
 Marie Josette (1776-1776) -[11672], 50
 Marie Marguerite (1774-) - [11666], 50
 Toussaint (1783-) -[11675], 51

CHARRETTE

Liliane -[30835], 393

CHARRON

4 Autre Enfants (Dont Peut Être) - [10992], 1
 Aaron Anthony (1980-) -[228686], 545
 Abondius (1874-) -[30218], 163
 Abraham (1812-) -[29342], 73, 110
 Adélar (1874-) -[30101], 173
 Adélar (1877-) -[19990], 133, 218
 Adèle (1838-) -[30724], 110
 Adéline (1838-1838) -[29486], 108
 Adéline Aldéa (1871-) -[20031], 133
 Adelphis (Abt 1868-) -[29434], 160
 Adéodat -[30188], 280
 Adéodat -[30745], 281
 Adolphe (1833-) -[8480], 70
 Adolphe (1844-) -[30845], 109
 Adolphe (1869-) -[30158], 170, 276
 Adrien -[18059], 263
 Adrien -[29335], 263
 Adrien -[29616], 394
 Adrien -[357265], 263
 Adrien (1901-) -[29397], 253, 386
 Adrien (1921-1942) -[29243], 258
 Adrienne -[30043], 266
 Agathe (1737-WFT Est 1767) -[11107], 27, 48
 Agathe (1926-1997) -[30480], 267
 Agnes -[35804], 446
 Aimé (1912-1978) -[29620], 383, 491
 Alain -[29706], 398
 Albert -[29994], 262
 Albert -[30340], 271, 405
 Albert -[30407], 272
 Albert -[30587], 279
 Albert -[30666], 278
 Albert (1878-1944) -[29495], 164, 267

CHARRON

Albert (1884-) -[29867], 251, 382
 Albert (1915-1977) -[29355], 279, 410
 Albert Donat (1901-1970) -[30001], 264, 402
 Albert Émile (1917-1991) -[30589], 280
 Albert Germain -[30115], 395
 Albertine -[18051], 264
 Albertine -[30670], 267
 Albertine (1897-1992) -[29999], 264
 Albina (1884-1884) -[30672], 170
 Alcide (1899-) -[12799], 147
 Aldée Adelede (1857-) -[29688], 158
 Aldège -[29701], 259, 399
 Aldéric -[30322], 159
 Aldina (1904-) -[30542], 278
 Alexander (Sharon) (1873-1951) - [6999], 103, 156
 Alexandre (1828-1828) -[7838], 70
 Alexandre (1883-) -[29587], 170
 Alexina (1900-1982) -[30000], 264
 Alexina (1901-1982) -[18050], 264
 Alexina (Bet 1880-) -[30311], 169
 Alfred -[18139], 268
 Alfred (-1994) -[29500], 268
 Alfred (1885-1982) -[34558], 146, 236
 Alfred (1894-1894) -[30673], 251
 Alfred (1921-) -[357320], 405
 Alfred (1926-) -[357322], 405
 Alice -[18052], 264
 Alice -[30473], 273
 Alice -[30591], 279
 Alice -[30691], 276
 Alice -[89137], 383
 Alice (1902-1990) -[30002], 264
 Alice (1903-1972) -[29676], 265
 Alice (1912-1999) -[29628], 257, 393
 Aline -[30413], 272
 Aline -[30570], 409
 Aline (1915-1985) -[30005], 264
 Alma -[30593], 279
 Alphonse (1889-1978) -[34560], 146, 153, 237
 Alphonse -[18031], 261
 Alphonse -[29668], 400
 Alphonse -[30173], 279
 Alphonse -[357228], 260
 Alphonse (-1999) -[29966], 261
 Alva A. (1887-1958) -[178240], 138, 227
 Alvi -[178199], 92
 Amable (1820-) -[18147], 73, 109
 Amable (1839-1939) -[29333], 108
 Amanda (1884-) -[30398], 169, 268
 Amanda (1894-1912) -[29223], 162
 Amanda (1904-1908) -[29226], 255
 Ambroise (1754-1754) -[29144], 27
 Amédée Philorum (1864-) -[30385], 160
 Amédée -[29672], 400, 404
 Amédée (-1932) -[29998], 261
 Amélia -[30238], 383
 André -[29079], 295, 419
 André -[29526], 398, 495
 André -[30089], 398
 André -[30257], 404
 André -[30348], 275
 André -[30514], 401
 André -[30848], 406
 André -[357272], 401
 André (1793-1878) -[33717], 45, 64
 André (1806-) -[29475], 72
 André (1815-1897) -[33711], 64, 93
 André (1833-) -[29375], 104

Name Index

CHARRON

André (Abt 1827-1844) -[323], 64
 André Philippe -[29730], 495
 Angèle -[30057], 157
 Angéline -[30410], 272
 Angéline -[30674], 271
 Angéline (1882-1886) -[29847], 165
 Angélique -[357292], 106
 Angélique (1755-) -[14061], 26
 Angélique (1760-) -[8420], 26
 Angélique (1801-) -[312], 63
 Angélique (1822-) -[29345], 74
 Angélique (1826-) -[18216], 104
 Angélique (1828-1833) -[7001], 70
 Angélique (1848-) -[18078], 106
 Angelo -[30786], 407
 Ann -[29798], 492
 Anna -[30177], 279
 Anna (1888-) -[18114], 168
 Anna Marie -[18066], 163
 Anne -[29734], 399
 Anne (1862-) -[34460], 94, 147, 199
 Anne Antoinette (1670-1745) -[11608], 6
 Annette -[20032], 218
 Annette -[30155], 409
 Annette Lucille -[89138], 383
 Annie France -[29727], 495
 Anselme (1815-1858) -[29062], 51
 Anthase (1836-) -[58226], 65, 98
 Antoine -[356076], 79
 Antoine -[58522], 92
 Antoine -[58546], 71
 Antoine (1711-) -[85], 11
 Antoine (1726-1792) -[94], 12
 Antoine (1740-) -[17041], 13
 Antoine (1755-) -[8514], 26
 Antoine (1761-1838) -[353], 25, 45
 Antoine (1765-1765) -[11640], 49
 Antoine (1768-) -[11633], 49
 Antoine (1790-1790) -[33], 46
 Antoine (1793-1828) -[7015], 46
 Antoine (1800-) -[18203], 71
 Antoine (1801-1826) -[9], 45
 Antoine (1815-1877) -[18149], 72, 108, 172
 Antoine (1821-1821) -[18166], 74
 Antoine (1825-) -[395485], 65
 Antoine (1831-1908) -[2000], 65, 96
 Antoine (1832-) -[58532], 69
 Antoine (1837-1854) -[29332], 108
 Antoine (Abt 1740-Bet 1741) -[11376], 28
 Antoine (May Be Father Of Geo&Frank) (1843-) -[282], 93
 Antoine Alfred (1906-) -[30543], 278
 Antoine Sr. (1829-1918) -[1269], 70, 101
 Antoinette -[29963], 261
 Antoinette -[30047], 262
 Antonio -[30338], 271
 Appoline (1838-1915) -[29102], 105
 Archie (1898-1979) -[18103], 271, 405
 Armand -[29502], 268
 Armand -[29551], 384
 Arméline (1838-1839) -[30723], 110
 Arthur -[18036], 163, 260
 Arthur -[18038], 260
 Arthur -[29581], 265
 Arthur -[30303], 411
 Arthur -[35799], 446
 Arthur -[66375], 383
 Arthur (1874-1884) -[29318], 169
 Arthur (1877-) -[18100], 168, 270

CHARRON

Arthur (1884-) -[29866], 251
 Arthur (1884-) -[30369], 170
 Arthur (1885-) -[29506], 169, 274
 Arthurina (1907-1989) -[29964], 261
 Augustin -[29071], 52, 76
 Augustin -[29073], 76, 113
 Augustin -[29075], 113, 175
 Augustin (1750-) -[11598], 29
 Augustin (Abt 1765-Bet 1821) -[182439], 77
 Augustine (1899-1982) -[29737], 265
 Aurèle -[19992], 218, 351
 Aurore -[30174], 279
 Aurore -[30198], 280
 Aurore -[30446], 272
 Aurore -[30595], 280
 Aurore (1895-) -[30693], 251
 Aurore (1895-1901) -[30368], 278
 Barthélémy (1843-1927) -[17879], 87, 132
 Barthelemy (Abt 1815-Abt 1882) -[17881], 61, 87
 Basil (1850-1850) -[29586], 158
 Basile (1851-1920) -[18083], 107, 166
 Béatrice -[30044], 266
 Béatrice -[30202], 277, 406
 Benoit -[30766], 411
 Benoit -[30847], 406
 Bernadette -[30306], 412
 Bernadette (-1991) -[30004], 264
 Bernard -[29984], 266
 Bernard -[30768], 411
 Bernice -[85249], 247
 Bertha (1896-1969) -[30315], 170
 Berthe -[30474], 273
 Berthe -[30695], 276
 Bertrand (1713-) -[73], 10, 24
 Blanche (Abt 1904-) -[18230], 270
 Blandine (1910-1993) -[29944], 265
 Blondine (Abt 1900-1900) -[18098], 269
 Breann M. (1995-) -[68403], 485
 Brian "Jeff" Jeffery (1959-) -[228761], 477
 Brian Douglas (1972-) -[228793], 479
 Calixte (1876-1876) -[34149], 145
 Camille -[30008], 261
 Camille (1870-1872) -[29763], 161
 Camille (1874-1876) -[29450], 161
 Camille (1898-1974) -[29224], 162, 259
 Carmen -[29258], 386
 Carole -[30660], 496
 Carole -[30771], 411
 Caroline -[29719], 495
 Catherine -[29922], 496
 Catherine (-1623) -[404], 3
 Catherine (1679-1739) -[63], 6
 Catherine (1716-) -[346], 12
 Catherine (1802-Bet 1830) -[7018], 46
 Catherine (1804-) -[315], 64
 Catherine (1856-1942) -[6990], 102
 Catherine (1897-) -[33748], 147
 Cécile -[29952], 165
 Cécile -[30305], 412
 Cécile (1899-) -[30050], 262
 Cécile (1909-1923) -[30697], 263
 Cécile (1917-1997) -[30858], 258, 396
 Cécile (1918-1984) -[29946], 265
 Cécile (1921-1999) -[30722], 407
 Cécile Rose Marie (1936-) -[228726], 367, 477
 Cécilia -[29575], 386
 Cecilia -[35802], 446
 Célémie (1848-1877) -[29832], 109
 Célestin -[29508], 274

CHARRON

Célestin (1882-1929) -[30454], 169, 274
 Céline -[18120], 107
 Céline -[29761], 108
 Céline (1849-) -[29886], 107
 Céline (1864-) -[29765], 160
 Chantal -[29920], 496
 Charles -[29477], 165, 268
 Charles -[29707], 398
 Charles (1719-) -[58652], 10
 Charles (1743-1762) -[11597], 28
 Charles (1832-1832) -[29135], 73
 Charles (1861-) -[30160], 170, 276
 Charles (Abt 1741-) -[8379], 22
 Charles (This Person's Link To Chas. Euclide Unverified) Sr. (1826-) -[228829], 70, 101
 Charles Édouard -[30437], 274
 Charles Édouard (-1975) -[30003], 264
 Charles Euclide (1797-1834) -[7016], 46, 69
 Charles Henri -[30456], 274
 Charles Jr. (1869-) -[46552], 101
 Charles Mathieu -[29925], 496
 Charlotte -[58538], 69
 Charlotte (Twin) (1809-) -[317], 64
 Chloée -[30224], 382
 Christian -[29919], 496
 Christianne -[29700], 398
 Christine (1899-) -[29573], 277
 Christophe (1730-1730) -[480], 12
 Christopher J. (2000-) -[68406], 485
 Christopher William Joseph (1989-) -[89141], 547
 Cindy Marie (1964-) -[228680], 476, 545
 Claire -[30664], 411
 Claire Marie Jean (1933-) -[228721], 367, 477
 Clara -[30203], 277
 Claude -[19750], 24
 Claude -[29713], 399
 Claude -[30012], 402, 497
 Claude -[30273], 403
 Claude -[30510], 401
 Claude (Abt 1555-) -[391], 2
 Claude François (1753-) -[11547], 30
 Claudette -[30277], 403
 Claudette -[30662], 407
 Claudette -[30743], 407
 Claudette -[30776], 410
 Claudine (1980-1985) -[29721], 496
 Clayton -[35807], 446
 Cleaphus (1872-) -[18140], 166
 Clemance (1872-Bet 1886) -[6992], 103
 Clémence (1799-1887) -[29128], 72
 Clémence (1844-) -[34435], 94, 144
 Clémence (1863-) -[58462], 96
 Clémence (1872-) -[30676], 172
 Cleophas (1831-) -[8537], 70
 Cléophas (1898-1951) -[29357], 279, 281, 409
 Clérilda -[30448], 272
 Clérilda Cécilia (1894-) -[29651], 263
 Clothilde -[29924], 496
 Clovis -[357230], 260
 Clovis (1909-1977) -[18032], 261, 400, 404
 Colette -[29299], 397
 Colette -[30015], 403

Name Index

CHARRON

Colette -[30271], 404
 Constance (1863-1864) -[30669], 173
 Constance (1868-1931) -[30677], 172
 Cordélia (1894-1981) -[29263], 253, 384
 Cyprien -[8439], 61
 Cyprien (1878-1961) -[18041], 163, 266
 Cyprienne -[30046], 262
 Damien (1890-1979) -[29222], 162, 258
 Damien Horace -[30323], 159
 Daniel -[29103], 494
 Daniel -[29238], 490
 Daniel -[30022], 497
 Daniel -[30282], 403
 Daniel -[357335], 491
 Daniel -[35805], 446
 Danielle -[29715], 399
 Danielle -[30122], 395
 Darryl Anthony (1960-) -[228678], 476, 545
 David -[29801], 492
 David (1853-1935) -[58235], 96
 David (1864-1893) -[29285], 158, 161, 251
 David Emmanuel (1892-) -[30091], 252
 David Olivier (1853-1938) -[34666], 99, 152
 Deborah Ann (1955-) -[228758], 477
 Delima -[37157], 336
 Delima (1873-1930) -[58592], 101, 153, 155
 Délima (1895-) -[30507], 278
 Délima (Abt 1871-) -[30781], 160
 Delphine -[30320], 159
 Delphine (1867-1890) -[29634], 162
 Delphis (1876-1876) -[29451], 161
 Delphis (1879-1969) -[29219], 162
 Delphisse -[30321], 159
 Denis -[29401], 406
 Denis -[29711], 399
 Denis -[30328], 401
 Denis -[30346], 405
 Denis -[30559], 491
 Denis -[30571], 409
 Denis -[357273], 401
 Denise -[29112], 395, 494
 Denise -[30010], 402
 Denise -[30040], 496
 Denise -[30085], 397
 Denise -[30279], 403
 Desanges (Abt 1745-) -[8375], 23
 Désiré -[355965], 79
 Désiré -[357226], 163, 260
 Désiré (1812-) -[29136], 72, 106
 Désiré (1834-1910) -[29327], 106, 166
 Désiré (1841-1925) -[29319], 106, 162
 Désiré (1878-1952) -[58618], 101, 155
 Désiré (Abt 1853-1853) -[18091], 108
 Désiré (Bet 1858-) -[30290], 172
 Désiré Jr. (1864-1947) -[29464], 163, 260
 Diane -[29296], 397
 Diane -[29699], 398
 Diane -[30123], 395
 Diane -[30145], 411
 Diane -[30572], 409
 Dianna (1867-) -[30107], 173
 Dianna (Abt 1920-) -[18236], 270
 Dianne -[29800], 492
 Dina (1848-1891) -[511], 87, 133
 Dina (1862-1865) -[30627], 172
 Dollard (1905-1908) -[29227], 255
 Dolorès -[29248], 258

CHARRON

Dominic -[29728], 495
 Domitille -[29914], 109
 Domitille (1840-1887) -[29905], 108
 Donald (1873-) -[20019], 133
 Donald (1892-1982) -[30313], 170
 Donat -[29591], 259
 Donat (1882-1960) -[29468], 164, 266
 Donosa (1906-1983) -[29980], 279, 410
 Dore "Shorty" Albertin (1932-) -[228677], 366, 476
 Dorilda (1910-1987) -[18234], 270
 Doris Leona (1915-) -[18113], 271
 Dorothy -[35803], 446
 Douglas Robert (1972-) -[228788], 479
 Earl (-1993) -[27537], 237, 366
 Earl David (1961-1961) -[228776], 478
 Earl Jr. (1942-) -[228723], 367, 478
 Eda (1896-) -[34562], 146
 Eddy -[30788], 407
 Edellea (1885-) -[12687], 145
 Edgar (1898-) -[159383], 154
 Edmond -[18127], 269
 Edmond -[29972], 261
 Edmond -[357325], 268
 Edmond (1892-) -[29454], 251, 383
 Edmond Albert (1917-1994) -[66374], 383, 490
 Edna (1894-) -[345606], 154
 Édouard -[18128], 269
 Édouard -[20035], 218
 Édouard -[29629], 386, 492
 Édouard -[357317], 269
 Édouard (1842-) -[29585], 110, 171
 Édouard (1865-) -[30628], 172
 Edward -[35971], 365
 Edward "Butch" William (1948-) -[228730], 367, 479
 Edward (1882-) -[18107], 168
 Edward (1890-) -[37550], 146
 Edward Joseph (1903-1965) -[34581], 446
 Eglantine -[30296], 282
 Eleanore (1881-1881) -[34146], 145
 Eleanore Elizabeth (1877-1951) -[178244], 138, 226
 Elias -[30293], 282
 Elie (1854-1935) -[34464], 94, 95, 145, 153, 200, 349
 Elie (1859-Abt 1878) -[18133], 107
 Elisa -[36283], 455
 Elisa (1880-) -[30629], 172, 281, 409
 Elisabeth -[30544], 276
 Elisabeth (1834-1837) -[29124], 105
 Elisabeth (1864-1926) -[29384], 109, 169, 172
 Elisabeth (1878-1878) -[29884], 107
 Elisabeth (Isabelle) (1799-) -[8], 45, 66
 Elisabeth Althea Cora (1911-) -[228706], 237
 Elisabeth Lisa (1914-1943) -[29239], 257, 394
 Elise (1867-) -[29592], 161, 252
 Elise (1884-1927) -[29617], 171
 Elizabeth (-1878) -[18132], 108
 Elizabeth (1862-) -[58515], 98
 Elizabeth (1864-) -[29314], 161, 251
 Elizabeth (1887-) -[30547], 251

CHARRON

Elizabeth (1888-) -[36446], 148, 239
 Elizabeth Irene Leona (1912-) -[18235], 270
 Elmiere (1827-) -[29114], 104, 158
 Elodie (1856-) -[30371], 172
 Elphège -[30698], 276
 Elvina -[30319], 159
 Elzéar (1904-) -[30597], 278
 Emélia -[30351], 383
 Émélie (1819-1819) -[29133], 73
 Emelie (1839-) -[29883], 107
 Emerie (1863-1864) -[6996], 102
 Emery (1839-Bet 1840) -[7010], 70
 Emery Napoleon (1876-) -[18131], 167
 Emery Napoleon (1876-) -[357310], 166
 Emile -[30053], 267
 Émile (1902-1902) -[30599], 278
 Emile (1911-1981) -[29511], 268, 405
 Emile (1916-1992) -[29240], 257, 394
 Émilie (1842-) -[29903], 108
 Émilie (1874-) -[30686], 170
 Émilie (1876-1881) -[30165], 171
 Emilien -[20016], 88
 Emilien -[29670], 164
 Emilien -[29786], 394
 Emilien -[30136], 271
 Emilien -[30406], 272
 Emilien -[30442], 272
 Emilienne -[30359], 408
 Emma -[36328], 148, 207, 238
 Emma -[401650], 207
 Emma (-1935) -[19977], 133, 218
 Emma (1856-1934) -[8430], 133, 218
 Emma (1859-) -[58514], 98
 Emma (1872-) -[29449], 161
 Emma (1875-1962) -[29217], 162, 255
 Emma (1910-1998) -[30205], 277, 407
 Emma (Abt 1893-) -[36002], 338
 Emmanuel Arthur (1876-1878) -[30241], 164
 Eric -[29081], 419
 Eric -[29605], 495
 Eric -[30221], 490
 Ernest -[30042], 262
 Ernest -[30299], 282
 Ernest (1887-1957) -[29666], 169, 274
 Ernest (1907-) -[29565], 277
 Ernest (1925-1925) -[30094], 383
 Ernest (1930-1957) -[30761], 410
 Ernest Guillaume (1890-1890) -[30632], 165
 Esprit Parfait -[18125], 167, 269
 Esprit Parfait -[357327], 166, 268
 Esther (1836-1837) -[29584], 110
 Estienne (Abt 1545-Aft 1610) -[229], 2
 Estienne II (1623-1652) -[414], 4
 Étienne (1780-) -[8444], 48
 Euclide -[29522], 261, 400
 Euclide -[30739], 407
 Eugène -[29359], 279, 409
 Eugene -[29875], 259
 Eugène (1894-) -[29951], 165
 Eugène (1903-) -[29567], 277, 408
 Eugène (Bet 1908-) -[29513], 275
 Eugénie -[30434], 273
 Eugénie -[30700], 276
 Eugénie (1896-1918) -[30633], 165
 Euphrosie (1821-) -[321], 64
 Eustache (1838-1838) -[29885], 107
 Eustache (1840-1840) -[30785], 107

Name Index

CHARRON

Eva Amelia Leo (1898-1919) -[18095], 269
 Evelyn (1924-) -[357321], 405
 Exalaphat -[30301], 281, 411
 Exilda (1866-1903) -[29542], 161, 253, 258
 Fabiola -[30237], 383
 Félicité (1803-) -[10], 45, 66
 Félicité (1808-) -[40], 46
 Félicité (1825-1825) -[8512], 69
 Félicité (Bet 1786-1880) -[7020], 45
 Felix -[18129], 269
 Félix -[20030], 88, 133
 Felix -[357315], 269
 Félix -[8440], 61
 Félix (1859-) -[30685], 170
 Félix (1876-) -[30634], 172, 281
 Félix (1907-1999) -[30206], 407
 Felix (Abt 1741-) -[19448], 22
 Felix (Bet 1817-) -[18209], 103
 Ferdinand (1893-) -[30364], 277
 Fernand -[29824], 265, 403
 Fernand -[30183], 279, 411
 Fernand -[30458], 274
 Fiorina (1927-) -[357323], 405
 Firmin (1867-) -[29633], 171, 278
 Flavie -[18184], 111, 173
 Florence -[356176], 234
 Florence (1890-) -[29683], 251
 Florian (Bet 1908-) -[29547], 275
 Florida -[30194], 277
 Florida (1893-1893) -[30636], 169
 Florilda (1906-1975) -[18231], 270
 Francine -[20002], 466
 Francine -[30773], 411
 Francis (1880-1959) -[34556], 146, 236, 349
 Francis Joseph (1940-) -[228725], 367, 478
 François -[29295], 397
 François -[8470], 47
 François (-1847) -[29323], 105
 François (1721-) -[92], 12
 François (1750-) -[19746], 24
 François (1757-) -[8468], 26, 47
 François (1798-) -[29374], 71, 103
 François (1818-1818) -[12518], 45
 François (1821-1821) -[18165], 74
 François (1847-1853) -[29334], 109
 François (1849-1912) -[29393], 105, 161, 254
 François (1858-) -[34465], 94, 146
 François (1880-1894) -[18105], 168
 François Xavier -[29054], 76, 113
 François Xavier -[29057], 31
 François Xavier (1816-1817) -[357299], 72
 François Xavier (1831-) -[29446], 104, 159
 François Xavier (1844-1844) -[30713], 107
 François Xavier (1859-) -[29063], 113
 François Xavier (Abt 1854-1916) - [18092], 108, 167
 François Xavier (Bet 1824-) - [18012], 104
 François Xavier (Solomon) (1811-1881) -[29131], 72, 105
 François Xavier Salomon (1847-) - [29822], 109
 Françoise (1602-) -[406], 3
 Françoise (1816-1853) -[18242], 64, 93

CHARRON

Fred (1887-) -[33721], 145
 Frédéric (1878-) -[30637], 172
 Frederic Alfred (1864-) -[29689], 158
 Frederick Lawrence (1905-) - [35600], 446
 Gabriel (Bet 1908-) -[29654], 275
 Gabriel Timothée (1755-) - [11548], 30
 Gabrielle -[30412], 272
 Gaston (1914-1981) -[18065], 262
 Geneviève -[17039], 13
 Geneviève -[29732], 496
 Geneviève (1734-) -[29146], 27
 Geneviève (1769-1769) -[29138], 48
 Geneviève (1828-) -[18217], 104
 Geneviève (Twin) (1809-) -[316], 64
 George (1858-) -[58513], 98
 George (1879-) -[34147], 145
 George Emery (1883-1911) -[18108], 168
 Georges -[29515], 162, 259
 Georges -[29819], 266
 Georges (1856-) -[18074], 106, 165
 Georges (1903-1967) -[29543], 263, 402
 Georges Émile (1904-1981) -[29545], 265, 400, 404
 Georgette -[30251], 404
 Georgiana (1875-) -[30783], 160
 Georgiana (1884-1884) -[29846], 165
 Georgianne (1884-) -[30603], 277
 Gérald -[29108], 395, 494
 Gérald -[30117], 395
 Gérard -[30561], 491
 Gérard -[30663], 407
 Gérard -[30744], 407
 Gérard -[30775], 410
 Germaine -[30791], 407
 Germaine (-1993) -[29641], 402
 Gilbert (Abt 1845-Bet 1860) -[7011], 71
 Gilberte -[30045], 266
 Gilles -[29916], 402, 496
 Gilles -[30515], 401
 Gilles -[30564], 410
 Gilles -[30704], 265
 Gilles I (-1581) -[231], 1
 Gilles II (Abt 1580-Abt 1651) -[225], 3
 Gilles III (1621-1651) -[411], 4
 Ginette -[30286], 403
 Gisèle -[29118], 395, 494
 Gisèle -[30263], 404
 Gisèle -[30518], 401
 Gisèle -[30777], 410
 Gislaine -[29697], 398
 Gloria Marie (1931-) -[228720], 366, 476
 Glorifie (1891-1970) -[29835], 171, 280
 Guillaume -[18130], 269
 Guillaume -[357313], 269
 Guillaume (1824-1824) -[29487], 74
 Guillaume () (1854-) -[30489], 159
 Guillaume (1854-) -[8428], 133
 Guy -[29662], 405
 Guy -[29705], 398
 Guy -[30027], 497
 Harold Henry -[357333], 491
 Harvey Joseph (1912-) -[35911], 236, 364
 Hattie (1897-) -[18102], 271
 Heather Lea (1972-) -[228778], 478
 Hector (1917-1982) -[29241], 257

CHARRON

Heidi -[228779], 478
 Hélène -[20014], 466
 Hélène -[29292], 491
 Hélène -[30119], 395
 Hélène -[30604], 280
 Hélène (1682-1738) -[114], 6
 Hélène (1852-) -[34463], 94
 Henri -[30408], 272
 Henri -[66460], 383
 Henri (1863-) -[30211], 170
 Henri (1904-1973) -[29361], 279, 410
 Henri (1914-1983) -[29150], 258, 395
 Henri François (1897-1979) -[18115], 168, 271
 Henri Michel (1828-) - [175896], 63, 92
 Henri Michel Jr (1879-1925) -[172643], 138, 226
 Henri Michel, Sr (1849-1922) -[172849], 92, 137
 Henry -[30606], 278
 Henry (1923-) -[18117], 271
 Henry (Abt 1836-Bet 1837) -[7007], 70
 Hervé -[30141], 410
 Hervé -[30787], 407
 Hervé (-1997) -[29680], 382, 490
 Hilaire -[30569], 409
 Hillaire (1821-) -[8426], 88, 133
 Hippolyte (Paul) (1805-1881) -[39], 46, 71
 Holly Lynn (1963-) -[228777], 478
 Homer -[35952], 237
 Honoré (1887-1985) -[29840], 253, 383
 Hormisdas (1868-1955) -[29635], 163, 262
 Hormisdas (1893-1973) -[30687], 169
 Hormisdas (Bet 1858-) -[29383], 169, 172
 Hormisdas (Bet 1880-) -[29385], 169, 275
 Hubert -[29310], 397
 Hubert (1875-1915) -[58616], 101
 Hyacinthe -[29050], 52
 Ida -[356170], 234
 Ignace -[29052], 76
 Imelda (1906-) -[29756], 262
 Infant (1879-1879) -[18104], 168
 Irène -[29949], 165
 Irène -[30179], 279
 Irene -[35801], 446
 Irene (1918-) -[18237], 270
 Isaac (1806-) -[58523], 45, 68
 Isabelle (1882-1922) -[34557], 146, 236
 Isabelle Philomene (1862-1935) - [34640], 99, 152, 237
 Isaie (1875-) -[20008], 133
 Isma (1894-1973) -[29995], 262
 Isreal (1870-) -[18137], 166, 268
 Iszarry (1886-) -[18110], 168
 Jacqueline -[30516], 401
 Jacques -[29301], 397
 Jacques -[30014], 403, 497
 Jacques -[30276], 403
 Jacques -[30360], 408
 Jacques -[30512], 401
 Jacques -[30778], 410
 Jacques -[398], 1
 Jacques (-1735) -[11551], 12
 Jacques (1710-) -[331], 11, 25
 Jacques (1788-1832) -[32], 46
 Jacques (1790-1791) -[7014], 46
 Jacques (1869-1871) -[58231], 95
 Jacques I (1807-1890) -[206], 44, 63
 Jacques II (Abt 1744-Bef 1804) -[352], 25

Name Index

CHARRON

James -[395484], 64
 James (1871-) -[796], 99, 153
 James (1892-) -[346503], 153
 James Narcisse (1861-Bet 1892) -
 [6994], 102
 Jane J. (1959-) -[68399], 377, 484
 Janice -[29808], 493
 Jean (1817-) -[29341], 73, 111
 Jean (1818-) -[320], 64
 Jean (1848-) -[34152], 94, 145
 Jean (1880-) -[29431], 160
 Jean (1880-1952) -[29363], 171, 280
 Jean [Johnny] Baptiste (1863-1941) -
 [29829], 161, 253
 Jean Baptiste -[18062], 262
 Jean Baptiste -[29037], 51
 Jean Baptiste -[29045], 31
 Jean Baptiste -[30054], 103, 157
 Jean Baptiste -[357270], 262, 400
 Jean Baptiste -[357282], 105, 162
 Jean Baptiste (1684-1741) -[11611], 6,
 12
 Jean Baptiste (1706-1709) -[58649], 10
 Jean Baptiste (1709-Bef 1754) -[71], 10,
 22
 Jean Baptiste (1712-) -
 [17999], 13, 26
 Jean Baptiste (1718-Bet 1773) -[90], 12,
 26
 Jean Baptiste (1740-1812) -[18155], 27,
 47
 Jean Baptiste (1746-) -[11545], 29
 Jean Baptiste (1749-) -[19745], 24
 Jean Baptiste (1770-) -
 [29139], 48, 71
 Jean Baptiste (1792-) -
 [18191], 71, 103
 Jean Baptiste (1819-1906) -[34461], 65,
 94, 199, 200
 Jean Baptiste (1842-1844) -[29821],
 107
 Jean Baptiste (1848-1864) -[30095],
 157
 Jean Baptiste (1851-1940) -[29473],
 106, 164, 169
 Jean Baptiste (1873-1958) -[29538],
 163, 263
 Jean Baptiste (1901-1973) -[29987],
 262, 401
 Jean Baptiste (Abt 1744-) -[8376],
 22
 Jean Baptiste (Abt 1744-) -[8380],
 22
 Jean Baptiste (Died In Infancy) (1791-
 1792) -[29828], 71
 Jean Claude -[30358], 408
 Jean Claude -[30566], 410
 Jean François -[29718], 495, 548
 Jean Guy -[29644], 401
 Jean Guy -[30213], 409, 497
 Jean Jacques -[30344], 268
 Jean Louis -[30255], 404
 Jean Louis -[30342], 267
 Jean Louis (1943-1966) -[30568], 410
 Jean Louis (Aft 1794-) -[18246],
 61
 Jean Marie -[17976], 42, 61
 Jean Marie -[19996], 351
 Jean Paul -[30162], 410
 Jean Paul -[30409], 272
 Jean Pierre -[29525], 398, 495
 Jean Pierre -[30683], 491
 Jean Yves -[30573], 409
 Jeanette (1916-1991) -[29110], 258,
 396

CHARRON

Jeanne -[30175], 279
 Jeanne (1724-) -[8482], 22
 Jeanne (1759-) -[19843], 26
 Jeanne (1822-Abt 1848) -[58221],
 65, 95
 Jeannette -[30451], 273
 Jeannine -[29253], 259
 Jeannine -[29415], 386
 Jeannine -[30304], 411
 Jehan -[396], 1
 Jehanne -[389], 2
 Jennifer Lynn (1980-) -[228791],
 479
 Joanne -[30080], 397
 Jocelyne -[30081], 397
 Jocelyne (-1997) -[30068], 402
 Jodie Lynn (1968-) -[228775], 478
 Johanne -[30029], 497
 Johanne -[30033], 497
 John -[29792], 386, 492
 John P. (1966-) -[68398], 377,
 485
 Johnny (1894-) -[30509], 278
 Joseph -[18151], 108
 Joseph -[18190], 103
 Joseph -[18201], 103
 Joseph -[19754], 43
 Joseph -[29830], 168
 Joseph -[30056], 157
 Joseph -[357296], 109
 Joseph (-1826) -[18215], 104
 Joseph (-1878) -[18122], 107, 167
 Joseph (1708-) -[202], 11, 24
 Joseph (1721-) -[58795], 10
 Joseph (1727-Bet 1759) -[182742], 16
 Joseph (1742-) -[11544], 28
 Joseph (1783-1784) -[28917], 48
 Joseph (1803-) -[30219], 72
 Joseph (1810-) -[29344], 73, 109
 Joseph (1832-) -[29931], 110, 170
 Joseph (1836-) -[29123], 105, 159
 Joseph (1846-1878) -[29889], 107, 166
 Joseph (1848-1874) -[29818], 111
 Joseph (1853-1853) -[29690], 158
 Joseph (1854-) -[29331], 109,
 168, 268
 Joseph (1856-1856) -[29065], 113
 Joseph (1859-) -[29432], 160
 Joseph (1864-1908) -[34642], 94, 200
 Joseph (1865-) -[30163], 171, 278
 Joseph (1865-) -[30737], 160
 Joseph (1865-Bet 1866) -[6997], 102
 Joseph (1866-1931) -[29534], 163, 261
 Joseph (1870-1878) -[20020], 133
 Joseph (1872-1936) -[9332], 101, 154
 Joseph (1875-1951) -[29664], 169, 273
 Joseph (1884-) -[34657], 99
 Joseph (1889-1970) -[29569], 277, 407
 Joseph (1899-) -[356227], 442
 Joseph (Abt 1847-Bet 1848) -[7013], 71
 Joseph (Aft 1764-) -[18244], 42,
 61
 Joseph (Bef 1727-) -[8476],
 22, 40
 Joseph Abraham (1814-) -
 [18160], 73
 Joseph Albert Lucien -[18063], 262
 Joseph Aldège (1888-) -[29549],
 253, 384
 Joseph Aldège (1888-) -[29841],
 253
 Joseph Edmond -[30468], 169, 273
 Joseph Emile -[30460], 274
 Joseph François (1786-1843) -[18157],
 48, 73

CHARRON

Joseph Gregory (1935-) -
 [228728], 367, 477
 Joseph Henri (1874-1927) -[18229],
 168, 269
 Joseph II (1741-) -[19762], 24, 43
 Joseph J. (1894-1981) -[68394], 153,
 246
 Joseph Philias -[30428], 273
 Joseph, Br. (1955-) -[68397], 377
 Josephat -[30436], 273
 Joséphine -[8442], 62
 Josephine (1870-Bef 1881) -[6998], 103
 Joséphine (1873-1898) -[29926], 161,
 255
 Josephte (1828-) -[29121], 104,
 158
 Josephte Camille (1810-) -
 [18159], 73
 Josette (1828-) -[357212], 104
 Judith (Julie) -[402259], 99, 144
 Julie -[228708], 366
 Julie -[29302], 397
 Julie -[357337], 491
 Julien (1886-1968) -[29842], 162, 254,
 258
 Julienne -[58228], 93
 Julienne (1842-1926) -[33658], 94, 99,
 100, 143, 333
 Julienne (1858-) -[58459], 96, 148
 Juliette -[29991], 262
 Juliette -[30414], 272
 Julliene (1829-) -[58224], 65
 Karen Patricia (1962-) -[228679],
 476, 545
 Kathi Gabrielle (1958-) -[228635],
 476, 544
 Kathy (1958-) -[27588], 476
 Kayla Ann (1987-) -[228684], 545
 Kelcie E. (1999-) -[68404], 485
 Kevin Joseph (1973-) -[228790],
 479
 Kirk Joseph (1965-) -[228773],
 478
 Laren (1888-) -[33718], 145
 Laura -[29986], 266
 Laurent -[19999], 351
 Laurent -[30150], 410
 Laurent -[30747], 281
 Laurent (1753-) -[239], 25, 44
 Laurentia (1897-1986) -[29267], 253,
 385
 Laurette -[30181], 279
 Laurette -[30751], 281
 Laurette (1915-1973) -[29942], 265
 Laurie May (1958-) -[228760],
 477
 Laurient -[30207], 407
 Léa -[29254], 259
 Léa (1871-) -[30103], 173
 Léandre Arthur (1876-1964) -[29504],
 163, 265
 Lee Joseph (1970-) -[228792],
 479
 Lena Belle (1897-) -[356226], 442
 Léocadie -[30324], 159
 Léocadie (1869-1881) -[29402], 171
 Léon -[29954], 259, 399
 Leon George (1838-1919) -[58535], 69,
 100
 Leona -[30064], 270, 405
 Leona -[35968], 365
 Léonard -[30417], 272
 Leonard Douglas (1950-) -
 [228732], 367, 479

Name Index

CHARRON

Leonard E. (1927-1983) -[68395], 247, 377
 Léone -[30608], 280
 Léonel (1917-1918) -[30182], 279
 Leonidas -[18033], 261
 Léonidas -[29649], 261
 Leonidas -[357232], 260
 Léonidas (Bet 1880-) -[29532], 169, 275
 Léopold -[29956], 260
 Léopold -[30253], 404
 Léopold -[30394], 274
 Léopold -[30453], 273
 Leopoldine Lucile, Miss (1880-1965) - [178201], 138
 Leotin (1900-) -[18097], 269
 Liette -[29785], 394
 Liliane -[29410], 386
 Line -[29300], 397
 Line -[30121], 395
 Line -[30851], 406
 Lionel -[29970], 261
 Lionel -[30186], 279, 411
 Lionel (1910-1966) -[178251], 226, 357
 Lionel (1927-1994) -[29790], 386
 Lisa -[29807], 493
 Lise -[30016], 402
 Lise -[30087], 397
 Lise -[30519], 401
 Living -[159355], 155
 Living -[172351], 227, 357
 Living -[172392], 357
 Living -[172400], 357, 471
 Living -[172474], 357
 Living -[172511], 471
 Living -[172558], 471
 Living -[178242], 227
 Living -[178243], 227
 Living -[178249], 227
 Living -[178250], 358
 Living -[178252], 226, 357
 Living -[178264], 227
 Living -[178267], 357
 Living -[178268], 357
 Living -[348427], 231
 Living -[58620], 155
 Loretta (1908-Abt 1983) -[18233], 270
 Loretta Crooks (Adopted) (1899-1977) - [346505], 153
 Lori A. (1961-) -[68400], 377, 484
 Lorraine -[30753], 281
 Louis -[172335], 44, 63
 Louis -[29031], 31
 Louis -[29519], 267, 404
 Louis -[355963], 79
 Louis (1720-1779) -[91], 12, 26
 Louis (1752-) -[11546], 30
 Louis (1754-) -[8419], 26
 Louis (1755-) -[19749], 25
 Louis (1778-1833) -[29127], 48, 54, 72
 Louis (1780-) -[8422], 43, 61
 Louis (1795-1862) -[29369], 71, 103
 Louis (1802-) -[8424], 62, 88
 Louis (1802-1898) -[18007], 72, 104
 Louis (1818-1818) -[357298], 72
 Louis (1825-1868) -[29286], 104, 157, 161
 Louis (1845-1917) -[29320], 106, 164
 Louis (1853-) -[29316], 109
 Louis (1855-) -[29691], 158
 Louis (1869-1949) -[29471], 163
 Louis (1872-1961) -[29354], 171, 278, 281
 Louis (1884-1971) -[29221], 162, 257

CHARRON

Louis (Bet 1817-) -[29371], 103, 157
 Louis De Gonzagu -[29518], 164, 267
 Louis Eustache -[29039], 31, 51
 Louis Eustache -[29041], 52, 76
 Louis Eustache -[29043], 76
 Louis Hormisdas -[29936], 164, 267
 Louis Hyacinthe -[29047], 31, 52
 Louis Joseph (1869-1873) -[29460], 164
 Louis Marie -[30513], 401
 Louisa -[29746], 268
 Louisa (1885-1926) -[29953], 165
 Louise -[29698], 398
 Louise -[30026], 497
 Louise -[30138], 400
 Louise -[30246], 403
 Louise -[30365], 498
 Louise (1686-1741) -[51], 6, 13
 Louise (1818-1818) -[29132], 72
 Louise (Cir 1580-) -[408], 3
 Luc -[29712], 399
 Luce -[30137], 400
 Lucette -[29104], 395, 493
 Lucie -[30846], 406
 Lucien -[29242], 257
 Lucien -[29252], 259, 398
 Lucien -[29268], 267
 Lucien -[29530], 268
 Lucien -[29675], 276
 Lucien -[30462], 274
 Lucienne -[30465], 274
 Lucienne (-1988) -[29589], 266
 Lucienne Maria -[30432], 273
 Lucille -[29480], 259, 399
 Lucille -[30248], 403
 Lucille -[85251], 247
 Ludger -[30610], 280
 Lyne -[30034], 497
 Mack -[357332], 490
 Madeleine -[13739], 25
 Madeleine -[17038], 13
 Madeleine -[29673], 400, 404
 Madeleine (Abt 1755-) -[8485], 40
 Magdelaine (-Bef 1639) -[392], 2
 Magloire (1846-) -[29317], 109, 170
 Malvina (1850-) -[29066], 113
 Malvina (1889-1967) -[30171], 171
 Manon -[29714], 399
 Marc -[29709], 399
 Marc -[30511], 401
 Marc -[30859], 395
 Marcel -[18049], 264
 Marcel -[19975], 88
 Marcel -[29251], 259, 398
 Marcel -[30229], 382
 Marcel -[30471], 273
 Marcel (-1993) -[29656], 264, 402
 Marcel (Bet 1817-) -[29476], 103
 Margaret -[29791], 386
 Margaret Ann (1960-) -[228762], 477
 Marguerite -[29989], 262
 Marguerite (1717-1737) -[74], 10
 Marguerite (1735-) -[28918], 13
 Marguerite (1746-) -[8385], 24, 43
 Marguerite (1824-) -[58222], 65
 Marguerite (1829-) -[30217], 104, 159
 Marguerite (1830-) -[29134], 73
 Marguerite (1844-) -[29911], 109
 Marguerite (Abt 1820-WFT Est 1821) - [182583], 77
 Maria -[30135], 169, 271
 Maria (1915-1938) -[30706], 267

CHARRON

Maria E. (1874-) -[18085], 167
 Maria Zelfride -[29671], 164
 Maria Zelphrida -[30405], 169, 271
 Marie -[30464], 274
 Marie -[395653], 214
 Marie -[401898], 214
 Marie -[402], 3
 Marie "Annette" Annette Lorraine (1946-) -[228724], 367, 479
 Marie (1750-) -[19957], 26
 Marie (1794-1889) -[303], 45, 65
 Marie (1814-1850) -[29895], 73
 Marie (1833-) -[29122], 104, 159
 Marie (1834-1850) -[29492], 110
 Marie (1839-) -[29325], 106
 Marie (1852-1853) -[29068], 113
 Marie (1855-1914) -[29069], 113
 Marie (1860-) -[34466], 94
 Marie (1864-) -[58600], 99, 153, 155
 Marie (1879-1954) -[18086], 167
 Marie (1882-1907) -[29220], 162, 257
 Marie (1883-1886) -[34678], 146
 Marie (1890-1954) -[29962], 261
 Marie (Abt 1867-) -[30780], 160
 Marie Adéline -[20010], 133
 Marie Adeline (1859-) -[29901], 109
 Marie Ange -[30333], 400
 Marie Ange -[30612], 278
 Marie Ange (1916-1990) -[30350], 383
 Marie Angélique (1704-1722) -[58648], 10
 Marie Angélique (1729-) -[11620], 13, 31
 Marie Angélique (1740-) -[8377], 22, 41
 Marie Angélique (1747-) -[19765], 24
 Marie Anna (1880-) -[29739], 163
 Marie Anne -[30415], 272
 Marie Anne (-1998) -[30727], 271
 Marie Anne (1740-1786) -[19772], 24, 43
 Marie Anne (1767-1823) -[18219], 47
 Marie Anne (1924-1985) -[30614], 281
 Marie Appoline (1805-) -[30220], 72
 Marie Catherine (1718-1737) -[11617], 13
 Marie Catherine (1738-) -[17040], 13
 Marie Catherine (1738-1738) -[29619], 27
 Marie Catherine (Bef 1666-1746) - [50], 6, 7
 Marie Charlotte (1773-1846) - [18221], 48
 Marie Charlotte (1777-1777) -[327], 44
 Marie Charlotte (Abt 1667-1720) - [64], 6, 9
 Marie Delira (1875-) -[18224], 168, 270
 Marie Elisabeth (1745-) -[11622], 29
 Marie Elizabeth (1721-1756) -[58641], 22, 40
 Marie Émilie (1831-1910) -[7002], 70
 Marie Françoise (1723-) -[11618], 13
 Marie Françoise (1753-) -[19810], 26
 Marie Geneviève (1769-1769) -[18188], 47

Name Index

CHARRON

Marie Geneviève (Bet 1732-) - [8443], 27
 Marie Jeanne -[29985], 266
 Marie Jeanne (1688-1719) -[62], 7
 Marie Jeanne (1808-) -[13], 45
 Marie Jeanne (1867-) -[58465], 96
 Marie Jeanne Amanda (1899-) - [18096], 269
 Marie Josée -[29729], 495
 Marie Joseph (1744-) -[19763], 24
 Marie Josephthe (1716-1716) - [58650], 10
 Marie Josephthe (1738-) -[19458], 22, 40
 Marie Josephthe (1751-) -[19807], 26
 Marie Josephthe (1756-) -[8484], 40, 61
 Marie Joset (1738-) -[11596], 28
 Marie Judith (1763-) -[19477], 26
 Marie Louise -[29784], 394
 Marie Louise -[30058], 157
 Marie Louise -[30411], 272
 Marie Louise (1716-) -[87], 12
 Marie Louise (1720-1747) -[11553], 13
 Marie Louise (1746-) -[8381], 23
 Marie Louise (1748-) -[11621], 29
 Marie Louise (1809-1809) -[29488], 73
 Marie Louise (1823-) -[322], 64
 Marie Louise (1865-) -[30688], 170
 Marie Louise (1870-1939) -[29934], 164
 Marie Louise (1874-1874) -[30638], 169
 Marie Louise (2) (1877-1878) -[30639], 169
 Marie Louise (Abt 1746-WFT Est 1772) -[11347], 28
 Marie Lucie (1866-1868) -[58591], 101
 Marie Madeleine -[11552], 13
 Marie Madeleine (1701-) -[72], 10
 Marie Madeleine (1712-) -[86], 12
 Marie Madeleine (1736-) -[29148], 27
 Marie Madeleine (1878-1888) -[30784], 160
 Marie Marguerite (1735-) - [29147], 27
 Marie Mely -[29722], 495
 Marie Pélagie (1728-1770) -[95], 12
 Marie Pierre -[29723], 496
 Marie Reine -[29968], 261
 Marie Reine (Irè (Bet 1880-) - [30317], 169
 Marie Rose -[30392], 274
 Marie Rose -[30438], 274
 Marie Roseanna (1900-1902) -[18099], 269
 Marie Thérèse (1674-Bef 1711) - [107], 6
 Marie Thérèse (1716-1792) -[11422], 13, 27
 Marie Thérèse (1766-) -[11641], 49
 Marie Thérèse (1896-1924) -[29950], 165
 Marie Véronique (1741-) -[8505], 24
 Marie Victoire (1754-) - [29056], 31
 Martial -[30681], 491
 Martin -[29794], 386, 493
 Mary Aldea (1885-) -[18109], 168
 Mathilda (1891-1941) -[18087], 167
 Mathilde (1840-) -[29908], 108
 Mathilde (1848-) -[29887], 107

CHARRON

Mathilde (1851-) -[29692], 158
 Mathilde (1862-) -[30325], 160
 Mathilde (1887-1924) -[29455], 251
 Maurice -[29626], 383
 Maurice -[30231], 382
 Maurice -[30267], 404
 Maurice -[30472], 273
 Medore (1892-) -[33746], 146
 Melie -[18118], 107
 Melina -[18089], 167
 Meline -[29796], 493
 Mena -[228709], 366
 Michael -[35798], 446
 Michael Wayne (1967-) - [228789], 479
 Michel -[29527], 398, 495
 Michel -[29787], 394
 Michel (1727-) -[11619], 13, 31
 Michel (1821-) -[58291], 65
 Michel (1953-1995) -[29294], 397, 495
 Michel Amable -[29029], 31, 51
 Michel Amable -[29035], 51
 Michel Archange -[29033], 31, 51
 Michèle -[30023], 497
 Micheline -[29982], 410
 Michelle (Or Marie Or Nicole) -[400], 1
 Michelle Marie Christine (1954-) - [228751], 477
 Mignonne -[30707], 260
 Mike -[228774], 478
 Moïse (1813-) -[29343], 73, 110
 Moïse (1835-) -[29583], 111, 172
 Moïse (1840-) -[29348], 110, 170
 Moïse (1862-) -[29350], 171, 277
 Moïse (1863-) -[30640], 172
 Moïse (1871-1875) -[30689], 170
 Moïse (1874-) -[30641], 172
 Moïse (1926-1948) -[30615], 281
 Moïse (Bet 1858-) -[30049], 172, 281
 Monique -[30013], 402
 Monique -[30574], 409
 Monique (1810-1855) -[14], 45, 69
 Muguette -[29703], 259
 Murielle -[30265], 404
 Napoleon (1876-) -[18141], 166
 Napoleon -[357263], 163, 263
 Napoléon (1868-) -[30738], 161
 Napoléon (1871-1924) -[29472], 163, 263
 Napoléon (1872-Abt 1937) -[29216], 162, 255
 Narcisse (1820-1820) -[29489], 73
 Narcisse Antoine (1833-Bet 1875) - [6986], 70, 102
 Nathalie -[29708], 398
 Nathalie -[29717], 495
 Nathalie -[29726], 495
 Nathalie -[30035], 497
 Nephtalie (1858-1859) -[30109], 172
 Nicolas (1704-1716) -[82], 11
 Nicolas (1773-) -[11684], 50
 Nicolas I (1676-1757) -[204], 6, 10
 Nicole -[29417], 492
 Nicole -[30017], 402
 Nicole -[30120], 395
 Nicole -[30281], 403
 Nilphas -[29246], 258, 396
 Noe -[357217], 105
 Noé (1844-) -[18020], 105, 160
 Noé (1860-1934) -[29693], 158, 251
 Norbert -[30585], 384
 Normand -[30269], 404
 Odette -[29411], 386
 Olindo -[18034], 261, 399

CHARRON

Olindo -[357234], 260
 Olive -[30059], 157
 Oliver -[395654], 214
 Oliver -[401909], 214
 Oliver (1838-) -[395486], 65
 Oliver (Bet 1837-1866) -[7008], 70
 Olivier (1838-1927) -[34656], 65, 98, 324
 Omer -[29958], 260
 Omer -[30209], 170, 276
 Omer -[30616], 280
 Omer (1898-1992) -[29265], 253, 385
 Oscar -[30048], 263
 Osias (Bet 1880-) -[29536], 169, 275
 Osias Euclide -[18035], 261
 Osias Euclide -[357237], 260
 Ourphat (1865-) -[30642], 173
 Ovide (1890-1890) -[30643], 169
 Ovide (1928-1989) -[29244], 258, 394
 Ovila -[29250], 259, 398
 Ovila Joseph (1896-1943) -[58608], 154
 Ozana (1892-) -[34561], 146
 Ozibert (1866-) -[30386], 160
 Palma -[30749], 281
 Palma (1874-1904) -[30166], 171
 Palma (1879-1885) -[20021], 133
 Pamela (1887-1919) -[34559], 146, 236
 Patrice -[29106], 494
 Patricia Ann (1962-) -[228755], 477
 Patricia E. (1956-) -[68396], 377, 485
 Patrick -[29793], 386, 493
 Paul -[30021], 497
 Paul -[35970], 365
 Paul (1846-) -[18022], 105, 161, 251
 Paul (1876-1930) -[356225], 320, 442
 Paul (1919-1994) -[30618], 281
 Paul (Bet 1860-1930) -[58517], 99
 Paul Emile -[18064], 263
 Paul Émile -[29642], 262, 401
 Paul Emile -[30426], 273
 Paul Émile (-1946) -[29640], 264, 402
 Paul Émile (Bet 1908-) -[29652], 275
 Paul Yvon -[30326], 401, 496
 Pauline -[20000], 352
 Pauline -[29297], 397
 Pauline (1757-1757) -[29145], 27
 Pauline (1832-) -[58545], 71
 Pélagie (1775-) -[18218], 48
 Pelogie (1813-) -[318], 64, 93
 Percy Gerald Joseph "Bill" (1946-) -[89140], 490, 547
 Peter (1893-) -[346504], 153
 Philémon -[29969], 261
 Philias -[18070], 165
 Philias -[30439], 169, 272
 Philias -[357284], 162
 Philias (1891-1985) -[29571], 277, 407
 Philip -[85250], 247
 Philippe (1909-1917) -[58614], 155
 Philippe (Bef 1894-) -[345500], 152
 Philomène (1839-1839) -[29125], 105
 Philomene (1866-1926) -[34468], 95, 147
 Philomène (1884-1890) -[29838], 253
 Philomène (Abt 1870-1914) -[30815], 161, 254
 Philomène (Bet 1834-) -[29740], 110

Name Index

CHARRON

Phoebe Lea -[34567], 99, 152, 324
 Pierre -[19965], 88
 Pierre -[20005], 466
 Pierre -[29025], 76, 113
 Pierre -[29298], 397
 Pierre -[30849], 406
 Pierre (-Bef 1595) -[335], 2
 Pierre (1706-1706) -[83], 11
 Pierre (1724-1760) -[93], 12, 26
 Pierre (1752-) -[19747], 24
 Pierre (1753-1753) -[29143], 27
 Pierre (1754-) -[8445], 26
 Pierre (1801-) -[37], 46, 70
 Pierre (1825-1825) -[29491], 74
 Pierre (1826-1908) -[58223], 65, 95
 Pierre (1829-1829) -[29490], 74
 Pierre (Abt 1672-1737) -[67], 6, 9
 Pierre (Abt 1838-) -[7004], 70
 Pierre (Bef 1698-1742) -[8472], 10, 22
 Pierre (Bet 1834-1866) -[29381], 110, 169, 172
 Pierre I (Abt 1450-) -[1000], 1
 Pierre II (Abt 1475-Bef 1543) -[234], 1
 Pierre III "The Elder" (Abt 1607-Bef 1644) -[11614], 4
 Pierre IV "The Immigrant" "The Younger" (1635-1700) -[11605], 4
 Pierre V (Abt 1744-1824) -[324], 25, 44
 Pierre VI (Bef 1779-1829) -[308], 44, 63
 Pierre VI (Bef 1803-1846) -[313], 64
 Pierre Yves -[30284], 403
 Pierrette -[29789], 394
 Pierrette -[30153], 409
 Pierrette -[30520], 402
 Priscillia (-1997) -[19994], 351
 Rachelle (1856-) -[29441], 160
 Randy Michael (1957-) -[228753], 477
 Raoul -[29637], 268
 Raoul -[30450], 273
 Raymond -[228710], 366
 Raymond -[29960], 399, 496
 Raymond -[30227], 382
 Raymond -[30259], 404
 Raymond -[30330], 400
 Raymond -[30575], 409
 Raymond -[30586], 384
 Raymond (1912-1997) -[29271], 265
 Raymond (1913-) -[34566], 237, 366
 Raynald -[19998], 351, 466
 Réal (1927-1998) -[29871], 259, 397
 Réal (Bet 1908-) -[29395], 275
 Reginald -[35910], 236
 Reginald -[35953], 237
 Réjean -[29413], 492
 Réjean -[29646], 401
 Réjean -[30356], 407
 Réjeane -[29702], 259
 Réjeanne -[29409], 386
 Rémi -[30396], 275
 Rémi -[30789], 407
 René -[30244], 265, 403
 René -[30416], 272
 René (1919-1982) -[29119], 258
 René (1943-1998) -[29874], 410
 René Jr. -[30250], 404
 Renée -[20006], 466
 Rhéa -[29111], 258, 395
 Rhéal (-2000) -[30226], 382
 Richard -[29805], 493
 Rita -[29408], 386
 Rita -[30517], 401
 Rita -[30580], 409
 Rita -[85247], 247

CHARRON

Robert -[29696], 398, 496
 Robert -[29799], 492
 Robert -[30011], 402, 497
 Robert -[30143], 410
 Robert -[30234], 383
 Robert "Bobby" Victor (1947-) -[228731], 367, 479
 Robin -[29804], 493
 Rodd Christopher (1966-) -[228772], 478
 Rodolphe (1926-Abt 1997) -[29414], 386, 492
 Rodriguez -[29869], 258, 397
 Roger -[30233], 383
 Roger -[30332], 400
 Roger -[30470], 273
 Roger Carl (1939-) -[228722], 367, 478
 Roland (1917-2001) -[29622], 384, 491
 Rolande (1922-1985) -[30352], 384
 Rolland -[29674], 276, 406
 Rollande -[30149], 410
 Rollande -[30208], 407
 Rollande -[30742], 407
 Rollande (1923-1980) -[29870], 259
 Roméo -[29939], 265
 Roméo (1892-) -[30840], 251
 Roméo René -[30444], 272
 Romuald -[29249], 258
 Ronald -[85244], 247
 Ronald David (1963-) -[228763], 477
 Rosa -[30430], 273
 Rosaire (-1997) -[29660], 275
 Rosalba (1891-) -[29399], 253
 Rosalie (1856-) -[30719], 107
 Rosalie (1888-) -[29453], 251
 Rosanna (1877-1908) -[29218], 162, 256
 Rosanna Elizabeth (1877-1878) -[18088], 167
 Rosario -[29624], 383
 Rosario -[29826], 265, 403
 Rosario (1897-) -[30842], 251
 Rosario (1898-) -[30657], 277
 Rose (1801-) -[29129], 72
 Rose (1859-1912) -[6866], 102, 156
 Rose (1906-) -[29940], 265
 Rose (1909-1940) -[29735], 257, 393
 Rose (1923-1991) -[30620], 281
 Rose Alma -[30200], 277
 Rose Anna -[30147], 411
 Rose Anna -[30185], 279
 Rose Anna (1873-) -[29933], 164
 Rose Anna (1898-) -[30114], 277, 408
 Rose Anne (1882-1976) -[30167], 171
 Rose Delima (1879-1880) -[34555], 146
 Rose Justine (1886-) -[30370], 170
 Rosee (1879-1880) -[402710], 146
 Rosée (1885-1917) -[29935], 164
 Rosina (Abt 1873-) -[30782], 160
 Roy -[35806], 446
 Royal (1916-1916) -[228798], 237
 Ruth Doris Marie (1938-) -[228729], 367, 477
 Ryan Dore (1989-) -[228683], 545
 Sabrina -[29720], 548
 Salomon (1836-1836) -[29324], 106
 Salomon (1837-1838) -[29494], 106
 Sam Goodreau's Wife (Bet 1892-) -[159385], 154, 247, 373
 Samson -[394], 1
 Samuel (1857-) -[30690], 170

CHARRON

Sandra -[357336], 491
 Sandra Elizabeth (1960-) -[228754], 477
 Scholastique (1827-) -[18179], 74
 Scholastique (1831-1831) -[29493], 110
 Semond -[67682], 383
 Serge -[30025], 497
 Serge -[30850], 406
 Sergius (Bet 1858-) -[18186], 173, 281
 Sévère (1878-) -[29365], 171, 279
 Shelly -[357338], 547
 Silva O. (1888-1939) -[178200], 138, 226
 Silvan -[178198], 92
 Simon -[30582], 409
 Simon -[30709], 267
 Simon (Abt 1807-) -[12599], 64, 92
 Simone -[30261], 404
 Simone -[30790], 407
 Sophie -[20022], 61
 Sophie (1843-) -[29899], 106
 Sophie (1846-) -[33657], 94
 Sophie (1851-) -[29868], 109
 Sophronie (1852-1943) -[30726], 111
 Stacey Lynn Marie (1979-) -[228671], 544, 557
 Stella -[34618], 236
 Stella -[35800], 446
 Stéphanie -[29105], 494
 Susan Marie (1962-) -[228771], 478
 Sylvia (1905-) -[18232], 270, 405
 Sylvio -[29997], 262
 Tammy -[29797], 493
 Tammy Lynn (1971-) -[228787], 479
 Telesphore (1888-) -[30506], 278
 Terese (1836-1880) -[33779], 93, 143
 Theodore -[401651], 207
 Theodore -[85252], 247
 Theodore (1855-1925) -[58236], 96, 148, 207
 Theodore (1877-1953) -[34580], 446
 Théophile (-1857) -[18143], 166
 Theresa -[36305], 211
 Thérèse -[29247], 258
 Thérèse -[30110], 280
 Thérèse -[30196], 410
 Thérèse -[30792], 407
 Thérèse (-1999) -[30759], 400
 Therese (1813-) -[292], 64
 Thérèse (1835-) -[30725], 110
 Thérèse (Abt 1740-WFT Est 1741) -[11375], 27
 Thérèse Cordélia (1853-) -[29759], 106
 Timothée (1889-1890) -[30644], 165
 Timothy H. (1991-) -[68405], 485
 Timothy Roger (1961-) -[228770], 478
 Tina Marie (1957-) -[228759], 477
 Toussaint (1840-1840) -[29126], 105
 Treffe (1911-1912) -[58615], 155
 Ubald -[30041], 261
 Ulric (1880-1886) -[29848], 165
 Unknown (1894-1894) -[30367], 278
 Urgel -[29873], 259
 Valéda -[30622], 278
 Valéda -[30649], 280
 Valéda (Bet 1908-) -[29754], 275
 Valentine -[30190], 276
 Valentine (1895-) -[30645], 165
 Valentine (1904-) -[30112], 277

Name Index

CHARRON

Valentine Annett (1904-) -[30648], 251
Valère (1917-1996) -[30647], 267
Valérie -[29733], 496
Valérie -[30646], 267
Valérie (1871-) -[30105], 173
Valérie (Bet 1834-1849) -[29751], 110
Vera -[85245], 247
Veronique -[395483], 64
Véronique (1817-) -[33716], 64
Vicki Lynn Marie (1955-) -[228752], 477
Victoire -[58534], 69
Victoire (1892-) -[159384], 154
Victor (1900-) -[30508], 278
Victoria (1867-) -[20012], 133
Vincent -[20034], 88
Viola -[356175], 234
Violet Bel (1904-) -[29686], 251
Virginia (1882-1955) -[29748], 169
Vital -[29060], 51
Vitalie Aurelie (1861-1862) -[58461], 96
Vitaline (1896-) -[345499], 152
Vivian (Abt 1922-) -[18238], 270
Wendy Lynn (1966-) -[228681], 476
Wilfred "Butch" -[357334], 491
Wilfred (1900-1938) -[58612], 154
Wilfrid -[29077], 175, 294
Wilfrid -[30653], 280
Wilfrid (1852-1940) -[29474], 165, 169, 268
Wilfrid (1885-) -[30624], 277
Wilfrid (1896-) -[29695], 251
William -[30655], 280
William -[401634], 338
William (1897-) -[30215], 278
William (1907-1908) -[29228], 255
William Désiré (1887-) -[18111], 168, 271
William Henri (1899-) -[29479], 251
Xavier (1835-) -[18076], 105, 162
Xavier (1862-) -[29764], 160
Xavier (1896-) -[12520], 146
Yolande -[29412], 386
Yolande -[30151], 409
Yolande -[30362], 408
Yves -[30336], 404
Yvette -[29659], 276
Yvette (1920-1989) -[29109], 258, 396
Yvon -[29272], 259, 398
Yvon -[30334], 400
Yvonne -[30192], 277, 406
Yvonne -[30651], 280
Yvonne (1900-) -[30625], 278
Yvonne (1901-1995) -[29743], 265
Yvonne (1903-1995) -[29992], 262
Yvonne Mary May (1943-) -[228727], 367, 478
Zephir Lensi (1881-) -[18106], 168
Zoé -[8441], 62, 88
Zoel -[30482], 157, 250

CHARRON DIT CABANA

Antoine (1717-1760) -[11543], 28
Magdeleine (1763-1834) -[11631], 49, 74

CHARRON DIT CABANA LAROSE

Antoine (1739-) -[11542], 28, 49

CHARRON DIT CABANAC

Antoine (1717-1760) -[11411], 27
Charles (1683-1754) -[11205], 27

CHARRON DIT DUCHARME

François (1678-) -[61], 6

CHARRON DUCHARME

André Amable (1740-1741) -[18261], 23
Angelique Marie Louise (1747-1750) -[18265], 23
Antoine (1711-1772) -[11209], 10, 23
Antoine Jean Baptiste (1734-1757) -[18241], 23
Jean Baptiste (1734-1822) -[17978], 23, 42
Jean Louis (1752-) -[18268], 23, 43
Joseph Marie (1750-) -[18267], 23
Louise Marie Lisette (1743-) -[18263], 23
Marie Amable (1737-) -[18249], 23
Marie Amable (1744-) -[18264], 23
Marie Angélique (1753-) -[18269], 24
Marie Catherine (1749-) -[18266], 23
Marie Josephte (1738-) -[18250], 23, 42
Michel (1741-1741) -[18262], 23
Pierre (1736-) -[18248], 23

CHARRON MIALE

Richard -[30066], 405

CHARRON OR SHARROW

Pierre VII (Peter) (1849-1916) -[214], 63, 90

CHARTRAND

David -[30431], 273
Jean Baptiste -[30312], 169
Joseph -[29900], 106
Léo (-1985) -[30018], 264
Marie Anne -[18152], 108
Marie Anne -[357295], 109
Marie Anne (1850-) -[29337], 168, 268

CHARTRE

Thelma Dorothy -[183038], 299

CHATEAUNEUF

Pierre -[30031], 402

CHAURET

Josephte (WFT Est 1810-WFT Est 1854) -[183183], 80

CHAUSSÉ

Nicolas -[182240], 18

CHAUSSE

Pierre (Cir 1605-) -[417], 3

CHAUVIN

Françoise -[19759], 24
Marie Des Anges -[19753], 43

CHAYER

Living -[19654], 541

CHEFF

Alphy (1862-1936) -[34886], 340
Fridolene -[34554], 201
Marie (1888-1971) -[34884], 340
Rex -[37287], 347

CHENAY

Damase (Abt 1836-Bet 1865) -[182716], 177

CHENE

Charles -[402250], 99
Marie -[181544], 115

CHENÉ

Charles -[30734], 110

CHENE DIT LABUTTE

Marie Louise -[49], 46, 47

CHÉNIER

Gilles -[29306], 397
Marie Irène -[30733], 392
William -[29863], 392

CHERON

Pierre -[353501], 2

CHERRY

Charles Oliver -[183328], 427
Norma Lee -[183327], 427, 501

CHESLOCK

Bonnie -[30118], 395
Thérèse (1906-) -[29398], 386

CHEVALIER

Narcisse (Bet 1814-Bet 1848) -[7003], 70
Victoria -[401920], 214

CHICOINE

Euphemie (Bet 1820-) -[183317], 189
Joseph (1722-WFT Est 1760) -[182520], 33
Luci (Abt 1818-WFT Est 1846) -[182610], 114
Madeleine (1672-1745) -[11555], 12
Pierre (Bet 1697-Aft 1750) -[182522], 32
Rose De Lima (Bet 1831-) -[183348], 189
Victoire (1750-WFT Est 1751) -[182635], 33

CHITTLE

Margaret -[228804], 477

CHOQUET

Françoise -[58794], 10

CHRISTIAN

Beatrice -[114111], 375
Ginger -[114107], 375
Linda Lee -[114106], 374
Pat -[114115], 375
Ramona -[114113], 375
Robert -[188370], 374
Robert Wayne (1) -[114108], 375
Robert Wayne (2) -[114109], 375
Roberta -[114114], 375
Terrance -[114116], 375

CHRISTINE

Living -[356512], 553

CHRTRAND

Fernande -[30132], 384

CICOTTE

Alva -[36640], 213
Ambrose -[36635], 213
Carrie -[36639], 213
Edward Victor -[36637], 213
George Edward -[36642], 213
Ida -[36638], 213
Ira Ambrose -[36636], 213
James -[36641], 213

CLAIROUX

Pierre -[29741], 110

CLARK

Living -[17959], 535
Living -[17960], 535
Living -[17961], 535

CLARKE

Edward -[37054], 370

CLAYSON

Fannie Elizabeth (1894-1963) -[89254], 440

CLEMENT

Marie Thérèse -[18042], 266

CLÉMENT

Bruno -[30075], 399
Carole -[30073], 399
Chantale -[30076], 399
Jacques -[30071], 399
Living -[19627], 470
Lyne -[30072], 399
Marie Thérèse (-1907) -[29510], 266

Name Index

CLÉMENT

Nicole -[30070], 399
Pierre (WFT Est 1790-WFT Est 1841) -
[183186], 80
Suzette -[30074], 399
Victor -[29483], 399

CLERMONT

Francine -[30337], 405

CLEROUX

Aurelie Olympe -[357289], 165

CLÉROUX

Auréli Olympe -[29517], 165

CLEVELAND

John (1960-) -[17931], 466, 537
Living -[17951], 537
Living -[356466], 530
Wray -[17930], 465

CLIFFORD

Bernard Leo (1948-) -[406443],
520
Catherine Ann (1944-) -[406446],
520
David Lawrence (1947-) -
[406445], 520
Patrick Joseph (1951-) -[406442],
520
Paul (1921-) -[406451], 520

CLOUTIER

André -[30146], 411
Maurice -[30148], 411

COBS

Bernice (1951-1990) -[405781], 519

COCKRELL

Living -[6928], 381
Living -[6929], 381

CODERRE

Marie Madeleine (WFT Est 1754-Bef
1824) -[182569], 53

COITOU

Marie Anne (Abt 1742-Bet 1770) -
[182484], 21

COLIN

Madeleine -[59], 14
Michel -[117], 14

COLIN LALIBERTÉ

François -[60], 14

COLLET

Albert Mark (1899-1994) -[182876], 422

COLLETT

Living -[6985], 488

COLLETTE

Marie Louise -[182323], 116

COLLINS

Emily Etta (1861-1935) -[18029], 218

COLORES

James Francis -[181794], 518
Jessica -[181795], 518
Jim -[181796], 518

COLVERT

Herman (-Abt 1992) -[356520],
460

COMPEAU

Leonerd (1926-) -[228745], 476

CONE

Colleen (1963-) -[114104], 484

CONLEY

-[188354], 241

CONLIFFE

Leslie -[35594], 445

CONNOLLY

Lu -[183062], 425

CONNOR

Henry Howe -[156], 229
Margaretta Amelia "Madge" (1867-1950)
-[154], 229

CONSTANTINEAU

Germaine -[30339], 271
Marcel -[30553], 395

CONTANT

Albert -[30449], 272

COOK

Billie Jo -[188359], 483
Brenda -[188360], 484
Elizabeth "Betty" Jean -[20920], 221
Elizabeth Jean (1935-) -[148619],
221, 354
Larry Jo -[188362], 484
Stephen -[188361], 484
Virgil -[68363], 221

COOPER

Faye -[29806], 493

COPELAND

Hélène -[30077], 394
Louise -[29973], 393
Lynn Sue -[29974], 394
Réginald -[29876], 393
Wayne -[30833], 394

CORBEIL

Annette -[29961], 496
Charles -[29921], 496
Lucien -[30178], 279

CORBEILLE

Adelia -[357312], 269

CORBIN

Joseph -[29387], 27

CORDEVA

Living -[6977], 380

CORNWALL

William -[37442], 520

CORON

Bertha -[357277], 263

CORRIVEAU

Antoine -[403195], 345
Louise (1893-1967) -[35561], 345

CORTI

Helen Catherine -[36786], 457
Leo Joseph (1908-1998) -[36783], 456
Leo Joseph Jr -[36785], 457
Marcella Lee -[36784], 456, 529

CORY

John Robert II -[183030], 299
Ruey Armenia (1890-1970) -[6834], 249

CÔTÉ

Alfred (1896-1974) -[331047], 288
Charles -[29484], 253
Jeannette -[30617], 280
Normand -[30266], 404
Pierrette -[30069], 398

COUGHLIN

Carolyn -[37004], 463
Lawrence -[36975], 463
Maureen -[37003], 463
Shelly -[37005], 463
William (-1971) -[37006], 463

COURCHESNE

Hélène -[29604], 492

COURTOIS

Living -[19490], 467

COURVILLE

Blanche -[243889], 422
Farrell -[243892], 422
Florence -[29172], 388
Irene Gerardine "Jardine" -[182884], 422
Jardine -[243891], 422
Leon -[243890], 422
Leon Charles Elzear (1874-1950) -
[182666], 422
Ralph Joseph E. (1907-2002) -
[243893], 422

COUTURE

Agnes (1920-) -[356188], 364

COUTURE

Barbara -[404932], 475
Bertha (1916-) -[356179], 363,
475
Cécile -[30537], 391
Cephore -[37156], 336
Doloris -[404899], 475
Dolphus (1896-) -[58596], 155
Emma (-1938) -[34667], 152
Eveline (Abt 1901-) -[35627], 336
Felix (1897-) -[58597], 155
François -[37015], 370
François (1892-) -[58594], 155
François (1897-) -[58598], 153,
155
Hélène (1911-1962) -[356150], 232
Henri (1919-1988) -[356142], 363
Henry (1918-) -[356186], 364
Imelda (1893-1981) -[58595], 153, 155
James J. (1892-1973) -[356141], 363
Jean Baptiste (1829-1921) -[58601],
100, 153
Jeannette -[37098], 235
Jeremie (1865-) -[58599], 153,
155
Jim -[404943], 475
Lebrun -[356187], 364
Living -[356180], 475
Living -[356181], 475
Living -[356182], 475
Living -[356183], 475
Living -[356184], 475
Living -[356185], 475
Louise -[36967], 368
Malvina (1853-1899) -[58536], 100
Malvina Hélène (1881-1938) -[58619],
155
Margaret -[404955], 475
Maria Anna (1916-1998) -[35967], 364
Robert -[404910], 475
Rose (1869-1936) -[390077], 317
Sophrone (1860-) -[58593], 153,
155
Sylvia -[404921], 475
Thomas -[36694], 364
Virginia (Abt 1920-) -[36473], 370,
456

COWELL

Chad Allen -[181826], 517
Kimberly Ann -[181825], 517
Robert -[181827], 517

COX

Chad -[158891], 543
Jesse Andrew (1965-) -[17907],
534
Mackinze Rose (2002-) -[158904],
543

CRADDOCK

Patricia (1933-) -[183400], 427

CRAM

William -[183139], 297

CRANK

Donald (1941-) -[181917], 516
Randy Bruce -[181830], 516
Richelle Ann -[181828], 516
Tamara Sue -[181829], 516

CRANSHAW

Unknown (Bet 1861-Bet 1895) -[6908],
248

CRAPIN

Catherine -[357330], 490

CRAWFORD

Dan -[37053], 370

CRÊTE

Ernestine (1899-1967) -[28889], 292

Name Index

CRISP

Daniel E. (1987-) -[153159], 471
 Lisa Denise (1985-) -[153155], 471
 Martin -[152848], 471
 Summer Leanne Hackney (1983-) -[10994], 471

CRISP (HACKNEY)

Summer Leanne (1983-) -[152872], 471, 543

CROMAN

Harrison -[152], 360
 Harrison Jr. (1914-1985) -[153], 360

CROTEAU

Gérard -[29211], 494
 Léo -[30741], 384
 Sylvie -[29459], 494

CROW

Elizabeth (1846-1900) -[345414], 95, 147, 217
 John -[345363], 95
 Robert -[345368], 95
 Ruth Lilian -[182090], 499

CROWE

Eugenia -[356686], 457
 Kenneth -[35797], 526
 Susan -[36807], 526

CROWER

Cecilia Lucy (1903-1999) -[348490], 441
 Dorothy Marie (1935-) -[406568], 519, 550
 Fern Marie (1924-) -[348560], 441, 520
 Frances Irene (1910-) -[348497], 441
 Francis Alexander (1889-) -[345516], 154
 Gertrude Elleanore (1916-1981) -[348491], 441, 519
 Helen Therese (1919-) -[348559], 441, 519
 John Joseph (1881-1973) -[348447], 441
 John Jr (1853-1932) -[279398], 441
 Joseph (1859-1930) -[345505], 154
 Leo Lawrence (1904-1996) -[348494], 441, 519

CROWLEY

Art -[182051], 426
 Living -[17973], 536

CRYER

Mary Alenna -[36797], 335

CUAVES

Angela -[183385], 504
 Katina -[183384], 504
 Unknown Male -[183386], 504

CUEILLERIER

Gloria -[30361], 408

CUEVAS

Cole Wyatt (2001-) -[10193], 470
 Daniel Peter (1968-) -[10189], 470

CURITO

Patricia -[181863], 513

CURRIE

Ebenezer -[30191], 276
 Gertrude -[29438], 406
 Henry -[30193], 406
 Isabelle -[29436], 406
 Madeleine -[29437], 406

CURRIOR

Edna (1925-) -[183430], 429

CUSON

Toussaint -[29377], 48

CYR

Claire -[29669], 400

CYR

Edgar (1910-1973) -[356622], 343
 Edna -[356616], 343
 Elzéar -[29429], 390
 Ferdinand -[30104], 173
 Gabrielle -[30307], 411
 Georgette -[29278], 390
 Huguette -[30347], 406
 Jacqueline -[30765], 390
 Laurent -[356443], 343
 Laurette -[29512], 405
 Living -[356619], 343
 Living -[356620], 343
 Living -[356623], 343
 Louis -[29738], 265
 Marie -[30374], 393
 Marie Cecelia "Zelia" (1860-1931) -[11122], 192
 Regina -[356617], 343
 Roger -[30380], 394
 Rosario -[29744], 265
 Victor (1907-1973) -[356621], 343
 Wilford -[356618], 343

DAGENAIS

Eugénie (1897-1941) -[29577], 383
 François Marie (1740-) -[18251], 43
 Joseph -[18252], 43, 61
 Living -[19507], 468
 Marie Naraisse -[18254], 61, 87
 Regina (1890-) -[18112], 271

DAGNEAU DIT DEQUINDRE

Catherine (1775-) -[35162], 129

DAHLBERT

? -[181972], 311

DAIGNEAU

Hormisdas -[18121], 107

DAIGNEAULT

Herménégilde -[30717], 107

DAIGNEAULT DIT LAPRISE

Josephine (1858-1934) -[36911], 237, 238, 239

DAILLY

Toby (Abt 1893-1920) -[331048], 288

DALLUS

Jacques (-1623) -[407], 3

DALY

Clarence -[35895], 452

DAMIERE

Louis (Abt 1830-Bet 1879) -[182658], 124
 Louis (Abt 1876-WFT Est 1877) -[182657], 124
 Napoleon (Abt 1876-WFT Est 1877) -[182648], 124

DAMMONHAYN

? -[181974], 311

DANES

Henry Joseph (1930-1981) -[228744], 476

DANIELS

Céline (1900-1977) -[34768], 449
 Verna -[35605], 325

DANIS

Cécile -[30445], 272
 Mathilde -[18212], 103

DANNHAUS

Albert H. -[243848], 498

DANSEREAU

Jean Baptiste -[182894], 38

DAOUST

Adelaide (Abt 1870-Abt 1960) -[346010], 153
 Agnas -[29275], 385
 Edgar -[29405], 385
 Joseph (1838-Abt 1915) -[346011], 153

D'AOUST

Denis -[30554], 395
 Hugues -[30735], 392

DAUMAY

Marie Louise Marguerite (Abt 1790-Bet 1819) -[182461], 115

DAUNAIS

Josephine -[357314], 269

DAUPHINÉ PHÉNIX

Marie Josephte -[29032], 31

DAVID

Agnes (1921-1985) -[29161], 388
 André (1888-1962) -[29881], 387
 Charles (1840-) -[357063], 94
 Emma (1886-1928) -[34631], 145
 Georgette (1917-1978) -[29158], 388
 Germaine (1924-1925) -[29163], 388
 Gilberte -[29159], 387
 Jeannine -[29882], 388
 John -[34670], 145
 Joseph (1920-1920) -[29160], 388
 Laurette (1914-2000) -[29156], 388
 Living -[19616], 542
 Rolland (1923-1923) -[29162], 388
 Royal (1915-1993) -[29157], 388
 Unknown (1926-1926) -[29164], 388
 William Alfred -[30596], 280

DAVIS

Catherine (1923-) -[34597], 448, 525
 Charles -[6501], 246
 Charlotte Georgina (1912-) -[34593], 448, 524
 Doris Margaret (1914-) -[34594], 448, 525
 Gordon Harlan (1927-1983) -[34598], 448, 526
 John Wesley (1910-) -[34592], 447
 June -[6500], 246
 Karen (1956-) -[34730], 526
 Karla (1964-) -[34735], 526
 Karolyn (1962-) -[34734], 526
 Kathy (1956-) -[34731], 526
 Keith (1958-) -[34732], 526
 Kimberly (1960-) -[34733], 526
 Lavern -[6498], 246
 Lester -[6497], 246
 Living -[356518], 554
 Lloyd George (1919-) -[34596], 448
 Louis Burton (1879-1959) -[34307], 447
 Mary Joyce -[6499], 246
 Robert (1838-1894) -[35636], 447
 Robert (1909-1975) -[34591], 447
 Robert (1926-) -[2059], 247
 Stella May (1907-1991) -[34590], 447, 524
 William Allen (1917-) -[34595], 448

DAYNES

Gary Douglas (1958-) -[228750], 476
 Maryanne Christine (1957-) -[228749], 476
 Pamela Jean (1953-) -[228748], 476

DE CHANTAL

Hermélina -[30659], 277

DE STÉPHANO

Living -[19464], 467
 Living -[19466], 467
 Living -[19467], 467, 538

DE STÉPHANO PROULX

Living -[19651], 538

DEACON

Gir1 -[6581], 543
Gir2 -[6582], 543
Lorne -[200], 543
Mark (1953-) -[190], 543

DEBLE

Charles Alexis (1754-1837) -[182571], 53

DEBLUCHE DIT LA SERRE

Bertrand (1675-) -[8474], 22
Marie Angélique (1701-) -[8473], 22

DEBURGER

Annie M. (1921-) -[35881], 523
Peter -[36442], 523

DECEDAR

Delore (1913-1993) -[348406], 240

DECEDRE

Levi -[36440], 523
Philip -[36439], 523
William (1846-) -[398718], 196

DECHENES

Rose Delima (Abt 1860-Bet 1895) - [182688], 192

DECOSSE

Agnes Albertine (1906-1983) -[183302], 434

DEEDLER

Catharine -[36923], 327

DEGUIRE LAROSE

Félix -[29912], 109

DEJOURDY

Louise -[357318], 269

DELANGHE

Zoé -[36326], 345

DELISLE

Judy Ann (1943-) -[183378], 430, 504
Louise -[58617], 101
Wallace -[183379], 430

DELORGE

Marguerite (1794-1853) -[1954], 64

DELORME

Irène -[29779], 255
Merilda -[29537], 275

DEMARS

Claude -[36409], 524
Clifford -[36586], 449
Dianne -[36835], 524
Donald -[36833], 524
Fred -[36834], 524
Judy -[36836], 524

DEMAW

Living -[8371], 377, 485
Living -[8373], 486
Milton Douglas (1926-1997) -[8370], 377

DEMERS

Achille -[36557], 453
Adrian -[37280], 346
Alexandre (1887-1956) -[35002], 346
Alice -[37284], 347
Anna -[37283], 347
Annette -[37269], 476
Archille (1895-1974) -[402743], 329
Arsene John (1934-1988) -[37267], 366, 475
Arsene John (Abt 1924-1988) -[37271], 347, 462
Azella -[36991], 371
Brenda (-Bef 1988) -[37277], 463
Celeste -[36915], 367
Daniel -[37258], 366
Donald -[36769], 363
Estelle -[37273], 463
Eugenie (1896-1965) -[34644], 366

DEMERS

Evelina (1905-1987) -[34661], 361, 453, 456
Felix -[181584], 115
Gerald -[36767], 362
Gerald -[37260], 366
Hattie -[37281], 346
Jean -[37286], 347
Jeannette -[36559], 453, 528
Joseph -[182133], 115
Joseph -[35563], 456
Joseph -[36284], 335
Joseph (1920-1929) -[36959], 347
Joseph (Bet 1790-) -[182132], 115
Julie -[37285], 347
Kenneth -[37268], 476
Lawrence -[37257], 366
Leo -[37259], 366
Leory (-Bef 1988) -[37276], 463
Loretta -[37256], 365
Louella (-1987) -[36770], 363
Louis -[181582], 116
Lynda -[37270], 476
M. Gladys (1908-1928) -[36960], 347
Mae -[37282], 346
Marie -[181559], 85
Mike -[37275], 463
Napokeon -[402744], 329
Napoleon -[36957], 346
Noella (1918-1919) -[36558], 453
Paul (-1977) -[37255], 365
Philippe -[402945], 331
Pierre Treffle -[181581], 116
Ronald -[36768], 362
Rozaire -[37274], 463
Senaide (Zenoide) -[356147], 154
Simon -[182135], 115
Sophie (1882-1965) -[36287], 335
Victor -[36354], 362
Victoria -[37424], 331
Victoria (1902-1943) -[402935], 331
Wilfred -[35951], 237
Zephirin -[181583], 116

DEMPSEY

Eleanore Clara (1919-) -[182083], 499

DENAULT

Guy -[182898], 498
Jean (Bet 1922-) -[182900], 426, 498
Louis -[29758], 262
René Wilfrid (Bet 1897-) - [182902], 425

DENEAU

Dorothy -[36183], 524
Nelson -[35593], 445

DENIS

Jean -[30019], 402
Joseph -[29913], 109
Louis -[29904], 109
Marcelline -[29608], 278

DENMAN

Living -[6863], 380, 487
Living -[6864], 380, 487
Living -[6978], 380
Living -[6979], 380
Living -[6981], 487
Living -[6982], 487
Paul Carlton (1912-1996) -[6861], 250, 380

DENNEY

Living -[19675], 538

DENNIS

Jim -[30829], 493

DEQUINDRE

Catherine -[397820], 129

DERIEG

Catherine Ann (Rae) (1939-1974) - [412358], 533

DEROCHER

Joyce (1951-) -[405780], 519

DESABRAIS

Albert -[30728], 271

DÉSABRAIS

Albert -[30425], 272

DESANGHER

Noella -[37014], 370

DESAUTELS

Libert (Bet 1800-) -[182010], 84
Scholastique (Abt 1815-WFT Est 1867) -[182611], 114

DESBIEEN

Françoise -[30341], 272, 405

DESCARDONET

Jean Pepin -[19743], 62

DESCHAMBAULT

Hubert -[30794], 407

DESCHÊNES

Eugène -[30479], 273

DESROSEILLERS

Maria -[29977], 280

DESGUEZ

Étienne -[235], 3
Faronne (Abt 1550-1586) -[230], 3

DESGUIRE LAROSE

Paul -[29762], 108

DESJARDINS

Adrienne -[30757], 410
Alphonse -[30594], 279
Angélique -[357218], 105
Angélique (1843-) -[29256], 160
Annette -[18048], 263
Annette -[30189], 280
Annette (1900-1983) -[29541], 265
Donalda (1902-1981) -[29358], 281, 409
Elzéar -[30195], 277
Exilda -[29386], 275
Ferdinand -[30168], 171
Gaston -[29990], 262
Gérard -[30152], 409
Henriette -[29932], 170
Joseph -[30630], 281, 409
Living -[19501], 468
Marie Josephthe (1809-1840) -[18008], 104
Marie Louise (-1927) -[29351], 277
Marie Yvonne -[29971], 261
Olivina -[29364], 280
Paulette -[30142], 410
Philomène (1839-1876) -[29588], 161, 251
Polydore -[30755], 277
Raoul -[30752], 281
Victoire -[30483], 251

DESLOGES

Marie (1798-1880) -[384555], 129

DESLONGCHAMP

Emelie -[58234], 95

DESLONGCHAMPS

Emelie -[403592], 349

DESMARAIS

Emma -[36126], 337
Henry (Abt 1854-) -[328840], 174
Marie Catherine (1754-) -[8498], 22
Marie Delima -[182142], 122
Marie Louise (Abt 1855-Bef 1885) - [182709], 178

Name Index

DESMARAIS

Marie Thérèse (1719-Bet 1733) -
[182401], 33, 35

DESNOYERS

? (1860-WFT Est 1861) -[182600], 124
? (1862-WFT Est 1863) -[182599], 124
? (1864-WFT Est 1865) -[182598], 124
Antoine (1831-1874) -[182702], 123
Ella (1866-WFT Est 1867) -[182597],
124
Israel (1858-WFT Est 1859) -[182603],
124
Lucinda (1867-1937) -[182689], 192
Virginie (1856-WFT Est 1857) -
[182604], 124
Vitaline (1869-1933) -[182607], 124

DESORMEAUX

Gabriel -[30675], 271

DÉSORMEAUX

Gabriel -[30420], 272
Rémi -[30466], 274

DESRANLEAU

François Amable (Abt 1730-1758) -
[182487], 20
Jean Baptiste (Abt 1725-Aft 1759) -
[182488], 20

DESROCHES

Elmire (Bet 1831-Bet 1835) -[182811],
178
François Xavier (Abt 1835-WFT Est
1836) -[182813], 178
Joseph (Abt 1810-Bet 1839) -[181587],
178
Marguerite -[9093], 12
Marie Louise -[181542], 115
Thérèse (Abt 1805-Bet 1832) -[182407],
60

DESTROIMAISSONS

Louise -[30767], 411

DESY

Marcelle -[30343], 267

DEZIEL

Living -[19498], 539

DÉZIEL LABRÈCHE

Marie -[29370], 103

D'HEILLY

Andrie Paul (1914-1998) -[181772],
308, 430
Clifford (1918-) -[181629], 307
Delores (Bet 1924-) -[181754],
308, 432
Edward (1917-) -[181631], 307
Eugene (1885-1959) -[181761], 307
Eva May (1913-Abt 1913) -[181622],
307
Henry Paul -[181760], 307
Irine Isabelle (1920-1995) -[181758],
308, 431
Lawrence (1918-1997) -[181756], 308
Leo (1916-1981) -[181755], 308
Leon -[181630], 307
Louis Paul (1937-) -[181752], 430
Madeleine (Bet 1922-) -[181757],
308, 431
Mari -[181628], 307
Maurine Anne (1934-) -[181770],
308, 432
Paul Joseph (1886-1971) -[181764],
308
Sue Antoinette (1942-) -[181771],
431, 504

DIANE

-[406325], 560

DICKISON

Betty Sue -[181717], 432
Jorene René -[181716], 432

DICKISON

Russell -[181745], 432

DIESBOURG

Bernadette -[155000], 457

DIETLIN

Joseph -[36922], 327
Marvin (-1938) -[36829], 327

DILLEY

Catherine "Carrie" Belle (1869-1954) -
[11433], 136
Robert Henry (1823-1905) -[28827],
136

DILLON

Edward -[37228], 369
Ronald -[37229], 369

DINELLE

Jean -[30134], 384

DION

Alcide Joger Joseph (1940-) -
[171070], 408
Anna (1931-) -[171066], 408
Cécile (1927-) -[171064], 408,
497
Charles Dutilly (Abt 1803-Bet 1804) -
[182783], 59
Eméla (1917-) -[171060], 408
Emile -[30113], 408
Emile (1919-) -[171061], 408
Florian -[30650], 280
Henri (Bet 1762-WFT Est 1768) -
[182629], 40
Hervé (1923-) -[171063], 408
Jean Baptiste (1765-WFT Est 1766) -
[182640], 39
Jeannine (1933-1979) -[171067], 408
Laurent (1941-) -[171071], 408
Leo Paul (1929-) -[171065], 408
Mireille (1935-) -[171068], 408
Philippe (1943-) -[171072], 408,
497
Réjean (1938-) -[171069], 408
Roger (1920-) -[171062], 408

DIOTTE

Estelle -[29261], 492
Lisa -[30764], 394

DITTRICH

Danne -[182997], 425
Dayton P (Bet 1906-1982) -[182999],
425
Debby -[182993], 425
Dennis -[182998], 425
Don -[182994], 425
Lynn -[182991], 425
Sue -[182992], 425
Terri -[182996], 425
Tim -[182995], 425

DLOUHY

Living -[19705], 556
Living -[19792], 556
Living -[19936], 557
Living -[19958], 557

DOBSON

Isabelle (-Bet 1888) -[182034],
301
Isabelle (-Bet 1888) -[344392],
302

DONAHUE

Clifton (1899-) -[178260], 226
Howard Joseph (1877-1920) -[178245],
226
Howardine Mary Eleanor (1902-1979) -
[178246], 226, 357
Living -[178261], 226
Living -[178263], 226

DONAIS

Helen -[10509], 91

DONEHUE

Living -[178262], 226

DORE

Marguerite (Abt 1835-WFT Est 1859) -
[182720], 177

DORÉ

Céline -[30285], 403

DOW

Living -[6962], 378
Living -[6963], 378

DRAGON

Marie-Anne (1847-1926) -[402285], 216

DRAPEAU

Jeanne -[30274], 403

DROTT

Living -[6898], 489

DROUILLARD

Anthony (1828-) -[35013], 128
Archange (1840-) -[36634], 128,
213
Charles -[398685], 196
Charles (1854-) -[35514], 196
Donald Douglas (1945-) -
[353689], 376
Edith Irene (Or Frances L.) (1888-)
-[6512], 244
Edward -[6525], 245
Elizabeth (1885-1951) -[6510], 244
Emma Madelyn (1912-) -[6527],
245
Harold Joseph (1960-) -[378307],
376
James Raymond (1943-) -
[353688], 376
Kay Theresa -[6495], 246
Marguerite (1790-) -[408549],
203, 204
Martha Jane (Twin) (1844-Bef 1895) -
[58479], 97
Mary Catherine -[6526], 245
Mary Kathleen (1952-) -[353976],
376
Millard George -[6524], 245
Phyllis Jean -[6494], 246
Raphael Edward (1884-1964) -[6492],
246
Raphael Edward Jr. -[6493], 246
Rosalie (1832-) -[35015], 128
Simon -[34831], 128
Simon -[58798], 244
Simon (1795-1851) -[34826], 128
Simon (1830-) -[35014], 128
Stephen Walter (1956-) -
[355245], 376
Thomas -[58480], 97
Victoria (1835-) -[35016], 128
Walter Douglas (1915-) -[6528],
245, 376
Walter George (1881-1951) -[6511], 244

DROUIN

Amanda (Bet 1865-Bet 1886) -[183216],
190
Hector -[29439], 406

DUBE

Jean-Baptiste (1819-1905) -[402771],
319
Paul -[402785], 319

DUBÉ

Aldéric Donald -[30487], 257
Living -[19558], 539
Living -[19559], 539
Living -[19560], 539
Living -[19561], 539
Living -[19562], 539
Living -[19563], 540
Living -[19564], 540

Name Index

DUBIEN

Marguerite -[19980], 351

DUBIENS

Marie Berthe (1936-1997) -[29425], 387

DUBOIS

Felice (1839-1924) -[402637], 323

Henri (1890-1970) -[328904], 290

Hyacinthe -[33710], 64

Hyacinthe -[407220], 335

Jeannette (Lehon) (1819-) -
[12826], 93

Lambert (1810-1876) -[33713], 64

Rosalie (1836-1905) -[353528], 96, 148

Sophia (1880-) -[407049], 335

William (1856-) -[407160], 335

DUBUC

Elisa -[181602], 183, 185

Joseph -[182150], 183, 185

DUBUQUE

Alexis (1884-1886) -[348481], 318

Angeline (Julie) (1847-1869) -[348446],
319

Celina (1879-1969) -[402777], 319, 441

Cesarie Eudolie (1892-) -
[348486], 232, 318

Cesarie Eudolie (1892-) -
[356126], 232

Delia (1898-) -[348489], 318

Emelie Evangeline (1890-1893) -
[348485], 318

Euphrasine (1878-) -[402776],
319

Florence May (1922-1966) -[183370],
429

François (1822-1885) -[348450], 318,
319

Hippolyte (Paul) (1859-) -
[362027], 232, 318

Ida Bernadette (1883-1963) -[402779],
319

Idella () -[35975], 523

Joseph (1887-) -[348483], 318

Joseph Francis (1886-) -[348482],
318

Jules (1894-) -[348487], 318

Julie Valerie (1889-) -[362026],
318

Louise (1880-) -[402778], 319

Lucie Elisabeth (1883-1964) -[348480],
318, 441

Marguerite (1875-) -[402775], 319

Marianne (1843-1884) -[348468], 132,
330, 331

Marie (1881-) -[348479], 318

Paul (1896-) -[348488], 318

Rose Hortense (1885-) -[402784],
319

DUCEDRE

Agnes (1864-) -[345216], 440

Alex -[35584], 442

Cephore (1849-) -[345200], 154

Charles -[395655], 214

Charles -[401813], 196, 214

Charles (1838-1920) -[34891], 205, 213

Delima -[34649], 521

Françoise -[35575], 329, 442

Henriette -[395648], 214

Henriette (1838-) -[401812], 214

Henriette (1839-1902) -[36360], 213

Joseph Cephore (1880-) -
[345201], 154

Josephine -[36808], 346, 454

Marie -[34889], 205, 213

Marie Archange (-Abt 1856) -
[34859], 196, 201

William -[36955], 195

DUCHARME

Living -[19597], 470, 542

DUCHENE

John -[181736], 433

DUCHESNEAU

Marie Anne -[29038], 51

Mary (1903-1995) -[331072], 416

DUCLOS

Alexis -[11645], 48

Alexis (1734-WFT Est 1767) -
[11106], 48

Jean Baptiste -[182238], 124

Joseph Hermidas -[182226], 124

Pierre (1698-Aft 1771) -[326600], 48

DUFFETTE

Almina -[58611], 154

DUFFY

Charles Edward (1959-) -
[148679], 355

Mr. -[68373], 221

Norma Jean (1956-) -[148678],
354

Richard W. -[148677], 354

DUFOUR

Amable -[18259], 87

Charles (1801-) -[18255], 87

Charles (Aft 1824-) -[18256], 88

François -[182251], 20

Naroisse -[18260], 88

Theotiste -[18257], 87

DUFRENE

Dolphus -[353065], 154

DUFRESNE

Joseph Benjamin -[19455], 41

Napoleon -[181779], 122

Raphael (-Bef 1917) -[348564],
154

DUHAMEL

David -[182300], 81

Pierre (1709-) -[182943], 14, 17

Reine -[181577], 115

DULEY

Hattie -[27430], 222

DULONG

Living -[19620], 542

DULUDE

William Philip "Dean" (1925-1948) -
[11211], 438

DULUDE HUET

Exupère -[19478], 62

DUMAS

David -[58230], 94

DUMAYS

Ambrose -[30], 45

Marie Louise (1770-Bet 1804) -[29], 45

DUMONT

Charles -[182161], 181

Charles -[343768], 181

Louise -[30578], 409

DUMOULIN

Exilia -[29667], 274

Marie Renaud -[18161], 73

Olivier -[30061], 157

Télesphore -[30626], 278

DUNN

Living -[19638], 467

DUPRAS

Lucille -[30397], 275

DUPUIS

Blaine -[182049], 426

Boniface -[402060], 216

Elise (1854-1924) -[402058], 216

Rheal -[182037], 509

DUQUET

Eugene (1891-) -[58621], 155

François (1858-) -[58622], 155

DUQUETTE

Félicité -[18210], 103

DURETTE

Living -[19510], 468

Living -[19511], 468

DUROCHER

Colette -[30705], 265

Georgina -[36000], 206

Joseph -[35995], 206

Joseph (1797-1852) -[44], 45, 47

Marie Geneviève (1805-Bet 1849) -
[6989], 70

Martin -[58541], 70

Martin (1749-1807) -[42], 45, 46, 47

Thomas Casimer (1799-1842) -[41], 46

DUSSAULT

Angéline -[331062], 283

Claude -[29206], 395

Danielle -[29210], 395

Francine -[29209], 395

Gaston -[29205], 395

Michel -[29208], 395

Murielle -[29207], 395

DUTEAU

Adelard (1874-) -[401706], 204

Hubert -[401678], 204

Hybert -[401689], 204

Jacques (1724-) -[8382], 40

Joseph (1760-) -[8383], 40

DUVAL

Angéline -[29570], 407

DWYER

Mary Ellen -[11437], 136

DZIURKA.

Violet (1910-1998) -[348496], 519

EAGAN

Pierre (Abt 1899-1899) -[36961], 345

EAGEN

Martin -[403239], 345

Peter (1868-) -[36166], 345

EANEN

Bridget -[403240], 345

EBURNE

Living -[19794], 537, 538

EDELINE

Catherine (1677-) -[8475], 22

Charles -[115], 6

EDGLAND

Deborah -[187808], 482, 483

EDWARDS

Nancy -[28], 65

EDWORTHY

Bradley Scott -[183448], 503

Chad Laverne -[183456], 502

Clifton (1902-1958) -[183469], 428

Clifton Jr (1943-) -[183465], 428,
502

Connie Sue -[183464], 429, 503

James -[183460], 429

Jason Christopher -[183437], 504

Kevin Lee -[183455], 502

Linda Marie -[183458], 429, 504

Louis Wesley (1941-) -[183467],
428, 502

Mary Ann -[183463], 429, 503

Melissa Marie -[183473], 503

Nancy Lee -[183462], 429

Robert -[183459], 429

Scott Allen -[183454], 502

Sharon Kay -[183461], 429, 504

Shirley Ruth (1942-) -[183466],
428, 502

Stacy Lynn -[183418], 502

Thomas -[183471], 428, 503

Timothy Mark -[183472], 503

Name Index

EGBERT

Kathy Jo (1954-1995) -[181739], 507

EILEEN

Living -[6873], 547

EKX

Carl G -[181805], 518

Carl G -[181806], 518

ELF

Mary -[406395], 550

ELLIS

Living -[6889], 547

ÉMARD

Archange -[8471], 47

EMERY

Adelaide (1812-) -[34528], 87

Adelaide (1867-1868) -[37031], 209

Adele (1847-) -[34787], 127

Adelina (1891-1966) -[37147], 217, 350

Adrien -[356685], 338, 457

Agnes -[35585], 442

Agnes (1845-1927) -[36615], 129

Albert (Abt 1873-1877) -[35961], 131

Alex (1868-) -[401818], 214

Alex (1868-1870) -[36272], 205

Alexander (1867-1943) -[36361], 214, 348

Alexandre (1834-1873) -[34778], 127, 204, 213

Alexandre (Abt 1853-) -[35957], 131

Alexandre Alec (1858-) -[356664], 128

Alexis (1810-) -[34892], 87, 128

Alfred (1892-1956) -[35001], 212

Alfred David, Reverand (1873-1932) -[34910], 208

Alma (-1990) -[36332], 238, 369

Alphee -[356153], 233

Alphy (Abt 1901-1990) -[36290], 233, 361

Amedee -[37445], 340

Amedee Felix (1882-1902) -[34911], 208

Angélique (1887-1964) -[36310], 212, 346

Anna -[36617], 129, 205, 213

Anna (1875-1899) -[36313], 212, 345

Antoine (1852-) -[34896], 128, 194, 212

Antoine (1912-1982) -[35827], 346, 454

Antoine J. Paul (1889-1889) -[36144], 213

Antoinette (1909-) -[36139], 339

Armond (1895-) -[36135], 339

Arsenne (1893-) -[36134], 339

Arthur -[36368], 348

Arthur (1907-) -[35520], 336

Bergere (1895-1954) -[36311], 213, 347

Bernard -[35928], 338

Bertha -[36335], 239

Bertha -[36367], 348

Camille Dolphis (1880-1946) -[36145], 212

Carrin Ovila (1902-1976) -[34660], 336, 361, 453, 456

Catherine (1817-) -[34527], 87

Cécile (1846-1913) -[37146], 131

Céline -[37419], 211

Céline (1872-1878) -[36389], 208

Cephore (1866-1936) -[35516], 206, 336

Cesarine -[401732], 208

Charles -[401887], 214

Charles (1836-1894) -[34542], 127, 205, 233

EMERY

Charles (1837-) -[395649], 129, 214

Charles (1838-1903) -[36359], 129, 213

Charlotte (1805-1886) -[34355], 86, 124

Charlotte (1829-1829) -[34897], 127

Cheryl -[36158], 529

Clara -[36375], 464

Clinton -[36159], 529

Cyrille -[37141], 132

Cyrille (1862-1863) -[34912], 207

Darcy -[36339], 361

David Jean Baptiste (1865-1869) -[36316], 209

Delia (1895-) -[36684], 334

Delina -[345710], 217

Delina (1877-1877) -[34893], 211

Della (1897-) -[36344], 233

Delphine (1869-1895) -[34808], 206

Denis Antoine (1905-1973) -[36366], 348

Dolphis (1881-1959) -[34809], 207, 337

Donald (Abt 1904-) -[36533], 233

Dora (1906-1963) -[36542], 234

Earl -[35916], 346

Edesse (1852-) -[34894], 128

Edesse (1866-1870) -[36271], 205

Edesse (1867-1868) -[36007], 206

Edgar -[36323], 337

Edward (1902-1982) -[36364], 348, 464

Edward Donat (Abt 1923-) -[36343], 234

Elizabeth Jeanne (1854-) -[34895], 128

Emelie -[35963], 130

Emerence (Abt 1806-1854) -[34827], 86, 125

Emile (1873-) -[401796], 212

Emma (1877-1950) -[36726], 207, 336

Erinne (1899-) -[36137], 339

Étienne Joseph (1744-1784) -[34869], 86

Felécite (1844-) -[398125], 130, 195

Felice (Abt 1848-) -[35959], 131, 195

Félicité (1849-1919) -[37426], 128, 209

Felix (1908-1984) -[36151], 345

Florida -[36333], 238

Florida Marie (1920-2000) -[37068], 335, 370, 455

Francine -[36172], 458

François -[35966], 131

Francois -[397482], 205

François (1862-1895) -[34585], 205, 334, 443

François Luc (1838-1912) -[34540], 127, 207, 238

François Xavier (1822-1895) -[34532], 87, 131

François Xavier (1875-1946) -[356683], 207, 338

Frank (1877-) -[37149], 214

Frank (1878-) -[401876], 214

Fred -[356615], 212

Geneviève (1817-) -[34907], 87, 130

Georges (1895-) -[36128], 336

Gerald -[36553], 370

Gerald (1927-1985) -[35519], 456, 529

Gertrude -[35926], 338

Gibert -[401637], 206

Gilbert (1872-1947) -[34811], 206, 336

Grazella (1901-) -[36138], 339

Greg -[36551], 480

Harvey (1915-1931) -[36291], 234

EMERY

Hector -[35518], 361, 456

Hector (1926-1927) -[36124], 337

Helena -[37420], 211

Helene (1842-1876) -[397666], 127, 205

Hélène (1845-1876) -[34898], 127

Hélène (Abt 1857-) -[35955], 131

Henri (1878-1949) -[36147], 212, 345, 454

Henri (1881-1964) -[35557], 211

Henry -[356613], 211

Henry -[35917], 346

Herve Joseph A. (1889-1931) -[34883], 208, 339

Hilaire -[35964], 131

Homer Amadee (1902-1988) -[36331], 239, 369

Homer Joseph (1935-1990) -[36537], 370, 480

Honoré -[35965], 131

Hubert (1861-1862) -[37140], 132

Ida (1916-1973) -[36345], 234

Irene -[36376], 464

Isidore (1883-1884) -[36146], 212

Jacques L. (1850-1908) -[34538], 128, 211, 217, 331

James Arcade (1900-) -[35625], 336

Janice -[35920], 458

Jean (1841-) -[34899], 127, 208

Jean (Abt 1849-) -[35956], 131

Jean Baptiste (1854-1929) -[37013], 131, 217

Jeannette -[36377], 464

Jerome -[35621], 455

Joann -[36779], 463

Joeph -[345709], 217

John (1842-) -[397655], 127, 204

Joseph (1819-1897) -[34843], 87, 130, 195

Joseph (1843-) -[34900], 127, 208

Joseph (1860-) -[34890], 205, 213

Joseph (Abt 1845-) -[35958], 131

Joseph (Abt 1850-1881) -[37143], 131

Joseph Charles (1861-) -[35999], 206

Joseph, Rev (1885-1952) -[37135], 217

Josephat (1892-) -[36259], 334

Josephine (1867-1868) -[37139], 132

Josephine (1869-1877) -[36008], 206

Josephine (1882-1929) -[35560], 217, 345

Jules -[36365], 348

Julia Rose (1864-) -[34980], 206, 335

Julien -[36171], 458

Lena (1875-) -[37148], 214

Lena (1876-) -[401865], 214

Leo -[36337], 455

Leon -[35962], 130

Leon (1860-1861) -[36273], 205

Leon (1890-) -[36001], 207, 338

Leona -[36342], 233

Leonard -[35824], 456, 529

Leonard G. (1919-1982) -[35918], 338, 457

Lila -[36340], 361

Linda -[36165], 529

Lisa (1865-) -[34914], 207

Living -[345719], 340

Living -[345720], 340

Living -[356669], 340

Living -[356671], 459, 530

Living -[356673], 530

Living -[356674], 530

Name Index

EMERY

Living -[356675], 530
 Liza (1873-) -[401854], 214
 Louis Alcide (1880-) -[34915], 208
 Louis P. -[36170], 458
 Louise -[36163], 529
 Luc (1807-1885) -[34788], 86, 126, 194
 Luc (1833-Bef 1904) -[356519], 127
 Lucianna -[35919], 457
 Lynn -[36157], 529
 Lynn -[36549], 480
 Mabel -[36346], 233
 Maggie (1897-) -[36312], 213
 Margaret -[36536], 369
 Margaret (Abt 1878-) -[36005], 207
 Marguerite (1850-1875) -[37145], 131
 Maria (1903-1905) -[36127], 336
 Marie -[36175], 458
 Marie -[36341], 361
 Marie (1812-1855) -[34433], 87, 129
 Marie (1831-1855) -[34901], 127, 204
 Marie (1892-1950) -[35626], 336
 Marie (1908-) -[36315], 346
 Marie Anne -[36280], 335
 Marie Malvina (1869-) -[34916], 207
 Marie Melanie (1888-1890) -[34672], 334
 Marie Rose (1859-1873) -[37138], 132
 Mark -[35924], 458
 Mark -[36552], 480
 Mary Edna Altea (Abt 1910-) -[36347], 234
 Medard (1893-1894) -[36149], 213
 Medore (1881-) -[401653], 207
 Monfort Louis (1922-1990) -[35930], 338, 458
 Mozart (1916-1972) -[356668], 340, 458
 Mozart Joseph (1916-1972) -[34885], 340
 Nancy -[35921], 458
 Napoleon (1873-1976) -[36270], 205, 334
 Narcisse (1863-) -[34917], 207
 Nellie -[401705], 204
 Noah (1876-1947) -[36150], 206, 233, 361
 Odilas -[36152], 345
 Omer Herve (1913-1949) -[36154], 345
 Orville -[36334], 238
 Orville (1912-1994) -[36277], 335, 455
 Oviline -[36278], 335
 Pamela Marie (1876-) -[34918], 208
 Patricia -[36780], 464
 Paul -[36164], 529
 Pauline -[36174], 458
 Peter (1892-) -[36133], 339
 Raymond -[35925], 338
 Reamie -[356614], 212
 Remi (1886-1952) -[35558], 212, 217, 345
 Remi Salomon (1866-1924) -[34919], 207, 338
 Richard -[35915], 454
 Rita -[34472], 368, 453, 456
 Rita -[36378], 464
 Robert -[35922], 458
 Roger Raymond (1944-1996) -[36155], 456, 529
 Ronald -[36160], 529
 Ronald Joseph -[356687], 457
 Rosaire (Abt 1959-) -[37158], 529
 Rosalie (1808-1851) -[34825], 86, 128
 Rosanna -[36302], 211

EMERY

Rose -[401677], 204
 Rose (1883-1947) -[37421], 212, 331
 Rose Delima (1870-) -[34920], 208
 Rose Marie -[36535], 369
 Rosie -[356611], 211
 Shirley -[35914], 454
 Theode -[36153], 345
 Theodore (1879-1962) -[34813], 207
 Theodore (1882-) -[36309], 212, 346
 Théophile (Abt 1851-) -[35960], 131, 217, 345
 Thérèse -[36173], 458
 Trefle (-1984) -[36363], 348, 463
 Urbain -[35929], 338
 Ursule (1896-) -[36136], 339
 Valerie (1886-) -[36003], 207, 337
 Valerie (1891-1983) -[35724], 334, 443
 Victoire (1815-) -[35729], 87
 Victor Sylvere (1929-1930) -[36321], 456
 Vincent (Abt 1954-) -[35923], 458
 Violet N. -[36306], 338
 Wayne -[36161], 529
 Wilfred (1894-1976) -[36260], 334, 454
 William (-1981) -[36322], 337
 Zephire -[36327], 207, 238
 Zephyr (1879-) -[401649], 207

EMERY CODERRE

Suzanne (1813-) -[34909], 87, 130

EMERY DIT CODERRE

Luc (1775-1853) -[58646], 86

EMOND

Monique -[30729], 409

ENGELS

Donald (-1994) -[414180], 473

ENGELS REAM

Susan Anne (1956-) -[299], 473

ESCOMILLA

Michele -[183398], 501

ESSNER

-[6544], 245

ÉTHIER

Pauline (1806-) -[29113], 105

ETIENNE

Charlotte Durivage (1709-Aft 1771) -[326601], 48

EVELYN

-[426], 358

EVERITT

Rebecca -[345370], 95

FACCIO

Timothy J. -[183116], 424

FADER

Carolyn -[182960], 301

FAGNAN

Living -[19639], 354
 Living -[19640], 354
 Living -[19641], 354
 Living -[19642], 354
 Living -[19643], 354
 René (1909-1964) -[19520], 354

FAIGNAN

Marie Anne (-Bef 1812) -[18156], 47

FALCONER

Ada (1881-) -[34772], 322

FARNUM

Gilman Orville -[30545], 276

FARRIS

Grant Marion (1898-1966) -[181942], 435

FAUBERT

Agathe -[356504], 127
 Agathe (1802-1868) -[34802], 125, 193, 196, 197, 200, 215
 Antoine -[11604], 93
 Eudore -[29770], 491
 Felicite (1800-Bef 1826) -[389686], 99
 Félicité (1827-1897) -[34844], 130, 195
 Henriette (1845-1912) -[34539], 211, 217, 331
 Jean -[29273], 491
 Joachim -[34845], 130
 Louis -[11609], 93
 Louise -[36142], 339
 Madeleine -[29329], 170
 Marguerite -[402195], 216

FAUCHER

Mathilde (Prisella) (1837-1911) -[348437], 231

FAULK

Anneita Elma (1917-) -[169], 360
 Grace Esther (1915-1992) -[168], 360
 Myrl Elizabeth (1912-) -[167], 360
 Raymond Barclay (1887-1966) -[165], 360
 Raymond Barclay Jr. (1925-) -[172], 360
 Ruth Barbara (1922-) -[171], 360
 William Henry (1919-) -[170], 360

FAUVREAU

Louise (Abt 1620-Aft 1679) -[11008], 7

FAVREAU

Antoinette (1903-1903) -[19516], 220
 Bernadette (1910-1993) -[19486], 221, 354
 Cécile (1904-1982) -[19469], 221, 353
 Charles (1900-1960) -[19488], 220, 353
 Jean Paul (1922-1976) -[19644], 353
 Jeanne (1906-1985) -[19485], 221, 353
 Léon (1913-1914) -[19521], 221
 Living -[19522], 353, 467
 Living -[19631], 353, 467
 Living -[19633], 467
 Living -[19634], 467
 Living -[19635], 467
 Living -[19646], 352
 Living -[19647], 352
 Living -[19648], 352
 Living -[19649], 352
 M Émilie (1898-1899) -[19513], 220
 Marguerite (1903-1903) -[19517], 221
 Marie Josephte (Bet 1750-) -[182387], 37
 Odile (Bet 1825-) -[182269], 82
 Paul Emile (1873-1940) -[19471], 220
 Paul Emile (1897-1945) -[19489], 220, 352
 Pauline (1916-1916) -[19526], 221
 Siméon (1901-1985) -[19487], 220, 353
 Thérèse (1908-1909) -[19519], 221
 Thérèse (1918-1962) -[19645], 353

FEDOUCK.

Living -[345600], 454

FESTERMAN

Norma (1938-) -[114049], 374, 375, 484

FIEF

Betty Jo -[243851], 498

Francis -[243849], 498

Leo Paul (1929-) -[243853], 498

Lucille Hermine (1922-) -[243847], 498

Meddie Paul -[243846], 498

FIELDS

Anne Lorraine (1942-) -[181889], 512

Name Index

FILIATRAULT

Clémence -[18028], 164

FILION

Anthime -[30372], 172
Delphis -[30703], 276
Elias (-1979) -[29834], 264
Laurette -[29154], 387
Scholastique -[18077], 162

FILLION

Grégoire (WFT Est 1789-WFT Est 1839) -[183185], 80

FINDLEY

Chadwick Smith (1979-) - [347092], 546
Emily Smith (1985-) -[347091], 546
Ernest (-2002) -[347093], 546
Mary Jean -[406326], 560

FITZGERALD

Stanley -[30521], 402

FITZGIBBON

Willow Marie -[58531], 240

FLETCHER

Miriam -[157], 229

FLEURANT

Joseph -[29896], 73

FLEURY

Alice Lea -[18047], 264
Alice Léa (-1952) -[29540], 264
Leona -[35582], 442

FLORES

Damon Andres (1978-) -[10196], 355

FLYNN

Elizabeth (-1935) -[35708], 321, 334
Natalie -[36374], 464

FOCALT

Living -[348510], 558

FOCAULT

Diane -[388915], 559

FOGLE

Estella Bruce (1889-) -[145353], 223

FOISY

Marie Françoise (Abt 1688-1737) - [182534], 14
Marie Madeleine (1696-1754) - [182396], 17
Marthe (Bet 1768-Bet 1837) -[182567], 53

FONTAINE

Angélique (1766-Aft 1804) -[182444], 52, 77
Angélique (1797-Bet 1827) -[182419], 60, 86
Anonyme (1762-1762) -[182446], 52
Antoine (1793-Bet 1831) -[182421], 59
Antoine (Abt 1800-Bet 1846) -[182405], 60, 77
Antoine Bienvenu (1760-1832) - [182891], 52, 59, 77
Archange (1799-WFT Est 1800) - [182418], 60
François -[8486], 40
François Marie (1757-Aft 1799) - [182449], 52
François Xavier (1735-1800) -[182880], 52, 59
François Xavier (1773-1807) -[182432], 53
François Xavier (1811-1813) -[182410], 60
Gabriel -[228698], 476
Gabriel Archange (1759-1832) - [182448], 52, 60, 76

FONTAINE

Jean Baptiste (1805-1805) - [182414], 60
Jean Baptiste (1814-Bet 1851) - [182408], 60
Jean Baptiste (Bet 1755-WFT Est 1761) -[182435], 52
Joseph (1726-) -[8487], 40
Joseph (1775-WFT Est 1776) - [182737], 53
Joseph (Bet 1779-WFT Est 1785) - [182757], 76
Joseph Marie (1800-1813) - [182417], 60
Louise Delima -[182320], 116
Lucie (Bet 1807-) -[182911], 79
Madeleine (1795-1862) -[182630], 60, 85
Marie -[36122], 208
Marie Catherine (Abt 1712-1764) - [182667], 34
Marie Esther (1804-Bet 1832) - [182415], 60
Marie Louise (1764-1765) -[182445], 52
Marie Louise (1768-Aft 1829) -[182443], 52
Marie Louise (1796-1796) -[182420], 60
Marie Louise (1802-Bet 1846) - [182416], 60, 77
Marie Madeleine (Abt 1706-Bet 1735) - [182536], 16
Marie Marguerite (1806-1806) - [182413], 60
Marie Roger (1807-Bet 1839) -[182412], 60
Michel (1778-1818) -[182434], 53
Michel (1809-WFT Est 1810) -[182411], 60
Olivier (1813-1813) -[182409], 60
Pierre (1771-1823) -[182442], 53
Véronique (Bet 1750-) -[182936], 55, 79, 83

FOREST

Philippe -[30467], 274

FORGET

Agathe -[29825], 403
Angélique (-1838) -[18204], 71
Estrasille -[30212], 170
Jean Baptiste (1854-) -[30494], 159
Jérémie (1852-) -[30492], 159
Joseph -[29444], 158
Josephte (1849-) -[30491], 158
Louis (1846-) -[30490], 158
Marie Elzire (1856-) -[30493], 159
Martine (1840-1909) -[18027], 163
Méline (1853-) -[30495], 159
Michel -[29445], 159

FORREST

Clifford Herbert (1900-1918) -[6910], 248
Herbert (Bet 1852-Bet 1903) -[6909], 248
James Herbert -[6911], 248, 377
Margaret Jewel -[6912], 248

FORRESTER

Living -[6964], 379

FORTIER

Alphonse -[29610], 385

FORTIN

Anne -[110550], 252

FOSTER

Alexandre (1843-) -[34304], 127
Andrew -[35587], 445
Anna -[35739], 450

FOSTER

Audrey Bernice (1925-2001) -[36573], 449, 527
Barbara (1942-) -[36587], 449
Beatrice Edna (1909-) -[34579], 446
Bernard -[35737], 450
Betty -[35592], 445
Beverly (1941-) -[222], 543
Calvin (1930-) -[36714], 449
Caroline -[36832], 526
Catherine -[36715], 449
Cecilia Mary (1926-) -[36450], 448, 526
Charles -[35782], 522
Donald (1916-1982) -[35586], 446, 522
Donna M. (1941-1941) -[36597], 522
Edna -[36009], 522
Evelyn (1919-) -[36590], 449
Flora (1922-) -[35796], 448, 526
Floyd Reginal (1934-) -[36716], 449
Francis -[35736], 450
George (1920-) -[36583], 449
Georgina (1910-) -[35761], 446
Geraldine -[35588], 445
Glen (1938-) -[36717], 449
Harold James (1921-1997) -[35794], 448
Herman Leroy (1907-1995) -[34578], 445, 521
Jacqueline (1923-1986) -[35591], 446, 522
James Christopher (1904-1976) - [34318], 322, 450
James Douglas (1928-) -[36589], 449
Jean -[36592], 449
Jean Baptiste (1883-1959) -[34311], 322, 445
Jeanette -[35590], 445
Jill -[36447], 522
John Lynn -[35789], 522
John Terry -[36569], 527, 552
Joseph (1836-) -[34664], 321, 323
Joseph (1879-) -[34309], 322
Joseph Augustus (1918-1942) -[35774], 448, 526
Josephine (1917-) -[35792], 448
Kristol E. (1951-1951) -[36598], 522
Lillian (1888-1977) -[34313], 322, 446
Louise -[35793], 448
Louise (1877-1956) -[34308], 322, 364, 444, 450, 454
Marie (1864-1881) -[34584], 323
Marie (1913-1977) -[35589], 446
Marie Delia (1890-1968) -[34314], 322, 447
Marion (1940-) -[36585], 449
Minnie -[36010], 522
Patricia -[35781], 522
Philomena (1884-1967) -[34312], 322, 446
Raymond Silvere (1892-1960) -[34315], 322, 448
Reginal -[36581], 448
Richard -[35783], 522
Robert J. -[36595], 527
Robert John (1924-) -[36568], 449, 527
Robin -[36571], 553
Roger -[35784], 522
Rosina (1881-1899) -[34310], 322
Samuel (1899-1924) -[34317], 322, 449
Samuel (1924-1930) -[34769], 450
Samuel (1931-) -[36579], 449

Name Index

FOSTER

Shirley -[35780], 522
 Simon (1917-) -[34319], 322
 Simon (Abt 1802-1872) -[34300], 127, 321
 Stanley (1930-) -[35795], 448
 Suzanne (1846-1928) -[34305], 230, 336
 Suzanne (1865-) -[34336], 323
 Theresa -[35738], 450
 Victoria -[36011], 522
 William (1896-1959) -[34316], 322, 448
 William (1937-) -[36576], 449

FOUCAULT

Antoine -[29376], 48

FOURNIER

Amédée -[30298], 282
 Appoline -[34846], 130
 Berthe -[19512], 352
 Jessy (-1986) -[29262], 393
 Marie Jeanne (Abt 1800-Bet 1825) - [182454], 77
 Marie Louise (Bet 1840-) - [182020], 122
 Rosalie -[181576], 115
 Sylvia Lucie (Abt 1875-) - [328891], 294

FOX

Owen M. (-Aft 1940) -[183339], 186

FRAMBOISE

Aurelie Senecal La -[178255], 92

FRANCOEUR

Armande -[29684], 383

FRANK

Jennifer Mary -[389642], 558
 Living -[348502], 558

FRANKS

Mary Catherine -[182973], 300

FRAZER

Danny Joseph (1953-) -[356662], 462
 Living -[356478], 462
 Living -[356660], 462
 Living -[356661], 462

FREDERIC

Marie -[36626], 153

FREEBURG

Living -[356502], 531

FREEMAN

Thomas L. (1897-1976) -[328716], 293

FREGEAU

Charles Arthur -[181574], 304
 Charles Arthur -[344905], 304
 Georges -[182129], 304
 Georges -[343852], 304

FRENCH

Carole -[228803], 477

FRERON

Agnes -[353499], 2

FRIGON

Living -[19584], 540

FUCHS

Mary -[182166], 182
 Mary -[343763], 182

FURBACHER

Joseph -[36976], 348

FURTAH

William -[36187], 445

GAGNÉ

Céline -[35991], 209
 Régina -[30588], 279
 Roger -[29687], 280

GAGNER

Glorianna -[37070], 370

GAGNIER

Adelard -[403653], 350
 Alfred -[403753], 350
 Antoinette -[35939], 236, 365
 Bertha (1911-1989) -[35938], 236, 365
 Blanche -[35941], 236
 Freda (-1979) -[35943], 236
 Helena (1914-1986) -[35935], 237, 366
 Living -[403741], 350
 Oscar -[35942], 236
 Regis (1889-1960) -[35512], 236
 Rose -[35940], 236
 Simeon -[37074], 236

GAGNON

Cécile Annette (Abt 1931-1932) - [29168], 388
 Denise -[29170], 388
 Eva Thérèse -[29167], 388
 Fernand -[30309], 412
 Louis -[29165], 388
 Lucien -[29169], 388
 Marguerite Lucienne -[29166], 388
 Mary -[9370], 135
 Philomene -[35763], 145
 Thérèse Jacqueline -[29171], 388

GALBRAITH

Clare -[36448], 522
 Harry -[331042], 286

GALPEAU

Living -[19650], 353
 Lorenzo -[30546], 393

GALLAND

Evermae -[183061], 425

GAMACHE

Rachelle -[30763], 394
 Thérèse -[30463], 274

GAREAU

Marie Louise -[29347], 110

GARNIER

Catherine (-Aft 1545) -[237], 1

GARON

Living -[6871], 547

GASCON

Delima -[18037], 260
 Délima -[29466], 261
 Rose Délima (1878-1964) -[29505], 265

GAUDERMAN

Joseph Patrick Jr. (-1996) - [356421], 532
 Living -[356632], 532
 Living -[356633], 532, 555
 Living -[356634], 532
 Living -[356690], 555
 Living -[356691], 555

GAUDRAULT

François Xavier (1798-1840) -[352083], 317

GAUDREAU

Daniel -[29293], 491
 Henri (1903-1992) -[19518], 354
 Living -[19527], 354
 Living -[19528], 354, 468
 Living -[19534], 354, 468
 Living -[19545], 354, 469
 Living -[19549], 354, 469
 Living -[19552], 354
 Living -[19553], 354
 Living -[19555], 354, 469
 Living -[19591], 354, 469
 Living -[19593], 470, 541
 Living -[19594], 470
 Living -[19595], 470, 541
 Living -[19596], 354, 470
 Living -[19598], 470, 541
 Living -[19599], 470, 542
 Living -[19600], 470

GAUDREAU

Living -[19601], 470, 542
 Living -[19602], 470, 542
 Living -[19603], 470, 542
 Living -[19604], 470, 542
 Living -[19605], 470
 Living -[19607], 542
 Living -[19608], 542
 Living -[19609], 542
 Living -[19614], 542
 Living -[19615], 542
 Living -[19617], 542
 Living -[19618], 542
 Living -[19619], 542
 Living -[19621], 542
 Living -[19622], 542
 Living -[19623], 542
 Living -[19626], 354, 470
 Living -[19628], 470
 Living -[19629], 470
 Living -[19630], 470
 Living -[19652], 470, 541
 Living -[19657], 541
 Pauline (1942-1966) -[19554], 354

GAULIN

Hélène -[30228], 382

GAUTHIER

Adrien -[29574], 277
 Alberta Marie (1892-1980) -[207], 136
 Antoine St. Germain -[8417], 43
 Catherine -[19758], 25
 Charlemagne -[30421], 272
 Clara (-1943) -[18043], 266
 Fernand -[29440], 406
 Gilberte -[29655], 275
 Jean Joseph (Abt 1851-1894) -[28255], 136
 Joseph -[8418], 44, 62
 Julie (Abt 1808-Abt 1891) -[19476], 63, 89
 Léopold -[29757], 262
 Marie -[106], 10
 Marie Luce -[29053], 76
 Thélesphore -[29760], 106

GAUVREAU

Thérèse -[29424], 387

GAY

Living -[19470], 538

GEILS

Laura -[182957], 301

GELINA

Carrie (Genaw) (1896-) -[6481], 150, 245
 Charlotte "Lottie" (Genaw) (1898-) -[6485], 150, 245
 David (1899-) -[39292], 150
 David (Genaw) -[6519], 244
 David (Genaw) -[6535], 244
 David G. (Genaw) (Bet 1882-) - [6506], 150, 244
 Dennis (Genaw) (1850-1928) -[58549], 149
 Donald (Genaw) -[6522], 244
 Emma (Genaw) (1892-) -[6508], 150, 245
 Evelyn (Genaw) -[6515], 244
 Frances (Genaw) -[6534], 244
 Gertrude Margaret (Genaw) (-1913) -[6523], 244
 Gregory (Genaw) (1857-1943) -[6476], 150
 Gregory (Genaw) (1880-1972) -[6503], 150
 Irene (Genaw) (1904-) -[6496], 151, 246
 Ivan (Genaw) -[6530], 244

Name Index

GELINA

John (Genaw) (1889-) -[6507], 150
 Josephine (Genaw) (1899-) - [6491], 150, 246
 Lawrence (Genaw) -[6520], 244
 Leona (Genaw) -[6529], 244
 Lillian (Genaw) -[6531], 244
 Mada (1902-1903) -[39293], 151
 Madelyn (Genaw) -[6516], 244
 Marcella (Genaw) -[6536], 244
 Marietta (Genaw) -[6532], 244
 Mary Louise (Genaw) (1884-1973) - [6505], 150, 244
 Nelson M. (Genaw) (1882-1946) - [6504], 150, 244
 Osburn (Genaw) -[6517], 244
 Sheldon David (Genaw) (1915-1960) - [6518], 244
 Thomas (Genaw) (1843-1919) -[6572], 151
 Vern Francis (Genaw) -[6521], 244
 Vincent M. (Genaw) -[6533], 244
 Zoé (Genaw) (1832-1903) -[7879], 98, 148, 149, 151

GELINAU

Jean Baptiste (Bet 1810-) - [182284], 82

GENAW

Agnes -[58952], 149
 Caroline (Gelina) -[6580], 151
 Elise -[58842], 149
 Florence -[35223], 149
 Harry -[59263], 149
 James A. (Gelina) (1885-1924) -[6578], 151
 Joseph -[35387], 149
 Joseph (1880-) -[35221], 151
 Joseph (Gelina) (1803-1879) - [7837], 98, 149, 150, 151
 Margaret -[58963], 149
 Mary Catherine (Gelina) -[6579], 151
 Rano (Gelina) (1901-1922) -[6577], 151
 Russell -[59264], 149
 Thomas (Gelina) (1873-) -[6576], 151

GENDREAU

Adlord (1876-Bet 1933) -[183415], 305
 Adlord (1925-) -[183407], 305, 427
 Anna (1933-) -[183406], 305, 428
 David -[183397], 501
 Gregory David -[183399], 428, 501
 Infant (1980-1980) -[183359], 501

GENDRON

Cora -[181639], 185

GERBER

Leona -[37434], 481

GERECKIE

Richard -[36997], 371

GERMAIN

Félicité (Bet 1805-) -[345359], 66
 Moses -[18], 66

GERROD

Living -[356561], 460

GERTEN

Nancy Camile (1927-) -[182339], 427

GERTRUDE

-[58499], 98

GERVAIS

Adeline (1848-) -[34150], 145
 Delore (1894-1972) -[36554], 444
 Elodicia -[29336], 263
 Elodicia -[357267], 263
 Joseph -[182249], 20

GERVAIS

Julie -[37144], 131
 Lionel -[30354], 383
 Marie Elisabeth -[30469], 273
 Rose Anna -[30455], 274
 Stanislas -[36724], 444
 Treffle -[181603], 296

GETTERS

Magdeleine (1917-1978) -[181905], 311

GIARD

Louis (1701-Aft 1750) -[181621], 16

GIBERT

Marguerite (-Aft 1632) -[97], 4

GIGUÈRE

Robert -[30563], 397

GILES

Mary Margaret -[176779], 356

GILLAM

Don -[35954], 368

GILLET

Catherine -[232], 1
 Jehan (-Aft 1545) -[236], 1

GILMORE

Living -[6821], 489
 Living -[6893], 489

GINGRAS

Augustin (1783-1792) -[182002], 58
 Charles (1781-) -[182003], 58
 Charles (Bet 1750-) -[182014], 58
 Cordélie Eudos (1847-) -[328730], 282
 Domitille (1799-) -[181996], 58
 Jean Baptiste (Abt 1791-1791) - [181998], 58
 Jean Baptiste (Abt 1863-Abt 1883) - [183426], 186
 Joseph (1789-1790) -[181999], 58
 Louis (1796-) -[181997], 58
 Marie Charlotte (1780-) -[182760], 58
 Marie Marguerite (1787-1788) - [182000], 58
 Marie Narcisse (1792-) -[182022], 58, 84
 Marie Rose Anne Lianne (1884-Bet 1937) -[183425], 186
 Pierre Pascal (1785-) -[182001], 58

GIPOULOU

Marie Anne (1722-1783) -[182663], 35

GIRARD

Antoine (Bet 1769-) -[182919], 81, 82, 116
 Barthelemy -[182366], 79, 120
 Barthelemy (Bet 1802-) -[182368], 79, 83, 120
 Carol Ann "Carrie" (Gerard) (Bet 1868-Bet 1889) -[7000], 156
 Catherine (Bet 1802-) -[182362], 83
 Céline -[181604], 296
 Charlotte (Bet 1802-) -[182329], 81, 83
 Denis (Bet 1802-) -[182360], 83, 116
 Diane -[30373], 496
 Elodie (Bet 1849-) -[182354], 116
 Ernestine (Bet 1849-) -[182352], 116
 Étienne (Bet 1788-) -[182267], 84
 Françoise Xavier (Bet 1802-) - [182350], 83
 Gilles -[29416], 386
 Jacques (Bet 1828-) -[163448], 156
 Joseph -[345361], 66

GIRARD

Julie (Bet 1802-) -[182348], 83
 Louis -[182146], 296
 Louis (Abt 1835-Bet 1863) -[181596], 296
 Louis (Bet 1849-) -[182324], 116
 Louise -[182327], 83
 Marie Françoise (1726-Aft 1765) - [182523], 32
 Marie Louise (Bet 1802-) - [183333], 83, 121
 Marie Louise (Bet 1849-) - [182326], 116
 Melina -[181561], 118
 Napoleon (Bet 1849-) -[182322], 116
 Olivine (Bet 1849-) -[182321], 116
 Pascal (Bet 1805-) -[345360], 66
 Ronald -[29928], 394
 Toussaint -[18090], 167
 Treffle -[181597], 296

GIROU

Alexis (1991-) -[385736], 559
 Baylee Noelle (2001-) -[385408], 559
 Dawn Marie (1962-) -[389227], 549, 559
 Fredrick John (1937-) -[389381], 549
 Justin (1987-) -[388881], 559
 Living -[348505], 548
 Living -[348506], 548, 558
 Living -[348507], 548, 558
 Living -[348508], 548, 558
 Living -[348509], 548, 558
 Living -[348511], 558
 Living -[348512], 558
 Living -[348520], 559
 Living -[348522], 559
 Mindee Michelle (1962-) - [389300], 549, 559
 Rachel (1990-) -[388815], 559
 Scott Fredrick (1960-) -[389325], 549, 559
 Shawn Neol (1970-) -[389058], 549, 559

GIROUARD

Living -[19535], 468
 Living -[19536], 468
 Living -[19537], 469, 539
 Living -[19539], 539
 Living -[19540], 539
 Living -[19541], 469
 Living -[19542], 469
 Living -[19544], 469

GIROUX

Alfred (Bef 1905-) -[181636], 185
 Annie (1894-1976) -[183410], 187
 Belinda Sue -[183381], 430
 Bernadette (1902-1993) -[183414], 187, 306
 Betty Ann (1923-) -[183402], 306, 430
 Bruno (1896-) -[183215], 310
 Charles Anthony (1941-) - [183389], 429
 Christine Louise -[183387], 430, 504
 Conrad (Bef 1897-) -[181642], 185
 Cordelia (1872-1937) -[36525], 330
 David -[183380], 430
 David Alexander -[183388], 429
 Delphis (1894-) -[183214], 310
 Emma (1895-Bet 1955) -[183373], 187
 Ernest (1898-1975) -[183409], 187, 306
 Esther (1825-1908) -[183184], 116

Name Index

GIROUX

Eudolie -[37142], 132
Frank (1888-Bet 1889) -[183412], 186
Irene (1892-) -[183224], 310
Jacques -[30139], 400
James William (1926-) -[183401], 306, 430
Jean Elie Salvador (Bef 1902-) - [181638], 185
John Allen -[183382], 430
John Edward (1922-1971) -[183403], 306, 430
Josephite -[58467], 96
Justine -[36276], 335
Kenneth Lyle (1920-) -[183404], 306, 429
Laura -[183304], 310
Laurent Guy -[19995], 351
Leona -[36441], 523
Lucienne (Abt 1910-) -[182954], 193
Napoleon (Bet 1852-) -[181643], 185
Octave (1870-Bet 1888) -[183206], 310
Olivine (1865-) -[34824], 331
Pierre -[348531], 132, 330, 331
Richard -[183374], 430
Rosanna (1891-Bet 1975) -[183411], 186, 305
Simeon Peter (1849-1929) -[183428], 186
Vionna (Abt 1884-Bet 1900) -[183413], 186
Wildrid (Bef 1898-) -[181640], 185
Yvonne Eva Marie (1893-1980) - [183433], 187, 305

GIROUX, ERNEST'S WIFE ANTOINETTE (Bet 1890-) -[183360], 306

GLADU

Alexisi -[30096], 158
Marie -[181578], 116

GOBIN

Delbert -[182094], 500
Delbert Tracy (1943-) -[182055], 500
Jennifer Lee -[182095], 500
Rosa (Bet 1860-) -[182115], 303

GODARD

Agnes -[397], 1

GODET DIT MARENTEETTE

Jeanne (1779-) -[8311], 69
Laurence -[48], 46, 47

GODFROY DIT BALARD

Nicolas (1784-1853) -[12317], 92
Thérèse (1812-1836) -[12400], 92

GODIN

Alcide -[30197], 410
Gilles -[30857], 406

GODMAIRE

Roland Armand (1916-1977) -[30355], 383

GOGUET

Marie -[11634], 50
Pierre -[105], 6
Pierre -[11654], 50

GOHIER

Eugénie -[29665], 273
Eugenie -[29831], 168

GOHM

Margaret Mathilda (1889-1975) -[2057], 247

GOODCHILD

Mary Belle (1884-1972) -[6913], 249

GOODHUE

Elise -[181786], 121

GOODHUE

Ida Loretta Dell (1855-1930) -[182031], 190

GOODMAN

Marguerite (Bet 1853-) -[183346], 309

GOODREAU

Alina (1802-) -[348536], 318
Hilaire (1826-1871) -[402760], 317
Joseph (1897-) -[348537], 318
Louisa (1868-1873) -[402765], 317
Louisa (1900-) -[356149], 232
Marceline (1870-1873) -[402767], 317
Medard (1869-1873) -[402766], 317
Samuel (Simeon) (1899-1974) - [159408], 247, 373
Simeon Sr. (1871-1963) -[159394], 247
Yvonne -[348404], 247, 373

GORE

Dexter -[37108], 480
Gloria (1946-) -[37107], 480
Hector -[36372], 348

GOSSELIN

André -[30280], 403
François -[182229], 83
François -[182280], 83
Gabriel -[182232], 83

GOTTS

Erin -[181632], 507
Lori -[182252], 507
Ronald -[181634], 507
Wayne -[181633], 507

GOUDREAU

Alfred Joseph (1924-1999) -[35598], 523
Marguerite -[37075], 236
Nickie -[35972], 523
Peter -[35976], 523
Shelly (1948-1982) -[35974], 523

GOUIN

Lucille -[29548], 275

GOULET

Bernard -[30584], 386
Jean Baptiste (Abt 1820-WFT Est 1846) -[182586], 85
Madeleine (1702-Bet 1733) - [182544], 19

GOUR

Albert -[183287], 310
Annie (1871-Bet 1888) -[183210], 189, 310
Arthur (1890-Bet 1886) -[183222], 190
Arthur (1905-1975) -[183303], 310, 434
Bertha (1894-WFT Est 1882) -[183238], 190
Cécile -[183255], 434
Cindy Ann Marie -[183279], 509
Damase (1845-1922) -[183284], 121, 189
Damase (1888-WFT Est 1872) - [183217], 190
Edgar (1903-WFT Est 1904) -[183288], 310
Elisabeth (1878-WFT Est 1882) - [183208], 190
Emile (1884-Bet 1886) -[183220], 190
Eugène (1901-Bet 1945) -[183289], 310, 434
Eva -[183254], 434
Ferdinand (1868-WFT Est 1872) - [183204], 189
Fernand -[183249], 433
Florence (1874-WFT Est 1871) - [183205], 190
François Regis (1789-Abt 1789) - [182041], 57

GOUR

Georgette -[183256], 434
Gerald -[183252], 434
Gerard -[183247], 433
Germaine (Aft 1900-) -[183229], 310
Hector (Aft 1900-) -[183230], 310
Hilaire (1870-1922) -[183296], 189, 309
Ida (Aft 1900-) -[183236], 310
Jean Baptiste (1786-1787) - [182045], 57
Jean Marie (1791-) -[182038], 57
Jean Paul -[183258], 434
Jeannine Marie Georgette (1934-) -[183300], 435, 509
Jim (1880-WFT Est 1872) -[183212], 190
Jody May -[183277], 509
Jon Louis Joseph -[183278], 509
Joseph -[183259], 434
Joseph (1785-Bet 1815) -[183295], 57, 84
Joseph (1812-Bet 1848) -[183282], 84, 121
Laurence (1876-WFT Est 1871) - [183209], 190
Laurent (1759-Bet 1797) -[183293], 57
Laurent (1781-) -[182039], 57
Léa -[183285], 310, 434
Léon -[183286], 310, 433
Lily Marie Rejeanne (1931-1985) - [183298], 435, 508
Lionel -[183250], 433
Lionel (Aft 1900-) -[183227], 310
Louis Joseph Orphir (1933-) - [183301], 435, 508
Lucienne (Aft 1900-) -[183234], 310
Marie Agathe (1783-) -[182046], 57
Marie Anne (1793-) -[182042], 57
Marie Archange (1795-) - [182043], 57
Marie Pierre (Abt 1788-1788) -[182040], 57
Marie Victoire (1797-1797) - [182044], 57
Mary (1872-WFT Est 1871) -[183218], 189
Maurice -[183248], 433
Patrick (1882-WFT Est 1891) - [183221], 190, 310
Paul Joseph Norman (1941-) - [183299], 435
Philias (1866-WFT Est 1886) -[183211], 189
Robert -[183253], 434
Simone -[183260], 434
Thérèse -[183257], 434
Tracy Lee -[183280], 509
Uric (1886-WFT Est 1872) -[183219], 190
Wilfrid (1892-WFT Est 1886) -[183225], 190
Wilfrid (Aft 1900-) -[183232], 310

GOURD

Joseph -[35005], 196
Mariette (1848-) -[35004], 196

GOURE

Célina -[36766], 550

GOYEAU

Catherine (1790-) -[345182], 194

GOYER

Laure -[30443], 272

GOYETTE

-[30550], 395

Name Index

GOYETTE

Living -[19592], 469

GRAHAM

Joseph -[36379], 464

GRATTON

Alphonsine -[18073], 164

Constance -[18183], 172

Luc -[30287], 403

GRAVEL

Albert (1887-WFT Est 1888) -[183057], 179

Angélique (1834-1852) -[183189], 80

Anne (1885-WFT Est 1886) -[183058], 179

Antoine (1787-1863) -[183201], 80

Antoine (1817-1880) -[183196], 80, 116

Antoine (1845-Bet 1890) -[183177], 117

Auxille (1863-1938) -[183168], 117, 180

Domathilde (1827-1860) -[183192], 80

Éméry (1836-Bet 1856) -[183188], 80

Eusébie (1830-Bet 1854) -[183191], 80

François Xavier (1814-1815) -[183198], 80

George (1894-WFT Est 1895) - [183054], 179

Howard (1896-WFT Est 1897) - [183053], 179

Israël (Abt 1853-1939) -[183173], 117

Jean Baptiste (-1862) -[29753], 72

Joseph (1832-Bet 1833) -[183190], 80

Joseph Octave (1819-Bet 1854) - [183195], 80

Living -[19546], 469

Living -[19547], 469

Living -[19548], 469

Marie (1864-1864) -[183167], 117

Marie (1866-1931) -[183166], 117

Marie Pauline (1812-Bet 1837) - [183200], 80

Marie Rose (1858-1950) -[183170], 117, 179

Marie Victoire (1813-Bet 1842) - [183199], 80

Mary (1891-WFT Est 1892) -[183055], 179

Mélina (1846-1921) -[183176], 117, 178

Octave (1889-WFT Est 1890) - [183056], 179

Odelle S. (1848-1926) -[183175], 117, 178

Oliven (Abt 1854-Bet 1869) -[183172], 117

Paul Emile -[29943], 265

Pierre (1824-Bet 1856) -[183193], 80

Raoul -[29755], 275

Rose Delima (Abt 1850-1932) - [183174], 117, 179

Scholastique (1816-Bet 1840) - [183197], 80

Zoë (1821-Aft 1871) -[183194], 80, 117

GRAVEL, ISRAEL'S WIFE

(WFT Est 1849-WFT Est 1869) - [183160], 117

(WFT Est 1849-WFT Est 1869) - [339345], 117

GRAVELLE

Adrian Joseph -[182965], 301

Adrian Joseph (1890-1940) -[183024], 180

Alida (1900-1977) -[183018], 181, 300

Antoine (1894-1908) -[183022], 181

Charles Joseph -[182955], 425

Edmire (Elmire) (1860-1932) -[183169], 117, 180

Edward (1892-1969) -[183023], 181, 299

GRAVELLE

Edward L. (1924-1985) -[183004], 299

Emery (1896-Bet 1913) -[183020], 181, 300

Emery II -[182990], 300

H Edward -[182988], 300

Israel (1898-1971) -[183019], 181, 300

James -[183000], 299

Jeanne J. (1931-1994) -[183002], 300, 425

Joseph (1889-1892) -[183025], 180

Joseph Albert (1904-1974) -[183015], 181, 301

Joseph Émile (1868-1905) -[183165], 117, 180

Norman J. (1926-1975) -[183003], 299

Octave (1855-1928) -[183171], 117, 179

Ohmer (1895-Bet 1939) -[183021], 181

Paul John -[182964], 301

Robert Michael -[182956], 425

Robert Michael -[182963], 301, 425

Rose (1901-Bet 1919) -[183017], 181, 300

Russell Earl -[182987], 300

Ruth -[183001], 299

Thomas James -[182962], 301

GRAVELLE PRIMEAU

Charles (1903-1980) -[183016], 181, 301

GRAVES

Daniel (Greaves) (1864-1953) -[58472], 97

William (1862-) -[59278], 97

GREGORY

Living -[356597], 555

Living -[356598], 555

Living -[356599], 555

Living -[6957], 378

GRENIER

Astérie (Abt 1858-1896) -[328852], 285, 289

François (1860-1947) -[328898], 286, 289

Henri (Abt 1885-1941) -[331041], 286, 289

Living -[356670], 458

GRENON

Thérèse -[1999], 64

GRIFFIN

James Henry -[356427], 342

GRIFFITHS

Living -[356452], 531

GRIFFORD

John -[403010], 332

Living -[402999], 332

Wilhelmina -[37101], 237

GRIFFORE

Barney (1899-1984) -[35883], 332

Beatrice -[34655], 521

Clifford Francis (1910-1999) -[34571], 445, 521

Dieudonne (1903-1991) -[34572], 444, 454

Eveline (1885-1918) -[35559], 345

Gerald -[36746], 521, 551

Henri Barnabe (1850-1910) -[36324], 332, 345, 444

Irene (1900-1970) -[34569], 444, 450

Jennifer -[36748], 551

Joseph (1878-1945) -[34568], 364, 444, 450, 454

Josephine (1905-2000) -[36452], 364, 445, 520

Julianne -[36749], 551

Lionel -[34652], 521

GRIFFORE

Lumela Mena (1918-) -[36454], 364, 445, 475

Matthew -[36750], 551

Pierre Alvin (Abt 1934-) -[36740], 521, 550

Raymond (Abt 1958-) -[37218], 550

Rita M. Louise (-1933) -[35759], 521

Robert (1924-1924) -[35884], 454

Rosaire -[37219], 550

Shirley -[36741], 521, 550

Treffle (1914-1998) -[36455], 445, 521

GRONDIN

? -[183122], 424

Donald Clinton (1959-) -[228764], 477

Fernand Donald (1934-) - [228738], 477

Lori Ann (1971-1977) -[228766], 477

Marcel Joseph (1962-) -[228765], 477

Mary Jane (1958-) -[228802], 477

GROULX

Clarence Harry (1942-) -[228737], 478

Danny -[228783], 479

Eugène -[30721], 407

Francine -[30268], 404

Hormisdas -[18079], 106

Hormisdas -[357293], 106

Jeffery Michael (1967-) -[228780], 479

Manon -[30679], 548

Ronna Lee Marie (1969-) - [228781], 479

Steven Craig (1970-) -[228782], 479

GROUT

Living -[356536], 531

GROVER

Con -[181986], 190

GRYLLS

Daryl Shawn -[183274], 511

Jacques Charles Joseph -[183273], 511

Michel Paul Joseph -[183276], 509, 511

Thomas Charles (1941-) - [183297], 509

GRYLSS

Sheldon Patrick (1961-1987) -[183275], 509, 511

GUÉNETTE

Marie Louise (-1945) -[29469], 266

GUERTIN

Eugénie -[30133], 491

Louis (-1733) -[11554], 12

Marguerite (Abt 1775-WFT Est 1804) - [182565], 54

Marie Catherine (1702-1728) -[182537], 15

Marie Madeleine (1690-) -[11549], 12

Thérèse Hiartin (Abt 1750-Bet 1782) - [182555], 54

William -[35740], 450

GUILBAULT

Emélie -[29064], 113

George Charles (1927-) - [356462], 405

Juliette -[29546], 400, 404

Robert -[356463], 405

GUILBEAULT

Thérèse -[29653], 275

Name Index

GUILLEBERT

Catherine -[413], 4

GUILLET

Antoine (Abt 1791-1792) -[11670], 75
François (1729-) -[182245], 22
Henri (1786-1786) -[11667], 75
Henri (1787-) -[11668], 75
Henri (Abt 1756-1793) -[11679], 75
Jean Baptiste (1729-Bet 1736) -
[182595], 22
Joseph Marie (1720-) -[182256],
21
Louis (1696-1759) -[182545], 21
Louis Daniel (Abt 1719-) -
[182260], 21
Marguerite (1792-1793) -[11671], 75
Marie -[181605], 176
Marie Angélique (1726-) -
[182246], 22
Marie Desanges (-Bef 1817) -
[181571], 59
Marie Louise (1722-Bet 1723) -
[182430], 21
Marie Magdeleine (1789-) -
[11669], 75
Marie Marguerite (1724-) -
[182255], 22
Virginie (Abt 1852-Bet 1878) -[181592],
296

GUNVILLE

Emma Mary (1892-1960) -[183046],
299

GUTHMAN

Dana Sue -[181843], 515
Darla Rae -[181844], 515
Dawn Marie -[181845], 515
Della Lynn -[181842], 515
Raymond -[181916], 515

GUTIERREZ

Living -[6931], 381
Living -[6932], 381
Living -[6933], 381

GUY

Fernand -[29182], 389

GUYNUP

Robert (1934-) -[182026], 436,
514

GUYON

? (1742-Bet 1743) -[182741], 21
Amable (1773-WFT Est 1774) -
[182511], 40
Anonyme (1768-1768) -[182513], 39
Antoine (1769-Aft 1800) -[182512], 39
Augustin (1749-1750) -[182493], 21
Benoit (Abt 1780-WFT Est 1781) -
[182639], 40
Brigitte (1745-Bet 1783) -[182495], 21,
40
Charles (1735-Aft 1764) -[182499], 20,
39
Charles (1762-Bet 1763) -[182633], 39
Charlotte (Bet 1803-) -
[182355], 82
François (1740-1740) -[182496], 21
Jacques Laurent (1785-WFT Est
1786) -[182748], 40
Jean Baptiste (1696-1771) -
[182837], 20
Jean Baptiste (1731-1801) -
[182501], 20, 39
Jean Baptiste (1766-WFT Est 1767) -
[182514], 39
Jean Baptiste (1774-WFT Est 1775) -
[182510], 40
Jean Baptiste (1785-WFT Est 1786) -
[182747], 59

GUYON

Jean Baptiste (Abt 1717-1752) -
[182521], 33
Jean Baptiste Ferdinand (1737-WFT Est
1769) -[182498], 21
Joseph (1738-1755) -[182497], 21
Joseph (1764-1765) -[182515], 39
Joseph (Abt 1740-Bet 1783) -[182483],
40
Louis Michel (1763-1832) -[182516], 39,
59
Louis Michel Dion (1737-1807) -
[182878], 21, 39, 52
Madeleine Dutilly (1770-Aft 1846) -
[182890], 40, 52, 59, 77
Marie Angélique (1724-1809) -[182546],
20, 38
Marie Anne (Abt 1740-WFT Est 1741) -
[182738], 33
Marie Catherine (1733-1814) -[182500],
20
Marie Elisabeth (1727-Aft 1765) -
[182503], 20, 38
Marie Elisabeth (1763-Bet 1764) -
[182841], 39, 59, 81
Marie Josephte (1729-1805) -[182502],
20
Marie Madeleine (1762-1762) -
[182517], 39
Marie Thérèse (1725-1774) -[182504],
20
Pierre (1750-1750) -[182492], 21
Victoire (1747-1747) -[182494], 21

GYSELINCK

Charles -[183124], 424

HACKNEY

Charlene Marie (1945-) -[27391],
225, 356
Charles Cameron (1881-1963) -
[145355], 224
Duane Robert (1960-) -[152520],
356, 470
Duane Robert II (1987-) -
[153178], 471
Lisa Anne (1963-) -[152815], 356,
471
Michael Dean (1964-) -[152847],
356
S. Cameron (1905-1980) -[6452], 224

HAGEN

Thomas (1850-1937) -[6991], 102

HAKES

Emma Alvina (1921-1987) -[181923],
437

HALEY

Angeline B. -[178247], 227

HALL

? -[182028], 436
-[6545], 245
Betty Jane (1934-) -[182027],
436, 513
Living -[356396], 461, 532
Living -[356401], 461
Living -[356403], 461, 533

HAMEL

Marie (Abt 1765-WFT Est 1807) -
[182507], 59
Marie Anne (Abt 1742-WFT Est 1767) -
[182556], 34
Ursule Julie (Abt 1775-Bef 1803) -
[182508], 59

HANDFIELD

Antoine (Bet 1800-) -[182910],
116
Marie Rose Delima (Abt 1836-) -
[182224], 116, 178

HANG

Jonathan (1996-) -[405768], 561
Katherine (1999-) -[405763], 561
Nathaniel (1994-) -[405771], 561
Ye Chang -[406345], 561

HANNA

Carrol (Bet 1884-Bet 1919) -[183007],
301
James -[182971], 301
Richard -[182970], 301

HANRAHAN

Timothy (1957-) -[228747], 544

HARDY

Brandie Lee -[181734], 508
Lee -[181735], 508

HARPER

Floyd -[6502], 246

HARRINGTON

Daniel -[36974], 348

HARRISON

Jacqueline -[29645], 401
Louis (1886-1970) -[183405], 187

HARTIG

Debbie -[163442], 490

HASKELL

Ann -[37020], 371

HASKINS

Iris May -[181882], 512
James Maurice -[181881], 512
Jeri Ann -[181880], 512
Kristi Sue -[181878], 512
Maurice Allen (1925-) -[181883],
512
Rebecca Jean -[181879], 512
Tamara Lynn -[181877], 512

HATHAWAY

Abner (1758-1808) -[9357], 87
Daniel (1800-) -[35009], 87

HAVELAND

Nancy -[36994], 371

HAWKINS

Living -[8287], 377

HAYES

Georgette -[29716], 399
Olive May (1904-1993) -[36092], 552

HEAGINTON

Marie Eleonore, Mrs. (1856-1928) -
[173077], 137

HEATH

Dell (Abt 1888-1937) -[58804], 241

HEATHMAN

Living -[6852], 379

HEBERT

Angelina (1885-1936) -[11408], 312
Arcelia (1887-1952) -[11309], 313
Augustin (Bet 1740-WFT Est 1742) -
[182761], 33
Charles (1827-WFT Est 1828) -
[182594], 85
Charlotte (Abt 1760-WFT Est 1761) -
[182844], 33
Émilie (1816-1883) -[182608], 85, 123
Emma -[35635], 448
Euphrosine (1830-1855) -[345190], 316
François (1839-) -[34582], 201,
315
François (Abt 1748-WFT Est 1749) -
[182684], 33
Jean Baptiste (1793-1837) -
[182637], 85
Jean Baptiste (1825-Bet 1826) -
[182596], 85
Joseph (1715-Aft 1758) -[182481], 33
Joseph (1828-WFT Est 1829) -
[182591], 86
Judith (1815-1892) -[34583], 320

Name Index

HEBERT

Leon Eldridge -[178248], 357
Living -[178256], 357
Louise Aurelie (1830-1901) -[182590], 86, 123
Marguerite (1885-) -[34622], 201, 315
Marie Adelaide Adelphe (1823-1823) -[182602], 85
Marie Casilda "Anastasie" (1822-1894) -[182744], 85, 123
Marie Charlotte (1810-1874) -[34789], 127, 194
Marie Desanges (1820-WFT Est 1846) -[182605], 85
Marie Elisabeth (1808-1846) -[58529], 68
Marie Judith (1832-Bet 1854) -[182589], 86, 124
Marie Louise (1834-1882) -[182588], 86, 124
Marie Madeleine (1818-1818) -[182606], 85
Marie Philomen (1837-1837) -[182587], 86
Olivier (1805-) -[58654], 130
Phoebe -[401652], 207
Phoebe (1857-1920) -[58458], 148, 207
Richard (1844-) -[390932], 130
Sophie -[153863], 154
Thérèse (-1866) -[7012], 71
Thomas -[402593], 315
Thomas (1780-1853) -[34879], 68, 130

HÉBERT

Catherine -[11659], 76
Claude -[30799], 492
Hélène -[11658], 76
Léo -[183233], 310
Living -[19655], 541
Living -[19658], 541
Living -[19659], 541

HEINARD

Mary Joseph -[31], 45

HEINZMAN

Living -[6960], 378

HEMERY CODERRE

Marie Josephte -[29046], 31

HÉMOND

Elmire (1862-1944) -[331050], 288

HENDERSON

Elaine (1941-) -[181688], 506
Living -[356511], 530

HENDRICKS

Jack -[35808], 446

HENNEMAN

Jodi Lynn -[181874], 513
Lester Jr (1931-) -[181876], 512
Pamela Kay -[181875], 513

HENNINGER

Thomas David (1980-1989) -[80211], 534
Timothy D (1959-1997) -[17883], 534
Timothy Darryl (1978-) -[17884], 534

HENRY

Alan -[182072], 499
William -[182077], 500

HERDRICH

Jodi (1967-) -[17889], 534

HERRERA

-[171932], 544

HEUDIER

Living -[356480], 533
Living -[356677], 533
Living -[356678], 533
Living -[356679], 533

HEUVELMAN

Christopher -[36846], 551
John -[36849], 551
Michelle -[36850], 551
Stacey -[36847], 551
Tim -[36848], 551

HEWITT

Alice -[181968], 435
Arthur Lyle -[181966], 435
Elsie -[181965], 435
Helen -[181963], 435
Robert -[181964], 435
Wibur -[181976], 435

HEXT

Fred. W. (1884-1956) -[137], 358
Robert Faye (1918-) -[138], 358

HEYDON

James -[36546], 239

HIATT

Living -[356492], 531

HICKMAN

Living -[6924], 250
Living -[6925], 250
Living -[6926], 250, 381
Living -[6927], 250, 381
Ralph August (1893-1980) -[6923], 250

HIGHSTREET

Josephine (1887-1956) -[58501], 98

HILLOCK

Charles Keneth III -[183446], 503
Charles Kenneth II -[183447], 503
Kelly Karine -[183445], 503

HIMPLE

Carl Eugene (1927-1976) -[181948], 436
Oscar -[181949], 435
Rodney -[181894], 511
Roger -[181893], 511
Rosemary Twyla -[181895], 511
William Oscar (1928-2001) -[181947], 436, 511

HIND

Carol -[37440], 520
Herman -[37439], 520
William -[35874], 520
William -[37438], 520

HIXON

??? -[182989], 300

HOCKINS

Mary -[37189], 336
Mary -[402349], 315
May -[401640], 206

HOEL

Ardis J -[181896], 511

HOFF

Bertha Marie (Bet 1880-) -[183315], 309
Raymond -[30078], 259

HOFFMAN

Rudolph -[182341], 427

HOFFMANN

Lee -[36348], 361

HOGUE

Hélène (Cir 1894-) -[345501], 152
Judith -[29040], 51

HOLDEN

Living -[6930], 381

HOLMAN

George -[37210], 215
Louise (1860-) -[36668], 215

HOOVER

-[187517], 242
Hannah Matilda (1863-1935) -[367163], 242

HOPKINS

Bill -[182063], 427

HOPKINS

D -[326359], 530
Jason -[182064], 427
Jason -[182098], 427

HOPPER

Caroline -[402844], 332, 333
Debra Marlene (1956-) -[34746], 525
Gordon Jean (1937-) -[34739], 525
John James (1935-) -[34738], 525
John Raymond -[34613], 524
Kathleen Valerie (1951-) -[34745], 525
Larry Raymond (1947-) -[34744], 525
Lloyd George (1945-) -[34743], 525
Louis (1930-) -[34736], 524
Margaret Joy (1933-) -[34737], 525
Robert Louis (1943-) -[34742], 525
Shirley Ann (1941-) -[34741], 525
William George (1939-) -[34740], 525

HOTTE

Noël -[30481], 267

HOTZ

David Gary II (1978-) -[34700], 563
David Gary III (2000-) -[36600], 563

HOUDE

Charles Édouard -[30696], 276

HOUGHTON

Living -[178269], 357

HOULE

-[345663], 351
Arthur Henri (1888-1974) -[345661], 350
Catherine -[403559], 349
David (1851-1893) -[36295], 128
Edward -[34673], 327
Genevieve -[403277], 349
Ida -[345504], 152
Jean Baptiste (1815-1873) -[29346], 74
Jean-Baptiste (1854-) -[401743], 208
Joseph (1858-) -[345659], 350
Living -[19494], 538
Maria -[398092], 130
Marie Bergere -[35722], 321
Marie Jean -[36756], 235
Pierre (1825-) -[34995], 128, 208
Rose (1885-1949) -[34452], 327

HOULE PÉLOQUIN

Living -[19495], 538
Living -[19496], 538
Living -[19497], 538

HOVIS

Ray -[11222], 312

HOWARD

Alton -[6537], 245
Emma -[36920], 327

HOWELL

Living -[356603], 555
Living -[356604], 555
Living -[356605], 555

HOWLETT

John -[35877], 443

HUBERT

Frederick (1953-) -[406462], 520
Jacques -[108], 6
John -[406537], 520
Josette -[21], 66

Name Index

HUBERT

Mary Ellen (1940-) -[406535], 520
Olivier -[397985], 130
Richard (1844-) -[398007], 130
Rosalie Jean (1946-) -[406524], 520
Thomas -[397995], 130

HUBLER

Ida Anne (1922-) -[181914], 437

HUET

Brigitte -[182367], 79, 120
Toussaint -[182263], 84

HUGGMAN

Cliff -[35809], 446

HUGHES

Edwin "Ted" -[228690], 545
Justin (1989-) -[228692], 545
Tricia Lynn (1985-) -[228691], 545

HULL

Benjamin Douglas -[182059], 500
Benjamin Douglas -[182062], 426, 500
Emma Geraldine (-1996) -[182060], 426, 500
Malford Benjamin (1896-1973) -[182101], 426
Naomi (1923-1999) -[182096], 426, 500
Robert Elmer -[182058], 500

HUMMEL

Living -[19744], 556
Living -[19771], 556
Living -[19791], 556
Living -[19796], 556
Living -[19939], 557
Living -[19952], 557
Living -[19954], 557
Living -[19961], 557

HUNAULT

Agathe Michelle (Abt 1729-) -[182371], 19
André Joseph (1694-Bet 1729) -[182543], 19
Catherine Amable (1736-1769) -[182250], 20
Joseph (1722-) -[182375], 19
Louis (Abt 1724-1724) -[182374], 19
Marie (1726-) -[182373], 19
Marie Anne (Abt 1720-) -[182376], 19
Marie Charlotte (Abt 1727-) -[182372], 19
Marie Joseph (Abt 1729-1769) -[182370], 20

HUNTER

Robert -[37365], 528
Walter -[328709], 292

HUOT

Guy -[30522], 401
Marthe (1834-1894) -[345865], 217

HUPPE

Jules -[29281], 387

HUPY

Betty -[182983], 300
Henry Joseph (1902-1970) -[183008], 300
Joanne -[182978], 300
John Edward -[182979], 300
Joseph T. (1928-1990) -[182982], 300
Kenny -[182980], 300
Mary Louise -[182984], 300
Theresa Rose -[182981], 300

HURSON

George -[30388], 390

HUTCHENS

Kelli Ann (1978-) -[28707], 355

HUTCHENS

Kimberly (1971-) -[28708], 355, 470
Kristin Lee (1973-) -[28705], 355
Leland Blaine Jr. (1943-) -[28706], 355

HUTCHINSON

Vera Isabella -[353519], 481

HUTSON

Angela Jean (1965-) -[17904], 535

HUTTON

Ruth (Bef 1810-Bef 1850) -[127], 140

HUYET DIT CHAMPAGNE

Geneviève (1777-) -[7915], 129

HYDE

Joanne -[182986], 300

HYMUS

Paul -[37452], 365

HYOTTE (YOTT)

Catherine (1862-1940) -[345698], 340

ILER

Eula -[182179], 182
Eula -[343749], 182

IMBAULT

Apolyne (1854-) -[30497], 158
Elmina (1853-) -[30498], 158
Elsire (1862-) -[30499], 159
François Xavier (1857-) -[30500], 158, 252
Jean Baptiste -[29447], 158
Joseph (1856-) -[30501], 158
Josephte (1850-) -[30502], 158
Leonide -[108411], 252
Ménasippe (1859-) -[30503], 158
Noël (1851-) -[30504], 158
Rosalie (1847-) -[30505], 158
Wilfrid (1860-) -[30496], 159

IMBAULT MATHA

Marie (1814-1875) -[18025], 105

IRVINE

Zelda L. -[182985], 300

ISAACS

-[187563], 376
Herb -[187564], 376

ISOM

Living -[356676], 533
Pearl Olive (1895-1925) -[328712], 417

ISON

Shirley -[181851], 515

ISTRATOFF

Living -[6983], 487
Living -[7025], 488

IVY

Herbert -[183131], 298

IWANKIEWICZ

Miecz -[29482], 259

J

Laura Babbitt (1874-) -[402846], 332

JACKOLA

Helma (-2002) -[188357], 374

JACKSON

John Conrad -[183036], 299

JACQUES

Elisabeth -[11661], 29
Justine -[182265], 84
Ruth Ann -[37040], 455

JAGELSKI

Clara -[353686], 376

JAMES

Living -[6956], 378

JAMESON

Living -[178266], 357

JANOT

Joseph (1725-Bef 1774) -[182490], 20

JANSON

Pierre Samuel -[181783], 122

JARED BEAUREGARD

Françoise -[29059], 51
Josette -[29030], 51

JARET

Marie Françoise (Bet 1716-) -[182938], 18

JARRET

Charles (1729-1788) -[11500], 31
Joseph (Abt 1690-1759) -[11464], 31
Marguerite (Abt 1758-) -[8384], 31
Marie Judith (1785-Bet 1813) -[11109], 78
Marie Louise (Abt 1763-Bef 1834) -[182568], 53
Marie Madeleine (1730-Bet 1772) -[182661], 36

JARRET DIT BEAUREGARD

Zepherine (Abt 1860-Bet 1910) -[182685], 193

JEAN

Vitaline Marie (1866-1949) -[183146], 180

JEANNOTTE

Olivine (1870-1940) -[183367], 185

JENKINS

Robert Ray (1925-1978) -[6984], 487

JENNINGS

Blanche (1904-1982) -[328654], 417

JENSEN

Clara Louise Marie (1881-1967) -[181932], 311

JEROME

Yvette -[357233], 260

JÉROME

Marie Louise -[29478], 268
Yvette -[29650], 261

JEUGETTA

Clementine (Bet 1838-) -[163449], 156

JOANISSE

Marie Jeanne -[19993], 351

JODOIN

Nicole -[29663], 405

JOHNSON

Alma Ann -[183449], 502
Ann -[30020], 497
Doreen -[29100], 389

JOHNSTON

Living -[6969], 487
Living -[6974], 487
Living -[6975], 487
Living -[6976], 487
Norman Joseph -[36819], 326

JOLIBOIS

Albert (1887-1971) -[331049], 288

JOLY

Irène -[29497], 263
Irene -[357266], 263
Jean Baptiste (1684-) -[8587], 23
Lucienne -[29521], 406
Marie Catherine (1713-1789) -[18239], 23

JONCAS

Joyce -[30090], 398

JONES

Eric -[335170], 482
Harry J. -[178258], 138
Living -[356505], 531
Living -[356508], 531
Living -[356539], 530
Living -[356541], 531
Living -[356542], 531, 553
Living -[356543], 531
Living -[356544], 553

Name Index

JONES

Living -[356545], 553
Robert Russell (1953-1953) -[356509], 531

JORGENSIN

??? -[183072], 298

JOUBERT

Elizabeth -[29048], 52

JOUDIN

Jacques -[19778], 62

JOYAL

Monique -[29661], 275

JUBENVILLE

Anne Marie -[36695], 364
Wilfred Joseph (1904-1980) -[352779], 368

JUILLET DIT MONTREUIL

Marie Charlotte (1737-Bef 1773) -[330], 44

JUNEAU

Gérard -[362053], 457
Marie Marguerite Cécile Adéline - [356688], 457

JUSTIN

John -[64095], 149

JUTEAU

Grégoire -[30423], 272

KEELER

Sheila Renee (1962-) -[17885], 534

KEENAN

Rose Mary -[34767], 450

KELLY

Warren -[37289], 347
William Fred -[29948], 164

KELSEY

Living -[19714], 352

KERCHERFER

Sandra -[17900], 465

KERNER

Lora -[151], 229

KETTLER

Betty Glenn -[243850], 498

KILLEY

Barbara Ellen (1948-) -[385320], 519, 549
Christie Sue (1979-) -[406430], 549
Christopher Patrick (1969-) - [390164], 548, 558
Donalds Robert (1944-) -[385347], 519, 549
Erin Mal (1986-) -[406317], 560
Gregory -[405757], 561
Gregory -[406351], 550
Jason Duane (1971-) -[389774], 548
Joseph Omer (1915-1999) -[348495], 519
Julie Ann (1968-) -[406433], 549, 560
Kendra Sue (1980-) -[406349], 550, 561
Living -[348500], 548, 558
Living -[348501], 548
Living -[348503], 558
Living -[348504], 519, 548
Living -[348523], 519
Living -[348525], 519
Living -[348526], 519
Living -[348527], 519
Living -[348528], 519
Manica Louise (1940-) -[389420], 519, 548
Marisa (1995-) -[405759], 561

KILLEY

Michael Thomas (1972-) - [406344], 550, 561
Patrick Earl (1935-1986) -[348498], 519, 548
Roy Allen (1940-) -[385370], 519
Sheryl Lynn (1970-) -[406432], 549, 560
Shianne Marie (1996-) -[389502], 558
Thomas Michael (1950-) - [385308], 519, 550
Tressa Kimberly (1988-) - [406316], 560
Trevor Allen (1966-) -[406425], 549, 560
Vince Chales David -[406323], 560
Virginia (1947-) -[385336], 519, 549

KILMON

Annie Viola -[36805], 335
Charles Emery (1887-) -[36799], 335
Edwin -[36806], 335
Francis Ellen (1892-) -[36801], 335
Franklin S. (1888-) -[36800], 335
Katherine (1911-) -[36777], 337, 456
Levi Walton -[36776], 336
Maggie Clara (1897-) -[36803], 336
Marion (1902-) -[36804], 336
Rosabelle (1883-) -[36798], 335
Samuel (1895-) -[36802], 336
Thomas Henry (1857-) -[36795], 335
William Leonard -[36796], 335

KIMBLE

Earl (Bet 1910-) -[183431], 429
Forest (1913-Bet 1976) -[182952], 429

KING

Delia -[35562], 456
May (1896-1963) -[183013], 299
Oliver Roy -[2671], 133
Thérèse Roy (1881-) -[2694], 133

KINNAMON

Philip -[35973], 523

KINSBERRY

Alexandrine -[29625], 383

KINSEY

John -[35758], 562

KIRBY

Elizabeth "Betty" Lou (1938-) - [163435], 382

KIRSCHNER

Betty L. -[182203], 500

KITCHEN

Living -[356537], 553

KLEIN

Mr. -[68364], 221

KNAPPE

Florianne -[58540], 70

KNAPPES

Antoine Cuthbert (1798-) -[36], 101
Marie (1835-1902) -[2053], 101

KNESHAW

Betty Jean -[187581], 242
Henry -[60090], 242

KNISLEY

Grant (1907-2001) -[171924], 484
Patricia Mary (1936-) -[59313], 484

KOEKUYT

Denise -[37153], 476

KOEKUYT

Julien -[37152], 476

KOLAR

Michael Richard -[183438], 504

KOPMAN

Linda -[182958], 425

KRAMER

Walter -[182048], 426

KREBS

Katherine Joyce -[183126], 424

KRONICK

William -[187910], 482

KRONICK PRAY

Edward James -[187911], 482, 546

KRUTINA

Thomas -[183060], 425

KUBSGIKI

??? -[183091], 297

KUKUK

George Paul -[181720], 432
Karen -[181719], 432
Orville -[181746], 432
Paulette Rose -[181718], 432
Raymond -[181721], 432

LABADIE

Agnes (1860-1875) -[34457], 199
Antoine -[34902], 143, 204
Antoine -[36304], 211
Antoine (1803-1882) -[36247], 143, 199, 204
Antoine (1803-1882) -[402747], 317
Antoine (1854-) -[12823], 204
Antoine (1859-) -[34456], 147, 199
Antoine (Abt 1876-) -[12821], 143, 231
Archange (1874-1881) -[402751], 317
Beulah (-1963) -[36281], 455
Clovis -[390261], 317
Clovis (1841-) -[402746], 317
Elie (1911-1911) -[35511], 236
Ellen (1863-1951) -[402921], 333
Étienne -[36373], 464
François (1867-) -[402749], 317
François (Frank) (1880-) - [345498], 143
Frank -[35510], 236
Frank -[36282], 455
Helene (1866-1947) -[398859], 199, 328
Hélène (1867-) -[36249], 199
Henry (1871-) -[35764], 200
Hubert (1881-1881) -[402759], 317
Jean-Baptiste (1870-1936) -[390250], 317
Jean-Baptiste (1870-1936) -[402750], 317
Joseph (1857-) -[34453], 199
Joseph (1875-) -[12786], 143
Julienne -[36299], 128
Louis -[34816], 329
Marie (1864-) -[36268], 147
Marie (1864-1864) -[34979], 199
Moïse -[36303], 211
Noah (1863-1958) -[34454], 199, 329
Peter (1881-1957) -[34689], 147
Philibert (1879-1879) -[402752], 317
Pierre (1831-) -[34359], 147, 199
Pierre (1855-1858) -[34455], 199
Sophia (1870-) -[36251], 200
Unnamed (1880-1880) -[402756], 317
Valcia Alice (1914-1987) -[36370], 464
Victoire -[37034], 213
Vina -[12819], 231
William (1865-) -[34459], 199
Zoé (1863-) -[34458], 199

Name Index

LABELLE

Bernadette (1888-1890) -[29404], 254
 Constance -[18170], 171
 Ernestine -[29498], 263
 Florence (Aft 1900-) -[183231], 310
 Henriette -[29435], 160
 Jean Baptiste (-1888) -[29456], 254
 Léonard -[29945], 265
 Lorence -[183235], 310
 Rita -[29307], 397
 Yvon -[30692], 276

LABONTE

André -[35875], 443
 Mathilde -[402071], 216

LABONTÉ

Ange Emma -[30294], 282

LABRE

Delphine Mary -[183044], 299
 Edward Xavier (1903-1986) -[183043], 299
 Francis Xavier II (1874-1963) -[183047], 299
 Irene Ann -[183041], 299
 Marcella Ida -[183040], 299
 Philip Frank (1905-1993) -[183042], 299

LABRÈCHE

Living -[19523], 467
 Living -[19524], 467
 Living -[19525], 467

LABROSSE

Aurora -[30758], 276

LACAILLE

Marie Charlotte (Bet 1750-) -[182333], 55, 83

LACASSE

Alphonse -[183100], 297
 Charlotte -[183081], 424
 Darlene -[183082], 424
 Gladys V. (1916-1994) -[183102], 297, 423
 Harold -[183099], 297
 Richard -[183083], 424
 Vertin J. (1918-1986) -[183098], 297, 424

LACELLE

Lucienne -[30187], 411

LACHAINE

Jocelyn -[29795], 493

LACHANCE

Daniel -[36176], 458

LACOMBE

Évangéliste -[29289], 394
 Laurette -[29927], 394
 Raymond -[30762], 394

LACOSSE

Arlene -[183104], 297
 Florence -[183106], 297
 Gabriel (1888-1960) -[183111], 178, 297
 Irving A. (1920-1952) -[183097], 297
 Joseph (1854-Bet 1893) -[183163], 178
 Laura -[183101], 297
 Margaret -[183105], 297
 Mary Jane -[183103], 297
 Peter (1890-1956) -[183110], 178, 297
 Robert E. -[183108], 297

LACOSTE

Aurora -[181637], 185

LACOURSE

Florence Mildred (1911-1984) -[182087], 499

LACROIX

Aurèle -[30297], 282
 Jean -[11685], 76

LACROIX

Julien -[30376], 393
 Louis -[19453], 41
 Rachel -[29603], 492
 Ronald -[30581], 409

LADOUX

Pierre -[58647], 10

LAFFREY

Living -[17936], 556

LAFLEUR

? -[182174], 118
 Céline -[181540], 115
 Jeanne D'arc (Bet 1922-) -[182899], 498
 Jérémie -[30447], 272
 Roger -[183244], 434

LAFONTAINE

Juliette -[30093], 382

LAFOREST

Living -[356643], 459

LAFORET

Archange -[34832], 128

LAFORGE

Laura V (1857-1935) -[15918], 318

LAFRAMBOISE

Clara (1883-1948) -[29352], 279, 409, 410
 Leroy -[36545], 238
 Ronald -[30366], 498

LAFRANCE

Edith Ida -[183368], 186
 Éléonore -[19991], 218
 Felix (1857-1928) -[183156], 180
 Marie Antoinette (1902-Bef 1950) -[183155], 180, 298

LAFRANCHISE

Cécile -[29658], 276

LAGARDE

Mercedes -[18187], 282

LAGASSE

Living -[8372], 486

LAGRANDEUR

Célanire -[183251], 433

LAHAIE

Anne -[29308], 397
 Christine -[29304], 495

LAIRD

-[27582], 476
 Patricia Anne (1937-) -[228809], 544

LAKE

Janelle Allison (1993-) -[406340], 560
 Jeffery -[406343], 560
 Joe Steven (1988-) -[406341], 560

LALANDE

Armandine (1905-1997) -[29362], 410
 Blanche -[29360], 409

LALIBERTÉ

Michel Colin -[58], 13

LALONDE

Édouard -[30278], 403
 Fleurette -[29391], 258
 Germaine (1897-1960) -[29245], 258
 Nicole -[30382], 394

LAMADELEINE

Louise -[30682], 491

LAMARCHE

Alexander -[58539], 69
 Ernestine -[29533], 275
 Josée -[30854], 406

LAMBERT

Georges (Abt 1872-) -[331061], 283
 Living -[19636], 467

LAMBERT

Living -[331053], 289

LAMÈRE

Lucille -[30270], 404

LAMONTAGNE

Mary Jane (1871-1954) -[19717], 219

LAMOTHE

Célestin -[29906], 108
 Jean -[30393], 274
 Jean Baptiste -[30433], 273
 Jeanne D'arc -[30476], 273
 Victor -[29745], 108
 Victor -[29907], 108

LAMOUREUX

Alexina (1886-1908) -[29225], 255
 Antoine (1777-1777) -[19766], 43
 Antoine (Bef 1740-) -[19751], 43
 François -[1599], 12
 François (Bef 1709-) -[19761], 43
 Gérard (-1996) -[29594], 492
 Jean -[29601], 492
 Louis II (Abt 1736-1801) -[246], 44
 Madeleine (1762-1810) -[240], 44
 Marie Joseph (1733-) -[462], 12
 Marie Marguerite (1781-) -[19767], 43, 62
 Pierrette -[20023], 351
 Yves -[29602], 492

LANCETTE

Willard -[182393], 436

LANCEY

Daisy B. (1883-1965) -[17878], 218
 William Albert (1856-1916) -[17914], 218

LANCTOT

Julie (1817-1904) -[356356], 152, 202

LANDEAU

Marie Noelle (-1706) -[64115], 8

LANDRIAULT

Alma -[30477], 273

LANDRY

-[183243], 434

LANDSGAARD

Albert -[181676], 507
 Charlotte Mae -[181671], 507
 Christine Terese -[181672], 507
 Joseph Albert -[181674], 507
 Sarah Alice -[181673], 507
 Susane Irine -[181675], 507

LANE

Edward D. (1957-) -[118132], 485
 Edward D. II (1978-) -[118133], 485

LANGE

Ralph -[29979], 393

LANGVIN

François Xavier (Bet 1793-) -[182358], 83
 Louis (Abt 1830-Bet 1854) -[182585], 124
 Louis (Bet 1737-) -[182519], 35
 Louis Napoleon (Abt 1850-Bet 1851) -[182592], 124
 Louise -[182233], 83
 Sophie -[182230], 83
 Thérèse (Bet 1766-Bet 1809) -[182433], 53

LANGLOIS

Pierre -[29481], 259

LANOUE

Simon (1796-Bef 1886) -[11607], 93
 Zoé -[65], 93

LANOUPETTE

Pierre (-1974) -[30009], 264
 Pierre (1896-1974) -[357256], 264

Name Index

LANSPERRY

Cameron (-Abt 1970) -[163433], 382
 Christopher -[163434], 382
 Richard -[163431], 381
 Richard -[163432], 381

LANTHIER

-[30793], 407

LAPERCHE

Philomene -[19686], 89

LAPERIE

Susanne -[17], 69

LAPIERRE

Angélique -[29367], 71
 Florence -[29820], 266
 Jeanne D'arc -[30619], 281
 Roger -[30180], 279

LAPIN

Mathilda Reynolds -[89144], 151

LAPINE

Bernard (Abt 1884-Bet 1913) -[183071], 298
 Lucy -[183069], 298, 425
 Rosella (Abt 1904-1976) -[183070], 298

LAPOINTE

Armand -[20037], 218
 Denise -[29202], 396
 Emile -[29179], 388
 Jacques -[29201], 396
 Jean Baptiste (1915-1970) -[29199], 396
 Laurent -[29195], 396
 Linda -[29197], 396
 Monique -[29200], 396, 494
 Normand -[29198], 396
 Pauline -[29194], 396, 494
 Philippe (1912-1995) -[29193], 396
 Suzanne -[29196], 396

LAPORTE

Alphonse (1898-) -[403686], 350
 Gilles -[30665], 411
 Ida May (1897-) -[403664], 350
 Leona (1895-1968) -[403635], 350
 Living -[403697], 350
 Living -[403708], 350
 Living -[403774], 350
 Lydia (1903-1941) -[403730], 350
 Martha (1896-) -[403675], 350
 Pierre (1871-1904) -[403625], 350

LAPORTE ST GEORG

Jean Baptiste -[29897], 106

LAPRISE

Eugenie -[159387], 247
 Ida (1899-) -[36129], 336
 Jacqueline -[34728], 368
 Rosalie -[34577], 445

LARCHE

Jacques (Jacob) (1823-) -[391251], 204

LARCHEVEQUE

Pauline (1829-1857) -[407786], 335

LARCHEVEQUE

Jacques (James) (Abt 1786-) -[409176], 203, 204

LARIVIÈRE

Albert (1907-1908) -[29234], 257
 Augustin (1876-) -[29230], 256
 Camille (1898-1908) -[29231], 257
 David (1900-1908) -[29232], 257
 Edmond -[30108], 173
 Emma (1903-1908) -[29233], 257
 Rose (1905-1908) -[29235], 257

LAROCHE

Jean Baptiste -[30097], 158

LAROCHELLE

Rolande -[30484], 411

LAROCQUE

Blanche (1901-1974) -[29918], 389
 Marjolaine -[29731], 496

LAROQUE

Antoinette (1889-1946) -[243911], 423
 Julie Anne (Abt 1810-Bet 1839) -[182613], 176
 Mary Alice Stella (1882-1967) -[243905], 423

LAROSE

Elisabeth -[30770], 411
 François -[30680], 548
 Gisèle -[30419], 272
 Gisèle -[30548], 392
 Martin -[29188], 494
 Serge -[29187], 494
 Simon -[29189], 494, 547
 Wilfred -[182337], 189

LARSH

Adeline (Delima) (1901-1993) -[356137], 232, 363
 Albima (1893-1981) -[356133], 232, 363
 Archange (1848-) -[392949], 203
 Catherine (1853-1922) -[405766], 203, 332
 Daniel (1889-1900) -[356129], 232
 David (1857-) -[405715], 203
 Ebert (Gilbert) (1863-1942) -[405658], 203, 333
 Elizabeth (1850-) -[405796], 203
 Ellen (Helene) (1870-) -[405580], 203
 George Alfred (Alphie) (1892-) -[356132], 232
 Jacques (Jacob) (1823-) -[407822], 203
 Jean (1874-1874) -[401578], 204
 John (1874-) -[405500], 204
 Joseph (1855-) -[356128], 203, 231, 332
 Josephat (1889-) -[348492], 232, 318
 Josephat (1889-) -[356130], 232
 Josephine (1871-) -[405512], 203
 Julia (1862-1939) -[405679], 203, 333
 Laurence (1902-) -[356138], 232
 Leo (Leon) (1899-) -[356136], 232
 Louisa (1868-) -[405605], 203
 Margaret (1883-) -[402923], 333
 Margaret (Alice) (1865-) -[405645], 203
 Marie (1896-) -[356134], 232
 Marie-Ann (1867-) -[405629], 203
 Mary Elizabeth (1885-) -[402924], 333
 Maude Jane (1882-1912) -[402922], 333
 Noe Normand (1910-) -[356140], 232
 Rosanna Martha (1897-1898) -[356135], 232
 Theodore Edward (1891-1950) -[402925], 333
 Theodore Vallance (1889-) -[356131], 232
 Wilfred (1904-) -[356139], 232
 William (1876-) -[405409], 204

LARSON

Gustov -[182259], 309
 Jeannie Marilyn -[183369], 429
 Rachel -[181751], 309

LASABLONNIERE

Scholastique (WFT Est 1813-WFT Est 1856) -[183181], 80

LASABLONNIÈRE

Elmire -[18208], 157

LASALLE

Adrienne -[29595], 385
 Aldège -[29816], 385
 Anita (1914-1973) -[29609], 385
 Arthur (1891-1963) -[29579], 385
 Aurélia (1920-1960) -[29276], 385
 Aurélien -[29600], 385
 Clémentine (1920-1978) -[29771], 384
 Conrad (1922-1990) -[29810], 384
 Denise -[29813], 384
 Edgar (1890-1973) -[29485], 384
 Fernande (1918-1994) -[29274], 385
 Fleurette (1917-1991) -[29769], 384, 491
 Flore Eva (1899-1985) -[29264], 385
 Francine -[30795], 492
 Gérard -[30240], 385
 Gilles -[30797], 492
 Huguette -[29815], 384
 Jean Guy -[29599], 385
 Juliette -[29596], 385
 Lise -[29598], 385
 Martial (1932-1958) -[29775], 385
 Orosie (1887-1975) -[29898], 387
 Pauline (1924-1995) -[29458], 385, 492
 Rémi (1930-1999) -[29812], 384, 491
 Robert (1924-1973) -[29773], 384
 Roger -[29814], 384
 Simon (1926-2000) -[29811], 384
 Simone (1915-1997) -[29809], 384
 Suzanne -[29597], 385
 Sylvie -[30796], 492

LAST

Elaine -[29803], 492

LATOUR

Délina -[30288], 281
 Fernand -[29392], 258
 Guy -[30272], 404

LATOURELLE

Berth (Bet 1865-Bet 1886) -[183240], 190

LATREILLE

Donat -[30526], 111
 Madeleine -[30740], 407
 Yvon -[30798], 492

LAURENCE

Cécile -[29036], 51

LAURENDEAU

Flavie (1810-1886) -[18181], 110

LAURENZIA

Living -[6872], 547

Laurin

Colette -[20001], 466
 Marie Amable (1753-) -[8421], 43

LAUSON

Archange (1871-1873) -[35701], 320
 Hermine -[37099], 237
 Jacques (1843-1926) -[34335], 320
 Julien -[37100], 237

LAUWERS

Marcel -[36349], 361

LAUZON

Adelaide (1887-) -[34470], 315, 330, 346, 456
 Adele (1852-) -[34302], 194, 201, 315
 Agatha -[402049], 215
 Agathe (1822-1907) -[34362], 144, 147, 201, 215
 Agnes -[34475], 329
 Alexandre (1828-) -[34800], 125, 196, 201
 Alexandre (1847-) -[35629], 196, 320
 Alma (1894-) -[403333], 350

Name Index

LAUZON

Ambroise (1874-1950) -[35574], 320, 329, 442
 Ambroise (1902-) -[35579], 442
 Anna -[34474], 329, 442
 Anna -[402740], 329
 Archange (1773-1798) -[34830], 125
 Bernadette (1910-) -[35581], 442
 Clement -[58233], 95
 Clerae (1879-) -[345223], 316
 Clerae (1879-) -[402426], 316
 David -[402035], 215
 Delima (1871-) -[345225], 316
 Delina (1897-) -[403355], 350
 Diane -[29647], 401
 Edgar -[30052], 266
 Emma -[356154], 233
 Fofield (1892-) -[403322], 350
 François -[35073], 200, 215
 François (1825-1871) -[34851], 200, 215
 François (1880-) -[345221], 316
 François (1880-1938) -[34865], 316
 Francois (1880-1938) -[402371], 316
 Gilbert (1877-) -[345222], 316
 Gilbert (1877-) -[402415], 316
 Helene (1852-) -[398330], 194, 316
 Hélène (1883-) -[345224], 316
 Helene (1883-) -[402449], 316
 Henri -[30199], 280
 Henry (1889-) -[403310], 350
 Henry Joseph (1900-) -[35578], 442
 Irène -[29776], 385
 Isidore (1850-) -[35003], 196
 Isidore (1861-1938) -[37150], 215
 Jacques -[34792], 320
 Jacques (1843-1926) -[35553], 320
 Jacques (1844-) -[35663], 230, 336
 James (1864-1921) -[34682], 230, 233, 455
 Jean (1869-1943) -[345215], 316, 440
 Jean Baptiste -[34801], 125, 193, 196, 215
 Jean Baptiste (1821-1901) -[34864], 193
 Jean Baptiste (1848-1912) -[34658], 194, 315, 330
 Jean Guy -[30661], 409
 Jeanette -[395656], 214
 Jeanette -[398739], 196
 Jeanette -[401816], 214
 Jeanne (1819-1856) -[36612], 129, 213
 John (1869-1943) -[402360], 316
 John (1899-) -[345220], 441
 Joseph (1885-) -[403288], 349
 Julia (-1929) -[58519], 99
 Julia (1885-1929) -[356224], 320
 Leon (1855-1856) -[34998], 196
 Leon (1908-) -[35580], 442
 Living -[348519], 559
 Lottie -[34623], 329, 442
 Ludger -[30708], 260
 Mancinie -[35577], 442
 Marie -[403021], 332
 Marie -[58518], 99
 Marie (1840-1875) -[34665], 323
 Marie (1882-) -[356223], 320, 442
 Marie Jeanne -[29957], 260
 Marnie (1971-) -[386383], 559
 Mary (1896-) -[403344], 350
 Mathilde (1853-) -[34906], 194, 212
 Meraline (1895-) -[345219], 441

LAUZON

Napoleon -[37288], 347
 Normand -[30201], 277
 Paul -[58229], 93
 Pierre David (1856-) -[34982], 196
 Rosanna (1887-) -[403299], 350
 Roy -[356189], 364
 Sara Hélène (1831-1917) -[58232], 95
 Scholastique -[18069], 165, 169
 Scholastique -[357283], 162
 Sophie -[18189], 157
 Sopore (1860-) -[34987], 197
 Suzanne -[34348], 198
 Suzanne (1867-1955) -[35515], 336
 Theodore (1851-) -[34999], 196, 201
 Theodore (1856-) -[401985], 215, 349
 Théophile -[345217], 440
 Vina (1891-) -[345218], 441
 Yvette -[30275], 403

LAVALLÉE

André -[30249], 403
 Marguerite -[30295], 282
 Suzanne -[56], 93

LAVIGNE

Marquerite -[8378], 22

LAVOIE

Chris -[354721], 480
 Conrad -[29612], 385
 Joseph -[331060], 282

LAWRENCE

Living -[19712], 352

LE NOIR

Charles -[390], 2

LEACH

Mae -[37019], 371

LEBEAU

Marie -[181562], 81
 Rosa -[330335], 294

LEBLANC

-[30485], 385
 Armand -[29993], 262
 Elizabeth (1869-1939) -[243825], 419
 Jeannette -[25], 65
 Louise (-1929) -[36325], 332, 345, 444

LEBLOND

Eugène -[29685], 251

LEBOEF

Alexandre (1841-1925) -[36614], 129
 Charles -[36613], 129, 213

LEBOEUF

Joseph (WFT Est 1841-WFT Est 1891) -[183147], 117

LEBRUN

Anna -[34817], 329
 Delina -[34614], 322
 François -[8495], 61
 François (1755-) -[8494], 61
 Hazel -[36318], 361, 456
 Jeannette -[356143], 363
 Joseph -[19752], 43
 Joseph -[8496], 61
 Marie Madeleine (1780-) -[8497], 61
 Odilas -[34645], 322
 Ovila -[36319], 361, 456

LECLAIR

Arthur -[30671], 267
 Viola Cecelia (1903-1968) -[11310], 314

LECLERC

Johanne -[30583], 409

LECUYER

Amable -[401662], 334, 338
 Aurore -[345604], 334

LECUYER

David -[36121], 208
 Doreen -[34653], 521
 Jerry (1911-1984) -[34654], 521
 Julie (Abt 1851-1869) -[35988], 208
 Rodolphe -[403034], 334

L'ECUYER

Almina -[356684], 338

LEDGER

Lula Mary -[29313], 390
 Willard J. -[183027], 299

LEDoux

Charlotte (1720-1757) -[345662], 28, 29
 Geneviève (Abt 1810-Bet 1837) -[182615], 175
 Laura (1906-1999) -[328714], 418
 Marie Anne (1718-) -[8504], 24
 Marie Marguerite (1787-Aft 1844) -[183337], 83
 Rose Délima (1865-1949) -[329223], 291

LEDUC

André (1750-1759) -[182458], 32
 Antoine (1721-Aft 1765) -[182453], 38
 Charles (1740-1802) -[182463], 32
 Charles Joseph (1757-WFT Est 1758) -[182735], 38
 Christophe (1748-1760) -[182459], 32
 François (1742-Bet 1743) -[182462], 32
 François (Abt 1795-Bet 1827) -[182406], 86
 Jean Baptiste (1715-Aft 1764) -[182662], 35, 37
 Joseph (1738-WFT Est 1739) -[182464], 32
 Joseph Amable (1753-1759) -[182456], 32
 Louis Amable (1759-1759) -[182759], 37
 Lucie -[182227], 86, 124
 Madeleine (1757-1765) -[182743], 37
 Marguerite -[357083], 35
 Marie Angélique (1755-1760) -[182455], 32
 Marie Angélique (Bet 1738-) -[182402], 35
 Marie Antoinette (Bet 1738-Bet 1772) -[182653], 35, 54
 Marie Catherine (Bet 1738-Bet 1767) -[182907], 35, 54, 81
 Marie Judith (1757-WFT Est 1758) -[182736], 38
 Marie Madeleine (1744-Bef 1786) -[182460], 32
 Pierre Charles (1711-1801) -[182881], 32
 Victor (1751-1759) -[182457], 32

LEE

John -[35787], 446
 Virginia -[183006], 301

LEEDOM

Vernon William -[356429], 342

LEFEBVRE

Mary Jane -[182225], 124

LEFEVRE DIT BELISLE

Catherine -[398029], 130

LEFEBRE

Eileen (1937-1987) -[228757], 477

LÉGARÉ

Paule -[30084], 398

LEGAULT

Adrien -[30702], 276
 Léonard Romuald -[29747], 268
 Paul -[30404], 268
 Rita -[29180], 388
 Rita -[29555], 387

Name Index

LEGAULT

Yvonne (1897-1986) -[18116], 271

LÉGER

Octave -[30839], 160

Rose Anna -[29433], 160

LÉGER PARISIEN

Lucie (1846-1904) -[29312], 161

LEGRAS

Pulcherie -[29499], 267

LEGUILLE

Jean Baptiste (1798-1875) -[34346], 198

Julienne -[345205], 100

Marie Ann (1837-1872) -[34360], 198

LEIVDAL

-[345177], 546

Nicholas (1987-) -[345176], 546

LELONG

Marion -[395], 1

LEMAIRE

Jean Baptiste -[11655], 50

Josée -[30222], 490

LEMAY

Micheline -[30560], 491

Roger -[30579], 409

LEMAY DELOMER

Marie (Abt 1769-) -[241], 63

LEMELIN

Geneviève (1694-Bet 1716) -[334], 25

LEMER

Claude Louis -[103], 9

LEMIEUX

Jeanne D'arc -[183245], 433

Philomène -[30060], 157

LEMOINE

Jean Baptiste -[11656], 49

LENDRUM

Amy Melissa -[34707], 562

Jamae Rebecca -[34708], 562

James -[34705], 563

James Andrew (1901-1972) -[36091], 552

James H. (1923-) -[34607], 552

James Stephen -[34608], 552, 562

Jenny Lee -[34703], 562

John -[34704], 562

Stella May (1960-) -[34610], 552, 563

William Andrew (1951-) -[34609], 552, 562

LENNEVILLE

Cécile -[30038], 267

Flore -[30037], 267

LENTSCHER

James -[182976], 300

LEONARD

Jean Baptiste (1886-1932) -[356447], 344

Living -[356470], 344

Onezime -[18071], 165

Onezime -[357285], 162

LÉONARD

Lise -[30779], 410

LEQUEULX

Judith -[412], 4

LEROUX

Claire -[30475], 273

LEROY

Didier (Cir 1580-) -[409], 3

LESAGE

Armand -[29965], 261

LETOURNEAU

Alexis -[36131], 339

Bella (1870-1918) -[34922], 339

Euphemia (1837-1862) -[6575], 97

Ferninand -[36275], 335

LETOURNEAU

Gloria -[345571], 332

Grace (1909-1999) -[34647], 521

John -[36396], 447

Leonie (1884-1955) -[36274], 335

Marie -[37155], 316

Marie -[402404], 316

Pearl (-1973) -[34553], 451

Pierre (1876-1924) -[34648], 521

Sylvers -[35628], 336

LEUILLE

Marianne -[397350], 199

LEVAC

Claire Marie -[183272], 435

LEVERD

Angèle -[30055], 157

LEVESQUE

Roland -[30252], 404

LÉVESQUE

Living -[19610], 541

Living -[19611], 541

Living -[19612], 542

Living -[19613], 542

Ovida -[30668], 277

LEVREault

Living -[19637], 467

LEWIS

Ada Madeline (1936-) -[34752], 525

Betty Lou (1932-) -[34749], 525

Charlotte Jacqueline (1933-) -[34750], 525

Donna Jean Marie (1946-) -[34756], 525

Doris Mae (1935-) -[34751], 525

Douglas Burton (1942-) -[34755], 525

Eileen Amanda (1948-) -[34758], 525

Elmo (1905-1975) -[328718], 293

John Joseph (1937-) -[34753], 525

Lloyd George (1939-) -[34754], 525

Orville John -[34748], 525

LHEUREUX

Jacob -[102], 9

L'HEUREUX

Adeline -[8432], 219

Ernest V. -[8435], 219

François Xavier (Abt 1855-) -[8431], 219

Henri -[8433], 219

Marie -[8436], 219

Parise -[8434], 219

Rosalie -[8437], 219

Valeda -[8438], 219

LIBERSAN

Adèle -[30161], 276

LILY

-[30746], 281

LINDSAY

Anita -[34709], 552

Dolores Elsie May (1926-) -[34600], 524, 552

Georgina (1928-) -[34601], 524

Kevin -[34711], 552

Kimberly -[34713], 552

Norma Kathleen (1929-) -[34602], 524, 552

Stephen -[34710], 552

Stephen (1843-1917) -[34611], 524

Stephen (1931-) -[34603], 524, 552

William -[34712], 552

LINDSAY

William Stephen (1904-1978) -[34599], 524

LINDSTROM

Andrew Arthur Edward (1906-1994) -[133], 359

John Walter (1872-1935) -[28863], 359

LINTWED

Alice Mae -[181702], 431, 506

Charles Robert (1942-) -[181703], 431, 506

Clarence (1900-1986) -[181748], 431

George Edwin (1940-) -[181705], 431, 506

Helen Faye -[181701], 431, 507

Joanne (1938-1997) -[181706], 431, 505

Mark -[181678], 506

Randell -[181687], 506

Renée -[181685], 506

Ryan -[181686], 506

Wilma Rose (1941-) -[181704], 431, 506

LIRLANDE DIT RIEL

Marie Edwidge (Abt 1798-Abt 1872) -[346507], 87

LISKEY

Ed -[188369], 374

LISKEY (SHARROW)

Edward Stanley (1932-) -[114065], 241, 374

Theodore Sr. (1934-2001) -[114067], 241, 374, 375

LIVERNOIS

Frances (1786-) -[355012], 54

LIZOTTE

Marie Claire -[30457], 274

Marie Rose -[30459], 274

LLEWALLEN

Sharon -[181873], 513

LODWINE

Lese -[18142], 166

LOISEAU

Expuere -[19757], 25

Louis Aime (1809-1872) -[182609], 123

Octave (1838-WFT Est 1839) -[182746], 123

LOISEL

Abraham (1824-1909) -[181613], 81, 118

Adele (1856-) -[181599], 119, 183, 184

Agathe (1851-Aft 1885) -[181609], 119

Antoine (Bet 1786-) -[182518], 59

Esther (1857-1940) -[181606], 119

Flavie (Bet 1816-) -[182234], 81, 117, 176

François Xavier -[181570], 81

Gabriel -[182127], 81

Godfroy -[181568], 81

Jean Baptiste -[181558], 59, 85

Jean Baptiste -[181655], 85

Jean Baptiste -[181726], 85

Jean Baptiste (1751-Bet 1786) -[182840], 59, 81

Joseph (Bet 1786-) -[182185], 59, 81

Joseph (Bet 1816-) -[181569], 81

Louis -[181555], 78

Marguerite (Abt 1795-WFT Est 1796) -[182655], 78

Marie Rebecca (1830-) -[181612], 119

Nazaire -[181567], 81

Pierre -[181560], 59, 85

Pierre (Abt 1780-Bet 1812) -[111114], 78

Name Index

LOISEL

Pierre (Bet 1800-) -[182118], 81, 118
Prudent (Abt 1755-Bet 1798) -[182572], 78

LOISELLE

Abraham (1853-) -[181664], 119
Antoine (1862-1865) -[181651], 119
Fidelia -[182173], 184
Fidelia -[343756], 184
François Xavier (1862-1958) -[328890], 175
Geneviève Amable -[29061], 51
Joseph (1864-1946) -[181647], 119
Marie (1849-) -[182123], 119
Marie (1877-) -[181648], 120
Marie Audna (Bet 1851-) -[182121], 118
Marie Elise (1866-1884) -[181646], 119, 185
Marie Louise (1868-) -[181645], 119
Marie Valeda (1874-) -[181649], 119
Nazaire (1846-) -[181666], 119
Pierre Arthur (1871-) -[181650], 119
Pierre Napoleon -[181566], 118
Rosalie (1860-) -[181652], 119
Samuel (1847-1847) -[181665], 119
Timothée (1859-) -[181653], 119
Virginie Cesaire (1870-1943) -[181644], 119, 185

LOMAX

Sophie (1908-1958) -[49874], 465

LONG

Living -[356430], 342
Living -[356640], 459

LONGPRÉ

David -[30631], 252

LONGSTREET

Marvin Christopher Lloyd (Smokey) (1953-) -[405773], 549

LONGTIN

Anne (Bet 1901-1986) -[181766], 188, 309
Blanche (1908-) -[181769], 189
Joseph (1870-1926) -[183345], 187
Rose Alma (1894-1974) -[181773], 188, 307
Sadie (Bet 1895-Bet 1917) -[181714], 188, 308
Vida (1893-1987) -[181767], 188, 307

LONGTINE

Napoleon (1905-1997) -[181768], 188

LORANGER

Marie Louise (1759-1830) -[182424], 77

LORENZ

Selina Ella -[181841], 516

LORTIE

Living -[19504], 468

LOUDON

Albert Edward (1886-1964) -[149234], 223
Joan Thomas (1918-) -[20830], 223

LOZEN

Charles (1830-) -[7878], 148, 149, 151
Clara -[58474], 97
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1866-1937) -[380], 151
Louisa (1851-1941) -[46], 148, 150
Lucy Ann (1861-1948) -[7813], 149, 240

LOZON

Albert (1873-1951) -[37044], 335
Alexander -[35766], 200
Alfred Joseph (1914-1962) -[35670], 231, 362, 364
Althea -[36352], 230
Annette -[36156], 529
Cecelia -[36564], 330
Eddie (1914-1987) -[37067], 370, 455
Edna -[36320], 230, 361, 456
Eileen Beatrice (1939-) -[35673], 362, 364, 475
Emma (Abt 1895-1981) -[36292], 230, 233, 361
George -[36350], 230
Georges (1899-) -[35667], 231
Henry (1895-) -[35666], 230
Irene (1919-1999) -[36353], 231, 362
John (-1984) -[35932], 443
Josephine (1881-) -[35765], 200
Lionel Alfred (1945-) -[35675], 362
Lorain Evelyn (1940-) -[35674], 362
Louise -[34663], 450
Noël -[36565], 330
Paul -[36285], 335
Raymond -[37038], 456
Richard -[36963], 458
Robert Geary (1954-) -[35676], 362
Romeo -[37037], 370, 455
Sylvia -[37035], 455
Sylvio -[37036], 455
Vitaline Marie (1906-1987) -[36351], 231, 361
William (1904-) -[35668], 231

LUBEC

Patricia Ann -[181846], 515

LUBOVICH

Carey Lee -[181891], 512
Lawrence D. (1934-) -[181944], 511
Lawrence Donald -[181892], 511
Wendy Dawn -[181890], 512

LUCAS

Living -[356428], 342

LUCIER

Armand -[228799], 237
Basile Jr. (1812-1906) -[346509], 152, 202
Bernice -[35679], 362
Camille (1880-1880) -[356440], 210
Cécile -[356144], 144
Céline Ann (1886-1955) -[356500], 211, 344
Delia (-1977) -[34565], 153, 237
Donat (1910-1982) -[36265], 367
Dore -[35900], 452
Dosithe Amede (1889-1946) -[356439], 211, 344
Elder Chester Joseph (1914-1990) -[356473], 345, 462
Elmer Edward (1919-1938) -[356475], 345
Elmire Azilda (1879-1950) -[356436], 210, 342
Elsie Bertha (1919-1995) -[356415], 342, 460
Euphrosine (1863-1904) -[36415], 239
Eusebe (1835-1927) -[348428], 231, 319
Felix Fedora (1881-1952) -[356497], 211, 343
Felix Fedora (1907-1977) -[356425], 342

LUCIER

Fredrick (1887-1916) -[356438], 211
Granger Monroe (1978-) -[354723], 480
Henri Théophile (1904-1989) -[356446], 341, 459
James Jesus (1922-1983) -[356514], 343
Janvier Fredric (1836-1910) -[37427], 209
Jason Jerome (1973-) -[354724], 480
Jean Luc Baptiste (1878-1878) -[356498], 210
Jerome Joseph (1942-1994) -[37105], 367, 479
Joseph (1919-1919) -[356631], 344
Joseph Peter (1882-1918) -[356437], 211, 343
Julie -[34994], 154, 319
Lawrence -[356645], 459
Living -[348424], 231
Living -[348425], 231
Living -[348426], 231
Living -[356420], 342, 461
Living -[356402], 460, 531
Living -[356434], 460, 531
Living -[356474], 345, 462
Living -[356479], 462, 533
Living -[356485], 531
Living -[356486], 531
Living -[356487], 531, 553
Living -[356488], 531, 553
Living -[356489], 531, 554
Living -[356490], 531
Living -[356491], 531
Living -[356496], 530
Living -[356507], 460, 530
Living -[356522], 553
Living -[356523], 553
Living -[356524], 554
Living -[356525], 554
Living -[356526], 554
Living -[356527], 554
Living -[356528], 554
Living -[356529], 530, 553
Living -[356530], 530, 553
Living -[356531], 553
Living -[356532], 553
Living -[356540], 460, 530
Living -[356553], 553
Living -[356624], 340, 459
Living -[356625], 340, 459
Living -[356626], 340, 459
Living -[356628], 340
Living -[356642], 340, 459
Living -[356648], 459
Living -[356649], 459
Living -[356650], 459
Living -[356651], 459
Living -[356652], 459
Living -[356653], 459
Living -[356654], 462, 533
Living -[356655], 462
Liza -[37016], 370
Lottie (1963-) -[354722], 480
Louis Henry (1907-1960) -[356627], 340, 459
Luke January (1912-1968) -[356472], 344, 462
Marie Anne (1912-1971) -[348415], 231, 240, 363
Mary (1918-1918) -[356630], 344
Mathilde (1851-1945) -[34856], 202, 212
Melvin (1927-1942) -[35901], 452

Name Index

LUCIER

Omer -[36140], 339
 Paul (1855-1948) -[34639], 152, 237
 Pearl Ella (1906-1987) -[356424], 341
 Phil -[36141], 339
 Raphael (1883-1935) -[356499], 211
 Rebecca Pearl (1921-2000) -[356416], 342, 460
 Romeo -[37104], 367
 Théophile Henri (1876-1946) -[356404], 210, 340
 Wilfred Elie (1875-1918) -[37460], 210, 340
 Zenophile Louis "Pierre" (1870-1951) -[348416], 231, 240

LUECK

Betty Lou (1932-) -[181945], 436, 511
 Gerald Joseph (1937-) -[181943], 436, 512
 Herbert -[181946], 436
 James Gerald -[181886], 512
 Jeramy -[181884], 512
 Joseph Allen -[181888], 512
 Laura Elisabeth -[181887], 512
 Melissa Ann -[181885], 512

LUESSEN

Living -[356413], 461

LULY

Lawrence Leslie -[181627], 505
 Lucian Leslie Jr (1941-) -[181707], 505
 Robert Paul -[181623], 505
 Scott Allen -[181624], 505
 Steven Wesley -[181625], 505
 Timothy James -[181626], 505

LUSSIER

Christophe (1708-Bet 1735) -[182524], 14
 François Xavier -[29893], 107
 Jean Baptiste (1808-1891) -[356700], 209
 Philomene -[357324], 269

LUTRELL

Morgan Michelle (1995-) -[405792], 562

LUTTRELL

Brennan David (1997-) -[405799], 562
 Kayleigh Rose (1994-) -[405803], 562
 Lawrence Matthew (1967-) -[405794], 550, 562
 Logan Matthew (1996-) -[405786], 562
 Meredit Maire (2000-) -[405784], 562
 Rose Marie (1961-) -[406008], 550, 561
 Teresa Ann (1962-) -[405826], 550, 561
 Thomas Markjr. (1964-) -[405811], 550, 562

MACBETH

Living -[356672], 530

MACDONALD

Elverta -[36567], 448

MACE

Harry -[11223], 312

MACÉ

François -[401], 1

MACHABE

Benjamin -[27727], 90
 Célina (1845-1914) -[212], 90

MACKIE

MACKIE

Brian Patrick (1998-) -[405829], 561
 Michael (1961-) -[405897], 561
 Michael Thomas (1994-) -[405827], 561

MACLEOD

Aaron (Abt 1972-) -[210], 544
 David Allen (1949-) -[188], 475, 544
 Janet Kay (1951-Abt 1956) -[196], 475
 William C. -[166], 474
 William Daniel Jr (1947-) -[177], 475

MADUAGH

Charlotte -[113966], 484

MAHER

Shelley (1965-) -[228682], 545

MAHEU

Camille -[20013], 133
 Joseph -[20011], 133

MAHOFFY

Harold Edgar -[30592], 279

MAIDENNAME

Doris -[197], 359
 Elsie Ruth (1917-1962) -[23], 473

MAIDENNAME??

Catherine -[194], 474
 Karen -[199], 544

MAILLE

Jean Baptiste (WFT Est 1803-WFT Est 1853) -[183179], 80

MAILLET

Agnes (1859-1924) -[34481], 95, 146, 153, 200, 349
 Agnes (1862-) -[34327], 197
 Alfred Charles (1877-1963) -[36245], 198, 326
 Alphie (Bet 1880-) -[34436], 347
 Ambroise (1874-) -[34473], 201, 329, 442
 Ambrose -[398551], 200, 329
 André (1874-1874) -[34331], 197
 André J. (Abt 1965-) -[34428], 528
 Angélique -[34839], 125, 193
 Angélique (1880-1883) -[34487], 201
 Anna Ida (1897-) -[36556], 329, 453
 Archange (1826-1903) -[34835], 125, 130, 131, 194
 Archange (1858-1873) -[34443], 198
 Belanie (1898-) -[34506], 324
 Calixte (1872-1873) -[34485], 201
 Céline (1874-) -[36242], 198, 326
 Cécilia (1863-1875) -[34445], 198
 Charles (1852-1937) -[34325], 197, 320, 334
 Cyrille (1865-1919) -[34981], 198
 Cyrille (1868-1956) -[34328], 152, 197, 323
 David (1870-1870) -[34484], 201
 Delia -[36314], 346
 Dominique -[34477], 329
 Donald P. -[34727], 368
 Edesse (1854-1939) -[34306], 197, 321
 Fergus Alfred Doward (1906-1966) -[36261], 326, 451
 Francis (1859-1941) -[34326], 197, 322
 Francois (1849-) -[402046], 215
 François (1869-1869) -[34483], 200
 François Regis (1869-1873) -[34330], 197
 Françoise (1841-) -[34425], 142, 201, 231
 Francoise (1849-) -[384545], 215

MAILLET

Gaspard (1900-) -[35615], 147
 Geneviève (1835-1912) -[34340], 125, 147, 199
 George Jr (1855-) -[34442], 198
 Georges (1834-) -[34357], 125, 198
 Hattie Maria (1899-) -[35888], 152
 Hélène (1850-) -[34324], 197, 320
 Hélène (1864-1883) -[34628], 145
 Henri (1874-) -[34479], 201, 315
 Honoré (1880-1975) -[34451], 199, 327
 Ida (1898-1982) -[402741], 329
 Jacob -[35734], 323
 Janet -[35812], 369
 Jean Baptiste (1815-1879) -[28937], 144, 147, 201, 215
 Jean Baptiste (1870-1870) -[36240], 198
 Jean Baptiste Jr (1843-) -[34427], 144
 Jean-Baptiste -[402047], 215
 Jeffrey -[35892], 528
 Joanna Rita (1927-1927) -[34763], 451
 John (1863-) -[34626], 145
 John Baptiste (1877-) -[34334], 198
 Joseph (1788-1873) -[9360], 125
 Joseph (1828-1888) -[34322], 125, 152, 197
 Joseph (1861-) -[34444], 198
 Joseph (1877-) -[34635], 145
 Joseph Idas (1908-1908) -[34476], 330
 Josephat (1876-) -[34480], 201
 Julia -[35731], 323
 Leon (1878-1960) -[34469], 201, 315, 330, 346, 456
 Leroy (1942-) -[34764], 450, 528
 Louisa (1861-) -[34625], 144
 Louise (1875-) -[34333], 197, 324
 Luc (1840-1854) -[34358], 125
 Madeleine (1827-) -[34799], 125, 196, 201
 Marie (1862-) -[34992], 200
 Marie Edesse (1865-) -[34627], 145
 Marie Edesse (1865-) -[35074], 94, 200, 215
 Marie Edesse (1868-1926) -[34446], 198, 325
 Marie Elizabeth (1875-) -[36244], 198
 Marlene -[35813], 369
 Mary (1782-) -[34368], 87
 Medard -[35583], 329, 442
 Melissa -[35891], 528
 Napoleon (Bet 1915-) -[36968], 347
 Philippe (1882-) -[34630], 145
 Pierre (-1804) -[34366], 125
 Pierre (1838-1891) -[34354], 94, 95, 125, 146, 200, 215, 315
 Pierre (1864-) -[34482], 200
 Pierre David (1858-) -[34719], 147
 Pierre Roland (1906-) -[36563], 329
 Regis (1868-1943) -[34329], 197, 324, 444
 Remi (1871-1901) -[34332], 197
 Remi (1883-1883) -[34486], 201
 Rosanna Charron (1879-) -[34629], 145
 Rosie (1897-) -[35614], 147
 Sophie Marie (1872-1872) -[36241], 198
 Sopranie (1894-) -[35613], 147, 238

Name Index

MAILLET

Valerie (1889-) -[35612], 147, 237
Vital (1900-) -[35733], 324
Wilfred (1948-) -[34765], 450
William -[35732], 323

MAILLET.

Alta Gertrude (1903-) -[36820], 326
Mary Eveline Verna (1901-1992) - [36818], 326
Stella Harriet Ann (1908-) - [36821], 326

MAILLOUX

Albert (1892-) -[403719], 350

MAJOR

Weltry (Trepanier) (1861-1925) -[2055], 155

MALARD

Madeleine -[464], 26
Marie Josephte (1710-) -[17981], 22

MALETTE

Charmaine (1928-1989) -[29678], 394
Lionel -[29852], 256
Réjeanne -[29976], 396
Roger -[29860], 256

MALINSKI

Caitlyn Michael (1994-) -[17869], 533
Conrad Paul (1921-1988) -[412357], 533
Greyson Michael (2002-) - [412356], 533
Michael Paul (1952-) -[17868], 533

MALLETTE

Arsenore (1891-1960) -[36543], 234

MALLON

Leslie -[30551], 395

MALONEY

John -[35790], 448
Patricia Marie Beatrice (1895-) - [34617], 448

MALOUIN

Rosalie -[20036], 218

MANCHESTER

Living -[6879], 489

MANDELA

Barbara -[30235], 383

MANDEVILLE

Joseph -[29388], 27

MANION

Jane -[58498], 98

MANNERS

Kayla (1982-) -[36599], 563

MANNING

Loretta -[58503], 98

MANTHA IMBAULT

François Xavier -[30718], 105

MAPES

Living -[356451], 531

MAPP

Chappman -[30154], 409
John R. -[29443], 406
René -[29442], 406

MARBALLE

Jeanne -[351], 12

MARC

Husband -[85253], 247

MARCEAU

Adrienne -[30756], 254

MARCHAND

-[109936], 240
Bergere -[36444], 231
Casimir -[36990], 371
Charles (1875-) -[361773], 154

MARCHAND

Eli Hildaire -[58653], 240
Emelie (1853-1893) -[402052], 216, 350
Felonise -[356124], 154
Gerald -[36988], 371
Hector -[36989], 371
Julian (Francois) (1811-1896) - [402053], 216
William (1908-1983) -[36979], 371

MARCIL

Émery (1882-1973) -[331043], 286
Marie (1892-1986) -[328901], 415
Sylvia (Abt 1884-) -[331038], 412

MARCOTT

Elia -[9478], 91
Rosella (1888-1956) -[9469], 91

MARENTE

Chad Michael (1886-) -[228689], 545
Christopher Bo (1984-) -[228688], 545
Christopher Raymond (1961-) - [228687], 545
Fabian (1808-) -[47], 46, 47
Maria Edna (1903-1969) -[35607], 455

MARIE

Angélique -[29028], 31

MARIER

Dina -[29580], 165

MARKOWSKI

Brenda -[35890], 528

MARKS

Marlene Marie (1970-) -[405793], 562

MARLEAU

??? (WFT Est 1837-WFT Est 1871) - [183159], 117

MARLOT

Emma -[6995], 102

MARONSKI

Helen -[29428], 389

MARQUIS

Henri -[18225], 270
Joseph Albini (1876-) -[18223], 270
Marie (1884-1956) -[18228], 270
Marie R. (1902-1903) -[18226], 270
Yvonne (1904-1904) -[18227], 270

MARRIED

Living -[178253], 358

MARTEL

Claire -[12845], 66
Éléonore -[12847], 66
Flore -[182711], 183
Flore -[340032], 183
François (Abt 1783-WFT Est 1810) - [182465], 77
Henrietta (1835-) -[33780], 66
Jacques -[29303], 397
Jean Baptiste (1786-Bef 1837) -[19], 66
Joseph (1756-) -[20], 66
Marie Véronique (Bet 1761-) - [182399], 56
Nicolas Amable (1737-) - [8506], 24

MARTIN

Alexi (WFT Est 1856-WFT Est 1882) - [183207], 190
Aline -[34766], 528
Andrée -[30801], 391
Antonise -[403454], 349
Celanise -[34855], 202
Clarence (1902-1972) -[356468], 270
Édouard -[29067], 113
Elizabeth -[36870], 442
Emma (1887-) -[356166], 144

MARTIN

Francois Xavier -[391076], 203
Frank (1862-) -[401788], 144, 212
Gaspard -[34923], 208
Gaspard -[36765], 550
Gérard -[30531], 391
Henri -[36534], 369
Jacques -[20007], 466
Joseph -[58463], 96
Judith (1611-1652) -[345], 4
Kimberly (Abt 1962-) -[37220], 551
Leah (1893-1976) -[35556], 212
Living -[6970], 487
Lucille -[20018], 352
Marie (1822-1872) -[348451], 318
Marie (1885-1967) -[37112], 368, 369, 370
Marie Antoinette (1905-) - [36336], 369
Mary Jane (Abt 1894-) -[58807], 241
Moise -[401572], 202, 331
Philomene (1843-) -[58516], 98, 324
Pierre -[399047], 202
Pierre (Abt 1590-Aft 1647) -[96], 4
Raymond -[35819], 238
Ruth -[36162], 529
Viola (1916-1974) -[402988], 332
Yolande (Abt 1935-) -[36743], 550
Zephyr (1884-1960) -[402966], 331

MARTIN.

Marie-Ceranise (1851-1873) -[389475], 203

MARTINEAU

Georgiana -[30157], 170
Guy -[30082], 397

MASON

Phyllis -[181871], 513

MASSE

Adele (Bet 1809-) -[182117], 118
Antoune -[402170], 216
Arthur (1850-) -[402159], 216
Marie Desanges -[182116], 59

MASSEY

Living -[356644], 459

MASSIE

Cordélia -[30601], 277

MASSUNG

Alicia Ann -[36794], 530
Melinda Lee -[36791], 530
Patricia -[36793], 530
Randy Kathleen (1950-) -[36790], 530
Robert V. -[36787], 529
Robert V. Jr -[36792], 530

MATHE MATTE

Maria -[18046], 264

MATHEWS

Christopher -[36809], 527
Edmond -[36148], 526
Mary Elizabeth -[36811], 527
Maureen Ann -[36810], 527

MATHEWSON

Mary Ann (1942-) -[228741], 478

MATHIEU

Maria -[29076], 175

MATTE

Bazile (1867-) -[345211], 100
Bazile (1867-1907) -[398009], 318
Cécile (1863-1926) -[345209], 100
Charlotte -[29260], 267
Félicité (1853-) -[345199], 100, 154
François (1830-1873) -[12816], 68, 100

Name Index

MATTE

Francois (1830-1873) -[397999], 318
 François (1855-1909) -[345198], 100
 Gracia -[357254], 264
 Gracia (-1993) -[29657], 402
 Helene -[402953], 331
 Julienne (1861-) -[345207], 100
 Leon (Abt 1799-) -[33789], 66
 Leon, Priv. (1822-1863) -[33783], 66
 Levi (1859-) -[345206], 100
 Maria (1876-1922) -[29539], 264
 Marie (1872-) -[345213], 100
 Moïse (1857-1889) -[345202], 100
 Noah (1870-) -[345212], 100
 Philomene (1864-) -[345208], 100
 Philomene (1865-) -[58623], 155
 René -[29854], 256
 Rose (1878-) -[12820], 231
 Thérèse -[58526], 66

MATTHEWS

Harry -[37018], 371
 Hilda -[37017], 371
 Living -[6936], 248

MAURE

André -[154162], 154
 Edesse (1871-1939) -[58607], 154
 Joseph -[228801], 366
 Victoria (-1993) -[228695], 366

MAYER

Stephen -[30838], 160

MAYO

Janice -[36789], 457

MCALPINE

Living -[356594], 532
 Living -[356595], 532
 Living -[356596], 532, 555

MCCARTHY

Joseph S. (1902-1967) -[19701], 466
 Living -[19674], 538, 556
 Living -[19679], 466
 Living -[19680], 466
 Living -[19681], 466
 Living -[19682], 466
 Living -[19702], 538, 556
 Living -[19703], 538, 557
 Living -[19704], 557
 Living -[19768], 466
 Living -[19769], 557
 Living -[19793], 557
 Living -[19795], 466, 537
 Living -[19891], 538, 557
 Living -[19895], 466
 Living -[19896], 466
 Living -[19897], 467
 Living -[19898], 467
 Living -[19933], 538, 557
 Living -[19934], 538, 557
 Living -[19935], 557
 Living -[19950], 467
 Living -[19951], 557
 Living -[19959], 557
 Living -[19960], 467, 538

MCCOY

Cecil -[181691], 506
 Cecil James -[181690], 506
 Living -[356515], 531
 Michelle Rose -[181689], 506

MCFADGEN

Drucella K -[181961], 311

MCGEE

Donald Richard (1915-1986) -[6837], 379
 James Everett (1911-1986) -[6836], 380
 Living -[6838], 380, 488
 Living -[6839], 380, 488
 Living -[6858], 379

MCGEE

Living -[6859], 379
 Living -[6885], 488
 Living -[6886], 488, 547
 Living -[6887], 488
 Living -[6888], 488
 Living -[6891], 488
 Living -[6892], 488

MCGREGOR

Annie -[18101], 271

MCGREGOUR

Living -[356638], 459

MCGUIRE

Living -[6934], 381

MCINTYRE

Gabriel -[35619], 201

MCKEON

J. Albert -[37433], 481
 Ruth Agnes (1938-) -[37432], 481

MCLENNON

Anna (1891-1980) -[35886], 235, 445, 521

MCLEOD

Gloria J. -[36596], 527
 John Michael (1989-) -[163447], 490
 Monica Lynn (1988-) -[163446], 490
 Richard Todd (1962-) -[163445], 490

MCMANUS

Thomas -[36828], 327

MCMASTERS

Donald (1934-1995) -[188217], 483
 Donald Earl (1981-) -[188277], 546
 Michael Darnell (1995-) -[188282], 546
 Robert Deon (1962-) -[188220], 483, 546
 Robert Deon Jr (1992-) -[188281], 546
 Shelley Kay (1962-) -[188219], 483, 546

MCMULLEN

Living -[356559], 460

MCNULTY

Walter Newton (1916-) -[447], 358

MCPHERSEN

Living -[356582], 554

MEILLEUR

Cécile (-1988) -[29833], 402

MELCHER

Melissa Lynn -[89419], 440

MELOCHE

Catherine (Abt 1778-1869) -[309], 63
 Marie Catherine (1750-Abt 1786) -[110], 44
 Simon Pierre (1748-Aft 1792) -[310], 63

MENARD

Adeline (1887-1971) -[6919], 249
 Arthemise (1835-) -[182893], 80
 Cécile (1845-) -[7005], 70
 Clovis -[343880], 184
 Frederick -[181589], 184
 Frederick -[344891], 184
 Gustave -[182175], 184
 Gustave -[343753], 184

MÉNARD

Lise -[30258], 404

MÉNARD DIT ST ONGE

Geneviève -[11662], 30

MENY

Marie Jeanne -[345362], 66

MERCIER

Antonine -[29614], 385

MERCIER

Donald -[427], 358
 Henri (1890-) -[29909], 254
 Régina (1899-) -[29843], 259

MERRITT

Brian -[36857], 551
 Carrie -[36859], 552
 Jamison -[36858], 552

MERRYLEES

Dorothy Audrene (1936-) -[183281], 509

MESNY

Marie Anne (1804-1888) -[356793], 209

MESSER

Veronica Sue -[34706], 562

MESSIER

François (Abt 1805-Bet 1839) -[182403], 60

METAY

Anthony -[35018], 128
 Sarah Ann (1839-) -[35017], 128

METHIVIER

Jean -[33714], 64

MÉTHOT

Aurèle -[30239], 383

METIVIER

Édouard (1841-1907) -[345164], 148
 Roseanna (1889-1989) -[345163], 148

METTY

Viola -[85243], 247

MEUNIER

Marie Madeleine (1725-Bef 1772) -[182036], 21
 Pierre -[181654], 119

MEUNIER DIT LAPIERRE

Thérèse -[181557], 85

MEUNIER DIT LAPRAIRIE

Marie Louise (1794-1870) -[329632], 173

MEYER

Living -[6883], 489

MEYERS

-[6546], 245

MIALE

Cosimo Joseph -[30065], 405
 Cosimo Joseph (1911-) -[356461], 270

MIARECKI

Marya (1876-1968) -[7], 473

MICHAELS

Alberta On (-1993) -[171927], 484

MICHEL

Jehan -[405], 3

MICHELS

Ernest (1911-1988) -[11225], 312

MICLETTE

Salomee -[181575], 116

MILESKE

Rick -[183120], 424

MILLER

? -[183377], 504
 Living -[17964], 536
 Living -[356571], 532
 Marie Carrie (1905-) -[153259], 224, 355
 Ron -[36781], 464
 Shelly -[183376], 504

MILLET

Henriette -[181616], 295

MINEAU

Doreen -[36561], 528
 Walter -[36560], 528

MINEAULT

Richard -[29309], 397
 Yvette -[29183], 389

Name Index

MIRON

Bertha -[183332], 186

MISSION

Julian -[36588], 449

MITCHELL

Irène -[30654], 280

MODDER

Everett -[58492], 98

MODÉRIE

Aurore (WFT Est 1865-WFT Est 1886)
-[183241], 190

MOLDENHAUER

Betty -[181904], 311

MONCION

Gabrielle -[30549], 495

MONGEON

Romuald -[20003], 466

MONTIE

Judith -[58799], 244

MONTMARQUETTE

Marguerite -[29058], 31

MONTY

Hilaire -[181590], 184

MOORE

Christopher (1841-) -[33759], 69
Herman -[35969], 365
Jean Baptiste (1833-) -[33728], 69
Laurence -[16], 69
Living -[17944], 537
Living -[17945], 537
Living -[17946], 537
Living -[356467], 531
Philomine "Sally" (1838-1931) -[58527],
69
Toussaint (1807-) -[15], 69

MOREL

Alfred Eugène -[30623], 278

MORIER

Alfred -[331066], 283

MORIN

??? -[183093], 424
Alfred -[19979], 218, 351
Aline -[19982], 351
Armand (-1971) -[30007], 264
Charles -[58520], 64
Charles -[58543], 71
Eleonara (1805-) -[7019], 71
Éléonore (1805-) -[7041], 71
Jean Louis -[19985], 351
Léandre -[19978], 218
Lionel -[19981], 351
Lise -[19984], 351
Pauline -[19983], 351
Serge -[30083], 397

MORING

Kaitlyn Moriah (1992-) -[11000],
471
Kaitlyn Moriah (1992-) -[89904],
471
Patrick (1971-) -[10999], 471
Patrick (1971-) -[89903], 471

MORRISON

-[6543], 245
Edward -[36562], 528

MORROW

Frank -[58478], 97

MORSCH

Living -[19770], 557

MORSE

Jessie Jeanette (-1975) -[356477],
462

MOULINET

Marguerite (1627-Aft 1665) -[343], 5

MOUNT

Ella -[35309], 207

MOUSSETTE

Marie -[29051], 52

MUDGE

Anna -[187552], 242
Hester -[187550], 242
John -[187562], 243
John K. (1857-1929) -[367162], 242
Palina -[187548], 242
Ruth -[187551], 242, 376
Wheeler Charles (1885-1969) -
[187531], 242

MUELLER

Bernhard -[188330], 483
Janet Carolyn -[183457], 502

MURPHY

Anita -[30832], 390
Living -[356465], 460
Living -[356562], 460, 531
Living -[356563], 460
Living -[356564], 460
Shirley Ann -[30831], 390
Thomas -[58493], 98
William -[35810], 446

MURRAY

Elmire -[20009], 133
Lawrence -[183085], 424
Lawrence (Bet 1891-1967) -[183092],
424
Lois -[183089], 424
Sharon -[183087], 424

MUSNIER

Nicolas -[353500], 2

MYERS

Adelaide (1881-1881) -[35712], 321
Adelard (1891-1959) -[37127], 147, 237
Alfred (1875-1876) -[35710], 321
Alfred (1901-1955) -[34762], 324, 444,
450
Alfreda -[35823], 330
Alma -[37057], 239, 370
Alma Rose Anna (1909-1910) -[35720],
443
Alphonsine Adeline (1908-1908) -
[35721], 442
Alphy (1886-1957) -[36419], 239
Althea (Bet 1915-) -[36973], 348
Alvin -[35840], 328
Alvin -[36476], 370
Anthony (Bet 1915-) -[36970],
348
Antoinette -[35832], 327
Archie -[35825], 330
Armand (Abt 1917-1977) -[34722], 238,
368
Arsene (1922-1992) -[36460], 239, 371
Arthur -[35718], 321
Barbara -[36999], 371
Beulah -[36462], 239
Bernard -[36257], 443
Bernard (1952-1984) -[35889], 453
Berneida -[35866], 443
Bernice (1952-1956) -[35841], 453
Beulah -[35867], 443
Carol Anne -[35908], 453
Catherine Elizabeth (1913-) -
[36823], 327
Célina (1914-1988) -[35822], 330, 346,
454
Clayton -[34471], 330, 368, 453, 456
David -[35743], 323
Della -[35864], 443
Donald J. (1924-1980) -[35870], 444
Donne (1910-1989) -[36463], 239, 370,
456
Doreen -[36754], 324
Doris -[35816], 238, 368

MYERS

Dorothy -[36475], 370, 456
Dorothy Agatha (1919-) -[36825],
327
Earl -[35717], 321
Edna -[35828], 330
Edna -[35835], 328
Edna Clara (1910-1985) -[35862], 444
Edward (1916-1957) -[36464], 239, 371
Elizabeth (1878-1882) -[35711], 321
Elizabeth (1898-) -[35887], 323
Eric -[36995], 371
Ernest -[35905], 453
Eva -[35836], 328
Florida (-1991) -[35992], 330, 453
Garnet D. (1939-1957) -[36921], 452
Garnet James (1911-1933) -[36822],
327
Gerald -[35846], 452
Gerald -[36469], 372
Geraldine (Bet 1915-) -[36972],
348
Glen -[36998], 371
Hector -[34548], 324, 450
Henri William (1884-1951) -[35716],
321, 334, 443
Herman Sr. -[36683], 324
James (1890-1965) -[35714], 321
Jean -[36474], 370
Jean Baptiste (1886-1894) -[35713],
321
Joanne -[35906], 453
Joanne -[37000], 371
Joseph -[35742], 323
Joseph (1862-1940) -[36413], 239
Joseph (1883-) -[35709], 321, 442
Joseph Raymond (1923-1994) -[35837],
328, 452
Keith Allan (1963-) -[37436], 481
Kevin Michael (1960-) -[37435],
481
Kolette Marie (1965-) -[37437],
481
Laura (1913-1978) -[36465], 239, 371
Lawrence Joseph (1905-1998) -[34552],
324, 451
Lawrence Joseph (1911-1994) -[35831],
328, 452
Leona -[37443], 444
Leona (1916-1988) -[35931], 443
Linda -[36996], 371
Loretta (-1997) -[35833], 327
Lorraine -[35869], 443
Louis -[35848], 452
Marguerite (1877-) -[36258], 321
Marie Helen (1916-1973) -[36824], 327
Mary Jean -[35817], 238
Maurice (1945-1989) -[35851], 452, 528
Michael -[35847], 452
Mildred (-1929) -[36698], 451
Norman -[35844], 452
Olivine (1898-1900) -[35715], 321
Orville (1923-1926) -[37001], 239
Orville (Abt 1934-1985) -[36479], 371
Otto (1913-1973) -[34675], 328
Patricia -[36468], 372
Real J. (1915-1924) -[34724], 238
Remi (1901-) -[35601], 323
Remmie (-1979) -[35839], 328
Rita -[35815], 238, 368, 453
Robert -[36470], 372
Rochelle -[35907], 453
Roger (-1964) -[35850], 452
Roland -[36477], 371
Romeo (1933-) -[36478], 371, 481
Ronald -[35849], 452

Name Index

MYERS

Rosaire -[35845], 452
Roy (Bet 1915-) -[36969], 347
Seville (1918-1921) -[37002], 239
Seville Oscar (1937-1986) -[36480], 371
Simone Alphonsine Ernestine Alma,
Sister (Abt 1910-1998) -[35834],
328
Sylvester (1918-1982) -[34725], 238,
368
Theodore (1851-) -[35770], 346,
347
Theresa -[36467], 372
Ursula -[37272], 462
Velina (1904-1999) -[36871], 324, 451
Verna -[35863], 443
Victor -[35826], 330
Victoria (1920-1999) -[36971], 348, 463
Viola (Abt 1917-2001) -[35865], 444,
520
Walter -[35818], 238
Wayne -[37010], 368, 453
Winnifred -[35868], 443
Zephryne (1906-1973) -[35838], 328,
452

MYRICK

Bernice -[182113], 498

MYRON

Agnes -[34638], 236

NADEAU

Celeste (Bet 1810-Bef 1844) -[181660],
85
Lise -[29097], 389
Louis -[29861], 159
Urbain -[29153], 387

NADON

Denise -[29514], 275
Emilienne -[29270], 265
Emilienne -[30245], 403
Marie Josette -[357271], 400
Marie Josette (-1971) -[29988],
401
Philias -[30039], 164
Rose Délima -[29338], 169
Serge -[29983], 410

NAJERA

Juan Daniel -[156364], 356
Larissa Anna (1972-) -[156368],
356
Marcus Daniel (1973-) -[156467],
356

NANTEL

Francine -[30852], 406
Joseph (1838-) -[18017], 105

NARBONNE

Jacques (Bet 1826-Bet 1879) -[182714],
177

NASH

Marguerite -[183], 360
Russell -[184], 360
Willis -[182], 360
Willis Jr. (Abt 1917-) -[185], 360

NATHENSON

Living -[6980], 487

NAYLOR

Living -[17969], 536

NELSON

Daniel Jay -[181790], 515
David Lane -[181994], 515
Dawn Marie -[181789], 515
Debra Kay -[182395], 514
Husband -[85254], 247
John Ray -[181787], 514
Living -[356405], 533
Living -[356406], 533
Living -[356407], 533

NELSON

Living -[356641], 459
Mary Lou -[181792], 515
Rebecca May -[181951], 515
Robert Hoover (1930-1996) -[182394],
437, 514
Robert Lee -[181930], 514
Sharon Fay -[181793], 515
Susan Marie -[181788], 514
William Joseph -[181791], 515

NEUMAN

James -[58496], 98

NEVEAU

Raymond -[183086], 424

NEVEU

Joanne Mary -[34690], 147

NEWMAN

Alice -[401636], 338
Alice (-1939) -[58508], 97
Allison Liann (1999-) -[406328],
560
Bella -[401638], 206
Bella (1877-1948) -[34812], 336
James J. -[36006], 207
Jordan Thomas (1996-) -
[406330], 560
John -[37190], 336
John -[401639], 206, 315
Mathilde (1860-) -[34659], 315,
330
Randy (1966-) -[406335], 560

NICHKIE

Myrtle -[29630], 492

NICHOLSON

Living -[17940], 556
Living -[17941], 556

NOBILE

Living -[356533], 530

NOEL

Alfred (1845-1914) -[182895], 181
Diane Éléonore (Bet 1869-) -
[182896], 181, 301

NOICE

Living -[356689], 555

NOILES

Conrad -[29096], 389

NORMAND

Dorothy (Bet 1905-Abt 1980) -[18559],
250

NORMANDIN

Adeline (Bet 1831-) -[183349],
121
Arthurina -[328653], 293
Charlotte -[19756], 44
Osias -[328887], 293
Rosalie (Abt 1855-) -[36296], 217,
345

NOUVION DIT SANS CARTIER

François (Abt 1806-Bef 1901) -
[348442], 143, 320
Zoé (1851-1911) -[267795], 441

NYIRI

??? -[182966], 301

O'BRIEN

Living -[19677], 538
Living -[19893], 538

ODETTE

Treffle -[37244], 362

OEMIG

Elmer (1916-1969) -[181902], 438
Harold G -[181804], 518
Harold George -[181899], 438, 518
Joan Kay -[181897], 438, 518
Judy Mae -[181898], 438, 518
Loretta Ann (1942-) -[181900],
438, 518

OEMIG

Lorraine Detta (1941-) -[181901],
438
Rachel -[181803], 518
Robert Jensen Alix -[181802], 518

OLIGNY

Josephte -[401707], 204
Living -[19578], 540

OLSON

Living -[356659], 533

OLSTEIN

Harry -[30830], 386

OPOLKA

Catherine A. -[183095], 424

O'REILLY

Eddie -[30435], 273

OSBORN

Living -[356580], 554
Living -[356581], 554
Living -[356591], 554
Living -[356592], 554
Living -[356593], 554
Living -[356600], 555
Living -[356601], 555
Living -[356602], 555

OSTER

Roberta Lavee (1912-1964) -[6862],
380

OSTIGNY

Thomas -[182325], 116

OUELLETTE

Agnes (1907-1930) -[402814], 329
Alphy -[36984], 239
Antoine B. (Anthony) -[402274], 216
Catherine (1876-1901) -[402263], 216
Eugene -[37077], 236
Euphrosine (1819-1863) -[403359], 216
George Henri -[30086], 397
Gerald -[36472], 239
Jodeph -[402816], 329
Living -[159354], 155
Marcelline (1875-1943) -[156853], 155
Marie -[402817], 329
Marie Marguerite -[37137], 131
Paul (-1967) -[37250], 372
Rita -[36466], 372
Theodore (1873-1945) -[157051], 155

OUMET

Pauline -[29917], 496

OULIN

Albert -[36964], 338

PACQUETTE

Anna (Abt 1887-) -[58809], 242
Justine (1847-1894) -[345165], 148

PADBERG

Lawrence Peter -[29423], 387

PAGÉ

Jacqueline -[30384], 393
Viateur -[30558], 392

PAGUIN

Charles (Paquin) -[58225], 65

PALARDY

Anastasie -[182273], 56
Charlotte -[11663], 30
Isabelle -[30210], 276

PALHUS

Leon Joseph (1895-) -[357311],
269

PALMA MAXIME

Joseph (1901-) -[20038], 218

PANSY

-[178259], 227

PANTALLERESCO

Andrew James (1962-) -[34701],
563

Name Index

PAPIN

Pierre -[30621], 281

PAPINEAU

Hector -[182124], 184

Hector -[343888], 184

PAQUET

Charles (1704-) -[8500], 23

Joseph Marie (Abt 1745-) -[8499], 23

Marguerite (Bet 1762-) -[182928], 56

Marie Françoise (Bet 1731-) -[182941], 37

Peter -[59294], 242

PAQUETTE

Amanda -[30440], 272

André Osias -[183308], 508

Anita Viviane -[183311], 508

Bella (1863-) -[37507], 146

Bernadette -[29507], 274

Bernadette -[30391], 275

Bernadette -[30395], 275

Carole -[30242], 495

Danielle -[30216], 495

Denise -[30567], 410

Edmond -[29749], 170

Eugène -[30156], 410

Jeremiah -[58511], 97

Joseph (1819-1894) -[384971], 146

Léon Geatan -[183310], 508

Marie Anne (-1986) -[29891], 386

Marie Louise -[19963], 88

Maurice Aurele -[183305], 508

Nicole Louise Marie -[183306], 508

Normand -[29215], 494

Phillipe Raymond -[183307], 508

Real (1928-1985) -[183309], 508

PAQUIN

Fleurette -[30576], 409

Florentine -[29827], 403

PARBO

Lorilee (1967-) -[188280], 546

PARE

Marie (1834-1872) -[58602], 100, 153

Véronique -[58544], 71

PARENT

Loretta -[181978], 435

Marie Jeanne -[34870], 86

PARENTEAU

Leocadie (Abt 1879-1902) -[18094], 269

PARENTI

Mary Agnes (1896-1969) -[356469], 343, 344

PARISEAU

Réjeanne -[19997], 351

PARISIEN

Joseph -[30098], 251

PARKER

Doris Rebecca (1899-1934) -[356414], 342

Dorothy -[182065], 500

Jamie (1991-) -[388408], 559

Lindsey (1993-) -[388289], 559

Living -[348513], 558

Living -[348514], 558

Living -[348515], 558

Mary -[182066], 427, 500

Merrill -[182099], 427

Peter -[388414], 559

Vera Mae -[182067], 427

PARKHURST

Carrie (1889-) -[139], 358

PARKS

Earl (1917-) -[423], 472

Kathyrn Ann (1951-) -[424], 472

PARKS

Thomas Martin (1952-) -[425], 472

PARR

Alfred Henry (1870-1942) -[182097], 426

Beverly Jean (1933-) -[182084], 499

Clarice Florence (1909-1999) -[182053], 426

Hazel Rose (1913-) -[182228], 426

John Frederick -[182081], 499

John Willis (1905-1940) -[182091], 426, 498

Kevin Dempsey (1958-1980) -[182079], 499

Larry (1933-1999) -[182092], 498

Lawrence Alfred (1904-1984) -[182093], 426, 498

Pauline (1934-) -[182089], 499

Renée Eleanore -[182082], 499

Richard Alton (1931-) -[182085], 499

Robin Francis -[182080], 499

Ronald (1931-1995) -[182112], 498

Theda Mary (1917-1993) -[182052], 426

Wallace Eldon (1928-) -[182086], 499

Wallace Orville (1908-1990) -[182088], 426, 499

PARSONS

Conie Jean -[181821], 517

PATENAUDE

Cécile (1763-) -[11664], 30

Marie Angélique Rose (Bet 1750-) -[182834], 55, 59

Toussaint -[19673], 89

Toussaint -[58651], 10

PATRICK

Living -[6876], 547

PATTON

Debra Lynn (1965-) -[228769], 478

James "Jim" Harvey (1935-) -[228736], 478

James Douglas (1962-) -[228768], 478

Thomas Michael (1961-) -[228767], 478

PAUVREAYDE

Marguerite -[473], 3

PAUWELS

Cynthia -[406434], 549

PAUZE

Ozine -[18044], 266

PAYETTE

Émilie -[355988], 79

Émilie (1818-Bef 1878) -[29328], 107

PAYNE

Living -[6938], 248

PEARSON

Warren -[182972], 300

PEDERSON

Brett -[181668], 507

Cory -[181669], 507

Larry -[181670], 507

PELLAND

Berthe -[29523], 400

Francis Milford -[11143], 439

Lila Mae Gertrude -[11144], 439

Marie Alice Berthe -[357238], 260

Willard Eugene (1901-1972) -[11141], 439

PELLETIER

— -[243866], 421

— -[243876], 422

André (1737-1822) -[35570], 44

Annette (Bet 1893-) -[243874], 421

Edward (Bet 1861-) -[182921], 120

Evelina (1878-1967) -[243880], 422

Françoise -[36618], 129

Gabriel (1769-) -[35161], 129

Henri (1863-1926) -[243863], 421

Hermine (1867-1924) -[182772], 420

Joseph (1867-1932) -[243868], 421

Joseph (Abt 1895-Bet 1896) -[243869], 421

Laonia -[243865], 421

Leona (Abt 1891-1917) -[182856], 421

Living -[19624], 543

Living -[19625], 543

Marie -[36725], 444

Marie Jeanne (1774-1821) -

[345169], 44

Marie Madeleine (1700-Bet 1733) -

[182535], 18

Mitchell (Bet 1893-) -[243875], 421

Ronald (Abt 1897-WFT Est 1898) -[182854], 422

Ronaldi (Bet 1893-) -[243870], 421

Rosa (1870-1963) -[182771], 420

Roy -[243872], 421

Roy (Abt 1901-) -[243871], 421

Ruby (Bet 1893-) -[182848], 421

Treffe (1889-WFT Est 1890) -[182857], 421

Treffeley -[243864], 421

Walter (Bet 1893-) -[243873], 421

William (Bet 1893-) -[182847], 421

PÉLOQUIN

Adélard (1906-1978) -[19468], 353

Living -[19465], 353, 467

Living -[19480], 353, 467

Living -[19481], 353, 468

Living -[19482], 353

Living -[19483], 353, 468

Living -[19484], 353, 468

Living -[19491], 467, 538

Living -[19492], 468, 539

Living -[19493], 468, 539

Living -[19502], 468

Living -[19503], 468

Living -[19508], 468

Living -[19509], 468

PELTIER

Francoise (1816-1861) -[388409], 129

Francoise (1861-) -[397798], 129

Gabriel -[397809], 129

Josephine -[402298], 216

PEPIN

Catherine -[181554], 78

Ulric (Bet 1840-) -[182319], 116

PÉPIN

Danielle -[29724], 495

Pierrette -[29725], 495

PERAC

Living -[6870], 488, 547

Robert Michael (1935-1961) -[7022], 488

PÉRIARD

Henri -[29407], 385

PERIER DIT DELORGE

Jean Baptiste Michel (1742-) -[1998], 64

Name Index

PERREAULT

Marie Anne -[18192], 103

PERRIN

John -[58483], 97

PERRY

Katherine Mary -[406406], 550

PERSONNE

Marie Agathe (Bet 1758-Bet 1797) -
[183291], 38, 56

PERSONNE DIT LAFOND

Charles Joseph (WFT Est 1707-WFT Est
1764) -[183239], 38

PERSONS

Nellie Mae (1916-) -[181753], 430

PERTH

Adrien -[29618], 171
Huguette -[30750], 281

PETERSON

Allen (1991-) -[388070], 559
Althea -[59308], 375
Betty Lou -[59307], 375
Carol -[59309], 376
Daniel -[388262], 559
Donald -[59310], 376
Erica (1989-) -[388235], 559
George -[59302], 375
George Jr. -[59305], 375
Gretta -[59306], 375
Karl -[59303], 375
Living -[348516], 558
Living -[348517], 558
Living -[348518], 558
Living -[356635], 532
Living -[356636], 532
Madeleine Rose -[181725], 432
Mary Ann -[59304], 375
Mary Ellen -[181724], 432, 507
Michael -[181723], 432
Oscar -[181747], 432
Patrick Oscar -[181722], 432
Paul William -[182258], 432
Pearl B. (1891-1965) -[178241], 226

PETIT

Adelaide (1850-1930) -[182181], 181
Josèphe -[8488], 40
Nicolas -[11681], 29
Pauline (Appoline) -[398000], 318
Pauline (Appoline) -[58525], 100

PHARAND

Fernande -[29566], 277
Rose Emma -[29836], 280

PHILEMONE

(Bet 1834-Bet 1855) -[7006], 70

PHILIE

Nathalie -[18124], 166, 167

PHILLIPS

Catherine A (1827-1912) -[28849], 136
Gertrude -[29627], 383

PICARD

Joseph -[182160], 181
Mary -[182106], 303
Mary Celeste (1875-1955) -[182196],
302

PICHE

Anastasie -[29173], 388
Louise (1876-) -[356148], 232

PICHETTE

Oren -[182054], 426

PIERCE

Della Idola (1866-) -[2767], 359
Living -[17962], 535
Living -[17963], 535

PIETTE

Marguerite (1680-1761) -[112], 6

PIETTE DIT TREMPÉ

Antoine -[109], 6

PIGEON

Angélique (1780-) -[8423], 61
Cleophas (Abt 1884-1943) -[331044],
287
Gabrielle Simonn -[29544], 402
Gilette (Bet 1785-) -[182294], 56
Marie (Bet 1786-) -[182262], 56
Marie Josephte (Abt 1745-) -
[17979], 42
Philomene (Bet 1820-) -[182914],
120

PILET

Monique -[287], 93

PILLARD

Marie Catherine (1646-1717) -
[11606], 5

PILLAT

Pierre -[11615], 5

PILON

André (-1994) -[29390], 258
Marie -[402774], 319
Michel -[30383], 394
Robert -[20015], 466

PILOTTE

Marie -[401575], 202
Marie -[402977], 331
Marie -Lina Revecca -[391087], 203
Théophile -[36130], 208

PINEAU

Marie Charlotte (1703-1772) -
[11465], 31
Marie Françoise (1729-) -
[182946], 36

PINEAULT

Imelda -[30427], 273

PINSONNAULT

Anathalie (Bet 1800-) -[182008],
84
Geraldine -[183073], 298
Henri (1857-1932) -[183161], 179
Henri (1886-WFT Est 1887) -[183078],
179
Joseph (1884-1953) -[183080], 179,
298
Marie Ange (1885-Bet 1913) -[183079],
179, 298
Marie Emma (1889-WFT Est 1890) -
[183076], 179
Marie Malvina (1889-Bet 1890) -
[183075], 179
Rosa De Linna (1886-WFT Est 1887) -
[183077], 179

PINSONNEAULT

Denise (Abt 1955-) -[36941], 458
Hélène -[36757], 364, 521
Léo -[36453], 364, 521
Monique -[35909], 453

PIPER

Robert (1977-) -[228674], 557
Robert Jacob (2002-) -[228675],
558

PIVERT

Charlotte -[58643], 40, 60
Louis (1719-) -[58642], 40

PLANTE

Cecilia (Abt 1900-) -[331082], 415
Délia (1898-1992) -[331046], 287
Denise -[30684], 491
Henri -[30106], 173
Narcisse -[182357], 82
Rolland -[29772], 384

PLANTÈTE

Marie -[11683], 51

PLANTIER

Marie -[401843], 214

PLANTIN

Milton Anthony (1904-1976) -[181765],
189

PLOUF

Joseph (Abt 1795-Bet 1842) -[182450],
115
Marie Josephte (Bet 1815-WFT Est
1821) -[182642], 115

PLOUFFE

Adeline -[19684], 89
Scholastique -[18082], 106

POE

Edward -[183133], 297

POISSANT

Antoinette (Abt 1915-) -[35913],
368
Dianne -[37049], 370
Edna -[34726], 369
Esther (1821-1848) -[17882], 87
Felix -[36471], 370
Gellnas -[356162], 144
Gerald -[37051], 370
Jacques Marie (1794-1877) -[346506],
87
Judy -[37050], 370
Maurice -[37052], 370
Ovide (1882-1968) -[35912], 368, 369,
370

POITRAS

Ada (Abt 1887-) -[29930], 252
Adrien -[29280], 387
Adrienne (-1998) -[29152], 387
Albert (1934-1997) -[29279], 387
Alphonse (1856-1935) -[29101], 253,
258
Amanda (1890-1958) -[29556], 254,
258
Andrea (1922-1999) -[29282], 387
Arthur (1888-Abt 1918) -[29554], 253
Aurore (1899-) -[29560], 254
Blanche (1895-1926) -[29558], 254, 387
Caroline (1857-1905) -[29837], 253
Cyrille (1859-1905) -[29452], 252
Cyrille Honoré (1887-) -[29768],
252
Donald -[29089], 389
Emile (1920-1998) -[29426], 387
Emma (1903-1903) -[29562], 254
Eugène (1885-1963) -[29553], 253, 387
Fabian (1899-) -[29430], 252
Fabien -[29283], 252
Fernand -[29085], 389
Fernande -[29086], 389
Francine -[29823], 396
Henri (Abt 1886-) -[29929], 252
Honoré -[29403], 252
Ida (1888-) -[29766], 252
Irma -[29087], 389
Jacques (1935-1990) -[29088], 389
Jean Guy (1943-1978) -[29091], 389
Jeannine (1927-1996) -[29084], 389
Joseph Fabien (1899-) -[29607],
252
Léa -[29420], 387
Lorenzo (1892-1910) -[29557], 254
Lucienne (1889-) -[29937], 252
Maria (1897-) -[29559], 254, 388
Omer -[29422], 387
Paul (1884-) -[29552], 253, 386
Raoul -[29149], 387
Robert -[29090], 389
Roland -[29083], 389
Roma -[29421], 387
Roméo (1901-1975) -[29561], 254, 389
Romuald (1925-1975) -[29082], 389
Rosebelle -[29151], 387

Name Index

POITRAS

Samuel (1891-) -[29767], 252
 Simone -[29130], 387
 Thérèse -[29394], 387
 Wilfrid (1895-) -[29284], 252

POKORNY

Joseph Ferdinand -[183035], 299

PONTON

Benoit (1831-Bet 1851) -[182818], 175
 Julie (1835-Bet 1847) -[182816], 84
 Marie (Bet 1819-Bet 1824) -
 [182819], 84
 Prosper (1838-Bet 1839) -[182812], 178

POOLE

-[37039], 455

PORLIER

Anna Herminie -[30079], 397

PORTEOUS

Bella Eleanor (1918-1938) -[19708], 352
 George Clarkson (1891-1976) -[19706],
 352
 Helen May (1919-1974) -[19709], 352
 Living -[19678], 352, 466
 Living -[19711], 352
 Living -[19894], 352, 466
 Living -[19937], 352
 Robert Alexander (1920-1988) -[19710],
 352

POSEY

Helen Violet Catherine (Bet 1910-)
 -[59311], 376

POTHONNIER

Claude -[399], 1

POULIN

Damase Mederic (Abt 1847-Bet 1876) -
 [182712], 177
 Lucille -[36169], 458
 Mary Louise -[243897], 423
 Mary Louise (Abt 1883-WFT Est 1909) -
 [182767], 296
 Maurice (1932-) -[183242], 508
 Napoleon (1852-1920) -[182710], 177

POUPART

Élisabeth (Abt 1690-1775) -[75], 27

POUPEAU

Marie Madeleine (1693-1714) -
 [9098], 23

POWERS

Lynda -[30730], 493

PRAIRIE

Marie Rose -[182004], 191

PRATT

George -[181857], 436, 514
 George Thomas -[181856], 514

PRAY

Anthony -[187915], 546
 Edward James Jr. -[187913], 546
 John Charles (1924-2002) -[188215],
 482
 Margaret Clarice -[187916], 546
 Mary Frances -[187914], 546
 Michael -[188117], 546

PREBICIN

Marie Elizabeth (1907-1989) -[3], 473

PRÉGENT

Paulette -[29107], 494

PRÉVOST

Marie Véronique -[19764], 43

PRICE

Mervin -[29802], 386

PRIMEAU

Alfred (1884-) -[403465], 349
 Alphy (1895-) -[403520], 349
 Anthony (1868-1906) -[402252], 216
 Bella (1882-) -[34563], 236, 349

PRIMEAU

Catherine (1845-1913) -[34543], 206,
 233
 Charles Wesley -[182969], 301
 Daniel (1841-1910) -[34620], 236, 349
 Daniel (1877-1877) -[403398], 349
 Edna (1899-) -[403570], 349
 Edouard -[403581], 349
 Elizabeth -[402153], 216
 Emma (1882-1962) -[402206], 217
 Emma (1887-) -[403487], 349
 Francois Xavier (1872-1945) -[402296],
 216
 Hélène (1875-1977) -[345460], 148,
 216
 Henri (1892-1923) -[403509], 349
 Jean-Baptiste -[401716], 208
 Jean-Baptiste -[402131], 216
 Jean-Baptiste (1836-1920) -[402122],
 216
 Julianne (1866-1945) -[402176], 216
 Laura Lee (1937-1982) -[182968], 301
 Monique (1831-) -[36297], 128,
 208
 Napoleon (1879-1951) -[403409], 349
 Pauline (Appoline) (1831-) -
 [384970], 146
 Regis (1880-) -[403420], 349
 Rose (1889-) -[403498], 349
 Sophie (1849-) -[35989], 208
 Wilfred (1896-) -[403531], 349

PRINGLE

Darius Fletcher (1897-1967) -[163], 230
 John F. (1858-) -[161], 230
 Simon Spencer (1890-) -[162],
 230

PRIVE

Amable -[182244], 38
 Michel (Bet 1716-) -[182243], 38

PROULX

Carol -[30552], 395
 Christine -[30164], 278
 Corona -[181635], 185
 Donald -[29611], 385
 Living -[19479], 538
 Marguerite -[30635], 281
 Serge -[30774], 411

PROUX DIT BONNEAU

Merence (Emerentienne) (1800-1882) -
 [352084], 317

PROVENÇAL

Paulette -[30710], 267

PROVOST

Alphy -[36966], 368
 Henriette -[19785], 62
 Joseph -[19782], 62
 Marguerite (1799-) -[19788], 62
 Marie -[19781], 62
 Marie (-1799) -[19780], 62
 Marie Helena (1914-1989) -[35617],
 368
 Marie Josephthe (1797-) -[19789],
 62
 Marie Louise Véronique (1806-1857) -
 [19783], 62, 88
 Melanie (1802-) -[19786], 62
 Odette -[30028], 497
 Pierre -[19790], 62
 Pierre (1760-1836) -[19774], 62
 Sophie -[19784], 62
 Suzanne (1800-1848) -[19787], 62
 Véronique -[172336], 63

PRUDHOMME

Marie Claire -[30128], 393

PRYOR

PRZYBYCIEN

Lucretia Elizabeth (1899-1977) -
 [182345], 427

PRZYBYCIEN

Józef (1875-1944) -[6], 473

PUCCINELLI

Living -[356680], 462

PUDERBAUGH

Living -[17965], 536
 Living -[17966], 536

PURTY

Gregory -[36980], 372

PUTIN

William -[183137], 297

PUZZOULI

Living -[6867], 488
 Living -[6868], 488, 547
 Living -[6869], 488, 547

PYLE

? -[183371], 502
 Joey -[183394], 428
 Joseph Monroe (1929-) -[183396],
 428
 Mary Beth -[183393], 428
 Rose Ann -[183391], 428
 Susan Mary -[183392], 428, 501
 Thomas -[183395], 428

QUATREFAGES

Marie Marguerite (Bet 1756-Bef 1811) -
 [182566], 78

QUENNEVILLE

Blandine -[183261], 434
 Laurent -[29845], 397

QUERET

Michel (WFT Est 1738-1811) -[182489],
 20

QUESNEL

Rita -[30600], 277

QUICK

Ada Louise (1937-) -[228756],
 477

QUILLEN

Charles -[182210], 183
 Charles -[343531], 183

QUIMENEUR LAFLAM

Marie Agathe -[29027], 113

QUINN

Jane Christine (1970-) -[10998],
 356, 471
 Janet Christine (1970-) -[89902],
 356, 471
 John Martin (1944-1992) -[89901], 356
 John Patrick (-Abt 1991) -
 [176780], 356

QUINTAL

Aurelie (Abt 1860-Bef 1898) -[182687],
 193
 François (Bet 1725-Bet 1782) -
 [183314], 33

RABIDEAU

Alfred (1923-1980) -[36182], 447, 524
 Betty -[36842], 523, 551
 Bonnie -[36843], 523
 Brad -[36856], 551
 Clifford (1914-1974) -[35880], 447, 523
 Dale -[36855], 551
 Dan -[36837], 524
 Delas -[36841], 523, 551
 Della (1906-) -[35879], 447, 523
 Gail -[36838], 524
 Hedred Mary (1909-) -[34589],
 447
 Hervis Louis (1844-1907) -[36399], 447
 Janet -[36853], 551
 Joe -[36844], 523

Name Index

RABIDEAU

Margaret (1916-) -[36398], 447, 523
 Penny -[36854], 551
 Ray -[36839], 524
 Sherry -[36852], 551
 Vicky -[36840], 524
 Wilfred Joseph (1883-1963) -[34588], 447

RABY

Laurent -[29305], 397
 Louise -[30556], 392
 Ovila -[29858], 392
 Pauline -[30557], 392

RACAN BASTIEN

Jeannette -[30541], 492

RACICOT

Charles -[36250], 199

RACINE

Aurelie (Bet 1810-) -[182276], 82
 Bruce -[30577], 409

RAICHE

Charles -[183059], 424
 Louis -[183135], 424

RAINVILLE

Adeline (1840-) -[182159], 118
 Albert (1894-1977) -[182195], 302
 Albina (1882-) -[182212], 183
 Albina (1882-) -[343529], 183
 Alderic (1845-1913) -[182154], 118
 Alice -[182125], 184
 Alice -[343887], 184
 Alvina (Bet 1897-) -[182194], 302
 Alvina (Bet 1897-) -[343738], 302
 Angelina (1860-1918) -[181588], 118, 184
 Anonyme (Bet 1872-) -[343534], 183
 Antoine (1852-) -[182148], 118
 Antoine (1879-) -[182170], 182
 Arthur Casey (1904-1975) -[182193], 302
 Arthur Dewey (1898-1983) -[182346], 304, 427
 Arthur Joseph (1874-1951) -[182217], 183, 304
 Arthur Thomas (1920-) -[182344], 427, 500
 Callista Ursula (1896-1981) -[182104], 304, 426
 Catherine (-Bef 1879) -[182120], 295
 Cecilia (1901-) -[182207], 304
 Céline -[182144], 191
 Clarildas (1854-Bet 1855) -[182178], 118
 Cordelie (1849-1922) -[182153], 118
 Dewey Rolfe (1923-) -[182340], 427
 Domithilde (Bet 1829-) -[343879], 184
 Edmond -[182147], 184
 Edmond -[343803], 184
 Edward Fredrick (1878-1968) -[182167], 182
 Elise (1850-1943) -[182151], 118, 183, 185
 Elizabeth (Abt 1900-) -[182102], 304, 427
 Emma (1877-) -[182236], 183
 Emma (1877-) -[342389], 183
 Eugenie -[182130], 184, 304
 Eugenie -[343851], 184, 304
 Felix (1885-1972) -[182168], 182
 Grace Angelina (1909-) -[182204], 304

RAINVILLE

Gustave -[182257], 185
 Harry Merrick (1905-) -[182205], 304
 Henri (1863-) -[182216], 182
 Isaie -[182152], 118
 Jean François (1771-1833) -[340991], 118
 Jerry John -[182198], 501
 Joachim (1885-) -[182033], 302
 Joachim (1885-) -[344393], 303
 John Timothy (1896-1955) -[182191], 302
 Joseph (Abt 1839-) -[182220], 118, 176, 182
 Joseph (Abt 1888-) -[182032], 302
 Joseph (Abt 1888-) -[344394], 303
 Joseph Lee (1876-1947) -[182213], 181
 Joseph Timothy (1862-1945) -[182254], 182, 301
 Josephine (1873-) -[182162], 181
 Josephine (1873-) -[343767], 181
 Julie (Abt 1862-) -[182172], 182
 Lebert (1842-1928) -[182157], 118, 176, 182
 Lenore (Abt 1894-) -[182105], 304, 426
 Leona Marie (1889-) -[182219], 183
 Leona Marie (1889-) -[343481], 183
 Lisa Marilyn -[182197], 501
 Louis (1850-1939) -[182248], 183
 Lucien Arthur (Abt 1863-Aft 1884) -[181662], 185
 Malvina (1847-1919) -[182218], 118, 183
 Malvina (1872-1957) -[182163], 181
 Margaret Ellen (1887-1969) -[182114], 303, 426
 Marguerite (Abt 1898-) -[182103], 304, 426
 Marie (Bet 1832-) -[182128], 81
 Marie (Bet 1897-) -[182187], 302
 Marie (Bet 1897-) -[343743], 302
 Marie Adeline (1848-1901) -[182140], 121
 Mary Eliza (1882-) -[182171], 182
 Melina (1871-) -[182247], 183
 Melina (1871-) -[341417], 183
 Michel William -[182200], 501
 Murial (1897-) -[182208], 304
 Nelson Ignacious (1867-) -[182215], 182, 303
 Osias (1856-1943) -[182177], 118, 184
 Patrick James -[182199], 501
 Peggy Sue (1943-) -[182237], 501
 Philomene (1844-1845) -[182155], 118
 Pierre (1858-) -[182176], 118
 Pierre François (1877-1969) -[182214], 182
 Reva Rose (1921-) -[182342], 427
 Rosa (1883-) -[182169], 182
 Rosalie (Bet 1829-) -[182134], 115
 Samuel (1911-1983) -[182188], 302
 Thomas Arthur -[182202], 501
 Timothee (1818-1871) -[343746], 118, 176
 Timothee (1837-) -[182183], 118, 181
 Timothy (1870-1902) -[182164], 181

RAINVILLE

Timothy (Bet 1897-) -[182189], 302
 Timothy (Bet 1897-) -[343741], 302
 Timothy Dennis -[182201], 501
 Unknown (Bet 1872-) -[182209], 183
 Vivian (1903-) -[182206], 304
 William (Bet 1897-1952) -[182186], 302

RAMSAY

Carolyn -[30030], 497

RANDALL

Mayme (1912-1999) -[181939], 436

RANGER

Antoinette -[30533], 390

RANK

Opal -[11145], 439

RASCO

Brianna Rockelle (1998-) -[406337], 560
 Christie Sue -[406338], 560
 Kerry Gene -[406339], 560

RASSET

Louis (Abt 1745-WFT Est 1775) -[182552], 34

RAULT

Henri -[30170], 171

RAVEN

Douglas (1926-1975) -[29419], 386

RAVENEL

Christophe -[11638], 48
 Marie (1862-) -[402027], 215

RAYMOND

Marie Thérèse -[29593], 259
 William -[30613], 278

RAYMOND DIT TOULOUSE

Celeste (1840-Abt 1875) -[397940], 129
 Geneviève (1836-1868) -[34353], 129, 215
 Harriett (1849-) -[397974], 129
 Jacques (1772-) -[34863], 129
 Jean Baptiste (1830-1880) -[34861], 129, 214
 Jean-Baptiste (1797-1879) -[34860], 129
 Marie (1831-1869) -[35072], 129, 200, 214
 Pierre (1854-1923) -[397963], 129, 216

RAYNARD

Brigitte -[30769], 411

RAYNAUD

Jean Baptiste (Abt 1711-Bet 1755) -[182491], 38

REAUME

Adelaide (1859-) -[402045], 215
 Alexandre (1817-) -[36625], 153
 Alexis (1813-) -[18240], 93
 Alexis (1843-) -[11613], 93
 Alice (1893-1971) -[348563], 154, 319
 Archange (1830-) -[34356], 94, 95, 146, 200, 215, 315
 Catherine (1796-1882) -[58227], 64
 Catherine (1838-) -[348423], 93, 142, 202
 Catherine (Abt 1844-1911) -[34888], 205, 213
 Celeste (1836-) -[11612], 93
 Charles (1837-) -[34347], 215
 Charles (1855-) -[35608], 215
 Claire (1860-) -[345203], 100
 Elizabeth (1885-) -[352789], 372
 François -[58610], 154
 François (1866-1868) -[35609], 215
 François Xavier (1812-) -[58521], 64

Name Index

REAUME

Judith (1833-) -[34323], 152, 197
Marianne (1841-) -[319], 93
Marie -[58542], 70
Marie Jeanne (1772-Abt 1847) -[35209], 45, 46, 47
Paul (1804-1876) -[34338], 197, 200, 215
Sophie (1896-1987) -[58609], 154
Suzanne -[352243], 154
Telesphore -[345204], 100
Theodore (1868-1869) -[35610], 215
William (1891-1967) -[354739], 153
Xavier (1849-1920) -[68378], 153, 319

RÉAUME

Charles -[286], 93
Madeleine (1819-) -[283], 93

REDDING

John Prevost (1928-1998) -[356411], 461
Living -[356412], 461

REED

Bernice -[182190], 302

REES

Living -[19713], 352

REEVELY

Living -[6942], 378
Living -[6943], 378, 486
Living -[6945], 486
William (Bet 1891-Bet 1946) -[6917], 378

REGNIER

Fred -[36381], 464

REGUINDEAU

Louis (1681-) -[8386], 24
Marie Anne (1717-1789) -[203], 24

REICHIE

Andrew -[356464], 128

REID

Ina (Bet 1872-Bet 1915) -[6860], 249

REIS

Cheri Lynn (1967-) -[10507], 355
David James (1964-) -[10506], 355
James F. -[10134], 355

REMILLARD

Archange (1816-1883) -[34882], 204

REMLEY

Robert (1888-1984) -[6941], 248

RENAUD

Berthe -[357229], 260
Berthe (-1993) -[29967], 261
Josephine (1888-1966) -[34810], 337
Leocadie -[18174], 171
Léocadie -[29349], 171
Lorraine -[30562], 491
Luc -[36125], 337
Marie Catherine (1759-) -[182369], 38
Marie Charlotte (1759-) -[182013], 38, 58
Robert -[29093], 389
Rosalie (1823-1888) -[29287], 157, 161
Yvonne -[29850], 392

RENAUD DUMOULIN

Marie -[29380], 110

RENÉ

Living -[19499], 539
Living -[19500], 539

RENILLARD

Esther (1805-1873) -[398018], 130

RENVILLE

Louis Albert (1885-1966) -[183434], 305
Louis William (1925-Aft 2001) -[183432], 306, 429
Louis William Jr. -[183429], 429

RENVILLE

Mary Antoinette (1920-2000) -[183468], 306, 428

REPASS

Cindy Grace (1955-) -[187902], 482
David Arthur Edward (1954-) -[187898], 482
Gary Lee (1952-) -[187886], 482
Julius Guy -[187876], 482
Lou Ann Dorothy (1953-) -[187897], 482

REYNOLDS

Audrey -[36239], 324
Tammy (1968-) -[17893], 534

RHEAUME

Catherine -[356665], 128

RICARD

Laura Bell (1908-1999) -[328713], 418
Louis -[30652], 280
Oliver (1840-) -[397952], 129, 317
Thomas -[30092], 251

RICE

Living -[356565], 531
Living -[356566], 531
Living -[356567], 531
Living -[356568], 532
Living -[356569], 532
Living -[356570], 532

RICHARD

Marie -[397997], 130
Marie Charlotte (1779-1828) -[34880], 68, 130
Marie Louise (1792-1873) -[18158], 73
Régina -[30243], 173

RICHARDS

Josephine -[30067], 405

RICHARDSON

Living -[356606], 556
Living -[356682], 556
Living -[356692], 556

RICHE

André (-1903) -[36298], 128

RICHER

Ambroise (1870-1949) -[356164], 100, 144
André (Abt 1859-) -[35307], 128
Antoine -[356159], 144
Antoine -[402258], 99
Isaac -[389521], 349
Jean-Baptiste -[402257], 65
Joseph -[356157], 99, 144
Josephine -[345569], 332
Josephine -[402253], 99
Josephine (1867-1900) -[402251], 99
Liliane Malvina -[29623], 491
Marie -[403476], 349
Marie (1850-1923) -[68379], 99, 153, 319
Marie Jeanne -[29648], 400, 404
Marie Jeanne -[357231], 260
Toussaint (1832-1915) -[402260], 65, 99, 144

RICHIE

Antione -[35775], 522
Gabriel Rich Ritchiericher -[402256], 65, 99
John (1913-) -[34681], 325
Joseph (1866-1919) -[35602], 325
Marie (1906-1995) -[35760], 522
Marie Louisa (1901-) -[35603], 325
Raymond Joseph (1904-) -[35604], 325

RIEDEL

Paul J (1898-1978) -[181941], 435

RIEL

Ignace -[412013], 132
Marie (1848-1922) -[17880], 132

RIENDEAU

Pauline -[181573], 304

RILEY

Mildred (1918-1986) -[114050], 373

RIOPEL

Thérèse (1814-1906) -[8479], 98, 149, 150, 151

RIORDAN

Helen (1844-) -[7009], 70

RITCEY

Doug -[36547], 369

RITZ

Emil -[243852], 498

RIVARD

Lawrence -[37290], 347
Marie Josephthe (1730-1809) -[182882], 53

RIVET

Marguerite (1814-Bet 1848) -[183294], 121

RIVIERE

Perrette -[228], 3

ROACH

Sarah (1858-1916) -[183158], 179

ROBBINS

Alfred -[6486], 245
Alla Elda (1918-) -[6490], 246
Shirley -[6489], 246

ROBERGE

Marguerite -[29470], 267

ROBERT

(-1791) -[331671], 42
(1895-) -[328906], 292
Adolph (1897-Abt 1911) -[330849], 292
Adolph (1920-1985) -[331083], 415
Adolph C. (1919-2002) -[331080], 413
Adolphe (1850-1911) -[329218], 173, 285, 289
Agenor (1895-) -[331073], 294
Albert (1864-1927) -[329341], 174, 289
Albertine (1873-) -[331054], 282
Albina (1861-1902) -[329268], 174, 286, 289
Alexander A. (1905-1978) -[331074], 412
Alexis -[402184], 216
Alexis Pierre (1871-1944) -[402177], 216
Alfred J. B. (1914-1980) -[331079], 413
Alice A. (1908-1971) -[328885], 293
Alma (1870-1929) -[329516], 175
Amédée (1885-) -[328652], 293
Angélique (1780-1864) -[19449], 41
Antoinette (1904-1980) -[328631], 292
Antonio (1893-1979) -[331069], 290, 416
Apolinaire (1875-) -[331056], 283
Armand (1910-1974) -[331086], 414
Béatrice C. (1885-1977) -[331029], 286
Bernadette Hartina (1910-2001) -[331077], 413
Boy (Abt 1796-1796) -[19461], 42
Clara (1854-) -[329217], 174
Claudemere (1921-1995) -[331081], 414
Cordélia Stephanie (1856-1880) -[329221], 174
Delphine -[182365], 79, 120
Diana (1895-1920) -[331070], 290
Dorothée -[182359], 79, 83, 116
Edgar (Abt 1928-1932) -[330628], 416
Emile A. (1879-1940) -[331024], 285, 412

Name Index

ROBERT

Emile George (1874-1932) -[329535], 175, 294
 Emile Joseph (1889-1965) -[329845], 292, 416
 Ernest (1880-1884) -[331025], 285
 Ernestine (1876-1897) -[331057], 283
 Étienne (1741-Aft 1772) -[182654], 54
 Eudoxie (1873-) -[331055], 283
 Eugène (1905-1985) -[328715], 293
 Eugénie Josephine (1915-1989) - [328902], 415
 François (1739-Bet 1767) -[182908], 54, 81
 François Xavier Laurent (1885-) - [331059], 284
 George A. (1899-1960) -[331051], 288
 Girl (Abt 1792-1792) -[19459], 42
 Graziella Reseda -[182136], 185
 Hector Louis (1894-1983) -[330355], 292, 417
 Henry (1904-1968) -[331052], 289
 Honorine (1883-1907) -[331027], 286
 Ida (1895-) -[181977], 311, 435
 Irène (1880-1898) -[329520], 284
 Jean Baptiste (1798-1798) -[19462], 42
 Jean Georges E. (Abt 1879-1880) - [329522], 283
 Jeannette (1918-1988) -[331088], 414
 Joseph -[9375], 12
 Joseph (1718-) -[328675], 41
 Joseph (1911-1973) -[181979], 311, 435
 Joseph (Abt 1751-1809) -[19463], 41
 Joseph C. (1909-1985) -[331076], 413
 Joseph Frédéric Hector (1891-1891) - [329534], 284
 Joseph Hector (1884-) -[329529], 284
 Joseph Ovide (1882-1942) -[331026], 286, 414
 Joseph Rodrigue Adalbert (1890-1976) - [331033], 287
 Joseph Samuel (1849-) -[329204], 173, 282
 Joséphine Marie (1923-1998) - [328864], 418
 Julien E. (1906-1974) -[331075], 413
 Kathleen -[181969], 435
 Laura Mae (1919-1997) -[328903], 416
 Living -[331084], 415
 Loretta -[181975], 311
 Louis -[181982], 311, 435
 Louise -[182271], 55
 Louise (1859-) -[329224], 174
 M (-1888) -[329633], 284
 Malvina (1852-) -[329216], 174
 Marguerite (1903-1956) -[331071], 291
 Marianne (1896-1960) -[331037], 288
 Marie (1892-1988) -[330172], 292
 Marie (Abt 1788-1826) -[19452], 41
 Marie (Abt 1919-Bef 1930) -[330837], 417
 Marie Alexandrine (1887-1965) - [331030], 286
 Marie Amable (1793-1793) -[19460], 42
 Marie Anne (1891-1891) -[329533], 290
 Marie Anne (Abt 1706-WFT Est 1731) - [182542], 9
 Marie Antoinette Laure (1897-1914) - [328869], 291
 Marie Astérie Oliva (1878-1880) - [331023], 285
 Marie Azilda Adriane (1884-1918) - [331028], 286, 289

ROBERT

Marie Blandine (1889-1920) -[331032], 287
 Marie Caroline Anastasie (1881-) - [329527], 284
 Marie Dorimène (1878-) - [331058], 283
 Marie Honorine (1882-1883) -[329528], 284
 Marie Hortense (1888-1955) -[331031], 286
 Marie Louise (Bet 1766-Bef 1820) - [182920], 54, 79, 81
 Marie Louise Nathalie (1887-1977) - [329530], 284
 Marie Marguerite (1787-) - [19457], 41
 Oscar Alfred (1900-1953) -[331096], 292, 418
 Pansy -[181971], 311
 Philbert J. (1912-1978) -[331078], 413
 Philippe Albert (1889-1889) -[329523], 290
 Rebecca (1893-1983) -[331035], 287
 Roméo (1892-1952) -[331068], 290, 415
 Rosario (1912-1966) -[331087], 414
 Rose Délima (1868-) -[329450], 175, 293
 Roxanne -[181980], 435
 Samuel (1827-1894) -[328922], 173
 Siméon (1866-1924) -[329164], 175, 291
 Toussaint (Bet 1768-Bet 1823) - [182364], 54, 79, 83, 120
 Treffe -[19683], 89
 Wilfred (1898-1960) -[29020], 292
 Yvonne (1894-1968) -[331036], 288
 Zenia -[181973], 311
 Zéphirin Jean Joseph (1892-1952) - [331034], 287, 414

ROBERT DIT LAFONTAINE

Marie Josephte (1754-) -[11680], 49
 Reine (1789-) -[19450], 42
 Séraphin (1795-1872) -[329569], 173

ROBERT DIT LAFONTAINE DIT LAFONTAINE

Josephte (1785-1848) -[19451], 41

ROBERTS

Alfred (1928-1984) -[328865], 418
 Author Joseph (1911-1974) -[328894], 293
 Bernadett Alice Rose (1921-2001) - [328863], 418
 Emile Siméon (1918-1979) -[328862], 417
 George Edward (1939-1999) -[328867], 418
 Harry (1933-2000) -[328866], 418
 Louis (1874-1958) -[181993], 310
 Mary (1926-1979) -[328861], 417

ROBERTSON

Janet Sue (1952-) -[419], 472
 Jean Ann (1953-) -[420], 472
 Karen Joan (1956-) -[422], 472
 Kay Lynn (1955-) -[421], 472
 Warren (1914-) -[418], 472

ROBICHAUD

Marcel -[182347], 83

ROBILLARD

Armonne -[30534], 255

ROBIN

Marie Madeleine (1680-) -[68], 10
 Marie Thérèse (-1720) -[213], 11
 Roger -[30609], 280

ROBINSON

Clarinda -[357264], 263
 Clarinda (-1943) -[18058], 263
 Glen -[35785], 522

ROBITAILLE

Désiré -[36956], 195
 Désiré (1845-) -[345240], 195
 Jacques (WFT Est 1756-WFT Est 1832) -[182437], 52
 Michel (1812-1859) -[345235], 195
 Raphael -[29975], 394

ROCHON

Alzire -[30291], 172
 André (WFT Est 1797-WFT Est 1848) - [183182], 117
 Delia (WFT Est 1865-WFT Est 1891) - [183223], 310
 Edwidge (Bet 1840-1937) -[18019], 161, 254
 Evariste -[30678], 172
 Marie Charlotte (Abt 1771-1822) - [183203], 55
 Proxede (1846-) -[182903], 117, 181
 Victoire (1802-) -[8425], 88

ROCKWELL

Living -[6877], 547
 Living -[6878], 547

ROELANS

Leon -[36380], 464

ROGERS

Living -[6827], 487
 Living -[6828], 487
 Living -[6829], 487
 Living -[6830], 487

ROMER

George Frederick (1888-) - [145158], 223
 Theodore George -[8981], 223
 Theodore Michael (1939-1995) - [148145], 224, 355

ROMPRÉ

Jacqueline -[30024], 497

RONDEAU

Cyndia -[182180], 182
 Cyndia -[343748], 182

ROSE

Alfred -[35700], 94
 Alma (-1977) -[356306], 522
 Emma -[35719], 442
 Étienne (1884-1955) -[356177], 363
 Gordon Philip (1912-) -[356178], 363
 Jean Baptiste -[58464], 96
 John -[36869], 442
 Laurie (1966-) -[114045], 484
 Walter Joseph "Joey" III (1963-) - [114041], 484
 Walter Joseph Jr. (1941-) - [112051], 374, 484
 Walter Joseph Sr. (1907-1970) - [188367], 374
 William -[58490], 98
 Yvonne -[29981], 410

ROSE DE LIMA

(1887-1981) -[30169], 171

ROSS

Phyllis Elaine (1923-) -[36594], 527
 Valetin -[19741], 134

ROSTORD

Albert -[30694], 251

ROTHE

Living -[172478], 471

ROUSE

Atlanta "Etta" (1861-1921) -[277], 228

Name Index

ROUSSEL

Marguerite -[211], 2

ROUSSIL

Marie Louise Georgiana (-1948) -
[18056], 163

ROWSE

Walter Clay (Cleave?) (1822-1900) -
[988], 228

ROY

Adele Zelia (1904-1968) -[11125], 312,
438
Adella Eliza "Del" (1914-) -
[243894], 422
Alexandrine (1845-Bef 1918) -[182703],
123, 191
Alexis Emery (1887-Abt 1892) -[11301],
192
Alice (Abt 1870-Aft 1935) -[182601],
192
Alphonse (Abt 1872-WFT Est 1873) -
[182791], 191
Anna (1864-1928) -[402241], 217
Anne (1846-1920) -[346012], 153
Anthime (1883-1946) -[182807], 192
Armand Philip "Jim" (1907-1970) -
[11127], 313, 439
Arthur (1905-1962) -[11235], 313
Bernadette Esiline (1901-1988) -
[11307], 192, 314
Bernard (Bet 1904-) -[11237], 313
Burton Bruce -[11210], 439
Charles Emeryl "Merrill" (1861-1915) -
[182695], 123, 193
Cora -[182787], 193
Darrel -[11207], 439
Doris Dean (1923-1988) -[11199], 314
Dulcienney (1883-1918) -[11299], 192,
313
Edmae (1907-1975) -[11238], 313
Edmond (1891-1958) -[11302], 192
Edward Hector (1897-1992) -[11306],
192, 314
Ella (1911-1923) -[11228], 314
Emile -[182779], 193
Emile (Abt 1882-Bet 1883) -[182786],
193
Ernest (Abt 1886-Bet 1887) -[182804],
193
Eugene Arthur (1895-1896) -[11304],
192
Eva (Abt 1891-Bet 1892) -[182792], 193
Francis "Bud" (1919-1975) -[11131],
313
Gaston -[30754], 281
Henriette -[345237], 195
Hormisdas -[331063], 283
Infant (1880-1880) -[11298], 192
Infant (1922-1922) -[11135], 313
James Lee -[11297], 440
James Lee -[182776], 440
Jean Charles (Abt 1890-Bet 1891) -
[182805], 193
Joanna Edna (1905-1992) -[11126],
312, 438
Joseph Adolphe (1855-1927) -[182698],
123, 192
Joseph Emery (1859-1940) -[182696],
123, 193
Joseph Emery (Bet 1922-) -
[11206], 314
Joseph Norbert (1849-1856) -[182700],
123
Living -[326587], 314
Living -[326590], 439
Living -[326595], 314
Living -[326596], 439

ROY

Living -[326597], 439
Living -[326598], 439
Living -[326602], 314
Living -[326686], 439
Living -[326687], 440
Lloyd Hector (1922-1922) -[11227], 314
Loren (Bet 1915-) -[11198], 314
Louis Aime (1847-1920) -[182701], 123,
191
Louis Pantaleon (1864-Aft 1921) -
[182694], 123
Lyle Dale (Bet 1922-) -[11197],
314
Madeleine -[34721], 368
Marcelline -[34814], 207
Marie Arcina (1840-Bef 1918) -
[182706], 123, 191
Marie Elina (1857-1857) -[182697], 123
Marie Irene Elva -[11129], 312
Marie Josephthe (1795-Bet 1815) -
[183292], 84
Marie Myrth (Bet 1922-) -[11212],
314
Marie Rose (Abt 1892-Bet 1893) -
[182806], 193
Marie Rose Anne (1854-1854) -
[182699], 123
Marlene -[29788], 394
Napoleon (1842-Bef 1920) -[182705],
123, 191
Napoleon (Abt 1870-Bet 1871) -
[182789], 191
Norbert -[182778], 193
Norbert (1818-1878) -[182752], 123
Norbert (Abt 1884-Bet 1885) -[182785],
193
Norbert Alfred Elzear (1893-1942) -
[11303], 192, 314
Odella (1913-1968) -[11239], 314
Odilla Liza -[11346], 312
Pamela Sue -[11296], 440
Pamela Sue -[182777], 440
Philippe (Abt 1876-WFT Est 1877) -
[182788], 191
Philippe (Abt 1888-Bet 1889) -[182953],
193
Philippe Alexandre (1852-1901) -
[11121], 123, 192
Philippe Joseph (1881-1967) -[11384],
192, 311
Phyllis Diane -[11200], 440
Phyllis Diane -[182835], 439
Rex Armand -[11208], 439
Rosella Mary -[11130], 312
Sidonia (Abt 1874-Bet 1875) -[182790],
191
Stephan Napoleon (1885-1965) -
[11300], 192, 313
Theresa (1918-1980) -[11236], 314,
440
Valéda (1903-1983) -[29277], 392
Walter Raymond "Joe" (1909-1987) -
[11128], 313, 439
Wilfrid -[18067], 163, 164
Zepherin -[182745], 193

ROY (KING)

Josephine -[228800], 366

ROY, NAPOLEON'S WIFE

(Abt 1842-Bet 1879) -[182794], 191

RUPERT

Cecil Gerald (1942-) -[228740],
479
Christopher John (1967-) -
[228786], 479

RUPERT

Joseph Cecil (1965-) -[228785],
479
Theresa Ann (1963-) -[228784],
479

RUSSELL

Mary Gertrude (1912-1964) -[356476],
462

RUTH

-[7026], 377

RYAN

Living -[6874], 547
Living -[6875], 547
Nellie Flavia (1886-1915) -[172836],
227

RYNERSON

Christopher Michael -[181814], 517
David Michael -[181815], 517
Kyle Kenneth -[181813], 517

SABOURIN

Denise -[30345], 268
Domithilde -[19687], 88
Modeste (Bet 1870-) -[183423],
186
Nicolas -[19685], 89

SAINDON

- [243842], 420
Arsene Come (1858-1919) -[243835],
419
Hazel (1901-1994) -[243840], 420
Leo (Abt 1899-WFT Est 1900) -
[243839], 420
Lillie (Abt 1893-WFT Est 1894) -
[243836], 420
Mabel -[182859], 419
Marie -[243838], 420
Peter (Abt 1895-WFT Est 1896) -
[243837], 420
Russell -[243841], 420
Stephan (1891-WFT Est 1892) -
[182801], 420
Virgil (Abt 1897-WFT Est 1898) -
[182862], 420

SAINT ONGE

Jean Baptiste -[30314], 170
Joseph -[30318], 169

SALADIN

Roland (-Abt 1630) -[393], 2

SALVA

Josephete -[37132], 131

SAMPIER

Charles (Abt 1878-Abt 1963) -[1376], 91

SANCTUAIRE

Jacques -[29865], 392

SANDERSON

Barbara -[37360], 528
Bill -[37324], 527
Donald Cameron (-1981) -
[36575], 527
Gerald -[37357], 527
Pat -[37358], 527
Sandra (-Bef 2001) -[37359], 528

SANDOZ

Les -[182050], 426

SANDRA

Living -[356681], 462

SANS CARTIER

Josephine (1848-) -[35630], 320

SAPP

Marguerite (1911-1987) -[328729], 293

SARAZIN

François (Abt 1717-Bet 1758) -
[182905], 35
Jean Baptiste (1755-1828) -
[182904], 36, 55

Name Index

SARAZIN

Marie Victoire (1754-1777) -[355010], 36, 54, 72
 Marie Victoire (1791-1861) -[183202], 55, 79
 Nicole -[30129], 393

SARAZIN DEPELTAUX

Pierre Vital (-1760) -[357082], 35

SARRAZIN

Adalbert -[29947], 266
 Joseph -[29941], 265
 Marie Anne -[30418], 272

SAUMUR

Marie Léocadie -[20028], 88

SAUNDERS

??? -[183090], 297

SAURETTE

Laura (Abt 1867-) -[328886], 290

SAUVE

Thérèse -[29094], 389

SAUVÉ

Gilberte -[30598], 278
 Louise -[30144], 410

SAVAGE

Esther (1818-1866) -[181990], 121

SAVARD

Charlotte -[29311], 397

SCAFURI

Joseph -[35872], 443

SCANTLAN

-[187528], 242

SCHEUFELE

Living -[356397], 532, 555
 Living -[356398], 532, 555
 Living, Jr. -[356395], 532

SCHILLING

"Pat's Husband" -[198], 543
 Douglas (1953-) -[187], 543
 Girl -[6583], 543
 Jeffrey (1954-) -[189], 543
 Michael (1952-) -[186], 543

SCHLEGEL

Shirley J. (1935-) -[68401], 377

SCHLIE

Baby Boy (1973-Abt 1973) -[183435], 502
 Bruce Wayne -[183452], 502
 Curtis Michael -[183422], 502
 Jeffery -[183450], 502
 Kenneth Carl (1941-) -[183451], 502

SCHOFIELD

Eileen (1939-) -[17866], 465
 William (1908-1994) -[49875], 465

SCHOURES

Geraldine -[29098], 389

SCHRAM

George -[59175], 150

SCHRAMM

Mary Frances -[187912], 482, 546

SCOTT

James -[35308], 207

SCUDELLARI

Jason -[181730], 508
 Sean Anthony -[181729], 508

SEGUIN

Eugenie (1861-1906) -[182691], 192
 Pamela Jean Mary Ann (1948-) -[228735], 479

SÉGUIN

Aldège -[30701], 276

SEGUIN LADEROUTE

Barbara (1704-) -[355003], 54

SEMROW

Carol -[181852], 515

SENECAL

Joseph (Bet 1760-) -[182925], 37
 Pierre (1795-) -[19773], 62

SÉNÉCHAL

Living -[19538], 539

SENET

Charles (Bet 1710-Bet 1760) -[182557], 34

SERB

-[356444], 342

SERIO

Living -[6831], 379

SERY

François -[19454], 42

SEVIGNY

Clara -[356481], 270

SEVILLE

-[35934], 442

SEYMOUR

Matthew David -[183420], 504
 Michael Raymond -[183436], 504
 Nicolas John -[183421], 504

SHANNON

Living -[8298], 486

SHARKEY

Nancy Carol -[35680], 362

SHARON

Agnes (1867-) -[2062], 102
 Anthony Jr. (1855-) -[2060], 101
 April -[163426], 381
 Carol (Bet 1925-) -[18506], 250
 Charles (1858-1935) -[2054], 101, 155
 Frederick (1876-1876) -[6988], 102
 Geneviève -[2085], 155
 George -[2086], 156
 Gerald (Bet 1925-) -[18482], 250, 381
 Harold -[18518], 381
 Harold Nelson (1905-1965) -[18427], 157, 250
 Harold Norman (1935-1975) -[18512], 250, 382
 Janise -[163425], 381
 Jephine (1870-) -[2064], 102
 John -[2087], 156
 Joseph (1860-) -[2061], 102
 Kari Lynn (1962-) -[163438], 382, 490
 Katherine Elaine (1957-) -[163436], 382, 489
 Leo -[2088], 156
 Living -[2095], 248, 377
 Living -[8296], 486
 Living2 -[8226], 377, 486
 Living3 -[8227], 377
 Living4 -[8286], 377, 486
 Louisa (1878-) -[2084], 102
 Maggie (1873-) -[2083], 102
 Marilyn Elizabeth (1923-) -[2093], 248
 Marilyn Elizabeth (1923-) -[8225], 377
 Melanie -[163443], 490
 Napoleon (Paul) (1887-1948) -[2056], 156, 247
 Patricia (Bet 1925-) -[18483], 250, 381
 Roche -[2089], 156
 Ronald Bradly (1959-) -[163437], 382, 490
 Ruby -[2090], 156
 Shirely (1926-) -[2058], 247
 Stefan -[163444], 490
 Virginia (Bet 1925-) -[18487], 250, 382

SHARON

Wilfred David (1899-1951) -[2091], 156, 247
 Wilfred John (1925-1994) -[2094], 248, 377
 William (1869-) -[2063], 102

SHARRON

Alice Denise (1959-) -[17870], 465, 533
 Amelia Dawn (1996-) -[17898], 534
 Anthony Christopher (1982-) -[17886], 534
 Ashley Ann (1985-) -[17887], 534
 Bertha Edith (1910-1910) -[17913], 218
 Brittney Marie (1986-) -[17894], 534
 Clara J (1873-) -[17919], 132
 Edward (1934-) -[17865], 351, 464
 Edward James (1960-) -[17871], 465, 534
 Eileen Michelle (1969-) -[17875], 465, 535
 Elizabeth (1902-) -[17910], 218
 Elizabeth Jean (1991-) -[17896], 534
 Emma L (1875-) -[17920], 132
 Erin Jody (1968-) -[17874], 465
 Ernest Joseph (1952-) -[17892], 465
 Errol Jason (1970-) -[17876], 465, 535
 Errol Joseph (1999-) -[17906], 535
 Eugene Joseph (1963-) -[17872], 465, 534
 Frederick B (1868-) -[17916], 132
 Gary Allen (1957-) -[17957], 465, 536
 Harriet S (1877-) -[17921], 132
 Isaac William (1871-1939) -[17873], 132, 218
 Issac William (1871-) -[17918], 132
 James Henry Jr (1932-) -[17908], 351, 465
 James Henry Sr (1904-1960) -[5258], 218, 351
 Jeffrey Wayne (1958-) -[17958], 465, 536
 Jennifer Elaine (1992-) -[17890], 534
 John (1905-) -[20572], 218
 John L (1882-) -[17924], 132
 John William (1906-1986) -[17912], 218
 Kathy Rae (1951-) -[17953], 465, 535
 Krystal Ann (1988-) -[17895], 534
 Leo Thomas (1880-) -[17923], 132
 Linda Marie (1953-) -[17955], 465, 536
 Lisa Marie (1966-) -[49885], 465
 Living -[17968], 536
 Living -[17970], 536
 Living -[17971], 536
 Living -[17972], 536
 Living -[17974], 536
 Living -[17975], 536
 Louis W (1870-) -[17917], 132
 Mable Francis (1886-) -[17925], 133
 Mary A (1866-1889) -[17915], 132
 Megan Renee (1987-) -[17888], 534

Name Index

SHARRON

Randy James (1955-) -[17956], 465, 536
 Richard Francis (1918-) -[20576], 218
 Sarah Rose (2001-) -[50495], 535
 Teresa (1929-) -[17909], 351, 465
 Terry Lynn (1952-) -[17954], 465, 535
 Valerie Jean (1996-) -[17905], 535
 Vicky Lynn (1958-) -[17867], 465, 533
 Walton (1907-) -[20573], 218
 Willis A (1878-1893) -[17922], 132
 Zachary David (1998-) -[17899], 535

SHARROW

Albert (1881-1959) -[67739], 149, 241
 Albert Percy (1887-1954) -[58502], 98
 Alexander R (1868-1939) -[58485], 98, 151
 Alice (Abt 1914-) -[187495], 242
 Alice Rose (1882-) -[64303], 149
 Ambrose (1916-) -[9351], 135
 Andrew -[187466], 243
 Andrew (1891-1956) -[7833], 150, 243
 Andrew Clay (1972-) -[244], 544
 Angus "Buff" (Abt 1901-) -[188355], 241, 373
 Anna Catherine (1888-) -[7820], 150, 242
 Anneita Isadora (1894-1968) -[142], 229, 360
 Anthony (1857-1947) -[7812], 96, 149, 240
 Arline Verna (1942-) -[55], 473
 Barry Eugene (1939-) -[27443], 222
 Benard L. (Abt 1908-) -[338595], 152
 Bernice Gladys (1922-) -[201], 137, 223
 Betty (1936-) -[59301], 243, 376
 Blance Louise (1915-) -[141], 358, 472
 Blanche Aline (Abt 1884-1959) -[289], 228, 358
 Brent Roy (1938-) -[34], 473
 Bruce Alfred (1939-) -[27173], 222
 Calixte (1859-) -[58470], 96
 Catherine (Abt 1917-) -[338594], 242
 Charles David (Charron) (1863-1935) -[295], 142, 229
 Charles Ralph (1918-) -[58808], 242
 Clinton (1909-1979) -[58806], 241
 Constance Elizabeth "Frances" (1914-) -[27156], 137, 221
 Craig Michael Anthony (1950-) -[1], 473
 David (1886-1950) -[59277], 150
 David (1952-) -[11004], 225
 David L. (Abt 1916-) -[187465], 243
 Dennis "Bud" (Abt 1912-) -[187516], 242
 Dennis (1880-) -[7835], 150
 Dennis J. (Abt 1928-) -[187460], 243
 Dianne Jean (1948-) -[28709], 222, 355
 Donna Lorraine (1934-) -[188358], 374, 483

SHARROW

Donna Marie (1955-) -[11005], 225, 356
 Dorothea "Dot" (1894-) -[89146], 152, 246
 Dorothy (1902-1989) -[187803], 241, 373
 Edith L. (Abt 1921-) -[187455], 243
 Edmund George (May Not Be This Pierre's) (1876-1948) -[11104], 90, 135
 Edward Francis (1933-) -[59312], 376, 484
 Eli (1853-) -[58504], 97
 Elisabeth (1852-1870) -[58468], 96
 Elizabeth Mary Frances (1894-) -[7834], 150
 Ella (Ellen Or Lillian) (1870-1961) -[58489], 98
 Emma Jane (1867-1955) -[58471], 96
 Ethel Louise (1889-) -[158], 230, 360
 Ethel Mae (1914-Bet 1989) -[99], 359
 Eugene Alfred (1915-1960) -[38], 137, 222
 Eugene J. (1875-1948) -[1950], 90, 135
 Eunice (Abt 1923-) -[187470], 242
 Eva Margaret (1894-1952) -[159], 230
 Evalyn L. (Abt 1925-) -[338609], 375
 Evart Connor (1899-1969) -[160], 230
 Felix T. (1879-1928) -[1952], 91
 Frances Vivian (1912-1951) -[88], 359, 472
 Frank (1867-Bef 1897) -[7821], 96, 151
 Frank (1883-1952) -[7814], 150, 242
 Frank A. (Abt 1927-) -[338610], 375
 Frank Clay II Yarnell (1942-Abt 2000) -[195], 474
 Frank Clay Jr. (1924-) -[66], 360, 474
 Frank Clay Sr. (1889-1969) -[4], 228, 358
 Genevive Sybil (1915-) -[132], 358
 George (1845-1919) -[7815], 96, 148, 150
 George (1880-1943) -[40180], 149
 George (1913-) -[9311], 135
 Gerald A. (Abt 1923-) -[338593], 243
 Gladys (Abt 1921-) -[187468], 242
 Glenn (1937-) -[188363], 374
 Gregory Clay (1941-) -[45], 473, 543
 Harold Howard (1919-1975) -[8963], 137, 222
 Harriet Elizabeth (1917-) -[134], 358, 471
 Harvey Lawrence (Abt 1906-1952) -[188356], 241, 373
 Helen (1855-1943) -[6574], 97, 151
 Helen Elizabeth (Charron) (1866-) -[297], 142, 230
 Henry (1873-1960) -[7817], 149, 150, 240
 Henry (1888-1958) -[1951], 91
 Henry Jr. (1898-1987) -[7819], 241
 Herman W. (1882-1958) -[288], 228, 358
 Herbert A. (1906-1967) -[11436], 136
 Irene Geneva (Abt 1908-) -[188366], 241, 374
 Ivan (1914-) -[9347], 135

SHARROW

James -[171931], 484
 James (1853-1853) -[58506], 97
 James (Jacques Charron) (1833-1916) -[6547], 65, 97
 James Arthur (1883-1967) -[58497], 98
 Jane (1864-) -[58484], 97
 Jane Marie (1947-) -[28702], 223
 Jay -[187462], 243
 Jenny (1866-) -[58482], 97
 John (1887-) -[64177], 149
 John (Abt 1910-) -[187515], 242
 John Anthony (1882-1957) -[60287], 150, 241
 John Nicolas (Charron) (1861-1941) -[294], 142, 228
 Josephine (1855-1899) -[6478], 96, 149
 Josephine (1860-) -[58509], 97
 Josephine (1862-) -[58510], 97
 Judith Ann (1950-) -[192], 474
 June Elaine (1921-) -[111], 359, 473
 Justin (1983-) -[143936], 484
 Katherine Stella (1908-1984) -[59296], 242, 375
 Kathryn -[11435], 136
 Keith -[354755], 481
 Kelly -[354756], 481
 Kenneth (1952-) -[193], 474
 Kersten (1982-) -[143210], 484
 Kirk (1988-) -[143937], 484
 Lawrence Gordon (1924-1978) -[8953], 137, 225
 Leander Alfred "Alec" (1883-1962) -[314], 91, 136
 Lester Alfred III III (1957-) -[155876], 222
 Lester Alfred Jr. (1949-1949) -[20652], 222
 Lester Alfred Sr. (1917-1989) -[8961], 137, 222
 Linda Lee (1948-) -[191], 474
 Linda Mae (1941-) -[28703], 223, 355
 Louis J. (1885-1993) -[58500], 98
 Louise (1871-) -[58477], 97
 Louise (Charron) (1864-Bef 1870) -[296], 142
 Lucille Ida "Lucy" (1878-1958) -[7818], 150, 240
 Margaret W. (Abt 1918-) -[187457], 243
 Marion Frances (1921-) -[136], 358, 472
 Marion Frances (1921-) -[171928], 484
 Marlene Elaine (1958-) -[20651], 222
 Martha (1880-) -[58495], 98
 Mary (1896-) -[7836], 241
 Mary (Betty) Elizabeth (1927-) -[122], 360, 474
 Mary Ann (1862-1949) -[6477], 96, 150
 Mary Inez (1897-1897) -[150], 229
 Maybelle (1904-) -[1379], 152
 Maynard W. (Abt 1919-) -[187463], 243
 Mervin Albert (1905-1964) -[58805], 241, 375
 Michael -[171930], 484
 Michael Stanley (1951-) -[354741], 373
 Mildred Irene (1912-) -[140], 358
 Milford (1933-1952) -[187467], 243
 Millard (1912-) -[59297], 242, 376
 Minnie (1875-1875) -[58494], 98

Name Index

SHARROW

Myrl Elizabeth (1888-1932) -[147], 229, 360
 Patricia Ann (1926-) -[8960], 137, 225
 Paul Joseph (1960-) -[20828], 222
 Pauline (1873-1955) -[58491], 98
 Percy James (1886-) -[290], 228, 358
 Peter N. (1873-) -[8232], 90
 Phillip Gordon (1946-) -[11002], 225, 356
 Phoebe (1892-) -[67777], 149
 Priscilla (1948-) -[11003], 225, 356
 Ralph Leander (1911-1911) -[20833], 137
 Raymond Wilfred (1912-1912) -[20792], 137
 Robert -[11434], 136
 Robert Leander (1920-1921) -[10508], 137
 Ronald Angus (1939-1964) -[114054], 373, 481
 Ronald Eugene (1961-) -[20829], 222
 Rosemary J. (Abt 1926-) -[187458], 243
 Russell (1890-) -[148], 229
 Sarah (1890-) -[9617], 151
 Sarah (1892-) -[7823], 151
 Savannah Georgia (1911-1961) -[188365], 241, 374
 Simon (Charron) (1861-Bef 1870) -[68407], 142
 Simon (Charron) (Bet 1827-1879) -[291], 92, 138
 Stayc L. (1966-) -[233], 544
 Stephen -[171929], 484
 Steven Harold (1949-) -[28704], 223
 Sydia (1892-1953) -[149], 229
 Theodore Jr. (1960-) -[114103], 375, 484
 Thomas (1866-) -[58487], 98
 Verne Lee (1915-1958) -[2], 359, 473
 Virginia Clarice "Babe" (Abt 1917-) -[188368], 241, 374
 Virginia Lois (1918-) -[135], 358, 472
 Virginia Mary (1886-1985) -[1953], 91
 Walter (Bet 1905-) -[59295], 242
 Walter Gordon (1975-) -[11007], 356
 Warren -[187461], 243
 Wayne -[187464], 243
 Wilburt James (1908-) -[9304], 135
 Wilfred J. (1881-) -[10510], 91
 William (1858-1935) -[58507], 97
 William (1871-) -[7816], 149
 William (1893-1974) -[9620], 151
 William (Charron) (Bet 1858-1891) -[266], 142, 227
 William Charles (1922-2002) -[77], 359
 Zoa (1889-) -[9618], 151

SHEARON

Maureen Cecilia (1942-) -[228742], 478

SHEFTER

Evelyn Mary -[183005], 301

SHELLY

Living -[356506], 460

SHEPARD

Nona -[34729], 526

SHUMAKER

Aleta Sonja -[182961], 301

SHUNK

Caroline -[181867], 513

SICARD

Adeline Mae -[11137], 315
 Donald -[11203], 315
 Edward (1897-1979) -[11312], 315
 Elmer Harvey Eugene -[11204], 315
 Hector -[11202], 315
 Living -[326594], 315
 Madeleine -[11136], 315
 Norman Philip -[11201], 315

SICOTTE

Alfred (1826-) -[19700], 88
 Dorothée (1837-1837) -[19693], 89
 Ferdinand (1827-) -[19699], 88
 François Xavier (1802-) -[19777], 88
 Jean Baptiste (1833-1834) -[19695], 89
 Judith (1846-1846) -[19689], 89
 Judith (1847-) -[19688], 89
 Magliore (1839-) -[19691], 89
 Marie Philomene (1841-1910) -[19729], 88, 133
 Noël (1834-) -[19694], 89
 Octave (1829-) -[19698], 88
 Philomene (1837-1837) -[19692], 89
 Roger (1830-1911) -[19697], 88
 Tharsille (1843-) -[19690], 89
 Toussaint (1755-) -[19942], 88
 Virginie (1832-) -[19696], 89

SIGOUIN

Denis (1955-1984) -[29204], 396
 Elzéar (1898-) -[29203], 396

SIMARD

Marie (1867-1947) -[35725], 324, 334, 443, 444
 Mary -[397504], 205
 Moïse -[34550], 324, 334
 Moïse -[401623], 205
 Yvette -[30254], 404

SIMPSON

Living -[6918], 378
 Living -[6946], 378, 486
 Living -[6948], 486
 Living -[6949], 486
 Living -[6950], 378, 486
 Living -[6953], 378
 Living -[6954], 378
 Viola -[37223], 550

SINARD

Anastasie -[401625], 205

SINNOTT

-[37008], 463

SIPES

Living -[17932], 536
 Living -[17933], 537, 556
 Living -[17934], 537, 556
 Living -[17935], 537
 Living -[17937], 556
 Living -[17938], 556
 Living -[17939], 556
 Living -[17942], 537
 Living -[17943], 537

SLATHAM

Living -[6951], 486
 Living -[6952], 486

SLEET

Joyce -[29710], 398

SLINN

Diane -[36570], 553

SMIT

Living -[356450], 531

SMITH

Angela Dawn -[17897], 534

SMITH

Angus Arthur (1920-2001) -[187805], 373, 482
 Arthur Edward "Ted" (1896-1951) -[187804], 373
 Beverly Ann (1933-) -[302], 473, 543
 Catherine Ann (1937-) -[188336], 373, 483
 Clarice Allen "Toby" (1924-) -[187904], 373, 482
 Danielle Suzanne (1969-) -[406417], 549, 560
 David Allen (1945-) -[187807], 373, 482, 483
 Deanna Jo (1968-) -[187811], 483
 Dorothy Theresa (1944-1944) -[187814], 482
 Dorrine Jai (1967-) -[187809], 483
 Edith Jean (1922-) -[187815], 373, 482
 Elija Jr. -[89147], 246
 Elijah -[89152], 246
 Gail Ann (1944-) -[188349], 373, 483
 Jane -[89155], 246
 John -[36179], 458
 John (WFT Est 1808-WFT Est 1862) -[183180], 80
 John W. "Jack" -[300], 472
 Joseph Arthur (1943-) -[187813], 482
 Laurie (1958-) -[354742], 481, 545
 Lawrence -[6484], 245
 Léontine -[30302], 411
 Leslie -[6482], 245
 Leslie (1961-) -[339144], 482
 Living -[356548], 530
 Living -[356552], 553
 Lois Adelle (1931-) -[17952], 465
 Lorraine Elmira (1874-1952) -[182235], 304
 Mary Alice (1863-1953) -[29694], 251
 Mary Lou (1934-) -[188216], 373, 482
 Maureen -[30855], 406
 Michelle -[181812], 517
 Patricia Lee (1931-) -[301], 473, 543
 Paul Laverne (1943-2002) -[187865], 373, 482
 Rc (1947-) -[406418], 549
 Rhonda (1960-) -[346508], 481, 546
 Richard Harold -[347096], 481
 Robert -[36566], 448
 Robert William (1966-) -[335168], 482
 Rosemary -[89148], 246
 Sylvia -[89149], 246
 Unis -[6483], 245
 Vera -[182061], 500
 Winnifred (1899-1970) -[34616], 448

SNIDER

Edna Mae (Bet 1937-) -[183362], 307
 Francis -[183364], 307
 George (Bet 1933-) -[183353], 307
 Irene (Bet 1936-) -[183363], 307
 Joseph (Bet 1890-) -[183366], 306
 Lawrence (Bet 1934-) -[183365], 307

Name Index

SNIDER

Marcella (Bet 1933-) -[183361], 307

SOBECK

Living -[178265], 357

SODERQUIST

Theresa Marie (1968-) -[406428], 549

Thomas Joseph -[406429], 549

Virginia Marie (1970-) -[406427], 549, 560

SOMMER

Joseph Frank I -[183029], 299

SORIEUL

Catherine -[18253], 61

SORRELL

Delia Marie Delaide (1881-1954) - [356442], 340

SOTELL

Joyce E. (1983-) -[171955], 484

Lisa A. (1986-) -[171956], 484

Phillip (1957-1999) -[171954], 484

SOUCY

Julie -[12850], 93, 94, 95

SOULIÈRE

Marcel -[30353], 384

SPEARS

Robert -[35786], 522

SPEARSON

Living -[19587], 541

Living -[19588], 541

SPILGER

Jason -[181797], 518

Jill -[181799], 518

Todd -[181800], 518

Tom -[181801], 518

Tracy -[181798], 518

SPITZER

Joseph Louis (1945-1945) -[181926], 437

Melvin -[181931], 436

Melvin Delbert (1946-1947) -[181925], 437

Sylvia Jane (1943-1943) -[181927], 437

William (1944-1953) -[181928], 437

SPOONER

Elizabeth (Abt 1805-1857) -[34301], 127, 321

SQUIRE

Elizabeth -[37211], 215

SR.

David Gary Hotz (1956-1979) -[34699], 563

SR.LUTTRELL

Thomas Mark -[406538], 550

ST AMOUR

Agathe -[29177], 389

Amanda (1887-1972) -[29236], 162

Aurele -[29176], 389

Aurore -[29174], 388

Maurice -[29178], 389

Octave -[29844], 388

Real -[29175], 388

ST JEAN

Antoine -[29890], 107

Délia -[30602], 277

ST LOUIS

Armand -[29427], 387

Auride -[29184], 493

Jacques -[29214], 396

Marcel -[29213], 396

Nadine -[29185], 494

Robin -[29186], 494

ST. DENIS

Edgar -[36307], 338

ST. GERMAIN

Marie (Abt 1834-1854) -[34534], 131

Michel -[37131], 131

ST. JEAN

Antoine -[18119], 107

ST. JOHN

-[164763], 457

ST. PIERRE

-[164767], 457

Antoine (1873-1887) -[402515], 316

Bella (1908-1990) -[36262], 451

Benoni (1843-1918) -[345457], 147, 217

Clarisse -[34505], 323

Cyrille (1883-) -[402537], 317

Eva (1890-) -[402560], 317

James (1876-1933) -[345458], 147, 217

Jeannette (1871-1897) -[345459], 148

Joseph (1848-) -[345193], 316

Joseph (1872-1873) -[402504], 316

Joseph (Abt 1823-1898) -[345192], 316

Marguerite (1815-1855) -[402748], 317

Mathilde -[357316], 269

Noe (1856-1939) -[345532], 334

Philippe (1884-1886) -[402548], 317

Sylvan (1899-1963) -[345536], 334

Theophile (1892-) -[402571], 317

William (1880-) -[402526], 316

ST.JACQUES

Marie Delia -[182302], 124

Virginie -[402175], 216

ST.LOUIS

Agnes E. (1885-WFT Est 1886) - [183142], 179

Alfred (Aft 1871-WFT Est 1872) - [183144], 179

Euchariste (Bet 1831-Bet 1901) - [183162], 179

Malvina (1891-WFT Est 1892) - [183143], 179

Margaret (Bet 1867-Bet 1920) - [183145], 179, 297

ST.PIERRE

Dina -[182221], 178

Marguerite -[36248], 143, 199, 204

STAGER

Lesha Beth (1966-) -[188352], 483

Russell Harvey (1939-1977) -[188350], 483

Ted Russell (1969-) -[188353], 483

STANLEY

Living -[2096], 377

STAPLETON

Carol Sue (1949-) -[11016], 226

Debra Jean (1951-) -[11017], 226

Lewis Othel (1923-) -[11014], 225

Lora Lynn (1962-) -[11103], 226

Pamela Ann (1947-) -[11015], 225

Sherrie Gail (1953-) -[11018], 226

Tommy Lee (1960-) -[11020], 226

Tucker (1956-) -[11019], 226

STARR

Carl Wesley (1952-1973) -[356573], 532

Living -[356572], 532

Living -[356574], 532

Living -[356575], 532, 554

Living -[356576], 532, 554

Living -[356577], 532, 554

Living -[356578], 532, 555

Living -[356583], 554

Living -[356584], 554

Living -[356585], 554

Living -[356586], 554

STARR

Living -[356587], 554

Living -[356588], 555

Living -[356590], 555

Shane Kevin (1984-1984) -[356589], 555

STAUFFER

Living -[356503], 531

STEBEN

Sophie -[181667], 85

STEBENNE

Marie -[181607], 122

STEELE

Charles William Sr. (-Abt 1983) - [356418], 461

Living -[356419], 461, 532

Living -[356521], 461

STEIG

? -[181970], 311

STEPHENSON

Lucille Ida (1944-) -[256068], 374

Luke R. (1908-1998) -[255463], 374

Ramona Corrine (1929-) - [255893], 374

Virginia Lee (1937-2002) -[255903], 374

Walter (1945-) -[255904], 374

Wilfred (1930-) -[255894], 374

STERLING

4 Daughters -[348405], 373

Bertha Marie (1916-1977) -[348400], 240

Gail Elizabeth (1946-1996) -[353521], 372

Garnet Joseph (1921-1965) -[348398], 240

Gary Stanley (1941-1944) -[353520], 372

Gerald -[35876], 443

Harry Joseph (1924-2002) -[348392], 240

Henry (Abt 1922-1974) -[37012], 368, 453

Herman Joseph (Bet 1914-Bef 1946) - [348399], 240

Honoré -[36744], 236

Honoré Hyacinthe "Jesse" (1884-1967) -[345162], 148

Joseph (Twin) -[348418], 363

Joseph A. (1881-1946) -[345159], 148, 239, 247, 363

Joseph Seville (1914-1977) -[348390], 240, 372

Mary (Twin) -[348419], 363

Oliva (1888-1965) -[34564], 236

Orvella Marie (1910-1992) -[348394], 240

Oscar Joseph (1908-1991) -[348393], 239, 363

Ralph Joseph (1929-1996) -[348403], 240, 247, 373

Reginald Joseph (1927-1964) - [348402], 240

Rose -[35897], 328

Sharon (1951-) -[352973], 373, 481

Son1 -[353522], 372

Son2 -[353523], 372

Son3 -[353524], 372

Son4 -[353525], 372

Son5 -[353526], 372

Sophie -[36132], 339

Stanley Joseph (Abt 1922-Abt 1930) - [348401], 240

William (1852-) -[58460], 96, 148

William Sr. (1831-1885) -[353527], 96, 148

Name Index

STERLING

Yvonne -[37011], 368, 453

STERNBERG

Edna (Bet 1896-Bet 1926) -[183416], 306

STEVENSON

Dorothy May -[30827], 493

STEWARD

Alfred -[36868], 325

STEWARTSON

Cameron -[36177], 458

STILSON

Martha Maria (1841-1918) -[146], 229

STIMSON

Louise -[183334], 121

STRAUSS

Mary (WFT Est 1883-WFT Est 1904) - [183045], 299

STRIEGLE

Richard (1933-) -[429], 472

Roger -[428], 472

STROMBERG

Living -[6894], 489

Living -[6895], 489

Living -[6896], 489

Living -[6897], 489

STUTTS

Gordon P. -[36788], 457

SULLIVAN

Joseph (1946-) -[352777], 368

Mary -[35791], 448

Sylvester -[35821], 368

SUMMERFIELD

Alfred -[36831], 327

Alfred -[36919], 327

SUMMERVILLE

Grace -[59475], 376

SUTHERLAND

Elspeth Watt (1871-1936) -[34612], 524

Julie -[228685], 545

SWAIN

Arnold Dale (Buck) (1965-) - [406120], 561

Betty Jo Elle (1993-) -[406119], 561

Jacob Dale Scott (1998-) - [406105], 561

Joseph John (2001-) -[406103], 561

SWANSON

Jenny May (1889-1959) -[10511], 92

John -[10512], 92

SWATMAN

Carl (1917-1978) -[6922], 249, 379

Eileen Mildred (1914-1987) -[6826], 250, 380

Elmer (1905-1965) -[6920], 249, 378

Ferne Evelyn (1907-) -[6915], 249, 378

Forest Alexander (1893-1979) -[6833], 156, 249

Frank (Francis) (1885-1962) -[6902], 156, 249

Frederick (Abt 1876-) -[6835], 156

Gordon (1883-1944) -[6903], 156, 249

Irene Viola (1897-1966) -[6904], 156, 250

John B. (Abt 1843-1899) -[6865], 156

Living -[6823], 249, 379

Living -[6842], 381, 488

Living -[6843], 381, 489

Living -[6844], 381, 489

Living -[6845], 381, 489

Living -[6846], 250, 379

Living -[6848], 379

Living -[6850], 250, 379

SWATMAN

Living -[6851], 250, 379

Living -[6853], 380

Living -[6854], 380

Living -[6855], 250, 380

Living -[6880], 489

Living -[6881], 489

Living -[6916], 249, 378

Living -[6921], 249, 378

Living -[6959], 378

Living -[6961], 379

Living -[6965], 379, 486

Living -[6966], 379, 487

Living -[6967], 379

Living -[6968], 379

Living -[6971], 487

Living -[6972], 487

Living -[6973], 487

Mary Cecelia (Abt 1878-) -[6832], 156, 248

Rose (1880-1947) -[6901], 156, 248

Russell Alexander (1915-1995) -[6840], 250, 380

Thelma Marie (1918-1921) -[6849], 250

Trevis Vane (1909-1914) -[6914], 249

SWITZER

Helen -[144], 359

SYLVANINE

Omer -[35871], 444

TAILLEFER

Rosalie -[19962], 61

TAILLON

Armand -[30006], 264

Emmanuel -[30316], 170

TAIT

Living -[6841], 380

TALLENT

Living -[6884], 488

TANOKA

Living -[7023], 489

TASSÉ

Josaphat -[30204], 277

Marguerite -[30214], 498

Valentine -[29356], 411

TAVEGGIA LAUCHENAUER

Ann (1912-) -[20831], 222

TAYLOR

Living -[356494], 553

TELMOSSE

Living -[19580], 540

TEMPLETON

Debbie -[163430], 382

Gregory -[163428], 382

Thomas D'arcy (Abt 1947-) - [163429], 382

William -[163427], 382

TERCEIRA

Anthony -[356460], 270

TESCH

Sunshine -[118134], 485

TESSIER

Marie Jeanne -[30159], 276

TETRAULT

Cécile -[183226], 310

Joseph -[181620], 295

Nazaire -[182119], 175, 295

Nazaire (Bet 1851-) -[181618], 295

TÉTRAULT

Daniel (Abt 1674-1748) -[101], 8

TETREAU

Abraham (Bet 1811-Bet 1837) - [182651], 78

Adele -[182889], 122

Agathe (1741-WFT Est 1742) - [182749], 34

TETREAU

Alexis (1808-Aft 1881) -[182625], 114, 175

Alexis (1823-1823) -[182618], 114

Alexis (Abt 1835-Bet 1836) -[182815], 176

Augustin Pascal (1763-1795) -[182579], 53

Bernard (1821-1821) -[182619], 114

Bernardin (Abt 1800-WFT Est 1801) - [182755], 79

Charles Anaclet (1819-WFT Est 1820) - [182621], 114

Cleophas -[181552], 115

Édouard -[181543], 78, 115

Esther (Abt 1833-Bet 1851) -[182814], 175

Eusebe (1814-Aft 1860) -[182656], 79

Eustache (1744-1815) -[182561], 34, 54

François (1704-WFT Est 1731) - [182547], 9

François (1712-1750) -[182665], 35

François (1740-WFT Est 1767) - [182563], 34

François (Abt 1800-Bet 1832) - [182404], 60

François Marie (1772-Aft 1811) - [182574], 54, 78

François Marie (1791-1791) -[182473], 77

François Xavier -[182278], 79

François Xavier (1820-1820) -[182620], 114

François Xavier (Abt 1830-Bet 1873) - [182584], 124

Françoise Amable (Bet 1733-Bef

1771) -[182739], 35

Geneviève (1750-WFT Est 1751) - [182562], 34

Hubert -[181550], 115

Hyacinthe (1783-1856) -[182649], 77, 114

Hyacinthe (1807-Bet 1837) -[182626], 114, 175

Jacques Damase (Bet 1811-Bet 1842) - [182650], 78

Jean Baptiste (1699-Bet 1733) - [182550], 9, 19

Jean Baptiste (1714-1752) - [182843], 34

Jean Baptiste (1723-Aft 1800) - [182680], 19

Jean Baptiste (1759-1806) - [182426], 53, 77

Jean Baptiste (1780-1837) - [182479], 77

Jean Baptiste (Abt 1780-Bet 1817) - [182425], 54, 78

Jean Baptiste (Abt 1808-WFT Est 1809) -[182641], 79

Jean Baptiste Jeannot (1736-1809) - [182883], 34, 53

Joseph -[181547], 115

Joseph (1789-1865) -[182474], 77, 115

Joseph Benoit (1824-1842) -[182617], 114

Leon -[182315], 55

Louis (1634-1699) -[11011], 8

Marguerite (1786-1786) -[182476], 77

Marguerite (1788-1812) -[182475], 77

Marguerite (1816-1888) -[182753], 114, 122, 177

Marie (1700-Bet 1701) -[182549], 9

Marie Anastasie (Bet 1798-) - [182131], 79, 115

TETREAU

Marie Angélique (1747-Aft 1764) - [182751], 34
 Marie Angélique (1751-WFT Est 1752) - [182559], 34
 Marie Anne (1702-Bet 1729) -[182548], 9, 19
 Marie Anne (1738-Bet 1761) -[182564], 34
 Marie Anne (1768-Bet 1791) -[182576], 53
 Marie Anne (Abt 1772-Bet 1801) - [182436], 53
 Marie Catherine (1706-1788) -[182836], 9, 20
 Marie Josephthe (1743-1743) -[182750], 34
 Marie Josephthe (1758-Bet 1759) - [182582], 53
 Marie Josephthe (1800-1801) -[182469], 78
 Marie Josephthe (Abt 1732-Bef 1752) - [182634], 35
 Marie Louise (1760-1834) -[182581], 53, 78
 Marie Louise (1782-1841) -[182478], 77, 113
 Marie Louise (1806-1808) -[182627], 114
 Marie Louise (1810-1812) -[182624], 114
 Marie Madeleine (1697-1698) - [182551], 8
 Marie Madeleine (1724-Aft 1765) - [182451], 19, 38
 Marie Madeleine (1762-1763) - [182580], 53
 Marie Marguerite (1752-WFT Est 1753) -[182558], 34
 Marie Marguerite (1764-1765) - [182578], 53
 Marie Marguerite (1766-Aft 1837) - [182577], 53
 Marie Marguerite (Abt 1696-Bet 1737) - [182035], 9, 21
 Marie Rose (Abt 1815-Bet 1851) - [182756], 60
 Marie Ursule (1784-WFT Est 1810) - [182477], 77
 Marie Victoire (Abt 1730-WFT Est 1731) -[182683], 19
 Martine Domitilde (1814-1854) - [182628], 114, 176, 182
 Napoleon (Abt 1870-WFT Est 1871) - [182593], 124
 Narcisse (1829-1917) -[182731], 175
 Pierre -[181541], 115
 Pierre (1813-Aft 1881) -[182623], 114
 Pierre Cleophas (1826-1826) -[182616], 114
 Pierre Salomon (1817-WFT Est 1846) - [182622], 114
 Theotiste (1797-Aft 1842) -[182470], 78, 115
 Toussaint (1775-WFT Est 1804) - [182573], 54
 Toussaint (1796-1832) -[182471], 78
 Victoire (1746-Aft 1769) -[182560], 34
 Victoire (WFT Est 1754-1798) - [182506], 39
 Victor (1770-Aft 1834) -[182575], 53
 Victor (1793-1876) -[182472], 77
 Zepherin (Abt 1820-Bet 1821) - [182652], 78
 Zoé Theotiste (1811-Bet 1839) - [181553], 114, 178

TÉTREAU

Joseph -[11657], 49

TETREAU

Alexina -[403537], 349
 Alfred -[35950], 237
 Alice -[37450], 365
 Annette -[37446], 365
 Armand (1922-2000) -[37076], 365
 Arvilla -[35945], 237, 367
 Bernard -[37451], 365
 Claire (Abt 1880-) -[36269], 142, 202
 Clara -[35946], 237
 Delina -[35948], 237
 Diane -[37449], 365
 Edward -[35949], 237, 367
 Edward -[37102], 367
 Emelie (1850-1886) -[345214], 316
 Emelie (1850-1886) -[34840], 316
 Euclide (1908-1989) -[35616], 237, 367
 Evelyn -[35947], 237
 J. Euclide (1906-1907) -[35618], 237
 Jean -[35944], 368
 Joseph -[182158], 118
 Jules -[35669], 142, 202
 Julian -[345195], 100, 316
 Julian -[402315], 316
 Leo Ovide (1904-1976) -[35936], 366
 Leona -[35937], 366, 476
 Levi -[403548], 349
 Marie J. -[37447], 365
 Melodie -[182349], 83
 Narcisse -[401671], 204
 Nathalie (1876-1956) -[36294], 142, 230, 233
 Ovila -[34423], 237
 Philomene -[35990], 209
 Philomene (1843-1880) -[401667], 204
 Philomene (1859-1906) -[345197], 100
 Ray -[37448], 365
 Rosalie (Bef 1841-1927) -[34541], 207, 238
 Rose (1879-1967) -[348417], 142, 202, 231, 240
 Valerie (1881-) -[35902], 143

TÉTREAU

André -[30523], 401
 Rita -[29078], 294

THERRIEN

Claudette -[183263], 434
 Clémentine -[29535], 261
 Diane -[183262], 434
 Hector -[183270], 434
 Jeaninne -[183266], 434
 Jeanne -[30349], 275
 Jeannette -[183264], 434
 Louise -[34646], 322
 Normand -[183268], 434
 Real -[183269], 434
 René -[183267], 434
 Roland -[183265], 434
 Stanislas -[183271], 434

THIBAULT

Gilbert -[29910], 108
 Jean Baptiste -[29742], 74
 Leo -[29095], 389
 Marguerite -[18163], 111
 Mona -[30283], 403
 Thérèse -[30656], 280

THIBEAULT

Joseph -[403443], 349
 Maire -[402783], 319
 Rosa -[403432], 349
 Wilfred -[395506], 349
 William -[35735], 323

THIBERT

Maurice -[36178], 458
 Micheline -[30125], 493
 Philomene (1848-) -[34683], 131

THIBODEAU

Alphonse (1887-1954) -[402217], 217
 Ambroise (1859-1944) -[402228], 217
 Archange (-1880) -[58537], 101
 Celestin -[37136], 131, 198
 Helene (1864-) -[407065], 205, 335
 Henriette (1839-) -[34450], 198
 Julie (1837-1904) -[34535], 131
 William -[34905], 127
 William (1844-) -[401708], 205

THILBODEAU

Esther (1842-) -[390921], 130

THOM

Irène -[29817], 385
 Noella -[29774], 384

THOMAS

Florence Eleanor (1886-1962) - [149238], 223
 Frank -[35873], 443
 Living -[6958], 378

THOMPSON

Living -[356538], 531

THOUIN

Delia -[181598], 296

THURRIER

Joseph -[182149], 183
 Joseph -[343787], 183

TIFFIN

Shirley Joan (1936-) -[354743], 373, 481

TILBODEAU

Hubert (1805-1860) -[390283], 130

TIRIAC

François -[58644], 60

TIRIAC LAFOREST

Charlotte (Abt 1788-1846) -[58645], 60, 86

TOLLUS

Joseph -[36451], 527

TOMASO

Maria Concetta (Abt 1903-) - [357319], 405

TOMLINSON

Living -[17967], 536

TONASKET

Leonard Francis -[182057], 500
 Melford Cordell (1939-) -[182056], 500

TOUCHETTE

Charles -[29915], 109
 Lise -[30260], 404
 Paul -[30424], 272

TOUGH

Anna (1854-) -[8429], 133

TOUIN

Henri -[182122], 118

TOULOUSE

Adele -[402121], 216
 Adolphus (1898-) -[348546], 331
 Albert (1879-) -[36526], 142, 201
 Alfred (1890-1969) -[34857], 202
 Alphy (1887-1970) -[401590], 203
 Amanda (1878-1937) -[401583], 202
 Andrew (1893-) -[348551], 330
 Angele (1842-) -[391284], 126
 Angnes (1836-) -[391262], 126
 Annie (1886-) -[348541], 331
 Archange -[34499], 201
 Archange (1852-) -[35000], 196, 201

TOULOUSE

Archange (Alice) (1879-) - [402094], 216
 Archange (Jane) (1834-) - [407032], 126, 203
 Bella (1875-) - [401615], 204, 333
 Céline (1902-1965) - [34574], 332, 444, 454
 Edesse (1864-1873) - [34502], 202
 Euphrosine - [391129], 126
 Fanny (1885-) - [402119], 216
 Francis (1877-) - [398981], 202
 François (1895-1898) - [348552], 330
 Frank (1871-) - [401602], 204
 Fred (Alfred) (1891-1969) - [401595], 203
 Frederick (1880-) - [402105], 216
 Henry (1893-1961) - [345565], 332, 454
 Jean Baptiste - [34829], 125
 Jean Baptiste (1873-1897) - [34821], 202, 231
 John (1828-) - [391151], 126
 Joseph (1845-1910) - [34854], 126, 202, 212
 Joseph (1857-) - [402041], 214
 Joseph (1870-) - [34650], 203, 332, 444
 Joseph (1872-) - [398915], 201
 Josephine (1855-1938) - [34621], 214, 236, 348
 Josephine (1865-1866) - [34498], 202
 Josephine (1882-) - [399036], 202
 Josephine (1885-) - [348532], 331
 Laurie (1897-) - [348545], 331
 Living - [345599], 454
 Living - [348547], 331
 Living - [402926], 331
 Living - [402928], 331
 Louis - [356612], 211
 Louis (1875-1949) - [37422], 202, 212, 331
 Louise (1883-) - [401586], 203
 Louise (1891-) - [348549], 330
 Lucis (1881-1945) - [401585], 202, 331
 Maggie (1887-) - [402120], 216
 Marcel (1859-) - [402042], 214
 Margaret - [34503], 201
 Marguerite (1886-1898) - [401614], 204
 Marie (1873-) - [402082], 216, 350
 Marie (1896-1974) - [37214], 332
 Marie- Ann (1907-1953) - [402955], 331
 Marie- Anne (1888-1888) - [401592], 203
 Marie Anne Elise (1895-1896) - [348544], 331
 Marie-Rosalie (1865-1868) - [402043], 214
 Mary - [34504], 201
 Mary (1831-) - [391217], 126
 Oliver (1862-) - [34501], 201, 330
 Oliver (1882-) - [402116], 216
 Oliver (1899-1899) - [348554], 330
 Parnela Elisabeth (1893-1893) - [348543], 331
 Peter (1888-) - [348542], 331
 Philix (1897-) - [348553], 330
 Pierre (1798-1854) - [34828], 125
 Pierre (1830-1916) - [348422], 126, 142, 196, 201, 231
 Pierre (1854-1923) - [403776], 350
 Pierre (1860-) - [34500], 202, 330
 Regis Calixte Jean Baptiste (1873-1875) - [34823], 202
 Rose (1885-) - [348540], 331
 Rose (1892-) - [348550], 330
 Sarah (1838-) - [391273], 126

TOULOUSE

Theodore - [397538], 201
 Victoire (1832-) - [391228], 126
 Vital (1884-1885) - [401589], 203
 William - [37423], 331
 William (1873-) - [401607], 204
 Xavier - [397527], 201
 Xavier (1848-) - [391306], 126, 204
TOULOUSE.
 Russell - [345570], 332
 Wesley - [345568], 332
TOUSIGNANT
 Albert - [35829], 330
TOWE
 Charlotte (1844-) - [35637], 447
TOWLE
 Linda Elizabeth (1949-) - [228734], 479
TRACY
 Living - [356663], 462
TRAHAN
 Aldea - [181641], 185
 Mathilde - [345196], 100, 316
 Mathilde - [402326], 316
TRAPP
 Living - [356579], 555
TREAT
 Katya Marie (1972-) - [406410], 549, 561
 Michael John - [406411], 549
TREMBLAY
 Angéline - [30102], 173
 Celeste (1839-) - [109383], 252
 Charles - [29340], 72
 Jean Jacques - [30803], 391
 Liliane - [29704], 398
 Lionel - [30536], 391
 Living - [19543], 469
 Living - [19632], 467
 Marie (1845-1913) - [401674], 441
 Marie-Louise - [403764], 350
 Narcisse - [403642], 350
TREMBLEY
 Venerade Merence (Abt 1800-) - [18247], 61
TREMBLY
 Joanne - [36167], 448
TRENBEATH
 Hillis - [183326], 427
TREPANIER
 Oscar - [35878], 443
TROMBLEY
 Jessica - [163441], 490
 Nicholas - [163440], 490
 Patrick - [163439], 489
TRUDEAU
 Charlotte (Bet 1762-) - [182397], 37, 56
 François - [29750], 106
 Juliette (1807-1876) - [238], 63
 Louis Nicolas - [182388], 37
 Louis Nicolas (1730-) - [182942], 37
 Louise (Abt 1798-WFT Est 1824) - [182452], 78
 Marguerite (Bet 1768-) - [182313], 82
TRUDELL
 Living - [19606], 542
 Omer (1866-WFT Est 1893) - [183148], 180
TRUMBLE
 Lynnette Marie (1972-) - [406422], 549
 Russel Lee - [406424], 549

TRUTEAU

Joseph II (1761-1834) - [242], 63
TUCKER
 Henry - [27], 65
 Mathilda (1840-) - [12856], 65
 William (1803-) - [26], 65
TUPPER
 Kenneth - [183419], 504
TURCOTTE
 Delia - [401789], 144, 212
 Emelie - [398696], 196
 Emelie (1830-) - [34862], 214
 Jean-Baptiste - [391140], 126
TURNER
 Bernita - [36577], 449
TURPIN
 Damase - [29682], 251
 Roger Raymond Andrew (1931-) - [228743], 477
UNKNOWN
 (Bet 1851-Bet 1894) - [182793], 193
 - [182967], 301
 - [183096], 424
 - [187828], 482
 - [35576], 329
 - [7811], 93
 - [8288], 486
 Helen (1930-) - [20653], 222
 Irene - [18519], 381
 Living - [17947], 537
 Living - [6882], 488
 Louise - [153865], 471
 Sybil - [131], 358
 Wife - [118135], 485
UY
 Herlinda Irene - [36993], 371
VAILLANCOURT
 Annette - [30529], 391
VALENCIA
 Josephine (Bet 1872-Bet 1893) - [6905], 156
VALIQUET
 Marie Rose (Abt 1775-) - [18245], 61
VALIQUETTE
 Marie Madeleine Geneviève - [17977], 61
VALLÉE
 Gertrude - [30667], 278
 Living - [19653], 541
 Living - [19656], 541
VALLIERE
 Barnabe (WFT Est 1754-Bef 1829) - [182438], 52
VAN ALSTINE
 - [187526], 242
VAN DURME
 Robert - [36981], 372
VAN WORMER
 Living - [348521], 559
 Sherry (1964-) - [385430], 559
VANASSE
 Jérémie (-1992) - [29418], 386
VANDEVEIRE
 Amiel - [37243], 361
VANI
 Enrica - [30856], 406
VAUDRY
 Denis - [30140], 400
 Glory - [30335], 400
VÉGEARD
 Louis - [11665], 50
VÉGEART DIT LALIBERTÉ
 Antoine (1706-1729) - [121], 9
 Jean Baptiste (1704-) - [42577], 9
 Louis (Bet 1696-) - [120], 9

Name Index

VÉGEART DIT LALIBERTÉ

Marie Angélique (Abt 1695-) -
[119], 9
Marie Catherine (Abt 1715-) -[81],
9
Marie Charlotte (Abt 1694-) -
[89], 9
Marie Madeleine Geneviève (1709-
) -[64076], 9
Marie Marguerite (1702-) -
[23990], 9
Raymond -[104], 9

VEGIARD

Antoine -[182292], 82
Antoine (Bet 1762-) -[182398], 56
David (Bet 1800-) -[182291], 82
Gilbert (Bet 1809-) -[182266], 84
Julie (Bet 1809-) -[182268], 84
Justine (Bet 1809-) -[182264], 84
Louis (Abt 1786-Bet 1815) -
[182422], 56, 83
Louis (Bet 1809-) -[182950], 84
Marguerite (Bet 1809-) -[183356],
83, 120

VÉGIARD LABONTÉ

Elis Lisette -[29034], 51

VEILLEUX

Armandine -[30184], 411

VELARDE

Edgar -[27457], 544

VENNE

Alcide -[30051], 266

VERBEKE

Living -[19529], 468
Living -[19530], 468, 539

VERMETTE

Bernadette -[29529], 400
Bernadette -[357236], 260

VESSIERE

John -[350], 12

VESSIERE LAFERTÉ

Peter (1706-) -[348], 12

VEZEAU

Zéphyr -[30172], 171

VEZINA

Valerie -[36958], 346
Valerie -[402745], 329

VÉZINA

Gaston -[30478], 273
Gédéon -[29752], 111

VIAU

Jean Charles -[29613], 385
Léon (WFT Est 1856-WFT Est 1882) -
[183237], 190

VIAU DIT LESPÈRE

Charlotte -[8469], 47
Jacques I (1641-1723) -[208], 11
Marie Madeleine II (1685-1758) -
[337], 11

VIEN

Damase (Bet 1799-Bet 1805) -[182645],
113
François (Bet 1799-Bet 1805) -
[182643], 113
Jean Baptiste (Bet 1799-Bet 1805) -
[182646], 113
Marie Josephite (Abt 1820-1894) -
[182734], 114
Marie Louise (1786-1874) -[182647],
114
Marie Magdeleine (1780-Bef 1818) -
[182428], 79
Marie Ursule (1777-Aft 1811) -[182429],
78
Noël (Bet 1799-Bet 1805) -[182644],
113

VIEN

Noël Jean Baptiste (1778-1834) -
[182467], 113

VIENS

Louis -[181781], 122

VIGEANT

François (WFT Est 1810-WFT Est
1860) -[182717], 177
Marie Anne -[29055], 113
Octave -[181663], 119

VIGER

Clementine (1898-1976) -[59298], 243
Frank -[59299], 243

VILLANO

Aaron Patrick (1994-) -[405816],
562
Justin Charles (1991-) -[405822],
562
Patrick John (1962-) -[405825],
562
Thomas Angelo (1991-) -
[405818], 562

VILLEMAIRE

Hervé -[30837], 393

VILLENEUVE

François (1838-) -[109603], 252
Theodore (1873-1926) -[109716], 252

VINCELET

Geneviève (1727-1779) -[247], 44

VINCELETTE

François Xavier (1848-) -
[328751], 174

VINCENT

Daniel Royce (1953-) -[89418],
440
James Leon (1943-2000) -[89338], 440
Jeffrey Vance (1955-) -[89456],
440
Michael Floyd (1945-) -[89352],
440
Richard Bernard (1959-) -[89458],
440
Simeon (Bet 1850-) -[182298],
120
Valerie Ann (1951-1951) -[89371], 440
Victoria Ann (1951-) -[89364], 440
Willard James Jr. (1892-1981) -[89188],
440
Willard Leon (1920-) -[89168],
440

VINET

Virginie -[18185], 173
Virginie -[29382], 169, 172

VIZNA

Clarence -[36755], 324

VOYNE

Jean Baptiste -[182239], 18

VYNKIER

George -[35741], 450

WAGNER

Dale Richard (1949-) -[519], 472
Gary James (1951-) -[505], 472
Jean Susan (1953-) -[465], 472
Richard G. (1916-) -[205], 472

WAIDE

Maria -[58512], 98

WAIT

Jacques -[19456], 42

WALKER

Barbara (1940-) -[68361], 221
Barbara Joan (1940-) -[148676],
222
Cole -[27417], 221

WARD

Mary Elizabeth -[182107], 303
Ruth Ann (1967-) -[405807], 562

WARNER

Betty Fae -[181992], 514
Charles Todd -[6487], 246
Delvin -[182138], 514
Denise -[181859], 514
Gene (1933-1994) -[181988], 436, 514
Kappy John -[181858], 514

WASHOL

??? -[183094], 297

WASMER

David Edward -[183325], 501
Nicole Lee -[183318], 501
Tammie Lee -[183322], 501
Timothy Paul -[183319], 501
Tina Marie -[183320], 501
Tracey Joann -[183321], 501
Troy Douglas -[183323], 501

WASMUND

Living -[356510], 553
Living -[356550], 553
Living -[356551], 553

WATSON

Delbert -[11147], 312
Living -[19715], 352
Living -[19938], 352
Marie Nellie (1899-1992) -[183009], 300

WEAVER

Charesse Lynne (1989-) -
[188329], 546
David (1964-) -[188328], 546

WEINRICH

Living -[356656], 533
Living -[356657], 533
Living -[356658], 533

WEISSERT

Earl W. -[183028], 299

WHATLEY

Tony J. -[68402], 485

WHIPPLE

Living -[356554], 532

WHISSEL

Hervé -[30605], 280
Line -[30116], 395

WHITE

George -[29576], 386
John (1817-1871) -[145], 229
Mary Isodore (1867-1897) -[143], 229

WHITELEY

Leota -[182192], 302

WHITENS

Robert -[183088], 424

WHITIS

Brenda Ann (1958-) -[188345],
483
Christy Lynne (1956-) -[188338],
483
Cory Allan (1973-) -[188348], 483
Jody Laverne (1961-) -[188346],
483
Keith James (1960-) -[188347],
483
William Blaine (1957-) -[188339],
483
William James (1934-) -[188337],
483

WHITLOCK

Glenora (1924-) -[11001], 225

WHITNEY

Brian (Bet 1938-) -[183453], 502

WILBERT

Henry -[9352], 135
Nellie May -[158097], 135

WILBUR

Bonnie -[36851], 551

WILCOX

James -[35814], 369

WILLIAM ERNEST

(1899-) -[30540], 276

WILLIAMS

(1946-) -[352974], 481
Charles -[58800], 245
Daughter -[352975], 481, 545
Frederick James -[353518], 481
Geraldine -[6539], 245
Joyce -[6542], 245
Muriel -[6541], 245
Son -[353516], 481
William -[6514], 245
William Jr. -[6538], 245
Wilma -[6540], 245

WILLIS

Barbara Virginia (1921-) -
[182343], 500

WILLOUGHBY

Chuck -[11224], 312

WILLOUR

Gail -[183063], 425

WILSHIRE

Roy -[11344], 312

WILSON

? -[182071], 499
John M.Q. -[182070], 499
Leslie Ann -[182069], 499
Steven F -[182068], 499

WINCHESTER

Ashley Lynn -[181732], 508
James -[181733], 508
Tiffany Anne -[181731], 508

WINEGARDNER

Kada -[89142], 98

WINTERS

Anna -[36864], 325
Lorie Kay (1943-1969) -[348524], 519
Lorie Kay (1943-1969) -[385359], 519

WOLLENBERG

Jennifer Michelle -[181740], 433, 508
Katherine Anne -[181743], 433
Kim Janine -[181742], 433, 508
Lawrence William (1928-1993) -
[181763], 432
Leslie Deeann -[181737], 507
Lori Lynn (1963-1984) -[181741], 433
Richard Lawrence -[181744], 433, 507
Richard Paul -[181738], 507

WOLSHER

Mark -[183118], 424

WOOD

Amy Hemelia (1888-1972) -[356422],
341
Myrtle (-1918) -[356445], 343

WOODMAN

Michael Joseph (1946-) -[307],
474
Sandra Jo (1943-) -[304], 474
Sharon Kay (1941-) -[305], 474
William W. -[155], 474
William Walter (1947-) -[306], 474

WOOLVERTON

Living -[6899], 489
Living -[6900], 489

WORDEN

Michael Anthony (1967-) -[59482],
376

WULF

Eris Loraine (1923-) -[183390],
429

YACKS

Joseph (1884-) -[362025], 318
Marshall (1854-) -[15906], 318

YAX

Cécile (1791-1829) -[9475], 92
Joseph -[37033], 213

YAX

Michael -[37032], 213

YON

Véronique -[35006], 196

YOSHIHARA

Living -[356408], 533
Living -[356409], 533
Living -[356410], 533

YOTT

Anna -[36987], 371
François (1831-1872) -[37133], 217
Martha (1856-1934) -[37130], 217

ZANTH

Yvonne (1921-1978) -[29872], 397

ZIGAN

Sharon Elaine -[183470], 503

ZIMMERMAN

Living -[6822], 379
Living -[6824], 379, 487
Living -[6825], 379

ZUEHLSDORF

Donald Robert -[183066], 425
Norman Francis -[183067], 425
Renée Jean -[183064], 425
Wayne Lee -[183065], 425
Wilmer (1904-1995) -[183068], 425